



EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT FOR BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain
Indian States, from
1918-19 to 1927-28.

SIXTY-SECOND NUMBER.

(Seventh number of New Series.)

*Presented by the Secretary of State for India
to Parliament by Command of His Majesty,
June, 1930.*

LONDON:

PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1930.

PRINTED IN INDIA

Price 4s. 6d. net.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

BRITISH INDIA.

FOREWORD.

In this publication, the statistics relating to Agriculture and Co-operative Societies generally relate to the year running from July to June. All the other tables relate either to the fiscal year ending 31st March or to the calendar year, and where the latter is the case the fact is clearly indicated in the tables. The alterations and additions made in the present issue of the Abstract are noticed below :—

(1) The following new tables have been introduced :—

- No. 202.—Length of Road Communications maintained by Public Authorities in British India.
 No. 285.—Radio-Telegrams.

(2) Certain additions and alterations have been made as stated below :—

- No. 99.—Military Expenditure in India and England. The sub-heads of expenditure having undergone revision, a supplementary table No. 99A has been added.
 No. 314.—Number of Applications relating to Patents and Designs and Income from Fees realised therefrom. The subjects of applications have been recast and table No. 314A added.

D. B. MEEK,

Director General.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE
 AND STATISTICS, INDIA ;

September 16, 1929.

CONTENTS.

TABLE No.	PAGE.
1. India, British Territory and Indian States, Area, Population, etc.	2-5
2. Variation in Population since 1901	6-7
3. Density of Population according to Administrative Divisions	8
4. Towns and Villages classified by Population	9
5. Main statistics for Cities (including Cantonments)	10-11
6. Population of Principal Towns	12-13
7. ——— according to Religion	14-15
8. Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion since 1901	16
9. Distribution of Christian Population by Race, etc.	17
10. Territorial Distribution of Christians	18
11. Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	19-20
12. ——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	21-22
13. ——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	23
14. ——— Residence, Age and Sex	24-27
15. ——— Religion and Education	28
16. ——— Residence and Education	29-32
17. Number and Residence of Chief Castes	33-34
18. Population according to Occupation	36-37
19. ——— Classes of Occupation	38-40
20. ——— in Indian States	41-42
21. ——— Language (Families, Prevalence, etc.)	43-48
22. ——— in British Provinces and Indian States	49-52
23. ——— Infirmities according to Residence	53
24. ——— Age	54
25. Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction	55-56
26. Civil and Criminal Justice—Number of Cases decided in the Courts	57
27. Civil Justice—Number and Description of Civil Suits instituted	58
28. ——— Number and Value of Civil Suits instituted	59
29. ——— General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction, Civil Suits	60
30. ——— Miscellaneous cases	61
31. ——— Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees	62
32. ——— Miscellaneous Appeals	63
33. Criminal Justice—Results of Trials	64
34. ——— Appeals and Revisions	65
35. ——— Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried for them	66-67
36. ——— Punishments inflicted	68-69
37. Police, Strength and Cost of Civil Police	70-71
38. ——— Cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned	72-75
39. ——— Non-cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned	76-79
40. ——— Property stolen and recovered	80
41. ——— Equipment, Discipline and general internal Management of the Force	82-85
42. ——— Strength and Cost of Military Police	86-87
43. ——— Principal Police Offences	88-89
44. Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	90-91
45. ——— Religion, Age and Education of Convicts	92-93
46. ——— Number and Disposal of Convicts	94-95
47. ——— Nature and Length of Sentences of the Convicts	96-97
48. ——— Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour	98-99
49. ——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them	100-101
50. ——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	102-103
51. ——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	104-105
52. ——— Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners, exclusive of cost of building, repairs, etc.	106
53. ——— Condition of Prisoners discharged	107
54. ——— Working of the Mark System	108
55. ——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	110-111
56. ——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in Port Blair	112-113

AREA AND POPULATION.

JUSTICE, POLICE AND PRISONS.

	TABLE No.	PAGE.
REGISTRATION .	57. Number and Description of Documents, and value of Property transferred	114—115
WILD ANIMALS.	58. Number of Persons killed by Wild Animals and Snakes, Number of Wild Animals destroyed, and Expenditure on Rewards for their Destruction	116
	59. Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England	117
	60. General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances in India and in England	118—121
	61. General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments	122—125
	62. ————— Revenue in India and England	126—133
	63. ————— Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England	134—145
	64. Distribution between <i>voted</i> and <i>non-voted</i> Expenditure	146—173
	65. Receipts and Expenditure in England, in sterling	174—181
	66. Ways and Means in England, in sterling	182
	67. Customs Revenue and Charges	183—185
	68. Revenue collected from Taxes on Income and Charges for collection	186
	69. Details of Revenue from Taxes on Income	187
	70. Salt Revenue and Charges	188—189
	71. Quantity and Value (excluding duty) of Salt produced	190
	72. Balance (available for Consumption) of Issues and Imports over Exports of Salt	192—193
	73. Quantity of Salt (in maunds of 82½ lbs. each) sold in each Province	<i>ib.</i>
	74. Rate (per maund) of duty and Selling Price (that is the Price which Government charged for Salt in addition to the Duty)	194—195
	75. Opium Revenue and Expenditure	196
FINANCE .	76. Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments and Number of Chests paying Duty	<i>ib.</i>
	77. Auction average price per chest of Bengal Opium at each monthly Government Sale, the Average of the year and the Number of Chests sold in each Calendar year	197
	78. Area of Cultivation, Total Production and Production per bigha of Bengal Opium	<i>ib.</i>
	79. Quantity (chest) of Bengal Opium made, charges thereof, net and average cost per chest of Provision Opium, and average weight to each chest	198
	80. ————— and Value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under agreement	199
	81. Land Revenue and Charges	200
	82. Details of Land Revenue and Charges	201—202
	83. Excise Revenue and Charges	203—204
	84. Details of Excise Revenue	205
	85. Number of Shops licensed for sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs, Receipts from license fee, duty and other items of Excise Revenue, and incidence of Excise Taxation per head of Population	206—209
	86. Stamp Revenue and Charges	210
	87. Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges	211—212
	88. Forest Revenue and Charges	213
	89. Details of Forest Revenue and Charges	214
	90. Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue	215
	91. Tributes from Indian States in each Province	<i>ib.</i>
	92. Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them and net Gain or Loss to Government	216
	93. General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	217—218
	94. Capital Expenditure on the Construction of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	219—222
	95. General Results of the Post and Telegraph Department	224—225

	96. Interest Receipts	226—227
	97. Expenditure on Famine Relief	228
	98. Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief	229
	99. Military Expenditure in India and England	230—233
	99A. ————	234—236
	100. Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Govern- ments to provide for the deficiency of Central Revenue as compared with Central Expenditure	237
	101. Burden of Taxation	<i>ib.</i>
	102. Public Debt	238
	103. Details of Public Debt	239—242
	104. Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest	244—246
	105. Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest in London	247
	106. Prices of Principal kinds of Indian Government Stock	<i>ib.</i>
	107. Unfunded Debt and Interest paid thereon	248
FINANCE—contd.	108. Account of the Provincial Loans Fund	249
	109. Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans	250—252
	110. Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof	253—264
	111. Gold Standard Reserve	255
	112. Exchange on Remittance Accounts	<i>ib.</i>
	113. Loans and Advances by Government	256—258
	114. Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State and the amount of sterling purchased in India	259
	115. Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London and the amount of sterling sold by the Government of India	<i>ib.</i>
	116. Cash Balances at the close of the year	260—261
	117. Minimum and Maximum Price in London of Standard Silver per ounce in each month	262—263
	118. Exchange on London, Bank of England Rate of Discount and Imperial Bank of India Rate of Interest	264—265
	119. Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India in each month	266—267
	120. ——— Gold in London and Bombay at the end of each half month	268—269
	121. ——— Bar Silver in Bombay	270
	122. Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong in rupees per 100 dollars for each month	271
	123. Imports into and Exports from British India of Gold and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints	272
	124. ——— Silver and the amount received and amount coined in the Mints	273
	125. Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver imported into and exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports	<i>ib.</i>
	126. Coinage at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints	274—281
	127. Old Government of India Rupees (including small silver coins) received into the Mints for re-coinage, and silver coinage in each Mint	282
	128. Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each deno- mination in circulation on the 31st March in each year	<i>ib.</i>
	129. Value of Notes in circulation and composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each year	283
	130. Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve and Appropria- tions for their reduction	<i>ib.</i>
	131. Receipts, Charges and net Profits of the Paper Currency Depart- ment	<i>ib.</i>
BANKS	132. Progress of Banking Capital in India	284—285
	133. Proportion per cent. of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December of each year	285

COINAGE AND CURRENCY.

	TABLE NO.	PAGE.
MUNICIPALITIES.	134. Population and Constitution of Municipalities with Income and Expenditure	286—287
	135. Income of Municipalities	288—291
	136. Expenditure of Municipalities	292—293
	137. Name of each Municipality containing Population of 50,000 and above, with Income and Expenditure	294—297
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.	138. Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards	298—299
EDUCATION	139. Total number of Institutions	300
	140. ———— Scholars attending Institutions	<i>ib.</i>
	141. ———— Expenditure on Education	301
	142. Classification of Colleges and Schools and Number of Scholars attending them	302—303
	143. Number of Colleges and Schools and of Scholars attending them, by Provinces	304—307
	144. Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for general education	308—309
	145. Number of pupils in each stage of instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed	310
	146. ———— male and female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions, by Provinces	311
	147. ———— University graduates and under-graduates	311—312
	147A. ———— under-graduates in Institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education	312
	148. Results of prescribed Examinations	313—315
	149. ———— University, College and School Examinations, number obtaining each degree or passing the prescribed tests	316—319
	150. ———— Examinations in Arts and Science of Indian Universities	320—321
	150A. ———— conducted by Provincial Boards of Education	322
	151. Number of recognised Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and under private management; also of Unrecognised Institutions, Number of Scholars	324—325
	152. Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of Educational Institutions in British India	326—331
	153. ———— Institutions in the different Provinces	332—335
	154. Expenditure on Education in each Province	336
155. Distribution of Expenditure on Education	338—339	
156. Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India	340	
157. Total Expenditure on Education in the different Provinces	341	
158. Classification of Pupils in Schools for General Education according to Standard of Instruction	342	
PRESS	159. Number of Printing Presses at work and number of Newspapers, Periodicals and Books published	343
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.	160. Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies: A.—British Provinces—B.—Indian States	344—347
AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.	161. Agricultural area and yield—Summary	348—349
	162. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	350
	163. ———— under Irrigation	351—352
	164. ———— Crops	353—355
	164A. Yield of Principal Crops	356
165. Area Surveyed and Assessed	358—359	
FORESTS	166. Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department	360—361
	167. Protection of Forests—Results of Protection from Fire and Cattle	362—363

	TABLE No.	PAGE.
PORT TRUSTS	168. Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt	364
EMIGRATION	169. Number of Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts	365
	170. Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn	<i>ib.</i>
PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.	171. Number of Passengers carried in Native Passenger Ships	366—367
	172. ————— on Long Voyage with ports of departure and destination	368
	173. ————— Short Voyage within the Province, with ports of departure and destination	369—371
	174. ————— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports in India, with ports of departure and destination	372—373
	175. ————— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports out of India, with ports of departure and destination	374—375
PILGRIMS	176. Number of Pilgrims who sailed from and returned to British India to and from the Hedjaz under the Provisions of the Pilgrim Ships Act	376—377
VITAL STATISTICS.	177. Births and Deaths and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town, etc.	378—379
	178. Number and Ratio to Population of Deaths in Towns and Rural Circles	380—381
	179. ——— of Births with Ratio per mille of Population and excess of Births over Deaths and Deaths over Births	382—383
	180. Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain large Cities and Stations	384—385
	181. ——— Number and Ratio per mille of Population according to Age	386—395
	182. Number of Registered Deaths, according to cause and Ratio per mille among the General Population	396—399
	183. Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month	400—403
	184. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States	404
	185. Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of successful Cases	405
	186. ——— State—Public, Local Fund and Private aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, with Number of Beds available in them, Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, Number of Indoor Patients died therein, and their Income and Expenditure	406—407
	187. ——— —Special, Railway and private non-aided Hospitals, Number of Beds available and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them	408—409
	188. Diseases of Patients treated in the different classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries	410—413
	MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS.	189. Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which articles were chemically examined . . . . .	414
LUNATIC ASYLUMS.	190. Number of Lunatics, Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc.	416—417
	191. Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals) admitted into Asylums	418—419
	192. Types of Insanity of Lunatics in Asylums	420—421
	193. Aetiological Factors and Associated conditions in the Patients admitted into Asylums	422—425

TABLE NO.	PAGE.
194. Railway Statistics—Summary	426—428
195. Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic	429—433
196. Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India	434—443
197. Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the several Railway Systems in India	444—461
198. Financial results of the Working of State Railways	462
RAILWAYS 198A. Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State	<i>ib.</i>
199. Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible	<i>ib.</i>
200. Gross Earnings from each class of Traffic	463
201. Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	464
201A. Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	465—466
202.* Length of Road Communications maintained by Public Authorities in British India	467
203. Value of the Total Trade	468—469
204. Distribution of Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports	470—471
205. Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary	472—473
206. Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported	474—475
207. ————— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries whence imported	476—479
208. ————— Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	480—483
209. Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	484—485
210. Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	486—489
211. ————— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	490—493
212. ————— of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	494—495
FOREIGN TRADE 213. Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	496—497
214. Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	498—499
215. — and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports)	500—501
216. — of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles	502—537
217. Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton	538—539
218. — of Raw Silk and Silk Goods	540—541
219. — Wool Manufactures	<i>ib.</i>
220. — Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes)	<i>ib.</i>
221. — Metals	542—543
222. — Metal Manufactures	544
223. — Sugar	545
224. — Provisions	<i>ib.</i>
225. — Mineral Oils	<i>ib.</i>
226. — Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus, not being Machinery)	546
227. — Synthetic Dyes (including Coal Tar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic)	<i>ib.</i>

TABLE NO.

PAGE.

	228. Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured	546—547
	229. ———— Raw Wool	548
	230. ———— Rice	<i>ib.</i>
	231. ———— Wheat	549
	232. ———— Barley	<i>ib.</i>
	233. ———— Lac	<i>ib.</i>
	234. ———— Seeds	550—551
	235. ———— Indian Tea	551
	236. Quantity (Chests) and Value (Rupees) of Indian Opium exported from British India by Sea, both on Government and on Private account to each Foreign Country	552—553
	237. Exports of Hides and Skins	554
	238. ———— Indigo	555
	239. ———— Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential)	<i>ib.</i>
	240. ———— Oil Cakes	<i>ib.</i>
	241. Value of Principal Government Stores imported into British India, by Sea	556
	242. ———— (Indian and Foreign) exported from British India, by Sea	<i>ib.</i>
	243. ———— Treasure imported into British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported, together with total Quantity	557—558
	244. ———— exported from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which exported, together with total Quantity	559—560
	245. Balance of Trade	561
	246. Value of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, etc., whence imported and Provinces into which imported	562—563
	247. ———— Exports from British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries to which exported and Provinces from which exported	564—565
	248. Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the Land Frontier	566—567
	249. Rail-borne Trade at stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes of India proper	568—570
	249A. Trade at Stations on the important Land Frontier Routes of Burma during the official year 1926-27	571—573
	250. Trade of Aden	574—575
	251. Vessels Entered and Cleared, at ports in British India distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast	576—577
	252. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which entered with Cargoes or in Ballast at ports in British India from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	578—579
	253. ———— cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast from ports in British India to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	<i>ib.</i>
	254. Total Shipping of eight Principal Ports—Summary	580—581
	255. Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India	582
	256. ———— steam and sailing vessels including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes, at each of the Principal Ports in British India	583
	257. Coasting Trade: Value of the Total Trade	584
	258. Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure imported into and exported from the several maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian Ports (British and Foreign)	585—586
	259. Ships Built at Indian Ports	587

FOREIGN TRADE
—contd.

SHIPPING .

COASTING TRADE

SHIPS BUILT

SHIPS REGISTERED	260. Ships first Registered at Indian Ports	588	
MERCHANDISE MARKS.	261. Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act	589	
WRECKS	262. Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters	590—591	
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	263. Joint Stock Companies Registered in British India, and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	592—593	
	264. ————— in Indian States and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	594	
	265. ————— in each Province and at work at the end of each year	595	
	266. ————— in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year	596	
	267. ————— el-ewhere than in India, but working in British India : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	597	
	268. ————— but working in Indian States : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	598	
	269. ————— but working in each Province in British India	599	
	270. ————— but working in each Indian State	600	
	LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.	271. Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies	601
		272. ————— Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies	602
273. ————— new Sums Assured under each Class of Policy and of total sum Assured remaining in force at the close of each year		603	
POST OFFICE	274. General Statistics of the Post Office of British India	604	
	275. Estimated Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets	605	
	276. Total Number and Amount of Money Orders with annual increase	606—607	
	277. Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits	608	
	278. Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India	<i>ib.</i>	
	279. Capital Account—Expenditure	<i>ib.</i>	
TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.	280. Telegraph lines—Summary	609	
	281. ————— Offices—Summary	<i>ib.</i>	
	282. Telephone lines—Summary	<i>ib.</i>	
	283. ————— Offices—Summary	610	
	284. ————— ay-tems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad	<i>ib.</i>	
	285. * Radio Telegrams	611	
	286. Capital Revenue and Working Expenses of the Telegraph Depart- ment	<i>ib.</i>	
	287. Statistics of Mes-sages by Government Telegraphs	612—613	
	288. General Statistics of the Indo-European Telegraph Department	<i>ib.</i>	
METEOROLOGY	289. Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions	614—615	
IRRIGATION WORKS.	290. Irrigation Works—Principal Results of Operations	616—617	
	291. Details of operations of Irrigation and Navigation works	618—619	

Tables

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 1.—AREA AND POPULATION OF BRITISH INDIA AND

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages	Land revenue and rates 1927-28
					Rs.
PROVINCES					
1. Madras	27	142,260	316	52,198	7,56,68,000 (a)
2. Bombay (Presidency)	29	123,631	206	26,528	5,23,12,902 (a)
Bombay	21	77,035	176	21,421	4,40,26,494 (a)
Sind	7	46,506	27	5,107	73,92,418 (a)
Aden	1	80	3	...	...
3. Bengal	23	76,943	130	84,981	3,15,12,155 (a)
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	48	106,295	435	104,347	6,92,55,996 (a)
Agra	96	82,137	357	79,829	(c)
Oudh	12	24,158	78	24,518	(c)
5. Punjab	29	99,846	146	34,119	4,79,59,861 (b)
6. Burma	40	233,707	79	35,048	5,35,62,669 (a)
7. Bihar and Orissa	21	83,161	75	84,814	1,56,74,080 (a)
Bihar	11	42,360	51	43,144	1,19,57,225 (a)
Orissa	5	13,736	9	15,685	30,88,693 (a)
Chota Nagpur	5	27,065	15	20,985	6,28,162 (a)
8. Central Provinces and Berar	23	99,876	113	39,024	2,45,23,803* (a)
Central Provinces	18	82,109	67	33,219	1,29,66,547 (a)
Berar	4	17,767	46	5,805	1,16,00,415 (a)
9. Assam	12	53,015	28	30,957	1,13,19,388 (a)
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	5	13,419	19	3,358	21,86,866 (a)
11. Baluchistan	6	54,228	6	1,506	9,69,619 (a)
12. Ajmer-Merwara	1	2,711	5	746	4,37,902 (a)
13. Coorg	1	1,583	2	377	4,47,708 (a)
14. Delhi	1	593	1	314	5,33,171 (a)
15. Andamans and Nicobars	3	3,143	...	212	43,470 (a)
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	273	1,094,300	1,561	498,527	38,64,24,610

(a) Represents receipts

(b) Excludes the amount of cess on Land Revenue credited to District Council

(c) Information not

* Includes Rs. 9,688 due to adjustments and excludes Rs. 52,247 being

AREA AND POPULATION

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921).

PERSONS					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
PROVINCES					
20,870,749	21,448,236	42,318,985	5,278,705	37,040,280	1. Madras
10,176,969	9,171,250	19,348,219	4,440,248	14,907,971	2. Bombay (Presidency)
8,301,310	7,711,032	16,012,342	3,837,189	12,175,173	Bombay
1,837,265	1,442,112	3,279,377	546,579	2,732,798	Sind
38,394	18,106	56,500	56,500	...	Aden
24,151,222	22,544,314	46,695,536	3,186,300	43,509,236	3. Bengal
23,787,745	21,588,042	45,375,787	4,505,465	40,870,322	4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
17,469,078	15,720,069	33,209,145	3,987,724	29,221,421	Agra
6,398,669	5,867,973	12,266,642	817,741	11,448,901	Oudh
11,306,265	9,376,759	20,683,024	2,312,191	18,370,833	5. Punjab
6,756,909	6,455,223	13,212,132	1,291,527	11,920,605	6. Burma
16,763,866	17,238,323	34,002,189	1,374,765	32,627,424	7. Bihar and Orissa
11,583,646	11,796,648	23,380,294	964,053	22,416,241	Bihar
2,350,793	2,618,080	4,968,873	174,440	4,794,434	Orissa
2,629,427	2,623,601	5,253,028	236,263	5,016,765	Chota Nagpur
6,961,309	6,961,361	13,922,670	1,303,267	12,619,403	8. Central Provinces and Berar
5,385,525	5,451,919	10,837,444	939,603	9,897,841	Central Provinces
1,575,874	1,509,442	3,085,316	453,574	2,631,742	Berar
8,961,109	8,645,121	17,606,230	178,145	7,428,085	9. Assam
1,229,316	1,022,024	2,251,340	335,849	1,915,491	10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)
255,014	165,634	420,648	69,948	350,700	11. Baluchistan
269,566	225,705	495,271	164,697	330,574	12. Ajmer-Merwara
89,501	74,337	163,838	8,841	154,997	13. Coorg
281,633	206,555	488,188	304,420	183,768	14. Delhi
20,793	6,293	27,086	...	27,086	15. Andamans and Nicobars
126,572,116	120,131,177	247,003,293	25,044,368	221,958,925	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY

from Land Revenue only.
 Funds and Deputy Commissioners' Local Funds.
 available.
 the portion of Land Revenue due to works.

[Continued on next page]

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 1.—AREA AND POPULATION OF BRITISH INDIA AND

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages	Land revenue and rates
STATES					
16. Assam State (Manipur)	8,456	1	1,318	...
17. Baluchistan States	80,410	3	2,187	...
18. Baroda State	8,127	47	2,902	...
19. Bengal States	5,434	5	4,544	...
20. Bihar and Orissa States	28,648	6	19,435	...
21. Bombay States	63,453	186	16,228	...
22. Central India States	51,531	51	21,700	...
23. Central Provinces States	31,176	7	8,552	...
24. Gwalior State	26,357	27	10,507	...
25. Hyderabad State	82,699	89	21,223	...
26. Kashmir State	84,258	37	8,915	...
27. Madras States	10,696	48	4,660	...
Cochin State	1,479	9	273	...
Travancore State	7,625	38	3,697	...
Other Madras States	1,592	1	510	...
28. Mysore State	29,475	105	16,588	...
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	25,500	...	...	...
30. Punjab States	37,059	40	11,103	...
31. Rajputana States	128,967	143	32,413	...
32. Sikkim State	2,818	...	407	...
33. United Provinces States	5,940	11	5,377	...
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	711,032	755	187,138	...
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	1,805,332	2,316	685,465	...

AREA AND POPULATION

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

PERSONS		SEX OF PERSONS			Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					STATES
168,119	195,897	364,016	80,008	304,013	16. Assam State (Manipur)
205,986	173,901	379,887	9,115	369,963	17. Baluchistan States
1,100,564	1,025,958	2,126,522	440,823	1,685,699	18. Baroda State
477,143	410,783	887,926	25,004	871,922	19. Bengal States
1,946,186	2,013,493	3,959,679	35,805	3,924,364	20. Bihar and Orissa States
3,769,962	3,639,467	7,409,429	1,216,693	6,192,786	21. Bombay States
3,068,962	2,928,061	5,997,023	560,854	5,446,169	22. Central India States
1,029,398	1,087,502	2,066,900	48,163	2,018,737	23. Central Provinces States
1,691,700	1,494,375	3,186,075	308,383	2,877,692	24. Gwalior State
6,345,071	6,126,699	12,471,770	1,187,297	11,284,473	25. Hyderabad State
1,757,123	1,563,306	3,320,516	291,693	3,028,825	26. Kashmir State
2,744,921	2,715,391	5,460,312	557,696	4,902,616	27. Madras States
482,959	466,121	949,080	127,141	821,939	Cochin State
2,032,553	1,973,509	4,006,062	404,654	3,601,408	Travancore State
229,409	345,761	475,170	26,101	449,069	Other Madras States
3,047,117	2,931,775	5,978,892	862,828	5,116,264	28. Mysore State
1,617,791	1,307,345	2,925,136	...	2,925,136	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
2,425,733	1,990,253	4,416,036	384,487	4,031,549	30. Punjab States
5,184,801	4,669,493	9,854,294	1,917,642	8,536,742	31. Rajputana States
41,492	40,229	81,721	...	81,721	32. Sikkim State
581,230	553,651	1,134,881	114,922	1,019,959	33. United Provinces States
37,123,438	34,815,740	71,939,178	7,430,908	64,508,270	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
163,995,554	154,946,926	318,942,480	32,475,276	286,467,204	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

VARIATION IN POPULATION

No. 2—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1901.

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	VARIATION, INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (-)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
<i>Provinces</i>							
1. Madras	42,318,985	41,405,404	38,229,664	+913,581	+2·2	+3,175,750	+8·3
2. Bombay (Presidency)	19,348,319	19,696,266	18,574,289	-348,047	-1·8	+1,121,977	+6·0
Bombay	16,912,343	16,136,666	15,819,405	-124,324	-·8	+817,261	+5·3
Sind	3,279,377	3,513,436	3,210,910	-234,068	-6·7	+302,525	+9·4
Aden	56,500	46,165	43,974	+10,335	+22·4	+2,191	+5·0
3. Bengal	46,695,536	45,482,605	42,141,060	+1,212,031	+2·7	+3,341,545	+7·9
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	45,375,787	46,807,490	47,313,330	-1,431,703	-3·1	-508,649	-1·1
Agra	33,209,145	34,243,486	34,460,171	-1,040,341	-3·0	-230,685	-·7
Oudh	12,166,642	12,558,004	12,853,168	-391,362	-3·1	-276,164	-2·1
5. Punjab	20,685,024	19,578,573	19,942,227	+1,106,451	+5·7	-363,654	-1·8
6. Burma	13,212,192	12,115,217	10,490,624	+1,066,975	+9·1	+1,624,593	+15·5
7. Bihar and Orissa	34,002,189	34,489,544	33,242,880	-487,355	-1·4	+1,246,864	+3·6
Bihar	23,380,288	23,752,429	23,360,309	-372,141	-1·6	+392,120	+1·7
Orissa	4,968,873	5,131,753	4,982,142	-162,880	-3·2	+149,611	+3·0
Chota Nagpur	5,653,028	5,605,362	4,900,429	+47,666	+·9	+704,933	+14·4
8. Central Provinces and Berar	13,912,760	13,916,158	11,971,328	-3,398	...	+1,944,830	+16·2
Central Provinces	10,837,444	10,858,996	9,217,312	-21,552	-·2	+1,641,664	+17·8
Berar	3,075,316	3,057,162	2,754,016	+18,154	+·6	+303,146	+11·0
9. Assam	7,606,230	6,714,299	5,842,480	+891,931	+13·3	+871,819	+14·9
10. North-West Frontier Provinces (District and Ad- ministered Terri- tories)	2,251,340	2,106,033	2,041,534	+54,477	+2·5	+155,399	+7·6
11. Baluchistan	420,648	414,412	382,106	+6,236	+1·5	+32,306	+8·5
12. Ajmer-Merwara	495,271	501,395	476,912	-6,124	-1·4	+24,483	+5·1
13. Coorg	163,836	174,976	180,607	-11,138	-6·4	-5,631	-3·1
14. Delhi	488,188	413,447	405,409	+74,741	+18·1	+8,038	+2·0
15. Andamans and Nicobars	27,086	26,459	24,649	+627	+2·4	+1,610	+7·3
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRI- TORY	247,003,293	243,933,178	231,259,098	+3,070,115	+1·3	+12,674,080	+5·5

VARIATION IN POPULATION

No. 2—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1901—*contd.*

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	VARIATION, INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
<i>States and Agencies</i>							
16. Assam State (Manipur)	384,016	346,223	284,465	+37,794	+10·9	+61,757	+21·7
17. Baluchistan States	378,977	420,291	428,640	-41,314	-9·8	-8,349	-1·9
18. Baroda State	2,126,522	2,032,798	1,952,692	+93,724	+4·6	+80,106	+4·1
19. Bengal States	696,926	822,565	740,299	+74,261	+9·0	+82,266	+11·1
20. Bihar and Orissa States	3,959,669	3,945,209	3,314,474	+14,460	+·4	+630,735	+19·0
21. Bombay States	7,409,429	7,388,051	6,893,920	+21,378	+·3	+494,131	+7·2
22. Central States. India	5,997,023	6,129,019	5,431,767	-131,996	-2·2	+697,252	+12·8
23. Central Provinces States	2,066,900	2,117,152	1,631,264	-50,252	-2·4	+485,888	+29·8
24. Gwalior State	3,186,075	3,227,961	3,066,038	-41,886	-1·3	+161,923	+5·3
25. Hyderabad State	12,471,770	13,374,676	11,141,142	-902,906	-6·8	+2,233,534	+20·0
26. Kashmir State	3,320,518	3,158,126	2,905,578	+162,392	+5·1	+252,548	+8·7
27. Madras States	5,460,312	4,611,641	4,186,086	+648,471	+15·5	+622,755	+14·0
Cochin State	970,060	918,110	812,026	+60,970	+6·6	+106,065	+13·1
Travancore State	4,006,062	3,428,975	2,952,157	+577,067	+16·8	+476,818	+16·2
Other Madras States	475,170	464,756	423,904	+10,414	+2·2	+40,952	+9·6
28. Mysore State	5,973,802	5,806,193	5,539,399	+172,899	+3·0	+266,794	+4·8
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	2,625,196	1,622,094	83,962	+1,203,042	+74·2	+1,533,122	+1,831·9
30. Punjab States	4,416,036	4,212,794	4,424,398	+203,242	+4·8	-211,604	-4·8
31. Rajputana States	9,844,384	10,530,432	9,853,366	-686,048	-6·5	+677,066	+6·9
32. Sikkim State	81,721	87,920	59,014	-6,199	-7·1	+28,906	+49·0
33. United Provinces States	1,134,881	1,169,874	1,163,454	-54,993	-4·6	+26,420	+2·3
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	71,939,187	71,223,218	63,101,958	+715,969	+1·0	+8,121,260	+12·9
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	318,842,480	315,156,396	284,361,056	+3,766,084	+1·2	+20,795,340	+7·1

DENSITY OF POPULATION

No. 3—DENSITY OF THE POPULATION ACCORDING TO ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS
(CENSUS OF 1921).

Administrative Divisions*	TAHSILS WITH A POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF									
	Under 150		150-300		300-450		450-600		600 and over	
	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Ajmer-Merwara †	...	...	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	73.1	30.0	14.0	23.8	7.8	22.0	2.0	7.6	3.1	16.6
Baluchistan	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	15.4	1.0	7.6	3.1	19.3	12.6	19.4	17.6	38.3	65.7
Bihar and Orissa	28.0	10.6	22.5	21.9	12.9	15.6	7.9	11.2	17.2	41.3
Bombay	60.4	29.0	32.8	44.3	5.5	12.6	3	9	1.9	13.2
Burma	92.4	76.1	7.6	23.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	70.5	49.6	27.7	45.5	1.6	4.9	...	...	...	...
Coorg	86.0	77.9	14.0	22.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100.0	100.0
Madras	30.1	9.7	26.1	17.9	22.6	28.0	13.9	24.0	7.3	20.4
N.-W. Frontier Province	88.6	71.6	5.1	9.5	5.1	13.7	1.2	5.2	...	...
Punjab	38.0	13.6	39.4	41.4	16.0	27.4	4.8	11.3	1.8	6.3
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	19.7	4.3	12.5	6.5	19.5	18.3	28.4	35.1	19.9	35.9
Baroda State	22.6	7.8	48.3	43.6	23.4	31.5	2.6	4.8	3.1	12.3
Central India States	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin State	...	...	...	...	54.3	31.0	...	...	45.7	69.0
Gwalior State	78.4	62.8	19.8	31.9	1.8	5.8	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad State	58.9	36.8	45.8	53.8	5	1.9	...	2	1	3.1
Kashmir State	89.2	34.7	8.3	43.6	2.3	10.4	3	2.3	...	...
Mysore State	36.2	20.2	52.8	55.6	19.8	17.4	...	...	2	6.1
Rajputana State †	83.0	62.0	17.0	38.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore State	32.6	5.0	7.4	2.7	16.3	10.9	11.3	11.4	32.4	70.0
TOTAL, INDIA	62.3	19.3	19.8	23.3	7.6	16.2	4.9	14.3	5.4	26.9

* The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

† In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

POPULATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES

No. 4.—TOWNS AND VILLAGES CLASSIFIED BY POPULATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Class	INDIA		PROVINCES		STATES	
	No.	Population	No.	Population	No.	Population
Under 500 inhabitants	517,036	95,983,313	364,138	69,541,318	152,898	26,442,095
500—1,000	165,017	73,008,797	82,265	57,341,489	22,752	15,667,308
1,000—2,000	47,242	64,296,323	38,313	53,213,170	8,929	12,084,066
2,000—5,000	18,965	45,085,271	13,195	37,374,593	2,770	7,710,678
5,000—10,000	1,871	12,428,336	1,500	9,902,639	371	2,525,697
10,000—20,000	517	6,996,301	401	5,443,433	116	1,552,868
20,000—50,000	198	5,866,532	168	4,694,815	40	1,171,717
50,000—100,000	55	3,809,189	43	2,688,054	12	921,135
100,000 and over	34	8,053,124	29	7,153,078	5	697,045
Encampments, boat and railway population unclassified	...	690,635	...	543,211	...	141,454
Area in which village statistics were not recorded	46	2,924,729	46	99,593	...	2,825,136
TOTAL	687,981	318,942,480	500,088	247,003,293	187,893	71,939,187

POPULATION OF CITIES

No. 5.—MAIN STATISTICS

Cities	Population 1921	PERCENTAGE OF VARIATION		No. of persons per square mile in 1921	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1921
		1911—1921	1872—1921		
Calcutta with Suburbs	1,327,647	+4·3	...	21,412	500
Bombay	1,175,914	+20·1	+82·5	49,996	524
Madras	526,911	+1·6	+32·5	18,169	908
Agra	185,632	...	+24·5	11,000	763
Ahmedabad	274,007	+17·7	+113·2	24,909	763
Ajmer	113,512	+31·7	+132·9†	6,677	679
Allahabad	157,220	-8·4	+9·6	10,350	753
Amritsar	160,216	+4·9	+8·5†	16,021	684
Bangalore Civil and Military Station	237,496	+25·3	+66·6	20,931	692
Bareilly	129,459	...	+23·8	16,800	817
Benares	198,447	-2·6	+11·3	10,930	909
Cawnpore	216,436	+21·2	+71·9	22,620	667
Dacca	119,450	+10·0	+74·1	17,566	774
Delhi	304,420	+30·7	+75·5†	19,644	672
Hyderabad	404,187	-19·4	+10·0†	7,925	986
Jaipur	120,207	-12·3	-16·7†	40,069	867
Jubbulpore	106,793	+6·1	+96·1	7,252	761
Karachi	216,893	+42·6	+282·2	19,716	629
Lahore	281,781	+23·2	+79·2†	9,716	571
Lucknow	240,566	-4·6	-12·9	1,360	774
Madura	138,894	+2·8	+165·9	17,105	976
Mandalay	148,917	+7·7	-21·1*	5,917	915
Meerut	122,609	+5·1	+50·2	15,543	707
Nagpur	145,193	+43·2	+71·9	7,259	864
Patna	119,976	-11·9	-24·5	7,996	824
Peshawar	104,452	+6·7	+30·6†	34,617	610
Poona	214,796	+13·8	+48·8	5,369	813
Rangoon	341,963	+16·6	+246·4	4,500	444
Rawalpindi	101,142	+17·0	+90·9	...	441
Sholapur	119,581	+94·9	+123·9	17,083	894
Srinagar	141,735	+8·9	+19·1*	15,653	850
Surat	117,434	+2·2	+8·9	39,144	902
Trichinopoly	120,422	-2·5	+57·4	13,622	989

* Relates to the period 1891-1921.

† Relates to the period 1881-1921.

FOR CITIES (INCLUDING CANTONMENTS).

Proportion of Foreign born per 1,000, in 1921	Hindus	Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Cities
629	940,841	325,093	43,680	17,933	Calcutta with Suburbs
840	837,690	184,685	68,170	85,369	Bombay
335	427,722	53,163	44,161	1,865	Madras
119	119,436	56,392	4,976	4,728	Agra
397	198,596	53,828	2,405	19,178	Ahmedabad
537	52,088	53,470	3,193	4,761	Ajmer
266	106,167	43,439	6,268	1,346	Allahabad
181	65,313	71,180	1,446	22,279	Amritsar
340	66,063	25,074	26,691	1,112	Bangalore Civil and Military Station
128	63,457	60,260	3,209	2,533	Bareilly
140	140,956	55,424	1,475	592	Benares
425	154,036	55,797	5,375	1,228	Cawnpore
140	69,145	49,325	710	270	Dacca
450	174,303	114,704	8,791	6,622	Delhi
275	211,589	174,526	13,717	4,355	Hyderabad
63	78,458	35,177	181	6,391	Jaipur
366	75,755	24,312	6,316	2,410	Jubbulpore
605	100,683	100,436	9,649	6,115	Karachi
440	107,783	149,044	11,287	13,667	Lahore
229	136,591	95,139	7,485	1,351	Lucknow
178	121,264	10,298	7,332	...	Madras
209	10,995	16,373	4,160	117,369	Mandalay
210	61,418	52,560	4,603	4,019	Meerut
255	118,155	16,988	4,502	5,548	Nagpur
160	90,248	28,200	1,274	254	Patna
349	20,981	73,882	3,414	6,175	Peshawar
373	170,742	23,578	13,563	6,893	Poona
677	125,002	61,954	25,309	129,697	Rangoon
532	35,279	47,653	8,111	10,090	Rawalpindi
391	94,367	21,762	1,845	1,607	Sholapur
21	30,017	110,935	239	544	Srinagar
183	83,601	24,281	533	9,019	Surat
176	88,373	15,429	16,595	25	Trichinopoly

POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1921).

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	TOTAL POPULATION	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
1. Calcutta with suburbs and Howrah.	Bengal	.....	1,327,547	+55,268
Calcutta and Fort . . . . .	.....	Calcutta	907,851	+11,784
Cossipore and Chitpore . . . . .	.....	24 Parganas	56,474	+8,296
Manicktola . . . . .	.....	24 Parganas	67,872	+13,605
Garden Reach . . . . .	.....	24 Parganas	45,537	+272
Howrah . . . . .	.....	Howrah	195,301	+16,285
2. Bombay	Bombay	Bombay	1,175,914	+196,469
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	626,911	+8,251
4. <i>Hyderabad and Cantonment</i>	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	404,187	-06,436
5. <i>Rangoon and Cantonment</i>	Burma	Rangoon	341,962	+48,646
6. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Lucknow	240,566	-11,548
7. Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi	Delhi	304,420	+71,583
8. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	281,781	+53,094
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	274,007	+41,230
10. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Benares	198,447	- 5,357
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Agra	186,532	+83
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Cawnpore	216,436	+37,879
13. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Allahabad	157,320	-14,477
14. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	214,796	+26,095
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	160,318	+7,462
16. Karachi and Cantonment	Bombay	Karachi	216,883	+64,980
17. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	148,917	+10,618
18. <i>Jaipur</i>	Rajputana	Jaipur	120,207	-16,891
19. <i>Patna</i>	Bihar and Orissa	Patna	118,976	-16,177
20. <i>Madura</i>	Madras	Madura	138,604	+3,779
21. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Bareilly	129,459	-3
22. <i>Srinagar and Cantonment</i>	Kashmir	Kashmir, South	141,785	+15,391
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	120,422	-3,090
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Meerut	123,609	+5,978
25. Surat and Cantonment	Bombay	Surat	117,434	+2,566
26. <i>Dacca</i>	Bengal	Dacca	119,450	+10,809
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	145,193	+43,778
28. <i>Bangalore Civil and Military Station</i>	Mysore	Bangalore	237,496	+49,011
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	108,793	+8,142
30. <i>Baroda and Cantonment</i>	Baroda	Baroda	94,712	-4,633
31. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	84,806	-14,437
32. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	104,452	+6,517
33. <i>Bangalore City</i>	Mysore	Bangalore . . . . .	...	...
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Rawalpindi	101,142	+14,659

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	TOTAL POPULATION	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
35. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara .	Ajmer	113,512	+37,290
36. Moradabad	United Provinces.	Moradabad	82,671	+1,553
37. Ambala and Cantonment	Punjab	Umbala	76,326	-3,805
38. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	82,334	+5,917
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Hyderabad	81,838	+5,884
40. Imphal	Assam	Manipur	80,003	+5,353
41. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa .	Bhagalpur	68,878	-5,471
42. Rampur and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Rampur	73,156	-1,169
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces.	Shahjahanpur	72,616	+838
44. Mysore	Mysore	Mysore	63,951	+12,645
45. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Jhansi	66,432	-3,776
46. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	71,008	+1,690
47. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	70,619	+5,750
48. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces.	Aligarh	66,963	+619
49. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	60,700	-3,947
50. Tricandrum and Cantonment	Madras	Travancore	72,784	+9,223
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces.	Saharanpur	62,261	-589
52. Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa .	Darbhanga	53,700	-8,928
53. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	69,206	+7,766
54. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	119,581	+68,236
55. Bhavnagar	Bombay	Kathiawar	59,392	-1,202
56. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	59,913	-428
57. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	54,016	-6,152
58. Farukhabad-cum-Fatehgarh and Cantonment.	United Provinces.	Farukhabad	51,567	-8,080
59. Jodhpur (Major)	Rajputana	Marwar	73,480	-8,276
60. Salem	Madras	Salem	52,244	-6,909
61. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Muttra	52,840	-5,343
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	61,301	+3,719
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces.	Gorakhpur	57,965	+1,093
64. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	50,527	-6,047
65. Bhopal	Central India	Bhopal	45,094	-11,110
66. Bikaner	Rajputana	Bikaner	69,410	+13,584
67. Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya and Cantonment.	United Provinces.	Fyzabad	56,620	+1,965
68. Cocanada	Madras	Godavari	53,348	-762
69. Shikarpur	Bombay	Bukkur	55,503	+1,559
70. Conjeeveram	Madras	Chingleput	61,376	+7,512
71. Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa .	Cuttack	51,007	-1,521
72. Ferozepur and Cantonment	Punjab	Ferozepur	54,351	+3,515
73. Bhatpara	Bengal	24-Parganas	65,609	+15,195

No. 7.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION

Province, State or Agency.	Hindus	Sikhs	Jains	Buddhists	Parsis
<i>Provinces</i>					
1. Madras	37,511,234 88'64	5	25,403 '06	1,216	529
2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	14,816,286 76'58	8,810 '04	214,700 1'11	1,806 '01	83,019 '43
3. Bengal	20,206,859 43'27	2,363 '01	12,963 '03	265,604 '87	787
4. United Provinces	38,810,462 85'09	14,234 '03	67,887 '15	488	925 '01
5. Punjab	6,579,260 31'80	2,204,207 11'09	34,432 '17	3,230 '02	493
6. Burma	485,160 3'68	4,843 '04	1,135 '01	11,201,043 85'06	380
7. Bihar and Orissa	28,166,459 82'84	1,475 '01	4,311 '01	505	85
8. Central Provinces and Berar	11,622,044 83'54	1,520 '01	68,286 '49	28	1,793 '01
9. Assam	4,132,968 64'84	988 '01	3,397 '04	13,162 '17	16
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories.)	140,881 6'66	28,040 1'25	3	...	20
11. Baluchistan	38,678 9'20	7,645 1'82	17	160 '04	164 '04
12. Ajmer-Merwara	364,341 73'68	219 '06	18,423 3'72	1	311 '04
13. Coorg	126,897 77'33	...	202 '12	16 '01	...
14. Delhi	325,551 66'69	2,764 '67	4,698 '96	8	72 '01
15. Andamans and Nicobars	8,880 32'78	300 1'44	...	2,652 9'79	...
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	163,144,700 66'06	2,367,021 '96	455,855 '18	11,490,815 4'65	88,464 '04
<i>States</i>					
16. Assam State (Manipur)	230,162 59'94	21 '01	106 '03	358 '09	...
17. Baluchistan States	12,670 3'34	96 '03	...	...	1
18. Baroda State	1,742,840 81'96	70	43,223 2'03	1	7,530 '96
19. Bengal States	605,670 67'53	17	506 '06	10,155 1'13	3
20. Bihar and Orissa States	3,438,538 86'84	83	290 '01	1,243 '03	8
21. Bombay States	6,216,449 83'90	787 '01	266,941 3'60	44	2,453 '03
22. Central India States	5,210,721 86'89	827 '01	44,431 '74	10	950 '02
23. Central Provinces States	1,510,452 73'08	152 '01	1,509 '07	...	24
24. Gwalior State	2,806,091 88'08	681 '02	38,906 1'22	...	255 '91
25. Hyderabad State	10,657,256 85'45	2,745 '02	18,584 '15	10	1,490 '01
26. Kashmir State	692,641 90'35	39,507 1'19	529 '02	37,685 1'14	7
27. Madras States	3,628,975 66'43	...	134	42	6
28. Mysore State	5,481,759 91'69	134	20,732 '35	1,919 '02	217
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	24,853 45'63	4,858 3'92	...	116 '21	...
30. Punjab States	2,320,391 50'28	813,089 18'41	6,889 '16	2,682 '06	33
31. Rajputana States	8,169,666 82'99	8,703 '09	279,722 2'84	...	896
32. Sikkim State	54,535 66'73	...	7	26,789 32'73	1
33. United Provinces States	888,217 78'26	32	224 '02	...	...
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	53,589,896 77'43	871,782 1'26	722,741 1'04	80,453 '12	18,314 '02
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	316,734,586 68'55	3,238,803 1'03	1,178,596 '37	11,571,263 3'66	101,778 '03

Note.—Figures in Italics represent percentages.

(a) The total population shown in this table is less than that shown in tables Nos. 1 and 2, owing to the omission of tracts in Burma who were

according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1921).

Muhammadians	Christians	Jews	Animist	Minor Religion and Religions not returned	TOTAL	Province, State or Agency
						<i>Provinces</i>
2,840,498 6'71	1,361,454 3'22	45	573,398 1'37	93	42,318,985 100	1. Madras
3,820,153 19'74	264,917 1'37	15,979 '08	122,939 '64	142	19,348,219 100	2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)
25,210,802 53'29	147,081 '31	1,851 '01	845,780 1'81	1,563	46,605,536 100	3. Bengal
6,481,032 14'28	200,706 '44	41	...	12	45,375,787 100	4. United Provinces
11,444,321 55'33	329,050 1'59	19	...	12	20,685,024 100	5. Punjab
500,592 3'80	257,106 1'95	1,135 '01	702,587 5'34	14,228 11	13,169,099(a) 100	6. Burma
3,690,152 10'85	257,129 '76	25	1,861,009 5'53	1,000	34,002,189 100	7. Bihar and Orissa
563,574 4'05	41,445 '30	54	1,814,013 11'60	4	13,912,760 100	8. Central Provinces and Berar
2,202,400 28'96	128,056 1'68	11	1,124,809 14'79	363 '01	7,606,239 100	9. Assam
2,062,786 91'62	10,010 '47	...	...	...	2,251,340 100	10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)
367,282 87'31	6,678 1'59	19	...	5	420,648 100	11. Baluchistan
101,776 20'55	5,531 1'12	25	4,736 '96	9	495,271 100	12. Ajmer-Merwara
13,021 7'95	3,182 1'94	...	20,722 12'68	...	163,838 100	13. Coorg
141,758 29'04	13,320 2'73	17	...	2	488,188 100	14. Delhi
4,104 15'15	1,586 5'26	...	9,174 33'87	300 1'11	27,086 100	15. Andamans and Nicobars
59,444,381 24'07	3,027,891 1'23	19,221 '01	6,904,167 2'80	17,745	246,960,200(a) 100	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY
						<i>States</i>
17,467 4'55	4,050 1'05	...	131,832 54'33	...	384,016 100	16. Assam State (Manipur)
306,195 96'68	15	...	...	...	378,977 100	17. Baluchistan States
162,328 7'63	7,421 '35	27	163,077 7'67	5	2,126,523 100	18. Baroda State
275,322 30'70	1,988 '22	...	3,265 '36	...	890,926 100	19. Bengal States
16,095 40	46,229 1'17	...	456,934 11'54	240 '01	3,959,669 100	20. Bihar and Orissa States
840,675 11'35	14,145 '19	908 '01	66,942 '91	...	7,409,429 100	21. Bombay States
331,520 5'53	9,062 '15	29	399,460 6'66	4	5,997,023 100	22. Central India States
18,468 89	36,273 1'76	...	500,033 24'19	...	2,066,900 100	23. Central Provinces States
176,883 5'55	1,649 '05	1	161,629 5'07	...	3,186,075 100	24. Gwalior State
1,298,277 10'41	62,656 '50	4	430,748 3'46	...	12,471,770 100	25. Hyderabad State
2,548,514 76'75	1,634 '05	...	...	1	3,320,518 100	26. Kashmir State
363,992 6'66	1,454,717 26'64	1,441 '03	13,005 '24	...	5,430,312 100	27. Madras States
340,461 5'70	71,395 1'19	36	62,831 1'05	8	5,978,892 100	28. Mysore State
21,337 39'17	3,306 6'07	...	...	...	54,470(a) 100	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
1,369,062 31'00	3,889 '09	...	...	1	4,416,086 100	30. Punjab States
900,341 9'15	4,011 '05	26	480,679 4'83	...	9,844,384 100	31. Rajputana States
20 03	370 '46	...	...	...	81,721 100	32. Sikkim State
243,935 21'50	2,473 '22	...	...	...	1,134,881 100	33. United Provinces States
9,290,902 18'43	1,720,183 2'50	2,557	2,870,444 4'15	259	69,168,521(a) 100	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
68,785,233 21'74	4,754,064 1'51	21,778 '01	9,774,611 5'09	18,004 '01	316,128,721(a) 100	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

of 2,770,666 persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) and 49,093 persons in certain not enumerated by religion.

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

No. 8.—VARIATION IN DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BY RELIGION
(CENSUS OF 1921).

Religion	1921		1911		1901		Percentage of variation Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	1911-1921	1901-1911
Hindu—								
(a) Brahmanic	216,260,620	6,841	217,937,943	6,931	207,050,557	7,034	-0·5	+5·0
(b) Arya	467,578	15	243,445	8	92,419	3	+92·1	+163·4
(c) Brahma	6,388	0·2	5,504	0·18	4,050	0·14	+16·1	+35·9
Sikh	3,238,803	102	3,014,466	96	2,195,339	75	+7·4	+37·3
Jain	1,178,590	37	1,248,182	40	1,334,146	45	-5·6	-8·4
Buddhist	11,571,268	366	10,721,453	342	9,476,759	322	+7·9	+13·1
Parsi	101,778	3	100,098	3	94,190	3	+1·7	+6·3
Muhammadas	66,735,233	2,174	66,647,299	2,126	63,458,077	2,122	+3·1	+6·7
Christian	4,754,064	151	3,876,203	124	2,923,241	99	+22·7	+32·6
Jewish	21,778	0·7	20,980	0·7	18,228	0·6	+3·8	+15·1
Animistic	9,774,611	309	10,205,168	328	8,584,148	282	-5·1	+10·9
Minor or not returned	18,004	0·6	37,101	1	129,900	4	-51·5	-71·4
TOTAL	316,126,721	10,000	313,547,840	10,000	294,361,056	10,000	+9·8	+6·5

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

17

No. 9.—DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS BY RACE AND DENOMINATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Sect.	EUROPEAN AND ALLIED RACES.		ANGLO-INDIANS*.		INDIANS.		TOTAL.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1921	1911
Anglican	80,389	28,370	18,764	18,477	196,936	190,244	533,180	492,752
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	5,126	2,179	1,765	1,908	31,985	31,001	73,909	32,180
Armenian	695	599	16	18	83	57	1,467	1,200
Baptist	1,598	1,226	1,529	1,561	222,946	215,619	444,479	337,226
Congregationalist	194	156	155	259	62,467	59,785	123,016	135,265
Greek	122	44	12	11	27	21	237	594
Lutheran	214	195	184	154	119,686	120,363	240,816	218,500
Methodist	4,080	2,037	1,084	1,897	103,253	95,784	208,135	171,844
Presbyterian	7,608	2,268	691	736	127,808	115,637	254,838	161,130
Quaker	10	10	...	...	535	481	1,036	1,245
Roman-Catholic	21,083	11,068	29,051	28,440	876,089	857,398	1,823,079	1,490,863
Rome-Syrian	1	...	61	53	217,038	206,815	423,968	413,143
Salvationist	99	100	18	39	46,787	41,881	88,922	52,407
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	68	65	5	17	189,636	178,607	367,588	315,162
Other Sects and those not returned.	3,764	2,429	3,909	2,834	80,012	76,156	168,504	32,693
TOTAL	124,991	50,746	56,642	56,399	2,274,527	2,189,869	4,753,174†	3,876,203

*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

† Excludes 800 persons (males), denominational details not being available for these persons in the North West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

No. 10.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS ACCORDING TO RACE (CENSUS OF 1921).

Race	British Provinces	Madras	Bombay Presidency	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab
Europeans	156,340	10,788	33,541	22,637	25,134	21,538
Anglo-Indians*	95,872	23,481	10,404	22,233	9,253	4,176
Indians	2,775,600	1,327,215	230,972	102,211	166,319	303,336
TOTAL	3,027,861	1,361,484	264,917	147,061	200,706	329,050

	Barma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.	N.-W. F. Province.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	6,630	6,228	5,817	2,723	8,300	10,023
Anglo-Indians*	16,658	4,005	3,422	486	200	1,464
Indians	231,818	246,806	32,206	124,847	2,020	17,910
TOTAL	257,106	257,129	41,445	128,056	10,610	30,297

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India States.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.	Madras States.	Mysore.	Rajputana States.	Other States.
Europeans	19,388	103	84	270	3,513	75	3,890	470	6,898	840	3,445
Anglo-Indians*	17,169	44	30	139	472	152	2,237	6,014	6,778	641	662
Indians	1,688,736	7,274	46,115	13,736	5,077	36,046	56,729	1,448,233	57,719	3,430	14,377
TOTAL	1,725,308	7,421	46,229	14,145	9,062	36,273	62,856	1,454,717	71,395	4,911	18,484

* The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

RESIDENCE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 19
No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES
ACCORDING TO SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Province or State	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Provinces—					
Madras	Males	11,088,217	9,864,669	917,803	20,870,749
	Females	7,996,806	9,404,618	4,046,812	21,448,236
Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	Males	4,898,608	4,593,020	690,341	10,176,969
	Females	3,052,416	4,436,985	1,661,849	9,171,250
Bengal	Males	12,610,071	10,736,769	905,332	24,151,232
	Females	7,721,774	10,378,490	4,444,050	22,544,314
United Provinces	Males	10,762,558	10,862,090	2,173,098	23,787,745
	Females	6,860,811	10,980,698	3,746,533	21,588,042
Punjab	Males	6,117,667	4,211,650	976,048	11,306,265
	Females	3,840,155	4,300,899	1,237,706	9,378,759
Burma	Males	3,764,306	2,621,696	340,514	(a) 6,756,699
	Females	3,278,478	2,423,366	731,730	(b) 6,455,223
Bihar and Orissa	Males	7,440,722	8,271,203	1,051,941	16,763,866
	Females	5,464,096	8,662,917	3,211,310	17,238,323
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	3,097,727	3,422,662	431,010	6,951,399
	Females	2,308,600	3,496,779	1,155,892	6,961,271
Assam	Males	2,202,258	1,554,400	204,451	3,961,109
	Females	1,558,203	1,513,617	578,301	3,649,121
North-West Frontier Province	Males	703,827	461,300	64,099	1,229,316
	Females	449,361	454,001	118,663	1,022,024
Total, British Provinces	Males	62,925,227	55,918,859	7,827,792	* 126,872,116
	Females	42,720,623	56,269,924	21,030,500	120,131,177

* Not enumerated by civil condition :—200,238 males and 170,130 females.
(a) Includes 21,453 males not enumerated according to civil condition.
(b) Includes 21,649 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

[Continued on next page

RESIDENCE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES
ACCORDING TO SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
States—					
Barda	Males . . .	507,901	500,410	92,253	1,100,564
	Females . . .	340,878	514,434	170,846	1,026,958
Bihar and Orissa States	Males . . .	1,058,317	814,456	78,413	1,946,186
	Females . . .	861,073	927,350	325,060	2,013,483
Bombay States	Males . . .	1,838,121	1,651,581	280,260	3,769,962
	Females . . .	1,289,923	1,718,034	681,510	3,689,467
Central India States	Males . . .	1,415,777	1,422,764	230,421	3,068,962
	Females . . .	981,347	1,427,772	518,942	2,928,061
Central Provinces States	Males . . .	516,169	459,627	53,602	1,029,398
	Females . . .	424,005	427,345	136,062	1,037,502
Hyderabad	Males . . .	2,899,420	3,022,960	422,791	6,345,071
	Females . . .	1,893,612	3,029,388	1,203,699	6,126,699
Kashmir	Males . . .	911,836	706,736	105,959	(a) 1,724,531
	Females . . .	604,264	743,080	186,702	(b) 1,534,046
Madras States	Males . . .	1,577,622	1,064,949	102,350	2,744,921
	Females . . .	1,273,379	1,078,497	363,525	2,715,391
Mysore	Males . . .	1,675,268	1,185,010	186,839	3,047,117
	Females . . .	1,146,955	1,196,121	588,699	2,931,775
Punjab States	Males . . .	1,256,999	940,690	228,094	2,425,783
	Females . . .	740,873	959,373	290,008	1,990,253
Rajputana States	Males . . .	2,651,196	2,046,415	497,390	5,194,991
	Females . . .	1,647,049	2,129,155	898,289	4,674,493
United Provinces States	Males . . .	355,568	279,705	45,957	681,230
	Females . . .	165,941	295,594	92,116	553,651
Total, Indian States	Males . . .	17,759,905	15,133,895	2,610,600	* 35,504,400
	Females . . .	12,120,573	15,383,207	5,904,338	33,408,118
TOTAL	Males . . .	80,695,132	71,087,764	10,338,392	† 162,121,288
	Females . . .	64,841,195	71,593,131	26,834,838	163,269,164
TOTAL		135,536,327	142,680,895	37,173,230	(c) 315,390,452

* Not enumerated by civil condition:—Males 1,714,038 and Females 1,507,632.

† Males 1,914,276 and Females 1,677,762.

(a) Includes 32,541 males not enumerated according to civil condition.

(b) " 38,450 females not " " "

(c) " 3,592,938 persons not " " "

RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 21

No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION, SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Hindu	Males	53,143,924	50,114,175	7,631,798	110,889,897
		47'99	45'20	6'88	100
	Females	35,147,928	50,423,822	20,250,075	105,821,825
		33'21	47'65	19'14	100
TOTAL		88,291,852	100,537,997	27,881,873	216,711,722
		40'74	46'39	12'87	100
Sikh	Males	1,017,127	655,802	171,544	1,843,973
		65'16	35'84	9'30	100
	Females	541,569	663,336	188,571	1,393,476
		38'87	47'60	13'53	100
TOTAL		1,558,696	1,319,638	380,115	3,237,440
		48'18	40'73	11'12	100
Jain	Males	309,395	239,513	61,371	610,279
		50'70	39'25	10'05	100
	Females	185,514	239,808	143,995	568,317
		38'64	42'02	25'34	100
TOTAL		494,909	478,321	205,366	1,178,596
		14'99	40'58	17'43	100
Buddhist	Males	3,240,116	2,175,979	300,214	5,716,311
		56'68	38'07	5'25	100
	Females	2,068,409	2,193,703	672,913	5,665,024
		51'04	37'47	11'49	100
TOTAL		5,308,527	4,369,681	973,127	11,671,236
		53'83	37'76	8'41	100
Parsi	Males	29,357	20,637	2,390	52,364
		06	39'39	4'55	100
	Females	23,383	19,535	6,496	49,414
		47'32	39'53	13'15	100
TOTAL		52,740	40,162	8,876	101,778
		51'82	39'46	5'72	100

[Continued on next page

22 RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION

No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION, SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Mubammadan	Males	18,894,905 <i>53.09</i>	14,964,680 <i>41.76</i>	1,833,391 <i>5.15</i>	35,592,846 <i>100</i>
	Females	12,620,279 <i>38.96</i>	15,057,008 <i>46.49</i>	4,712,563 <i>14.55</i>	32,389,848 <i>100</i>
	TOTAL	31,515,184 <i>46.36</i>	20,021,588 <i>44.01</i>	6,545,924 <i>9.63</i>	67,982,694 <i>100</i>
Christian	Males	1,387,673 <i>56.48</i>	965,839 <i>39.39</i>	103,116 <i>4.20</i>	2,456,628 <i>100</i>
	Females	1,089,842 <i>47.44</i>	948,952 <i>41.31</i>	258,515 <i>11.25</i>	2,297,309 <i>100</i>
	TOTAL	2,477,515 <i>52.12</i>	1,914,791 <i>40.28</i>	361,631 <i>7.60</i>	4,753,937 <i>100</i>
Animistic	Males	2,050,490 <i>54.14</i>	2,011,011 <i>41.08</i>	233,921 <i>4.78</i>	4,895,422 <i>100</i>
	Females	2,236,856 <i>45.85</i>	2,041,341 <i>41.85</i>	600,040 <i>12.30</i>	4,878,237 <i>100</i>
	TOTAL	4,897,346 <i>50.01</i>	4,052,352 <i>41.46</i>	833,961 <i>8.53</i>	9,773,659 <i>100</i>
Minor and unspecified	Males	12,143 <i>51.33</i>	10,828 <i>45.57</i>	687 <i>2.90</i>	23,658 <i>100</i>
	Females	7,415 <i>47.19</i>	6,629 <i>42.18</i>	1,670 <i>10.63</i>	15,714 <i>100</i>
	TOTAL	19,558 <i>49.67</i>	17,457 <i>44.34</i>	2,357 <i>5.99</i>	39,372 <i>100</i>
Grand Total	Males	80,685,132 <i>49.78</i>	71,057,754 <i>43.84</i>	10,335,392 <i>6.38</i>	162,081,278 <i>100</i>
	Females	54,841,105 <i>35.78</i>	71,503,131 <i>46.71</i>	26,834,898 <i>17.51</i>	153,260,164 <i>100</i>
	TOTAL	135,526,237 <i>49.98</i>	142,650,885 <i>45.23</i>	37,173,290 <i>11.79</i>	315,350,442 <i>100</i>

NOTE.—(1) Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,592,038 persons.
(2) Figures in italics represent percentages.

No. 13.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO AGE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Age	TOTAL POPULATION			UNMARRIED		MARRIED		WIDOWED	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
0-5 . . .	39,656,410	19,484,601	20,171,809	19,307,636	10,938,007	110,084	218,468	6,481	15,139
5-10 . . .	46,747,388	23,646,133	22,901,255	23,048,149	20,782,275	757,405	2,016,687	40,579	103,203
10-15 . . .	36,741,853	20,171,328	16,570,526	17,717,876	9,961,196	2,344,066	6,830,207	109,384	279,124
15-20 . . .	36,144,890	18,648,824	12,496,066	9,373,146	2,342,828	4,077,400	9,635,340	198,278	517,808
20-25 . . .	26,006,103	12,563,622	13,502,280	5,054,102	694,743	7,096,997	11,840,920	422,723	966,617
25-30 . . .	27,599,966	14,023,964	13,573,002	2,706,550	338,991	10,554,280	11,717,964	764,154	1,516,047
30-35 . . .	26,137,841	13,376,222	12,761,619	1,307,025	230,776	11,049,329	10,167,721	1,019,668	2,354,123
35-40 . . .	16,966,664	10,305,963	6,662,721	636,506	128,006	6,729,636	6,301,246	939,821	2,232,669
40-45 . . .	12,562,536	10,070,465	2,512,071	522,065	134,495	2,309,350	5,699,160	1,239,030	3,676,416
45-50 . . .	11,644,341	6,846,626	4,797,715	262,916	66,824	5,153,883	2,799,769	930,527	2,440,962
50-55 . . .	13,740,600	7,033,513	6,707,003	274,025	77,300	6,364,653	2,491,455	1,364,835	4,148,338
55-60 . . .	8,574,494	2,996,688	2,577,906	109,254	30,830	2,224,175	908,659	663,259	1,638,317
60-65 . . .	6,883,136	4,316,457	4,564,649	162,772	48,551	2,953,400	683,026	1,212,255	3,633,073
65-70 . . .	2,619,369	1,304,062	1,215,326	49,917	17,787	645,360	251,546	406,777	945,993
70 and over . . .	5,242,763	2,557,127	2,755,628	101,140	38,687	1,467,567	350,978	1,018,421	2,365,961
Age unspecified	24	24	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
Total . . .	315,380,442	162,061,278	153,269,164	80,685,132	54,641,195	71,057,754	71,698,131	10,398,302	26,894,832

NOTE.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,593,039 persons.

RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921).

Province or State	TOTAL POPULATION		0 TO 5 YEARS		5 TO 10 YEARS		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Provinces—							
Madras	20,870,749	21,448,298	2,547,064	2,669,423	2,830,992	2,896,150	
Bombay*	10,176,069	9,171,250	1,172,306	1,207,936	1,468,776	1,379,851	
Bengal	24,151,222	22,544,314	2,917,328	3,063,761	3,726,517	3,616,041	
United Provinces	23,787,745	21,688,042	2,736,895	2,773,311	3,351,780	3,089,974	
Punjab	11,306,265	9,876,759	1,400,024	1,400,647	1,661,688	1,448,908	
Burma †	6,756,969	6,455,223	804,000	834,907	811,509	818,881	
Bihar and Orissa	16,763,866	17,238,323	1,922,721	2,056,317	2,735,092	2,649,138	
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,399	6,961,361	868,514	927,186	1,103,750	1,107,129	
Assam	3,961,109	3,645,121	514,758	532,108	635,420	622,469	
North-West Frontier Province	1,220,316	1,022,024	155,263	153,595	193,441	164,189	
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES	126,872,116	120,191,177	15,172,771	15,702,069	18,601,719	17,816,568	
States—							
Baroda	1,100,564	1,025,958	136,686	138,154	155,287	139,554	
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,186	2,013,483	243,822	259,303	334,648	346,189	
Bombay States	3,769,962	3,639,467	486,272	512,809	609,106	578,867	
Central India	3,063,962	2,928,061	357,398	388,204	472,251	462,687	
Central Provinces States	1,029,398	1,037,502	143,642	152,684	187,651	182,475	
Hyderabad State	6,345,071	6,126,699	735,416	778,076	878,904	920,045	
Kashmir State ‡	1,757,122	1,563,396	230,077	234,294	250,241	236,671	
Madras States	2,744,921	2,715,391	359,387	361,131	371,155	367,418	
Mysore	3,047,117	2,931,775	353,134	376,148	414,266	424,233	
Punjab States	2,425,783	1,990,253	286,949	280,027	339,870	300,124	
Rajputana	5,184,891	4,659,498	615,912	630,653	766,718	717,980	
United Provinces States	581,230	553,651	65,850	68,734	77,056	72,322	
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	37,123,438	34,815,749	4,312,030	4,469,540	5,244,414	5,084,689	
TOTAL, INDIA	163,995,554	154,946,926	19,484,801	20,171,609	23,846,133	23,901,255	
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex.	1821 1911 1901	10,000 10,000 10,000	10,000 10,000 10,000	1,202 1,327 1,254	1,316 1,433 1,339	1,471 1,383 1,394	1,494 1,383 1,382

* The details for Bombay exclude figures for Aden.

† The details for Burma exclude 21,453 males and 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

‡ The details for Kashmir exclude 32,541 males and 28,450 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	10 TO 15 YEARS		15 TO 20 YEARS		20 TO 25 YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,605,202	2,438,224	1,786,924	1,697,438	1,635,959	2,012,173
Bombay*	1,224,010	969,652	751,226	650,813	799,266	801,059
Bengal	3,016,915	2,325,989	2,165,992	2,336,370	1,914,285	2,193,040
United Provinces	2,898,410	2,196,089	2,038,930	1,609,374	1,950,974	1,903,382
Punjab	1,385,194	1,040,026	959,963	734,843	867,066	743,438
Burma‡	776,040	728,258	658,235	689,010	612,582	610,011
Bihar and Orissa	2,170,629	1,897,533	1,433,777	1,350,656	1,198,331	1,420,126
Central Provinces and Berar	986,767	750,230	491,266	449,754	465,704	537,853
Assam	477,353	383,550	311,303	330,290	282,982	331,479
North-West Frontier Provinces	142,236	100,722	97,757	72,190	104,983	87,898
Total, British Provinces	15,662,696	12,817,906	10,767,864	9,967,676	9,922,046	10,692,025
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	135,240	120,181	93,169	77,042	79,568	80,676
Bihar and Orissa States	379,895	245,769	167,751	163,764	135,896	162,651
Bombay States	495,417	415,963	276,854	239,718	251,600	277,475
Central India Agency	397,033	322,138	259,545	206,938	226,560	236,909
Central Provinces States	131,924	111,199	73,318	69,261	68,769	80,351
Hyderabad State	811,263	677,594	451,680	428,975	469,174	539,035
Kashmir State †	209,565	165,321	143,653	132,337	127,531	139,366
Madras States	354,282	335,277	259,982	266,167	237,002	255,672
Mysore	374,677	343,511	255,167	232,172	249,234	278,266
Punjab States	285,935	215,264	206,521	159,152	189,826	162,014
Rajputana Agency	668,808	516,611	435,974	329,732	357,027	356,823
United Provinces States	72,140	58,292	53,290	45,704	47,295	49,455
Total, Indian States	4,508,630	3,752,620	2,890,960	2,528,390	2,641,776	2,810,255
Total, India	20,171,326	16,570,526	13,648,824	12,496,066	12,563,822	13,502,280
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. } 1921	1,245	1,081	842	815	775	881
} 1911	1,165	997	843	836	822	939
} 1901	1,264	1,032	866	835	737	892

* See footnote* on page 34.

‡ " " † "

† " " † "

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES

Province or State	25 to 30 years		30 to 35 years		35 to 45 years		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Provinces—							
Madras	1,702,024	1,901,454	1,704,787	1,860,621	2,837,519	2,512,262	
Bombay*	982,659	855,417	932,224	906,269	1,335,934	1,114,803	
Bengal	2,284,020	2,175,819	1,940,870	1,679,494	3,036,910	2,362,230	
United Provinces	2,048,297	1,898,904	1,974,029	1,864,133	3,023,169	2,774,041	
Punjab	923,062	759,209	842,711	717,078	1,244,825	1,026,903	
Burma‡	583,459	526,862	547,871	456,845	836,451	708,798	
Bihar and Orissa	1,411,314	1,547,425	1,330,556	1,463,477	2,128,278	2,205,909	
Central Provinces and Berar	540,272	586,403	591,812	612,497	926,260	873,840	
Assam	356,270	340,084	335,695	294,901	527,934	390,418	
North-West Frontier Province	104,854	86,890	106,147	93,343	136,325	117,038	
Total, British Provinces	11,023,781	10,725,393	10,376,593	9,900,691	15,802,904	14,151,605	
States and Agencies—							
Baroda	92,649	86,503	90,474	85,908	146,288	138,402	
Bihar and Orissa States	167,766	183,761	161,541	174,298	249,001	241,664	
Bombay States	313,204	310,115	311,008	308,258	464,822	447,556	
Central India Agency	247,433	251,922	289,910	278,607	414,798	378,950	
Central Provinces States	83,450	90,197	83,884	89,788	130,964	121,014	
Hyderabad State	569,962	500,468	557,004	556,757	811,011	740,557	
Kashmir State†	137,028	135,098	143,519	122,682	194,463	162,942	
Madras States	229,787	241,765	193,655	192,586	336,376	306,230	
Mysore	280,342	257,581	245,513	230,306	376,978	314,250	
Punjab States	205,036	165,209	190,897	162,866	287,640	233,765	
Rajputana Agency	427,893	376,229	467,273	426,530	672,953	608,428	
United Provinces States	47,921	48,676	49,308	47,792	76,584	72,175	
Total, Indian States	3,003,203	2,847,609	2,999,639	2,860,938	4,483,524	4,023,167	
Total, India	14,026,984	13,573,002	13,376,232	12,761,619	20,376,428	18,174,792	
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex.	1921 1911 1901	865 806 879	865 909 895	825 839 848	838 935 851	1,257 1,256 1,258	1,186 1,187 1,209

* See footnote* on page 24.

‡ .. " † ..
† .. " ‡ ..

ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concl'd.*

Province or State	45 TO 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND OVER		UNSPECIFIED	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,231,082	2,154,327	1,238,596	1,316,150	...	...
Bombay*	1,014,955	884,368	457,220	480,976	...	...
Bengal	2,173,519	1,800,327	973,966	971,443	...	...
United Provinces	2,565,004	2,270,726	1,200,257	1,262,108	...	...
Punjab	1,178,213	925,612	783,530	582,900	...	...
Burma‡	726,703	672,872	378,576	389,139	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1,683,552	1,700,740	749,626	1,018,002	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	706,711	660,523	371,344	455,946	...	...
Assam	370,630	272,079	158,855	138,745	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	112,292	88,022	76,018	58,137	...	...
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES	12,834,595	11,488,387	6,416,805	6,698,730	24	...
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	124,311	108,461	47,892	51,077	...	...
Bihar and Orissa States	151,562	155,436	55,314	80,648	...	...
Bombay States	389,351	353,512	172,330	195,304	...	...
Central India	278,025	253,239	127,009	148,467	...	...
Central Provinces States	85,886	84,907	39,990	54,926	...	...
Hyderabad State	677,241	581,883	386,516	394,300	...	...
Kashmir State †	156,389	117,898	115,117	88,339	...	...
Madras States	286,194	260,305	117,101	128,840	...	...
Mysore	324,596	291,648	193,210	183,680	...	...
Punjab States	264,260	190,708	167,149	122,124	...	...
Rajputana Agency	516,025	447,848	236,308	248,759	...	...
United Provinces States	64,462	59,798	27,429	30,703	...	...
Total, Indian States	3,542,432	3,094,027	1,792,792	1,836,862	...	...
Total, India	16,377,027	14,582,414	8,209,687	8,535,601	24	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex.	1921	1911	1901			
	1,011	989	984	507	485	466
	952	945	960	557	555	555

NOTE.—Not enumerated by age period:—

	Males.	Females.
Total, British Provinces	200,238	170,130
„ Indian States	1,714,038	1,507,632
„ India	1,914,276	1,677,762

* See footnote* on page 24.

† „ „ † „ „
‡ „ „ ‡ „ „

RELIGION AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION
AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Religion	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Hindu	110,898,703	98,114,846	12,783,857	1,579,388
Sikh	1,844,483	1,671,204	173,279	21,272
Jain	610,279	296,863	313,416	22,557
Buddhist	5,716,211	2,947,266	2,768,945	48,555
Parsi	52,364	11,054	41,310	27,577
Muhammadan	35,967,380	33,046,931	2,920,449	306,275
Christian	2,456,629	1,697,344	759,285	277,177
Animistic	4,895,422	4,826,354	69,068	2,693
Minor and Unspecified	23,658	11,829	11,829	3,694
Total Males	162,465,129	142,823,691	19,841,438	2,289,188
		FEMALES		
Hindu	105,828,980	104,372,567	1,456,413	68,562
Sikh	1,393,770	1,374,522	19,248	655
Jain	568,317	524,854	43,463	883
Buddhist	5,855,024	5,291,833	563,191	6,578
Parsi	49,414	16,211	33,203	11,757
Muhammadan	32,703,337	32,461,241	242,096	9,078
Christian	2,297,309	1,982,675	414,634	138,566
Animistic	4,878,237	4,872,056	6,181	198
Minor and Unspecified	15,714	11,930	3,784	1,890
Total Females	153,590,102	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	316,055,231	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

N.B.—The population shown in this table falls short of the actual population of India by 2,887,249 persons distributed as follows:—

	Males.	Females.
Andamans and Nicobars	500	452
Burma	21,453	21,640
Kashmir	32,541	28,450
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal area)	1,475,931	1,306,282

RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Province or State	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	20,870,749	17,702,676	3,168,073	354,594
Bombay	10,176,969	8,746,402	1,430,567	239,777
Bengal	24,151,222	20,300,571	3,850,651	728,441
United Provinces	23,787,745	22,231,119	1,556,626	156,900
Punjab	11,306,265	10,550,921	755,344	128,242
Burma	6,756,969*	3,709,179	3,026,337	92,207
Bihar and Orissa	16,763,866	15,281,315	1,482,551	123,915
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,399	6,367,771	583,628	56,612
Assam	3,961,109	3,523,715	437,394	67,253
North-West Frontier Province	1,229,316	1,161,232	78,084	15,857
Baluchistan	255,014	227,181	27,833	8,330
Ajmer-Merwara	269,566	224,908	44,658	8,792
Coorg	89,501	72,542	16,959	2,389
Delhi	281,633	236,244	45,389	14,271
Andamans and Nicobars	†20,793	15,687	4,606	613
Total, British Provinces	†126,872,116	110,341,463	16,508,700	1,998,193

[Continued on next page

* Not enumerated by literacy 21,453 males.

† Estimated population of 500 excluded from this Table.

‡ Not enumerated by literacy 21,953.

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING

Province or State	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur)	188,119	176,723	11,396	1,091
Baluchistan States	205,986	198,914	7,072	124
Baroda	1,100,564	869,446	231,118	14,773
Bengal States	477,143	412,980	64,163	5,452
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,186	1,836,983	109,203	5,820
Bombay States	3,769,962	3,265,313	504,649	45,254
Central India	3,068,962	2,895,030	173,932	18,394
Central Provinces States	1,029,398	1,003,777	25,621	1,880
Gwalior State	1,691,700	1,591,041	100,659	8,330
Hyderabad	6,345,071	6,023,121	321,950	30,880
Kashmir	* 1,757,122	1,656,860	68,221	10,165
Madras States	2,744,921	1,897,996	846,925	61,705
Cochin State	482,959	350,569	132,090	14,780
Travancore State	2,032,553	1,360,487	672,066	48,641
Mysore	3,047,117	2,660,967	386,150	54,383
North-West Frontier Province (Agen- cies, etc.)	§ 1,517,791	30,481	11,379	2,996
Punjab States	2,425,763	2,298,590	127,193	12,560
Rajputana	5,184,891	4,872,017	312,874	15,393
Sikkim	41,492	38,365	3,127	259
United Provinces States	581,230	554,124	27,106	1,536
Total, Indian States	**37,123,436	32,282,228	3,332,738	290,995
TOTAL MALES	†163,995,554	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188

* Literacy was not recorded for 32,541 males who were estimated.

§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,475,931 males who were estimated.

** Not enumerated by literacy 1,508,472 males.

† Not enumerated by literacy 1,530,425 males.

TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	21,448,236	20,994,401	453,835	44,289
Bombay	9,171,250	8,945,737	225,513	39,737
Bengal	22,544,314	22,140,364	403,950	44,720
United Provinces	21,588,042	21,455,796	132,246	18,339
Punjab	9,378,759	9,300,611	78,148	11,293
Burma	*6,455,223	5,807,877	625,706	21,206
Bihar and Orissa	17,238,323	17,134,617	103,706	8,147
Central Provinces and Berar	6,961,361	6,911,696	49,665	6,124
Assam	3,645,121	3,599,410	45,711	3,556
North-West Frontier Province	1,022,024	1,013,055	8,969	1,301
Baluchistan	165,634	163,220	2,414	836
Ajmer-Merwara	225,705	220,601	5,104	1,113
Coorg	74,337	70,653	3,684	417
Delhi	206,555	199,486	7,069	1,816
Andamans and Nicobars	‡6,293	5,657	184	57
Total, British Provinces	†120,131,177	117,963,181	2,145,904	202,951

* Not enumerated by literacy 21,610 females.

‡ Estimated population of 452 females excluded from this table.

† Not enumerated by literacy 22,092 females.

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION
(CENSUS OF 1921)—*concl'd.*

Province or State	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English ¹
Assam State (Manipur)	195,897	195,606	291	25
Baluchistan States	172,991	172,930	61	1
Baroda	1,025,958	984,658	41,300	887
Bengal States	419,783	415,902	3,881	319
Bihar and Orissa States	2,013,483	2,007,454	6,029	217
Bombay States	3,639,467	3,563,393	76,074	2,006
Central India	2,928,061	2,912,547	15,514	1,561
Central Provinces States	1,037,502	1,034,863	2,639	182
Gwalior State	1,494,375	1,484,686	9,689	514
Hyderabad	6,126,699	6,033,359	43,340	5,592
Kashmir	*1,563,396	1,530,939	4,007	332
Madras States	2,715,391	2,366,944	348,447	13,362
Cochin State	496,121	446,801	49,320	3,276
Travancore State	1,973,509	1,677,442	296,067	9,970
Mysore	2,931,775	2,874,752	57,023	8,379
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	‡1,307,345	1,045	18	7
Punjab States	1,990,253	1,982,995	7,258	577
Rajpntana	4,659,493	4,640,642	18,851	1,171
Sikkim	40,229	40,111	118	12
United Provinces States	553,651	551,893	1,758	67
Total, Indian States	**34,815,749	(a) 32,844,708	(a) 636,309	35,211
Total Females	†154,946,926	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	‡1318,942,480	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

* Literacy not enumerated for 28,450.

‡ Literacy was not recorded for 1,306,282 who were estimated.

** Not enumerated by literacy 1,334,732.

† Not enumerated by literacy 1,356,824.

‡ Not enumerated by literacy 2,387,249.

(a) Details are slightly defective.

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1921).

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found	Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Agarwal . *	...	Most Provinces	Dosadh .	1,167,686	Bihar and Orissa
Ahir .	9,032,861	Most Provinces	Fakir .	790,714	Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana
Arain .	1,119,496	Punjab, Kashmir	Gadariya .	1,399,770	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India, Central Provinces, Rajputana
Babhan .	1,167,373	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Geura .	856,536	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras
Bagdi .	895,397	Bengal	Golla .	1,416,758	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Baliya .	1,075,461	Madras, Hyderabad	Gond .	2,902,532	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces, Central India, United Provinces, Hyderabad
Baluch .	1,342,053	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, N.-W. F. Province	Gujar .	2,179,485	Most Provinces
Baniya .	2,804,464	Most Provinces	Hajjam .	2,965,724	Most Provinces
Banjara .	651,927	Bombay, Central Provinces, Punjab, Hyderabad, Mysore	Iluvau .	1,041,894	Madras
Barhal .	969,047	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Jat .	7,374,817	North-West Frontier Province, Punjab, United Provinces, Kashmir, Rajputana
Bharvad (Dhangar)	1,355,804	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad	Jogi .	661,460	Assam, Bengal, Punjab, Rajputana
Bhil .	1,795,808	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana, Baroda	Jolaha .	2,698,132	Most Provinces
Bhuiya .	633,232	Assam, Bihar and Orissa	Kachhi .	1,238,990	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana
Brahman .	14,264,991	Most Provinces	Kahar .	1,707,323	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Burmese .	8,370,152	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars	Kaibartta, Chasi .	2,877,759	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Chamar .	11,263,648	Most Provinces	Kalwar .	966,131	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana
Chasa .	757,342	Bihar and Orissa	Kamar .	779,886	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Chuhra .	1,146,779	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab	Kamma .	1,180,984	Madras
Dhank .	753,188	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Kammalan .	1,288,711	Madras
Dhobi .	2,020,531	Most Provinces	Kapu .	3,379,328	Madras, Hyderabad
Dom .	424,950	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Kashmir	Karen .	1,042,131	Burma
			Kasai .	288,759	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, United Provinces

* Included with Baniya.

[Continued on next page

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found	Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Kayastha .	2,312,235	Most Provinces	Mochi .	923,714	Assam, Bengal, Kashmir, Punjab, N.-W. F. Province
Kewat .	1,150,427	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Munda .	593,839	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Khandayat	822,016	Bihar and Orissa	Namaeudra	2,172,823	Assam, Bengal
Kolri .	1,630,616	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Nayar .	1,311,112	Madras
Koli .	2,499,014	Most Provinces	Oraon .	765,680	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces
Kori .	637,025	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Pallan .	878,689	Madras
Kumhar .	3,353,029	Most Provinces	Palli .	2,609,969	Madras
Kunbi .	3,229,018	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana	Paraiyan .	2,407,309	Madras
Kurmi .	3,735,978	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Assam, Bengal, Central India	Pasi .	1,488,682	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Kurumban	855,279	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg	Pathan .	3,547,868	Most Provinces
Lingayat .	2,738,214	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg	Pod .	688,394	Bengal
Lodha .	1,616,662	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana	Rajbansi	1,618,674	Assam, Bengal
Lohar .	1,546,308	Most Provinces	Rajput .	9,772,518	Most Provinces
Maliga .	1,687,657	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore	Saiyid	1,601,247	Most Provinces
Mahar .	3,002,516	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad	Santal .	2,266,282	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Mal .	1,936,414	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad	Shaha .	656,780	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Mal'i .	1,875,610	Most Provinces	Shanan (Channan)	200,839	Madras
Mappilla .	1,108,385	Madras, Coorg	Sheikh .	33,387,909	Most Provinces
Maratha .	6,566,334	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Baroda, Mysore	Sindhi .	868,054	Bombay, Rajputana
			Sonar .	1,137,611	Most Provinces
			Tai .	1,016,960	Burma
			Tanti and Tatwa	998,476	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
			Tarkhan .	691,103	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir
			Telaga .	1,066,311	Madras, Hyderabad
			Teli or Tili.	4,159,488	Most Provinces
			Vakkaliga .	1,302,552	Coorg, Mysore
			Vellala .	2,716,359	Madras

**No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO
OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD**

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)	Total Supported	Provinces	States	ACTUAL	
				Total	
				Males	Females
A.—Production of Raw Materials	231,194,403	184,150,547	47,043,856	72,334,610	33,701,112
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	230,652,350	183,723,988	46,928,362	72,099,953	33,588,420
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,053	426,559	115,494	234,657	112,692
B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances	55,612,694	42,199,822	13,413,072	18,027,943	7,717,215
III.—Industry	33,167,018	25,019,587	8,147,431	10,665,372	5,040,001
IV.—Transport	4,331,054	3,530,016	801,038	1,765,592	204,808
V.—Trade	18,114,622	13,650,019	4,464,603	5,576,979	2,472,406
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	9,846,050	6,460,742	3,385,308	3,663,774	461,436
VI.—Public force	2,181,697	1,361,480	820,117	993,150	46,388
VII.—Public Administration	2,643,882	1,496,531	1,147,351	931,340	74,006
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts	5,020,571	3,602,731	1,417,840	1,739,284	331,042
D.—Miscellaneous	19,402,084	14,148,337	5,253,747	6,588,516	3,933,956
IX.—Persons living principally on their income	479,835	310,298	169,537	133,450	50,809
X.—Domestic Service	4,570,151	3,484,454	1,085,697	1,710,157	821,709
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	11,098,566	8,052,264	3,046,302	8,574,556	2,372,157
XII.—Unproductive	3,253,532	2,301,321	952,211	1,165,353	629,281
TOTAL	316,055,231	246,959,248	69,095,983	100,609,843	45,803,719

N.B.—See footnote on page 28.

OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS OF 1921).

WORKERS		DEPENDANTS		Percentage of Supported to Total Population	Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)
<i>Partially Agriculturist</i>		Both Sexes			
Males	Females				
355,620	121,238	125,158,681		73.15	A.—Production of Raw Materials
340,950	117,296	124,963,977		72.98	I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation
14,670	3,992	194,704		.17	II.—Exploitation of minerals
1,385,304	332,481	29,867,536		17.59	B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances
921,231	218,936	17,441,645		10.49	III.—Industry
75,308	6,455	2,360,654		1.37	IV.—Transport
388,765	107,090	10,065,237		5.73	V.—Trade
339,718	22,916	5,730,840		3.12	C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts
96,692	2,404	1,142,059		.69	VI.—Public force
74,720	3,342	1,638,536		.84	VII.—Public Administration
168,306	17,170	2,950,245		1.59	VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts
229,690	91,643	8,894,612		6.14	D.—Miscellaneous
10,958	1,253	295,576		.15	IX.—Persons living principally on their income
75,548	27,526	2,036,285		1.45	X.—Domestic Service
99,219	43,802	5,151,853		3.51	XI.—Insufficiently described occupations
43,935	19,062	1,398,898		1.03	XII.—Unproductive
2,310,332	568,328	169,641,669		100.00	

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE
POPULATION.

Occupation	Total Supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
A.—Production of raw materials	231,194,403	72,334,610	33,701,112	106,035,722
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	230,652,350	72,099,953	33,538,420	105,638,373
1. Pasture and Agriculture	229,045,019	71,526,809	33,416,903	104,943,712
(a) Ordinary cultivation	221,649,148	68,146,427	32,189,510	100,335,937
(i) Income from rent of agricultural land	9,986,419	2,690,177	1,036,528	3,726,705
(ii) Ordinary cultivators	173,123,061	52,474,170	21,190,716	74,664,886
(iii) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), etc.	614,751	239,010	29,229	268,239
(iv) Farm servants and field labourers	37,924,917	11,743,070	9,933,037	21,676,107
(b) Growers of special products and market gardening	2,460,042	846,747	602,775	1,449,522
(c) Forestry	483,833	170,045	78,927	248,972
(d) Raising of farm stock	4,425,907	2,356,238	541,413	2,897,651
(e) Raising of small animals	26,089	7,352	4,278	11,630
2. Fishing and hunting	1,607,331	573,144	171,517	744,661
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,053	234,657	112,692	347,349
3. Mines	398,968	179,783	85,489	265,272
4. Quarries of hard rocks	74,945	31,611	14,026	45,637
5. Salt, etc.	68,140	23,263	13,177	36,440
B.—Preparation and supply of material substances	55,612,694	18,027,943	7,717,215	25,745,158
III.—Industry	33,167,918	10,685,372	5,040,001	15,725,373
6. Textiles	7,847,829	2,455,296	1,575,378	4,030,674
7. Hides, skins and hard materials from the animal kingdom	731,124	250,211	59,902	310,113
8. Wood	3,613,583	1,239,192	341,814	1,581,006
9. Metals	1,802,208	637,625	87,602	725,227
10. Ceramics	2,215,041	743,453	341,882	1,085,335
11. Chemical products properly so-called and analogous	1,194,263	372,987	204,217	577,204
12. Food industries	3,100,361	732,059	921,405	1,653,464

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—*contd.*

Occupation	Total Supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
III.—Industry—<i>contd.</i>				
13. Industries of dress and the toilet	7,425,213	2,498,204	905,638	3,403,842
14. Furniture industries	27,065	10,382	1,684	12,066
15. Building industries	1,753,720	607,942	204,003	811,945
16. Construction of means of transport	52,793	22,061	813	22,874
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, etc.)	24,861	9,814	1,700	11,514
18. Other miscellaneous and undefined industries	3,379,937	1,106,126	393,963	1,500,089
IV.—Transport				
19. Transport by air	629	335	...	335
20. „ by water	745,399	336,406	13,315	349,721
21. „ by road	2,115,949	857,779	152,955	1,010,734
22. „ by rail	1,231,672	495,966	36,150	532,136
23. Post office, telegraph and telephone services	207,405	75,086	2,388	77,474
V.—Trade				
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance	18,114,622	5,576,979	2,472,406	8,049,385
25. Brokerage, commission and export	993,492	289,665	55,470	345,135
26. Trade in textiles	242,628	86,026	4,786	90,812
27. „ skins, leather and furs	1,286,277	410,324	83,069	493,393
28. „ wood	233,862	78,226	10,076	88,302
29. „ metals	227,667	71,565	33,655	105,220
30. „ pottery, bricks and tiles	64,688	20,784	4,141	24,925
31. „ chemical products	62,497	18,149	15,422	33,571
32. Hotels, cafes, restaurants, etc.	120,028	40,337	9,907	50,244
33. Other trade in foodstuffs	706,332	224,264	124,780	349,044
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles	9,282,651	2,788,559	1,469,164	4,257,723
35. „ furniture	284,868	100,501	16,263	116,764
36. „ building materials	173,188	54,337	18,029	72,366
37. „ means of transport	76,810	25,038	13,630	38,668
	331,900	123,135	11,483	134,618

[Continued on next page

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—*concl'd.*

Occupation	Total Supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
V.—Trade—<i>cont'd.</i>				
38. Trade in fuel	519,296	132,432	175,725	308,157
39. „ articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences	459,868	144,596	54,035	198,631
40. Trade of other sorts	3,048,570	969,041	372,771	1,341,812
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	9,846,050	3,663,774	451,436	4,115,210
VI.—Public Force				
41. Army	757,383	486,720	3,631	440,351
42. Navy	571	217	33	250
43. Air Force	1,038	853	3	856
44. Police	1,422,610	655,360	42,721	598,081
45. VII.—Public Administration	2,643,882	931,340	74,006	1,005,346
VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts				
46. Religion	2,457,614	892,213	149,246	1,041,459
47. Law	336,510	96,992	1,075	98,067
48. Medicine	659,583	177,006	78,520	255,526
49. Instruction	805,228	300,698	36,845	336,543
50. Letters and arts and sciences	761,636	272,375	66,956	338,731
D.—Miscellaneous				
51. IX.—Persons living principally on their income	479,835	133,450	50,809	184,259
52. X.—Domestic Service	4,570,151	1,710,167	821,709	2,531,866
53. XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	11,098,566	3,574,556	2,372,167	5,946,713
XII.—Unproductive				
54. Inmates of jails, asylums and almshouses	145,467	121,451	6,942	128,393
55. Beggars, vagrants and prostitutes	3,020,680	1,019,657	667,080	1,686,737
56. Other unclassified non-productive Industries	87,385	24,245	15,259	39,504

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

41

No. 20.—POPULATIONS (in thousands) OF INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED
ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1921)

Occupations	Hyderabad	Rajputana	Central India	Bombay States	Mysore	Punjab States
A.—Production of raw materials	6,949	6,562	4,072	4,906	4,822	3,112
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	6,927	6,546	4,068	4,897	4,772	3,109
1. Pasture and agriculture	6,795	6,546	4,061	4,685	4,770	3,105
2. Fishing and hunting	132	...	7	12	2	4
II. Extraction of minerals	21	16	4	8	50	3
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	3,124	2,146	1,005	1,533	939	906
III. Industry	1,712	1,366	649	893	436	612
IV. Transport	193	104	37	117	41	56
V. Trade	1,219	678	319	523	262	236
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	763	662	282	430	260	145
VI. Public force	226	147	66	71	58	36
VII. Public administration	336	158	126	177	105	36
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	201	357	71	182	97	75
D.—Miscellaneous	1,637	472	636	541	155	253
IX. Domestic Service	344	189	112	67	47	75
X. Insufficiently described occupations	943	141	410	319	51	73
XI. Others	350	142	116	155	60	105
GRAND TOTAL	12,472	9,844	5,997	7,409	5,979	4,416

Occupations	Madras States	Bihar and Orissa States	Kashmir	Baroda	United Provinces States	Bengal States	Central Provinces States
A.—Production of raw materials	3,030	3,226	2,664	1,412	939	776	1,745
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	3,026	3,220	2,664	1,412	939	776	1,744
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,928	3,207	2,661	1,409	937	773	1,737
2. Fishing and hunting	98	13	3	3	2	3	7
II. Extraction of minerals	4	6	...	...	...	...	1
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	1,577	538	878	423	125	65	305
III. Industry	967	359	241	254	80	47	137
IV. Transport	115	36	28	28	5	10	6
V. Trade	495	143	109	141	40	29	62
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	372	82	114	135	23	15	27
VI. Public force	18	33	22	23	7	4	10
VII. Public administration	57	18	35	42	7	3	7
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	197	91	67	70	9	8	10
D.—Miscellaneous	581	114	104	157	48	21	90
IX. Domestic service	26	37	39	9	16	7	29
X. Insufficiently described occupations	527	54	41	126	23	3	57
XI. Others	28	23	24	22	7	11	16
GRAND TOTAL	5,461	3,960	3,260	2,127	1,135	897	2,067

[Continued on next page.]

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

No. 20.—POPULATION (in thousands) OF INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Occupations	Gwalior State	Baluchistan States	Assam States	Sikkim	North-West Frontier Province States (a)	Total Indian States	Total British Provinces	GRAND TOTAL INDIA
A.—Production of raw materials	2,122	313	317	78	...	47,044	184,150	231,194
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	2,120	313	317	78	...	46,928	183,724	230,653
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,119	307	314	78	..	46,633	162,412	229,045
2. Fishing and hunting	1	6	3	...	...	295	1,312	1,607
II. Extraction of minerals	2	...	...	...	...	116	426	542
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	533	34	56	2	3	13,413	42,300	55,613
III. Industry	340	14	39	1	1	8,147	25,020	33,167
IV. Transport	18	6	2	...	...	601	3,530	4,331
V. Trade	175	14	15	1	2	4,465	13,650	18,115
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	121	7	9	1	39	3,385	6,461	9,846
VI. Public force	42	1	2	...	37	820	1,361	2,181
VII. Public administration	38	2	1	...	2	1,147	1,407	2,644
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	41	4	6	1	...	1,418	3,693	5,021
D.—Miscellaneous	410	25	2	1	1	5,254	14,148	19,402
IX. Domestic service	74	16	1	1	...	1,066	3,465	4,571
X. Insufficiently described occupations	272	6	1	...	1	3,046	8,053	11,096
XI. Others	64	3	...	...	...	1,122	2,611	3,733
GRAND TOTAL	3,186	379	364	83	43	69,096	246,959	316,055

(a) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and tribal areas

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921).

I.—Languages by Families		No. of Languages Spoken	Population	Males	Females
Vernaculars of India					
A.—Austro-Nesian	2	5,561	2,894	2,667	
B.—Austro-Asiatic:	17	4,523,790	2,257,064	2,266,726	
(1) Mon-Khmer	10	549,917	273,509	276,408	
(2) Munda	7	3,973,873	1,983,555	1,990,318	
C.—Tibeto-Chinese:	145	12,885,346	6,364,290	6,521,056	
(1) Tibeto-Burman	134	11,959,011	5,900,267	6,058,744	
(2) Tai-Chinese	11	926,335	464,023	462,312	
D.—Dravidian:	14	64,128,052	32,078,260	32,049,792	
(1) Dravida	7	37,285,594	18,588,776	18,696,818	
(2) Intermediate Languages	5	3,056,598	1,512,077	1,544,521	
(3) Andhra	1	23,601,492	11,874,487	11,727,005	
(4) North Western language	1	184,368	102,920	81,448	
E.—Karen	15	1,114,026	557,996	556,030	
F.—Man	2	591	331	260	
G.—Indo-European (Aryan)	25	232,846,549	120,851,282	111,995,267	
H.—Unclassified	2	15,598	8,456	7,142	
Family I.—Language not returned	...	5,664	4,197	1,467	
TOTAL		222	315,525,177	162,124,770	153,400,407
Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.					
J.—Indo-European	3	25,962	15,539	10,423	
K.—Semitic	3	43,868	30,073	13,795	
L.—Hamitic	1	6,064	3,792	2,272	
M.—Tibeto-Chinese	1	127,527	88,661	38,866	
N.—Mongolian	2	1,059	732	307	
O.—Malayo-Polynesian	1	45	42	3	
P.—Language not returned	...	7,389	4,141	3,248	
TOTAL		11	211,894	142,980	68,914
European Languages					
Q.—Indo-European	17	312,615	193,605	119,010	
R.—Mongolian	1	2	...	2	
S.—Language not returned	...	6,495	4,274	2,221	
TOTAL		18	319,112	197,879	121,233
GRAND TOTAL		251	316,056,183	162,465,629	153,590,554

[Continued on next page

NO. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each		
Western Hindi—G.	96,714,369	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, Assam, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Bengali—G.	49,294,099	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, etc.
Telugu or Andhra—D.	23,601,493	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Pengl, etc.
Marathi—G.	18,797,831	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, etc.
Tamil—D.	18,779,577	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, etc.
Panjabi—G.	13,233,596	Punjab, N.-W. F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, etc.
Rajasthani—G.	12,680,662	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.-W. F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Kanarese—D.	10,374,204	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, etc.
Oriya—G.	10,143,166	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Pengl, Assam, Burma, etc.
Gujarati—G.	9,551,992	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, etc.
Burmese—C.	8,423,256	Burma, etc.
Malayalam—D.	7,497,638	Madras, Coorg, etc.
Western Panjabi—G.	5,652,264	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.-W. Frontier Province, etc.
Kher Wari—B.	3,503,215	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Sindhi—G.	3,371,708	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, etc.

NO. 21.— DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each— <i>contd.</i>		
Bhili—G.	1,855,617	Bombay, Baroda, Central India, Rajputana, Gwalior, etc.
Assamese—G.	1,727,328	Assam, etc.
Western Pahari—G.	1,633,915	Punjab, Kashmir, etc.
Gond—D.	1,616,911	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Assam, etc.
Pashto—G.	1,496,267	N.-W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, etc.
Eastern Hindi—G.	1,399,528	Central India, Punjab, etc.
Kashmiri—G.	1,268,854	Kashmir, etc.
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000		
Kurukh or Oraon—D.	866,066	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam
Tulu—D.	592,325	Madras (States), Mysore, Coorg, etc.
Balochi—G.	485,408	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, etc.
Kandhi or Kui—D.	483,668	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Madras, Burma
Shangale—C.	474,878	Burma
Sgaw—E.	368,282	Burma
Pwo—E.	352,466	Burma
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—C.	342,645	Assam, Bengal, etc.
Shan—C. (Unspecified)	326,515	Burma
English—Q.	308,071	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, etc.
Arakanese—C.	304,549	Burma, Bengal
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—G.	279,978	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, etc.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	271,612	Assam, Bengal
Yanbye—C.	250,018	Burma
Bhotia—C.	231,885	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Garo—C.	216,117	Assam, Bengal

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

[1.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000— <i>contd.</i>		
Khandesi—G.	213,272	Bombay, etc.
Taungthu—E.	210,535	Burma
Khasi—B.	204,103	Assam, etc.
Mou, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	189,263	Burma
Brahni—D.	184,368	Baluchistan, Bombay
Savara—B.	168,441	Madras, etc.
Tipura or Maung—C.	163,720	Bengal, Assam
Kachin or Singpho—C.	150,896	Burma, etc.
Kharis—B.	137,476	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Tavoyan—C.	131,748	Burma, etc.
Chinese—M.	127,527	Burma, etc.
Kurku—B.	120,893	Central Provinces and Berar, etc.
Palaung—B.	117,773	Burma
Chiu (Unspecified)—C.	110,782	Burma
Mikir—C.	109,123	Assam
(3) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Karen (unspecified)—E.	98,723	Burma, etc.
Lushai or Dulien—C.	77,180	Assam, etc.
Danu—C.	72,925	Burma
Malto or Maler—D.	65,964	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Chang—C.	65,289	Assam
Rai Jimadar—C.	56,342	Sikkim, Bengal, etc.
Intha—C.	55,007	Burma
Angami (Naga)—C.	43,050	Assam
Arabic—K.	42,729	Bombay, Hyderabad, etc.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D.	39,995	Coorg, etc.
Marmi—C.	38,512	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Sema (Naga)—C.	34,883	Assam

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000— <i>contd.</i>		
Karenni—E.	34,488	Burma
Akha (Kaw)—C.	34,265	Burma
Thado or Jangshen—C.	33,258	Assam (States), etc.
Khun—C.	33,210	Burma
Gadaba—B.	33,066	Madras, etc.
Ao (Naga)—C.	30,142	Assam
Shina—G.	28,482	Kashmir
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C.	27,346	Burma, etc.
Lu—C.	26,108	Burma
Kuki (Unspecified)—C.	25,052	Assam, Bengal
Tangkhu (Naga)—C.	24,170	Assam (States), Burma
Kolami—D.	23,989	Central Provinces and Berar
Shan-Tayok—C.	23,473	Burma
Limbu—C.	23,402	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Lahu (Mnho)—C.	22,742	Burma
Lai—C.	22,668	Burma, etc.
Rahha—C.	22,545	Assam, etc.
Naga, unclassified—C.	22,441	Assam, etc.
Taungyo—C.	22,532	Burma
Persian—J.	22,191	Bombay, United Provinces, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Kanauri or Multhani—C.	22,098	Punjab, etc.
Sokte—C.	21,969	Burma
Maru—C.	20,577	Burma
Rong or Lepcha—C.	20,569	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Magari—C.	20,536	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Kadn—C.	18,594	Burma
Lhota or Tsentsu (Naga)—C.	18,412	Assam

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concl'd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000— <i>concl'd.</i>		
Shangyi—C.	18,074	Burma
Lashi—C.	16,570	Burma
Koch—C.	16,165	Bengal, Assam
Kabul (Naga)—C.	15,647	Assam States
Gipsy Languages—H.	14,921	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, etc.
Mro (Unclassed)—C.	14,824	Burma
Padaung—E.	13,743	Burma
Wa—B.	13,648	Burma, etc.
Abor-Miri—C.	13,317	Assam
Lisu (Lisaw)—C.	13,152	Burma
Sopvoma (Naga)—C.	13,096	Assam
Yanglaen—B.	12,858	Burma, etc.
Karenbyu—E.	11,160	Burma
Dima-sa—C.	11,140	Assam, etc.
Bwe or Bre—E.	10,627	Burma
Juang—B.	10,531	Bihar and Orissa States
Paiche—C.	10,460	Assam
Lalong—C.	10,383	Assam
Newari—C.	10,134	Bengal, etc.
Yahew—C.	10,045	Burma
(4) 5,000 to 10,000		
Empes or Kachcha Naga—C.	9,959	Assam
Khaunti—C.	9,866	Assam, etc.
Laiyo—C.	9,277	Burma
Chaungtha—C.	9,052	Burma
Siamese—C.	8,744	Burma, etc.
Kombow—C.	8,664	Burma
Nicobarese—B.	8,662	Andamans and Nicobars
Hmar—C.	8,586	Assam
Mru—C.	8,583	Bengal, etc.
Tashon or Sheenkle—C.	7,559	Burma
Bihari—G.	7,331	Bihar, etc.
Sainghannng—C.	7,232	Burma
Kohistani—G.	6,862	Kashmir, etc.
Tangtha—C.	6,253	Burma
Somali—L.	6,064	Bombay, etc.
Dardistani—G.	5,891	Kashmir
Shengtang—C.	5,720	Burma
Atsi—C.	5,663	Burma
Ralto—C.	5,539	Assam
Yo—C.	5,449	Burma
Yin Baw—E.	5,362	Burma
Kozhama (Naga)—C.	5,228	Assam
Gurung—C.	5,211	Assam, etc.
Yotun—C.	5,109	Burma
Rengua—C.	5,103	Assam
(5) Under 5,000		
Indian languages	120,070	.....
Other Asiatic, etc., languages	13,383	.....
European languages	11,041	.....

NO. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES

Madras—		Population	Bengal— <i>contd.</i>	Population
Tamil		17,187,086	Kherwari	818,580
Telugu		16,101,728	Oriya	293,700
Malayalam		3,226,256	Kurukh or Oraon	183,019
Oriya		1,573,942	English	46,378
Kanarese		1,533,344	Others	511,627
Western Hindi		996,955	United Provinces—	
Tulu		540,457	Western Hindi	45,255,152
Kaudhi		367,231	Punjabi	24,844
Marathi		302,312	English	32,221
Gujarati		91,063	Others	63,570
Rajasthani		39,950	Punjab—	
English		36,994	Punjabi	12,833,008
Others		321,667	Western Punjabi	3,689,938
			Western Hindi	3,061,875
			Rajasthani	514,634
			Western Pahari	393,831
Bombay—			Pashto	58,538
Marathi		8,435,740	Balochi	56,215
Gujarati		3,175,652	English	26,191
Sindhi		2,645,786	Others	50,894
Kanarese		2,403,448	Burma—	
Western Hindi		1,065,679	Burmese	8,400,094
Bhili		422,632	Shangale	474,878
Rajasthani		240,911	Sgwa	368,282
Khandeshi		200,224	Pwo	352,466
Balochi		197,913	Shan (unspecified)	323,515
Western Punjabi		157,240	Bengali	301,089
English		56,334	Yonbye	250,018
Others		346,660	Arakanese	247,691
Bengal—			Taungtau	210,535
Bengali		43,071,334	Min, Talaing or Peguan	189,263
Western Hindi		1,775,898		

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

NO. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND
INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES			
Burma—<i>contd.</i>	Population	Assam—	Population
Western Hindi	158,399	Bengali	3,525,320
Kachin (or Singpho)	145,618	Assamese	1,725,689
Palaung	117,725	Western Hindi	466,382
Chin (unspecified)	105,490	Bodo (Mech, Kachari)	259,537
Karen (unspecified)	98,713	Kherwari	245,568
Chinese	60,546	Khasi	203,840
English	24,085	Garo	172,905
Others	1,331,742	Oriya	161,859
Bihar and Orissa—		Others	845,235
Western Hindi	25,105,914	N.-W. Frontier Province—	
Oriya	4,810,308	Pashto	1,202,326
Kherwari	1,854,072	Western Punjabi	926,568
Bengali	1,568,138	Punjabi	73,687
Kurukh or Oraon	426,237	Others	48,759
Kharis	71,598	Baluchistan—	
Malto	60,967	Pashto	201,065
Kandbi or Qui	47,109	Balochi	74,403
English	9,054	Others	145,180
Others	48,792	Ajmer-Merwara—	
Central Provinces and Berar—		Rajasthani	285,491
Western Hindi	7,507,175	Western Hindi	199,825
Marath	4,773,561	Others	9,955
Gondi	929,398	Coorg—	
Oriya	204,937	Kanarese	73,168
Rajasthani	157,948	Kolagu or Coorgi	39,681
Kurki	108,612	Others	50,989
Teluga	102,095		
English	13,036		
Others	115,998		

No. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

B.—INDIAN STATES.			
	Population		Population
Delhi—		Bombay States—	
Western Hindi	459,610	Gujarati	4,230,352
Rajasthani	10,765	Marathi	1,541,818
Others	17,913	Kanarese	539,112
Andamans and Nicobars—		Sindhi	534,527
Nicobarese	8,656	Others	563,720
Western Hindi	7,461	Central India States—	
Others	10,969	Rajasthani	1,966,081
Assam State—		Western Hindi	1,783,232
Manipuri	243,202	Eastern Hindi	1,369,591
Others	140,814	Bhil languages	493,777
Baluchistan States—		Gondi	240,122
Balochi	150,724	Gujarati	56,932
Brahui	117,617	Marathi	53,039
Others	110,636	English	4,004
Baroda—		Others	30,245
Gujarati	1,867,343	Central Provinces States—	
Others	259,179	Western Hindi	1,382,237
Bengal States—		Gondi	247,633
Bengali	698,080	Marathi	192,340
Others	198,866	Others	244,690
Bihar and Orissa States—		Hyderabad—	
Oriya	2,940,388	Telugu	6,017,341
Khorwari	576,808	Marathi	3,298,733
Western Hindi	116,815	Kanarese	1,536,928
Kurukh or Oraon	115,166	Western Hindi	1,316,851
Bengali	83,852	Rajasthani	160,124
Others	121,690	English	9,285
		Others	132,508

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

No. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concl'd.*

B.—INDIAN STATES			
	Population		Population
Kashmir—		Punjab States—	
Kashmiri	1,262,877	Punjabi	2,374,947
Punjabi	766,289	Western Pahari	702,737
Western Pahari	536,368	Western Punjabi	613,633
Rajasthani	291,602	Western Hindi	479,113
Bhotia	181,782	Rajasthani	191,358
Others	220,609	Others	54,248
Madras States (including Cochin and Travancore)—		Rajputana States—	
Malayalam	4,232,778	Rajasthani	7,392,639
Tamil	1,088,051	Western Hindi	1,927,796
Others	139,433	Bhili	421,437
Mysore State—		Sindhi	55,182
Kannarese	4,257,098	Punjabi	19,769
Telugu	921,468	Gujarati	18,002
Western Hindi	330,939	Others	9,509
Tamil	265,833	Sikkim State—	
English	14,194	Naipali (Khas)	26,887
Others	189,360	Rai	14,958
N.-W. Frontier Province—		Others	39,876
Western Punjabi	14,404	United Provinces States—	
Punjabi	11,472	Western Hindi	1,133,921
Pashto	7,197	Others	960
Others	9,850		

INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION

No. 23.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE (CENSUS OF 1921).

A.—Provinces

Administrations	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total.
Madras	6,035	3,540	11,947	9,337	18,230	18,467	11,609	3,989	46,744	36,260	82,904
Bombay and Sind (with Aden)	6,602	3,053	6,503	4,230	16,969	18,089	5,535	2,438	34,808	37,505	62,613
Bengal	11,102	7,791	18,939	12,325	13,702	14,768	11,448	4,003	59,693	38,581	98,274
United Provinces	4,837	2,338	14,311	8,367	50,779	54,293	10,168	2,190	80,033	67,188	147,221
Punjab	4,111	1,859	11,793	6,812	29,166	24,449	1,198	489	45,866	33,040	78,896
Burma	6,285	5,288	6,447	5,430	11,325	13,198	6,589	3,176	30,445	26,679	57,324
Bihar and Orissa	2,374	1,203	11,423	7,224	13,853	14,314	7,843	2,754	35,474	25,483	60,957
Central Provinces and Berar	2,085	1,218	7,605	5,202	15,014	22,482	4,450	2,766	29,154	31,668	60,822
Assam	2,187	1,565	3,115	2,255	3,747	3,459	3,208	1,102	12,137	8,307	20,444
North-West Frontier Province	579	287	1,189	703	1,620	1,360	135	76	3,520	2,401	5,921
Baluchistan	127	50	185	64	492	327	27	6	630	447	1,277
Ajmer-Merwara	60	33	85	53	669	639	8	5	822	730	1,552
Coorg	9	6	12	8	43	51	3	5	68	70	138
Delhi	82	25	89	67	379	280	8	3	525	369	894
Andamans, etc.	31	3	1	1	3	3	24	—	59	6	65
TOTAL	44,673	28,234	93,643	61,783	180,989	186,178	62,180	22,942	380,166	298,234	6,78,400

B.—States

Assam State	191	158	119	68	278	244	102	52	643	496	1,144
Baluchistan States	153	83	309	124	668	606	55	19	1,190	833	2,023
Baroda	695	399	389	229	2,742	4,032	384	168	4,072	4,820	8,892
Bengal States	377	294	476	288	403	344	250	96	1,564	996	2,560
Bihar and Orissa States	191	129	845	543	1,414	2,512	1,089	684	3,025	2,762	6,287
Bombay States	1,455	845	2,331	1,629	6,275	8,424	1,212	534	11,303	11,432	22,735
Central India States	489	335	1,089	680	4,680	5,957	647	302	6,906	7,254	14,160
Central Provinces States	163	110	705	370	1,253	2,032	438	271	2,564	3,133	5,697
Gwalior	208	149	887	628	2,736	3,398	303	115	4,234	4,139	8,428
Hyderabad	1,462	1,057	1,994	1,416	9,493	9,645	2,970	1,244	12,919	13,362	29,281
Kashmir	674	410	2,644	1,869	2,442	2,207	1,029	466	6,989	4,942	11,931
Madras States	1,018	750	1,768	1,306	1,831	1,564	1,929	750	6,533	4,363	10,396
Mysore	626	348	2,133	1,476	2,840	2,339	232	82	5,713	4,223	9,936
Punjab States	715	402	2,820	1,633	6,453	4,981	812	299	10,735	7,275	18,010
Rajputana States	828	392	1,640	937	9,965	10,724	301	104	11,762	12,158	23,910
Sikkim State	9	2	63	61	11	16	6	8	109	64	193
United Provinces States	93	62	293	273	864	973	254	99	1,624	1,407	3,031
TOTAL	9,473	5,920	20,606	13,812	83,404	89,088	12,113	5,279	95,399	83,788	179,137
TOTAL, INDIA	54,151	34,154	114,249	75,395	234,393	245,244	74,293	28,220	478,565	391,972	867,537

NOTE.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 1,572,285 males and 1,357,897 females.

INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION

No. 24.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO AGE (CENSUS OF 1921).

India

Age	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
0-5	651	484	3,567	2,910	6,182	4,914	428	286	10,779	8,552	19,331
5-10	2,905	1,882	14,603	9,879	12,815	8,715	882	572	31,027	20,960	51,987
10-15	4,098	2,733	16,625	10,019	13,544	8,348	1,009	1,262	34,997	22,240	57,237
15-20	4,368	3,076	11,872	7,540	10,837	7,383	3,130	1,775	30,639	19,656	40,295
20-25	5,518	3,379	11,054	7,228	11,189	8,927	4,543	2,163	32,161	21,500	53,661
25-30	6,881	3,582	11,328	6,643	12,735	10,589	6,659	2,708	37,343	23,449	60,792
30-35	7,231	3,849	10,079	6,371	13,989	13,354	8,713	3,207	39,898	26,753	66,651
35-40	5,651	2,949	7,368	4,310	12,357	12,395	8,806	2,817	34,165	22,415	56,580
40-45	5,316	3,436	7,056	4,092	16,160	18,475	10,584	3,662	39,035	30,541	69,576
45-50	3,332	2,157	4,526	2,831	13,323	14,593	7,599	2,381	23,722	21,964	45,686
50-55	2,132	2,492	4,881	3,604	21,082	25,353	8,382	2,771	37,418	34,161	71,579
55-60	1,465	1,038	2,589	1,720	12,400	15,366	3,861	1,260	20,364	19,847	39,711
60-65	1,683	1,471	3,793	2,970	26,288	35,398	4,775	1,781	36,469	41,573	78,042
65-70	602	439	1,398	1,017	10,889	13,664	1,423	512	14,283	15,646	29,929
70 and over	1,070	1,006	4,159	3,111	39,355	46,960	2,466	993	49,006	51,955	90,961
Unspecified	270	133	481	182	1,129	621	81	24	1,959	1,260	3,219
	54,151	34,154	114,240	75,395	234,393	245,244	74,293	28,220	475,565	361,972	857,537

No. 25.—NUMBER OF JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December

1927

Province		Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION					
					Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts	
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	26	...	14	...	26	61	181
		Criminal	...	26	...	14	...	26	...	...
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	17	102	10	...	17	40	103
		Criminal	...	21	189	10	...	45	64	406
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	4	14	4	...	3	10	11
		Criminal	...	7	62	4	...	14	20	143
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	21	109	16	...	43	59	245
		Criminal	...	22	83	16	...	53	27	1,068
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
		Criminal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	19	81	11	...	27	67	109
		Criminal	19	36	160	11	72	36	256	973
	Territory subject to the Chief Court of Oudh.	Civil	6	12	...	5	...	10	27	102
		Criminal	6	12	...	5	22	12	74	356
Territory not subject to the High Court or the Chief Court.	Civil	1	1	2	1	...	2	2	4	
	
Punjab.	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	21	29	115	12	...	26	182	75
		Criminal	21	29	115	12	26	29	239	677
Burma.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	38	84	11	...	42	...	237
		Criminal	23	39	87	11	34	42	...	755
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1

[Continued on next page

No. 25.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December—
contd.

1927

Province	Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION						
				Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts		
Bihar and Orissa .	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil .	...	13	57	9	...	14	44	96
		Criminal	...	20	63	9	...	14	31	532
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil .	...	2	8	...	2	2	...	25
		Criminal	...	1	2	...	2	2	...	26
Central Provinces and Berar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil .	...	11	92	5	...	39	40	143
		Criminal	11	22	92	5	27	22	110	671
Assam .	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal.	Civil .	...	2	19	...	...	3	9	24
		Criminal	...	2	19	...	...	4	8	81
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	10	4	1	...	10	...	19
		Criminal	...	10	4	1	...	10	...	17
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil .	2	5	16	2	5	5	36	62
		Criminal				2	5	5	60	127
Ajmer-Merwara .	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil .	...	...	...	...	...	2	11	18
		Criminal	1	1	2	1	...	2	2	18
Coorg .	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil .	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	3
		Criminal	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	14
Delhi .	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil .	...	1	...	...	...	2	5	7
		Criminal	...	1	...	...	...	2	6	31
TOTAL	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts.	Civil .	29	183	563	90	5	214	530	1,231
		Criminal	69	208	716	90	159	268	755	4,996
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners.	Civil .	...	12	82	6	...	41	52	163
		Criminal	13	24	84	7	29	25	112	708
Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners.	Civil .	1	19	30	6	2	16	12	54	
	Criminal	...	18	68	5	2	26	20	185	

No. 26.—NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in the COURTS.

Province	NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED							
	Civil				Criminal			
	Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate	
	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous
Kadras	397,904	961,791	14,700	2,164	268,202	8,290	7,446	...
Bombay	219,193	198,586	6,888	733	227,375	1,987	5,671	1,233
Bengal	630,951	89,129	19,416	4,727	296,557	9,361	9,202	5,168
United Provinces	368,236	142,172	15,441	1,519	202,459	15,947	16,577	4,879
Punjab	208,803	39,213	25,150	3,555	124,638	59,019	17,493	1,598
Burma	67,173	8,662	6,398	748	127,876	5,414	14,437	71
Bihar and Orissa	186,413	20,967	10,089	1,655	77,745	4,762	5,886	2,333
Central Provinces and Berar	134,205	17,441	5,150	592	39,243	1,757	7,198	1,512
Assam	42,452	5,261	1,067	832	28,608	1,576	1,624	1,597
North-West Frontier Province	19,706	4,266	1,538	971	21,299	8,299	1,931	311
Ajmer-Merwara	7,031	2,845	108	83	6,779	106	366	...
Coorg	2,628	436	26	4	4,538	20	28	32
Delhi	11,318	1,587	487	183	8,424	8,621	117	36
TOTAL, 1927	2,102,693	1,492,386	96,457	16,635	1,434,038	120,359	87,871	18,260
TOTALS 1928	2,035,238	1,464,879	92,926	15,911	1,358,732	117,632	84,755	17,720
1926	2,128,232	1,448,841	97,527	16,012	1,355,529	119,388	80,484	16,783
1924	2,086,060	1,399,472	92,499	18,526	1,309,300	115,704	74,992	16,306
1922	1,980,471	1,348,288	86,703	18,157	1,228,670	111,372	71,029	15,002
1921	2,069,183	1,371,322	91,913	12,315	1,208,146	117,407	68,000	14,803
1920	2,138,601	1,365,808	94,250	12,564	1,130,974	116,786	67,596	18,937
1919	2,206,583	1,432,355	94,671	12,172	1,306,807	122,274	67,343	20,427
1918	2,193,019	1,408,847	90,071	11,491	1,208,085	122,621	70,987	13,390
1917	2,093,452	1,357,520	93,950	12,378	1,099,163	108,075	60,486	18,500

No. 28.—NUMBER and VALUE of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Province	Number of Suits instituted									Total Value of Suits Rs.	
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000	Value above Rs. 5,000	Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money	Total Number of Suits Instituted		
Madras	70,498	219,835	83,646	129,807	15,348	12,584	2,035	675	534,418	10,26,67,413	
Bombay	8,300	57,917	45,283	75,795	13,300	9,113	1,294	2,983	213,985(a)	7,05,60,829	
Bengal	106,485	266,427	119,302	125,880	14,731	10,740	2,364	902	646,531	15,52,59,519	
United Provinces	8,302	69,083	63,787	94,159	12,771	9,887	2,220	158	260,347(c)	14,45,40,363	
Punjab	10,019	48,803	48,696	74,537	14,940	8,305	1,379	236	206,815	7,50,30,160	
Burma	1,523	13,969	13,615	25,823	5,117	3,659	815	1,539	66,060	3,92,62,342	
Bihar and Orissa	40,248	69,672	31,848	40,715	6,095	4,556	1,039	358	194,531	6,12,82,863	
Central Provinces and Berar	5,712	37,378	31,511	61,987	8,437	6,416	988	...	142,429	4,73,23,223	
Assam	3,733	16,486	10,563	9,317	1,018	508	74	214	41,913	71,18,871	
North-West Frontier Province	1,478	4,674	4,511	5,982	1,148	1,027	173	5	18,995	75,05,062	
British Baluchistan	487	1,616	858	640	165	76	22	124	3,988	20,79,268	
Ajmer-Merwara	1,332	2,336	1,500	1,752	179	92	50	13	7,354	10,77,243	
Coorg	150	1,281	743	691	54	26	4	7	2,906	3,30,699	
Delhi	185	2,324	2,497	2,385	512	550	225	2	8,680	1,09,98,461	
TOTAL, 1927	258,452	811,721	458,360	639,470	93,715	67,539	12,682	7,316	2,340,155	72,50,41,516	
1926	246,508	791,116	430,346	603,687	90,602	64,441	12,756	7,582	2,246,988	82,46,99,560	
1925	259,430	849,294	471,970	644,536	102,751	66,737	12,777	7,761	2,415,256*	71,99,35,466	
1924	243,738	791,991	423,613	563,777	84,169	60,301	12,245	17,374	2,187,256* 63,54,48,927		
1923	232,538	775,769	415,058	541,405	80,846	57,955	11,786	6,551	(b)2,121,908* 67,78,34,777		
TOTALS	1922	226,196	799,914	432,905	567,826	86,270	62,467	12,865	5,933	2,194,376*	70,90,84,504
	1921	212,499	752,504	424,410	552,240	82,843	60,271	12,621	7,096	2,104,484*	68,50,21,154
	1920	242,261	851,941	473,381	584,130	82,914	58,091	12,291	8,992	2,314,001	70,58,35,493
	1919	252,766	864,173	460,938	559,434	73,974	52,773	11,589	7,055	2,282,702*	70,02,15,969
	1918	266,355	852,754	428,466	492,400	62,886	43,072	8,387	6,091	2,160,411*	60,68,29,956

* Details not given of 4 Madras suits in 1918, 6 in 1919, and 21,206 in 1921, and of 6,437 Bombay suits in 1921, 7,104 in 1922, 6,574 in 1923, 8,014 in 1924, 5,628 in 1925 and 4,899 in 1926.

(a) Excludes 4,581 suits of "Superior Courts."

(b) " 43 cases transferred to Settlement Courts.

(c) " 2 suits instituted in the court of one Hony. Munsif.

**No. 29.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES
in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Civil Suits.**

Province	Number of Suits before the Courts	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers					
		Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration	Pending at the close of each Year
				Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant		
Madras	365,163	27,241	166,623	77,095	25,176	3,404	65,724
Bombay	302,900	20,726	116,065	70,003	9,182	3,156	63,717
Bengal	954,359†	114,691	452,810	77,245	15,294	657	193,295
United Provinces	913,568*	55,240	149,753	46,456	13,663	2,645	45,830
Punjab	263,963	25,728	119,910	44,220	10,698	2,052	64,180
Burma	74,231	12,097	37,790	12,069	5,136	61	7,058
Bihar and Orissa	296,408*	36,946	124,650	27,556	6,361	700	101,902
Central Provinces and Berar	162,228	19,424	66,551	23,602	4,552	76	48,023
Assam	36,274	10,218	24,830	5,504	1,803	97	13,054
North-West Frontier Province	22,604	2,751	7,016	7,136	1,965	833	3,104
British Baluchistan	4,448*	607	2,447	602	84	206	429
Ajmer-Merwara	10,746	1,096	4,472	916	263	55	3,942
Coorg	3,320	108	1,994	484	42	...	692
Delhi	13,623	1,426	6,255	2,866	719	52	2,375
TOTAL, 1927	2,791,047*	391,303	1,300,755	395,815	95,133	14,045	652,925
1926	2,665,601*	304,673	1,247,603	375,198	93,320	14,136	629,866
1925	2,760,456*	326,831	1,318,819	372,051	92,848	14,472	635,374
1924	2,508,584*	310,755	1,258,340	357,472	92,919	14,419	564,613
1923	2,527,147*	292,018	1,166,993	341,083	91,754	13,977	600,376
TOTALS 1922	2,644,320*	321,017	1,275,720	351,348	96,278	14,542	585,355
1921	2,734,097*	344,610	1,314,999	358,974	104,418	15,740	595,299
1920	2,881,225*	368,186	1,344,013	370,143	107,657	14,921	676,390
1919	2,806,407	348,634	1,361,502	367,752	103,371	14,537	610,711
1918	2,680,870*	315,301	1,315,393	353,906	98,157	9,249	568,836

* Includes cases withdrawn from Courts' jurisdiction.

† " " subsequently restored.

No. 30.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES
in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Miscellaneous Cases.

Province	Number of Cases before the Courts	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers					Pending at the close of each Year	
		Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration		
				Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant			
Madras	640,108†	372,022	149,506	43,335	32,086	146	42,063	
Bombay	32,189†	8,666	7,876	6,298	3,115	3	6,331	
Bengal	115,505*	35,172	39,338	9,255	9,088	13	22,398	
United Provinces	81,673	11,579	34,410	14,234	9,698	232	11,520	
Punjab	46,765	8,562	7,882	13,488	9,297	14	7,522	
Burma	10,019	2,794	2,213	1,969	1,614	72	1,357	
Bihar and Orissa	32,866‡	8,323	7,418	5,930	4,793	381	6,394	
Central Provinces and Berar	21,739	8,613	3,022	2,902	2,104	...	4,398	
Assam	6,514*§	1,683	2,102	811	649	16	1,228	
North-West Frontier Province	4,766	1,052	155	1,818	1,240	1	500	
British Baluchistan	244	110	111	4	6	5	3	
Ajmer-Merwara	4,393	487	1,778	461	96	9	1,562	
Coorg	554	39	210	174	13	...	118	
Delhi	1,843	405	508	370	303	...	256	
TOTAL, 1927	999,198*†‡§	459,413	257,130	101,099	75,001	692	105,350	
TOTALS	1926	967,871*†‡§	449,164	252,134	93,962	71,214	485	100,619
	1925	957,791*†‡§	445,211	253,294	91,766	67,002	513	99,707
	1924	981,596*†‡§	438,478	249,580	88,815	65,283	590	90,593
	1923	902,464*†‡§	430,814	238,041	83,545	61,984	520	89,279
	1922	923,282*†‡§	449,256	238,893	62,927	61,219	425	90,217
	1921	940,950*†‡§	460,344	245,871	81,836	59,995	794	91,581
	1920	979,319*†‡§	483,200	260,841	80,871	59,980	627	93,559
1919	975,081*†‡§	484,349	259,429	79,233	57,603	511	94,548	
1918	910,448*†‡§	454,738	235,207	77,520	56,150	304	83,935	

* Includes applications for Probate or Letters of Administration.
 † Excludes cases disposed of by Superior Courts.
 ‡ Includes cases transferred to head "Suits."
 § " " " " withdrawn from court's jurisdiction.

No. 31.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS—Appeals from Decrees.

Province	Appeals from Decrees							
	Number of Appeals before the Courts	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers)					Pending at the close of each Year	
		Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded		
Madras	34,053	772	8,379	2,123	2,180	1,415	19,234	
Bombay	14,695	1,418	3,651	578	947	294	8,007	
Bengal	45,590	3,473	10,171	2,217	2,698	955	26,076	
United Provinces	25,578	851	9,804	1,841	2,719	418	10,145	
Punjab	22,470	537	9,530	1,342	2,687	654	7,320	
Burma	7,894	125	3,990	471	1,593	217	1,499	
Bihar and Orissa	22,787	1,361	6,058	1,989	1,517	558	11,309	
Central Provinces and Berar	7,967	312	3,025	663	789	370	2,828	
Assam	3,823	192	612	100	201	57	2,671	
North-West Frontier Province	2,891	51	1,082	199	373	174	953	
British Baluchistan	345*	4	96	18	95	36	94	
Ajmer-Merwara	387	5	98	22	24	23	245	
Coorg	44	...	14	4	5	3	18	
Delhi	595	25	266	70	78	24	117	
TOTAL, 1927	189,280*	8,916	56,763	11,637	16,053	5,398	90,513	
1926	184,825*	7,998	55,572	11,358	15,496	5,411	88,987	
1925	186,915*	9,148	57,489	12,024	16,212	6,023	86,016	
1924	179,520*	8,545	52,391	11,153	15,467	6,058	65,900	
1923	169,918*	9,220	49,324	10,175	14,234	5,674	61,368	
TOTALS	1922	170,895*	7,745	56,014	11,001	15,048	5,106	75,979
	1921	177,407*	7,645	57,336	11,455	16,372	5,817	76,779
	1920	180,011	7,108	57,161	12,095	16,396	6,185	61,066
	1919	170,179	6,585	54,594	11,055	15,251	5,655	77,038
	1918	164,861	6,636	57,638	10,618	14,464	5,470	70,035

*Includes one case transferred to Jirga Register.

No. 32.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Province	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers)						Pending at the close of each Year	
	Number of Appeals before the Courts	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded		
Madras	3,536	198	1,263	83	400	231	1,362	
Bombay	1,094	190	366	35	117	25	361	
Bengal	7,125	910	2,510	67	886	272	2,480	
United Provinces	2,023	67	940	43	307	142	604	
Punjab	4,614	226	2,168	103	700	359	1,059	
Burma	994	48	447	24	188	43	140	
Bihar and Orissa	2,725	360	1,123	47	380	75	740	
Central Provinces and Berar	806	66	353	13	104	58	213	
Assam	617	48	220	5	59	26	268	
North-West Frontier Province	625	27	293	14	2	35	166	
British Baluchistan								
Ajmer-Merwara	76	1	33	5	10		27	
Coorg	7		2		2		3	
Delhi	174	12	9	10	26	10	12	
Total, 1927	24,304	2,171	9,610	464	3,253	1,279	7,398	
TOTALS	1926	23,415	2,086	9,129	510	3,326	1,339	7,225
	1925	22,032	1,906	8,729	416	3,087	1,349	6,645
	1924	20,023	1,942	7,849	393	2,719	1,034	6,246
	1923	19,044	1,863	7,464	308	2,793	1,084	5,472
	1922	18,337	1,718	7,126	381	2,654	985	5,494
	1921	17,940	1,556	7,523	348	2,739	989	4,786
	1920	17,767	1,566	6,906	431	2,609	996	5,079
	1919	16,572	1,400	6,923	343	2,300	953	4,663
	1918	16,701	1,450	7,556	327	2,356	965	4,056

No. 33.—GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIALS OF CRIMINAL CASES.

Province	Number of Offences reported	Number of Persons under Trial	Persons whose Cases were disposed of				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the year	
			Discharged or Acquitted	Convicted	Committed or Referred	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province		
Madras	383,727	(b)491,250	200,867	243,973	4,682	184	30,731	
Bombay	247,292	323,277	108,267	193,453	1,632	1,074	18,861	
Bengal	(a)451,889	(c)457,964	(e)180,311	245,693	4,487	264	25,939	
United Provinces	376,262	395,893	216,326	180,473	7,769	363	10,963	
Punjab	(f)210,526	276,101	162,831	89,089	3,599	372	21,510	
Burma	143,918	209,313	69,265	123,348	2,984	1,918	11,900	
Bihar and Orissa	120,985	149,552	79,396	56,912	2,638	127	9,579	
Central Provinces and Berar	47,446	72,881	34,761	29,346	1,774	101	6,998	
Assam	54,815	(d)57,398	36,003	16,125	771	76	5,317	
North-West Frontier Province	27,069	42,910	22,666	17,464	627	39	2,134	
British Baluchistan	8,911	15,529	6,664	5,047	...	167	3,651	
Ajmer-Merwara	10,226	15,059	5,189	7,299	...	26	3,845	
Coorg	5,110	5,751	2,313	1,671	...	24	1,644	
Delhi	11,693	11,044	3,840	6,643	13	7	541	
TOTAL, 1927	1,979,864	2,522,822	1,127,088	1,196,325	29,976	4,731	152,504	
	1926	1,866,161	2,374,611	1,086,594	1,114,159	29,985	4,641	138,718
	1928	1,848,240	2,366,553	1,168,773	1,098,523	27,028	4,735	132,471
	1924	1,791,434	2,398,253	1,074,965	1,066,781	28,930	5,625	121,944
	1923	1,702,088	2,189,841	1,041,607	996,498	26,566	6,418	116,414
TOTALS	1923	1,685,056	2,150,446	1,023,773	982,995	28,022	5,771	109,747
	1921	1,605,534	2,044,956	986,178	913,270	28,628	5,556	111,313
	1920	1,707,359	2,115,885	1,001,259	973,250	27,343	5,453	108,576
	1919	1,720,347	2,134,682	973,646	1,024,447	33,185	5,633	97,664
	1918	1,536,081	1,929,669	892,131	918,881	25,517	6,230	86,889

(a) Includes 28,814 cases of Union Benches.

(b) " 10,822 persons concerned in cases not tried for non-appearance of complainants.

(c) " 1,204 persons transferred and 2 persons remanded for retrial by the High Court.

(d) " 8 persons remanded for retrial by the High Court.

(e) Excludes the commitment of 74 persons quashed by the High Court.

(f) Vide footnote (a) on page 67.

No. 34.—GENERAL RESULTS of APPEALS and REVISIONS.

Province	NUMBER OF PERSONS								
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts	Appeals or Applications Rejected	Sentence or Order Confirmed	Sentence Altered	Sentence Reversed	Otherwise disposed of	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	Pending trial	
Madras	24,823	4,835	8,729	2,155	4,894	1,998	4	2,209	
Bombay	11,970	4,825	3,163	859	1,432	600	17	1,025	
Bengal	35,051	8,958	10,360	2,675	5,145	4,568	31	3,307	
United Provinces	44,091	13,977	13,053	4,049	6,764	2,400	30	3,813	
Punjab	39,622	10,963	10,413	5,057	7,258	1,616	66	4,249	
Burma	57,865	30,771	17,289	2,701	3,353	1,516	45	2,190	
Bihar and Orissa	26,446	7,382	8,545	2,260	4,002	1,670	49	2,329	
Central Provinces and Berar	11,077	4,692	2,032	1,053	1,639	609	5	967	
Assam	10,177	2,427	3,301	720	1,226	1,452	1	1,048	
North-West Frontier Province	3,914	1,508	791	454	750	151	3	257	
British Baluchistan	425	310	36	129	10	20	...	20	
Ajmer-Merwara	279	180	18	15	20	38	...	11	
Coorg	166	33	33	1	23	5	...	11	
Delhi	794	365	251	36	147	45	...	8	
TOTAL, 1927	269,639	91,064	78,020	22,185	36,905	16,946	250	21,369	
TOTALS	1926	260,450	87,051	81,250	20,128	33,885	16,893	423	20,801
	1925	245,076	82,622	74,613	18,744	32,650	15,298	219	20,530
	1924	233,667	75,127	73,418	18,135	32,065	16,484	177	18,461
	1923	214,286	68,141	70,035	16,732	29,570	13,574	114	16,220
	1922	208,417	62,807	73,398	16,848	28,327	12,597	198	15,247
	1921	201,081	62,683	68,977	15,793	26,843	13,221	150	13,814
	1920	200,470*	61,041	71,365	15,336	26,254	13,232	119	13,115
	1919	206,402	65,324	74,734	15,291	25,295	12,116	123	13,519
1918	180,802	57,272	65,041	14,477	23,357	11,347	120	9,188	

* Includes 7 persons transferred to other districts.

No. 35.—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED,

Description of Offence	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against the State	60	51	62	154	40	52	3	59
Relating to the Army and Navy	51	37	26	48	44	4	...	...
Against public tranquillity	16,256	11,427	11,676	76,482	36,665	39,312	163	13,432
By or relating to public servants	1,297	677	931	1,432	641	616	13	162
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	18,244	15,938	15,625	22,730	8,316	12,880	45	1,537
False evidence and offences against public justice	8,865	6,991	7,398	10,713	4,424	4,675	74	1,340
Relating to coin	394	321	337	512	191	262	6	54
Relating to Government Stamps	92	80	79	88	31	46	...	13
Relating to weights and measures	890	827	849	904	240	701	...	53
Affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals	31,468	29,958	29,594	36,354	5,763	29,975	13	604
Relating to religion	934	650	554	1,908	1,243	356	2	307
<i>Affecting the human body.</i>								
Affecting life	11,529	9,826	10,156	22,746	9,408	8,141	142	5,055
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of birth	654	605	462	711	329	339	2	41
Hurt	218,391	154,669	143,492	363,380	289,409	48,251	378	25,349
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	12,813	7,096	6,708	18,440	14,467	2,209	20	1,744
Criminal force and assault	89,568	55,587	48,288	89,427	81,278	12,330	57	5,532
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced labour	9,708	4,994	5,288	13,806	8,439	3,243	83	2,041
Rape	2,135	1,312	1,614	2,358	1,091	910	9	348
Unnatural offence	578	3,478	404	630	215	359	2	51
<i>Against property.</i>								
Theft	130,522	95,403	81,252	154,564	76,453	62,329	344	15,438
Extortion	3,417	1,663	1,642	4,555	3,236	880	5	434
Robbery and Dacoity	9,520	5,853	5,637	20,276	9,609	6,299	97	4,071
Criminal misappropriation	5,811	3,656	3,566	5,642	4,210	896	10	526
Criminal breach of trust	26,532	13,372	13,630	17,056	11,310	4,671	62	2,015
Receiving stolen property	10,731	9,071	9,053	13,910	4,438	8,157	39	1,281

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

CONVICTED and ACQUITTED. -

Description of Offence	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS					
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial	
<i>Against property—contd.</i>									
Cheating	23,554	13,089	12,555	20,797	14,347	4,198	69	2,193	
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	1,561	1,073	1,083	2,811	2,102	530	4	175	
Mischief	57,892	34,543	28,570	74,646	59,833	8,335	64	6,414	
Criminal trespass	114,407	79,401	56,423	127,834	87,225	30,489	158	9,963	
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	2,560	1,558	1,683	3,233	1,649	741	12	621	
Criminal breach of contracts of service	453	277	281	732	561	55	3	113	
Relating to marriage	34,089	19,783	18,689	42,020	35,822	2,894	86	4,118	
Defamation	7,224	3,990	4,125	8,117	6,619	681	13	804	
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance	38,047	22,991	21,847	45,455	38,103	4,566	44	2,742	
Under special and local laws	1,065,801	986,543	916,870	1,139,958	283,136	867,233	2,599	27,000	
TOTAL, 1927	(a) 1,951,108	1,593,676	1,460,449	2,358,437	1,041,277	1,176,614	4,629	135,917	
1926	1,866,148	1,512,530	1,388,152	2,267,590	1,039,751	1,094,023	4,790	129,016	
1925	1,848,240	1,507,607	1,412,186	2,274,680	1,064,557	1,081,103	4,728	124,283	
1924	1,791,434	1,405,820	1,345,819	2,213,591	1,036,726	1,056,362	5,602	1,4,867	
1923	1,702,068	1,370,889	1,265,707	2,115,141	1,009,875	985,565	6,412	113,263	
TOTALS	1922	1,685,055	1,363,080	1,235,474	2,104,000	1,011,082	979,835	5,772	107,264
1921	1,605,524	1,290,465	1,155,746	2,001,577	974,632	911,212	5,540	110,183	
1920	1,707,859	1,350,084	1,226,207	2,072,850	983,927	970,987	5,500	107,436	
1919	1,720,347	1,371,817	1,234,324	2,082,341	950,411	1,021,035	5,627	96,268	
1918	1,538,081	1,229,678	1,113,040	1,884,605	877,760	915,088	6,223	85,524	

includes 70 cases pending from previous year in the Punjab.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

No. 36.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

Province	Number of Persons Executed	Number of Persons sentenced to							Fine of	
		Death	Trans- porta- tion or Penal Servi- tude	Im- prison- ment	Fine or For- feiture	Whip- ping	Give secu- rity	Rs. 10 and under	Over Rs. 10	
Madras	87	86	198	35,506 ^(a)	206,360	230	2,077	185,743	20,569	
Bombay	64	65	184	22,844	158,721	419	6,224	138,581	20,135	
Bengal	7	8	59	26,652	187,313	266	5,021	156,626	30,687	
United Provinces	194	197	504	28,959	127,269	1,168	11,618	105,755	21,511	
Punjab	154	179	296	24,108	53,023	568	19,993	35,941	17,083	
Burma	144	143	179	23,166	98,742	1,614	3,429	61,297	32,445	
Bihar and Orissa	16	16	105	13,714	44,295	173	1,546	29,107	15,188	
Central Provinces and Berar	36	35	49	5,208	21,257	633	921	12,127	9,130	
Assam	2	1	24	3,207 ^(b)	12,722	92	605	7,138	5,584	
North-West Frontier Province	22	32	91	3,423	10,682	105	3,917	7,397	3,283	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	1	...	655	3,600	36	875	2,519	1,000
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	1	...	379	6,973	19	5	6,676	297
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	103	838	...	8	659	179
Delhi	0	...	...	680	5,945	41	71	4,508	1,437
TOTAL, 1927	735	764	1,687	188,603	932,740	5,354	56,600	754,074	178,607	
	1926	660	742	1,806	188,638	5,401	57,109	697,257	162,443	
	1925	539	636	1,711	174,861	5,600	54,917	602,285	160,020	
	1924	556	602	1,585	173,257	6,290	50,590	694,155	153,943	
	1923	595	731	1,886	173,929	7,597	55,340	623,473	147,880	
TOTALS	1922	697	772	1,696	181,036	8,451	54,169	612,438	151,850	
	1921	490	637	1,937	175,049	10,670	47,676	567,561	125,642	
	1920	419	470	2,016	171,961	11,257	51,617	615,292	133,223	
	1919	515	584	2,676	203,396	15,649	58,266	633,985	128,830	
	1918	466	554	2,150	163,724	10,184	51,865	595,165	118,766	

(a) Includes 14,931 persons for whom details as to days of imprisonment are not available.

(b) Excludes cases of ten persons for whom consecutive sentences were passed.

Province	SANCTIONED STRENGTH					
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors	Sergeants and Head Constables	Mounted Constables	
Madras	6	114	1,748	3,262	13	
Bombay	11	116	1,075	5,319	916	
Bengal	15	135	2,255	3,481	48	
United Provinces	8	(a) 150	(b) 2,318	2,654	263	
Punjab	5	117	902	2,992	171	
Burma	8	143	2,183	1,661	262	
Bihar and Orissa	5	85	1,321	1,566	3	
Central Provinces and Berar	4	55	880	1,764	71	
Assam	1	36	345	422	...	
North-West Frontier Province	1	20	205	626	167	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	5	63	340	96
Ajmer-Merwara	1	4	81	168	25	
Coorg . . . . .	...	1	13	27	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	5	50	188	20
TOTAL, 1927	63	1,030	13,530	24,368	2,263	
1926	63	1,007	13,483	24,768	2,365	
1925	64	997	13,454	24,508	2,227	
1924	63	1,021	12,999	26,046	2,240	
1923	64	1,018	13,031	26,164	2,698	
TOTALS	1922	64	1,002	13,047	27,440	2,510
1921	64	985	13,121	28,066	2,797	
1920	62	952	13,107	26,755	2,996	
1919	74	964	12,790	25,717	2,934	
1918	74	970	12,722	25,558	2,063	

(a) Includes twenty-seven temporary and one officiating Deputy Superintendents.

(b) Includes thirteen temporary appointments.

(c) Revised.

No. 38.—COGNIZABLE CRIME : NUMBER

PART I.—

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
Madras	14,782	166,393	4,266	176,909	3,499	5,312	15,594
Bombay	8,246	136,002	1,358	142,890	1,456	8,667	8,101
Bengal	5,381	215,347	9,555	211,133	1,140	6,825	5,696
United Provinces	5,196	115,888	16,579	104,506	2,601	445	7,364
Punjab	6,885	55,036	11	64,830	2,809	5,382	8,739
Burma	6,154	76,516	4,545	78,135	4,517	12,852	6,411
Bihar and Orissa	3,115	44,637	1,812	45,940	1,608	4,667	3,118
Central Provinces and Berar	2,617	41,537	12,096	30,156	767	166	2,677
Assam	1,361	14,221	683	14,909	462	1,977	1,397
North-West Frontier Province	1,400	6,295	17	7,588	300	644	1,438
Baluchistan	61	3,315	...	3,376	171	...	96
Ajmer-Merwara	424	5,568	525	5,467	90	212	665
Coorg	121	662	30	763	22	62	141
Delhi	437	4,418	4	4,844	613	...	211
TOTAL, 1927	57,630	686,675	53,383	690,936	20,704	48,061	61,859
1926	57,412	658,777	55,398	660,791	19,072	48,286	57,915
1925	56,554	677,780	64,633	669,722	19,540	50,061	56,353
1924	54,997	667,747	70,607	671,337	20,469	54,464	55,552
1923	56,314	646,664	77,142	625,836	19,736	52,327	52,165
TOTALS	59,772	657,234	83,632	633,974	20,274	51,108	54,680
1921	56,762	642,948	85,727	613,983	19,818	51,435	58,445
1920	61,193	651,087	86,992	625,289	22,091	52,074	55,321
1919	57,002	650,706	109,961	607,743	22,852	51,417	59,916
1918	44,741	633,405	92,574	765,572	20,563	47,350	55,560

of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

TRUE CASES				Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases	Province
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases				
126,292	7,407	16,707	154,672	16,249	7,141	170,921	Madras
104,364	5,357	14,761	125,840	31,174	24,522	157,014	Bombay
149,119	4,974	32,725	194,372	29,869	11,326	224,261	Bengal
53,489	3,686	36,462	110,215	20,341	7,874	130,556	United Provinces
23,194	7,161	16,615	46,967	24,065	9,900	71,033	Punjab
26,200	2,717	12,328	(b) 51,245	7,648	5,784	(b) 69,698	Burma
12,627	1,807	21,043	37,280	10,961	5,072	48,250	Bihar and Orissa
9,322	2,396	14,771	41,477	3,738	1,863	45,215	Central Provinces and Berar
4,639	709	5,192	11,223	6,384	1,308	17,607	Assam
2,746	1,079	1,361	5,323	2,057	206	7,280	North-West Frontier Province
2,704	213	192	3,109	...	...	3,109	Baluchistan
2,828	222	1,120	4,715	2,120	1,582	6,841	Ajmer-Merwara
428	61	29	568	34	...	592	Coorg
2,215	407	1,008	3,831	1,720	1,525	6,021	Delhi
527,276	39,265	175,354	700,736	166,456	78,198	947,192	TOTAL, 1927
506,500	39,179	172,948	(b) 709,921	162,266	72,481	(b) 922,187	1926
501,531	42,040	184,455	(b) 788,603	139,513	63,180	(b) (c) 928,099	1925
469,174	39,505	194,695	(b) 709,489	130,452	58,149	(b) 920,951	1924
446,787	40,062	197,819	761,810	122,171	52,277	863,981	1923
424,442	39,249	213,404	771,815	122,981	55,201	866,796	1922
400,951	38,689	228,980	754,347	114,496	50,046	868,843	1921
420,200	38,582	222,118	767,892	112,322	61,546	890,215	1920
449,523	38,693	246,877	857,054	111,749	48,599	908,603	1919
393,998	33,093	221,976	(a) 741,550	103,705	50,912	845,255	1918
							TOTALS

(a) Excludes 91 false cases in which investigation was refused.
 (b) Excludes number of cases in Burma in which investigation was refused.
 (c) Excludes 17 cases in N. W. F. Province in which investigation was refused.

[Continued on next page.]

PART II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by the Police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted
Madras	5,860	94,534	1,116	782	153,566	135,275
Bombay	10,277	135,892	848	54	133,080	113,856
Bengal	8,865	198,629	8,752	7,247	171,626	157,515
United Provinces	6,722	80,596	2,374	607	74,107	64,059
Punjab	10,748	57,861	1,307	1,841	54,560	33,409
Burma	4,599	75,838	4,553	24	70,139	46,045
Bihar and Orissa	6,127	35,358	2,698	1,399	29,353	19,663
Central Provinces and Berar	2,640	19,324	856	105	21,000	12,746
Assam	2,229	12,953	1,489	632	10,110	6,736
North-West Frontier Province	1,041	8,928	308	177	7,850	4,157
Baluchistan	65	3,371	173	2	3,145	2,793
Ajmer-Merwara	370	4,335	87	10	3,500	3,058
Coorg	108	602	...	...	705	406
Delhi	329	5,051	38	...	5,064	3,099
TOTAL, 1927	59,984	733,159	24,608	12,680	738,856	602,956
1926	55,995	708,063	24,846	10,709	711,413	582,345
1925	51,110	711,570	25,110	10,116	712,027	578,908
1924	50,164	708,017	29,537	11,370	703,553	570,729
1923	48,645	652,920	27,999	11,504	640,101	521,861
1922	48,529	680,372	28,883	12,148	651,466	522,003
1921	44,085	617,650	24,480	11,180	611,154	484,401
1920	44,442	622,596	23,783	9,826	626,874	505,108
1919	44,450	675,281	25,013	11,446	670,542	548,758
1918	29,737	600,271	23,325	10,063	590,795	480,643

of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES			Province
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	
18,281	1,440	5,670	4,544	9,472	27,728	Madras
20,125	683	10,399	41,396	25,993	14,216	Bombay
14,111	1,762	8,498	42,770	14,197	25,263	Bengal
10,048	1,084	9,509	46,499	11,915	35,959	United Provinces
21,094	903	10,819	49,081	12,272	34,778	Punjab
24,094	983	5,114	15,746	9,058	6,456	Burma
9,660	522	5,295	20,814	7,205	13,609	Bihar and Orissa
4,951	110	3,312	7,226	2,690	4,455	Central Provinces and Berar
3,874	267	2,011	14,734	2,426	9,742	Assam
3,793	206	1,492	5,089	454	4,558	North-West Frontier Province
288	2	73	...	...	...	Baluchistan
412	24	940	3,011	1,937	699	Ajmer-Merwara
107	...	145	78	...	74	Coorg
1,975	16	278	1,995	1,558	437	Delhi
132,813	8,022	63,550	254,983	99,197	176,203	TOTAL, 1927
136,216	8,608	61,607	239,150	95,316	178,593	1926
176,423	8,123	56,336	235,568	85,598	171,884	1925
130,112	8,457	51,490	222,336	78,517	166,813	1924
124,821	8,437	50,604	203,350	72,156	159,152	1923
127,025	8,811	48,484	208,212	74,972	161,550	1922
124,329	9,360	46,410	193,162	6,631	158,437	1921
119,405	8,834	43,875	182,714	69,560	140,358	1920
124,211	8,736	44,246	175,814	72,821	130,352	1919
107,020	7,988	44,322	155,821	69,144	116,441	1918
						TOTALS

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 250, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)	
Madras	10,651	151,435	162,186	10,599	62,063	
Bombay	4,553	114,245	(a) 118,798	4,230	25,753	
Bengal	13,213	161,079	(b) 173,291	36,573	50,361	
United Provinces	4,939	148,884	153,823	37,623	37,147	
Punjab	4,581	91,180	95,761	27,116	18,231	
Burma	4,679	75,936	80,615	2,900	9,184	
Bihar and Orissa	5,166	72,611	77,777	20,211	19,636	
Central Provinces and Berar	2,164	25,181	27,205	3,315	6,791	
Assam	2,593	22,976	25,571	5,920	6,437	
North-West Frontier Province	233	13,031	13,264	1,227	3,141	
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	20	20	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	177	7,342	7,519	406	493	
Coorg	1,269	3,951	5,220	41	741	
Delhi	170	7,017	7,187	2,064	304	
TOTAL, 1927	53,587	894,940	948,527	151,915	239,272	
	1926	46,666	671,307	916,063	151,068	240,374
	1925	45,140	661,675	906,824	153,085	234,757
	1924	44,140	627,080	671,220	145,553	225,154
	1923	39,327	610,696	650,021	142,637	219,962
TOTALS	1922	39,104	605,036	644,140	141,707	220,323
	1921	42,172	756,573	798,745	146,136	211,427
	1920	39,172	608,203	647,375	167,280	209,534
	1919	34,755	794,561	829,316	167,383	201,401
	1918	32,886	715,090	747,976	143,036	191,232

(a) Includes 18 cases transferred.
 (b) " 933 " disposed of.

NUMBER OF CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province
20,336	57,378	11,611	108	61	97	Madras
16,205	66,250	4,327	10	3	7	Bombay
17,049	57,123	11,230	741	...	14	Bengal
26,013	49,543	3,497	39	1	36	United Provinces
18,089	27,591	4,723	1	...	27	Punjab
10,896	53,806	4,639	3,347	32	17	Burma
9,061	23,772	5,095	405	7	62	Bihar and Orissa
5,586	9,446	2,158	89	...	115	Central Provinces and Berar
5,013	5,986	3,325	...	...	...	Assam
2,721	6,927	248	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Provinces
3	17	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
2,470	6,919	232	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
1,527	1,192	1,719	...	...	...	Coorg
1,012	3,609	107	...	1	...	Delhi
137,688	366,651	52,111	4,743	124	436	TOTAL, 1927
133,836	337,742	53,869	4,197	79	507	1926
135,476	336,611	46,761	4,653	120	555	1925
131,060	322,771	45,387	4,350	294	645	1924
127,450	314,546	44,080	4,516	198	520	1923
126,055	307,770	47,761	5,797	198	565	1922
128,664	273,147	39,249	5,110	398	551	1921
135,289	293,054	41,598	4,110	174	620	1920
128,937	291,604	38,971	4,199	115	750	1919
114,058	265,155	33,463	4,917	153	1,022	1918

TOTALS

[Continued on next page

Province	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	PERSONS AGAINST WHOM PROCESS ISSUED		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial	
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police				
Madras	5,366	185,923	12,582	7,702	168,318	12,630	
Bombay	7,806	162,219	2,482	939	171,568	7,815	
Bengal	11,407	146,789	84,947	14,873	178,869	27,588	
United Provinces	6,259	194,373	84,882	9,334	226,112	30,643	
Punjab	9,991	131,485	21,157	5,432	147,195	18,609	
Burma	5,980	75,239	80,981	8,684	108,288	1,569	
Bihar and Orissa	5,480	78,867	10,780	4,404	90,713	22,230	
Central Provinces and Berar	3,962	39,174	1,576	1,551	43,161	8,560	
Assam	2,215	25,015	3,514	487	30,257	4,656	
North-West Frontier Province	580	19,963	1,102	6	20,989	649	
Baluchistan . . . . .	..	1	75	..	76	..
Ajmer-Merwara	427	8,067	1,522	18	9,989	291	
Coorg	1,313	3,917	372	543	5,059	1,212	
Delhi	218	6,196	47	50	6,406	530	
TOTAL, 1927	61,009	1,086,618	155,989	54,023	1,223,995	135,270	
	1926	60,531	1,030,778	149,132	48,105	1,187,549	128,110
	1925	54,328	1,047,311	146,735	49,058	1,194,449	120,861
	1924	56,518	1,019,178	139,804	54,942	1,156,715	128,950
	1923	50,150	995,054	144,808	51,954	1,134,457	131,022
TOTALS	1922	50,456	989,432	161,697	53,511	1,122,932	111,468
	1921	49,055	936,360	143,159	55,805	1,068,843	114,970
	1920	47,219	969,125	152,733	49,762	1,114,633	119,208
	1919	40,177	964,375	136,003	44,986	1,091,841	114,916
	1918	42,215	901,122	122,605	43,105	1,019,179	99,689

No. 40.—PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED.

Province	Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen	
				Rs.	Rs.		
Madras	29,065	11,011	37·9	24,25,460	5,82,815	24·0	
Bombay	20,868	11,008	52·7	27,18,033	8,38,446	30·8	
Bengal	46,339	13,300	28·7	48,96,503	6,29,081	12·9	
United Provinces	42,395	14,228	33·6	44,98,098	7,51,847	17·0	
Punjab	20,017	9,189	45·9	34,46,242	11,36,111	33·0	
Burma	21,241	9,912	46·7	35,66,893	6,82,843	19·0	
Bihar and Orissa	22,624	6,598	29·2	21,72,224	2,24,768	10·3	
Central Provinces and Berar	28,716	10,075	35·1	14,92,232	4,70,291	31·5	
Assam	6,857	2,437	35·5	6,46,276	95,439	14·8	
North-West Frontier Province	1,864	700	36·0	3,49,081	84,365	24·2	
British Baluchistan	431	217	50·35	71,525	22,400	31·32	
Ajmer-Merwara	1,932	721	37·31	2,03,407	37,091	18·2	
Coorg	164	132	80·49	8,591	6,246	72·70	
Delhi	1,389	402	35·4	2,52,649	73,386	29·0	
TOTAL, 1927	243,922	90,029	36·9	2,66,98,049	56,35,129	21·1	
	1926	242,517	86,566	35·7	2,77,07,330	63,11,355	22·8
	1925	264,083	90,776	34·4	3,07,58,508	61,04,675	19·8
	1924	274,475	92,211	33·6	4,44,62,158	62,42,393	14·0
	1923	274,869	88,137	32·1	4,03,75,317	65,37,858	16·2
TOTALS	1922	309,320	93,012	30·1	4,01,53,701	71,55,987	17·8
	1921	323,862	105,182	32·5	3,98,22,501	77,06,482	19·4
	1920	325,533	110,978	34·1	3,42,42,806	71,87,851	21·0
	1919	391,394	136,840	35·0	3,68,30,468	76,14,109	20·9
	1918	316,616	104,245	32·0	2,66,96,449	50,89,175	19·1

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL
MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE.

PUNISHMENT JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT								REWARDS		PROVINCE
Under Police Act		Under sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences		By promotion	By khilats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards	
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
...	2	...	1	...	...	1	40	5	5,760	Madras
...	5	...	...	...	2	1	44	16	11,367	Bombay
1	148	...	...	...	8	3	94	...	9,998	Bengal
1	32	...	...	3	11	1	60	2	17,751	United Provinces
...	33	...	4	2	10	...	62	4	11,523	Punjab
...	35	...	...	3	12	12	129	8	4,114	Burma
...	59	...	...	...	1	1	41	3	5,111	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	1	2	1	4	1	28	1,758	4,567	Central Provinces and Berar
...	13	...	1	...	...	1	23	...	1,139	Assam
...	4	...	...	...	...	...	11	3	772	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	2	52	British Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	763	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	251	Delhi
2	531	1	8	9	48	21	548	1,609	73,172	TOTAL, 1927
3	392	7	84	1	48	14	409	1,992	69,181	1926
3	306	2	60	2	46	18	451	2,168	65,735	1925
3	441	...	2	2	46	17	550	1,865	63,089	1924
2	432	...	4	1	36	19	586	2,532	59,668	1923
4	518	...	5	...	55	18	709	2,228	57,065	1922
2	516	1	14	1	46	24	753	2,521	58,163	1921
...	691	5	19	3	74	15	935	3,375	63,644	1920
2	754	1	11	1	83	24	1,005	1,984	67,305	1919
2	638	2	12	4	82	16	830	3,671	64,434	1918
TOTALS										

[Continued on next page]

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL

PROVINCE	EDUCATION			NUMBER LEAVING THE			
	NUMBER OF POLICE WHO CAN READ AND WRITE		Number of constables enlisted during the year	On pension or gratuity	By resignation without pension or gratuity	By dismissal	
	Officers	Men					
Madras	1,600	24,094	1,176	608	190	178	
Bombay	1,112	14,686	1,251	550	430	101	
Bengal	2,376	24,011	2,478	568	1,247	469	
United Provinces	2,230	13,018	2,640	697	681	326	
Punjab	1,006	8,548	1,540	470	427	299	
Burma	2,273	10,633	1,633	252	399	326	
Bihar and Orissa	1,266	10,335	406	304	135	139	
Central Provinces and Berar	672	4,465	1,042	271	166	199	
Assam	309	945	802	67	172	61	
North-West Frontier Province	200	1,510	652	76	184	42	
British Baluchistan	68	351	133	27	55	21	
Ajmer-Merwara	77	378	145	44	55	11	
Coorg	13	199	20	4	13	1	
Delhi	59	754	241	24	15	15	
TOTAL, 1927	13,751	111,949	15,088	3,071	4,160	2,188	
1926	13,695	106,517	15,361	4,009	4,259	2,359	
1925	13,390	103,651	14,298	4,966	4,603	2,410	
1924	13,061	101,554	13,241	4,419	5,010	2,568	
1923	13,096	102,754	14,462	5,141	5,413	2,510	
TOTALS	1922	13,137	103,033	14,310	4,012	6,745	2,701
1921	13,262	104,301	15,166	2,251	5,662	2,724	
1920	13,166	103,834	20,391	2,491	7,707	2,743	
1919	12,767	100,630	22,519	3,033	8,164	2,756	
1918	12,563	95,734	20,556	3,268	9,335	2,262	

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE—*contd.*

FORCE DURING THE YEAR			PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			Provinces
By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Death	
213	49	297	122.8	3.2	1.1	Madras
367	38	242	(a) 96.13	(a) 1.27	(a) 1.00	Bombay
416	143	402	54.11	20.1	1.2	Bengal
614	18	246	34.52	2.18	.75	United Provinces
284	7	208	34.9	1.1	1.0	Punjab
270	94	187	30.64	.70	1.04	Burma
101	11	109	25.0	.9	.7	Bihar and Orissa
235	74	50	76.6	1.8	.54	Central Provinces and Berar
65	10	44	47.08	.02	1.06	Assam
198	20	55	28.7	.9	.8	North-West Frontier Province
7	...	31	64.37	.18	.06	British Baluchistan
25	6	13	39.25	2.05	.03	Ajmer-Merwara
...	1	3	767.61	2.88	1.41	Coorg
7	...	17	34.1	.8	1.02	Delhi
2,804	471	1,912	104.03	2.78	.96	TOTAL, 1927
2,760	481	1,866	114.66	3.26	.93	1926
2,470	407	1,896	97.73	3.04	1.2	1925
2,490	540	2,141	109.24	1.66	1.1	1924
2,608	676	2,141	103.37	3.20	1.0	1923
3,644	775	2,363	85.79	3.05	1.2	1922 } TOTALS
4,005	1,073	2,909	99.85	3.46	1.3	1921
3,961	1,816	2,824	83.46	2.12	1.4	1920
4,841	1,677	3,204	83.9	1.82	1.7	1919
3,328	1,664	5,219	83.25	1.81	2.8	1918

(a) Represents figures for the City of Bombay only.

PROVINCE	SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE PAID FROM PROVINCIAL					
	Number of Commandants	Number of Assistant Commandants	Number of Subadars and Jamadars	Number of Havildars and Naiks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)	Total
Bengal	1	3	16	70	763	843
Surma	10	30	246	831	8,974	10,000
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	12	45	390	447
Assam	5	15	76	380	3,420	3,896
North-West Frontier Province	1	12	135	419	3,875	4,443
British Baluchistan	5	6	228	507	3,917	4,663
TOTAL, 1927	22	66	712	2,262	21,329	24,391
1926	22	67	717	2,268	21,560	24,624
1925	22	66	706	2,227	21,291	24,410
1924	28	70	764	2,473	23,904	27,334
1923	23	72	765	2,473	23,911	(a) 27,818
TOTALS 1922	23	76	768	2,479	24,131	27,467
1921	23	95	831	2,747	26,679	30,375
1920	24	96	835	2,765	26,564	30,284
1919	23	93	838	2,658	25,792	29,404
1918	23	91	835	2,599	25,266	28,914

(a) Includes 572 mounted Infantry in the N. W. F. Province.

MILITARY POLICE.

REVENUES	COST OF POLICE			VACANCIES ON 31st DECEMBER		PROVINCE
	Total Number mounted	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers		Non-Commissioned officers and men
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
...	2,06,893	2,22,157	4,29,050	...	17	Bengal
816	22,87,915	36,85,747	65,73,662	4	213	Burma
115	1,50,863	1,03,732	2,54,595	...	4	Bihar and Orissa
...	8,34,125	9,96,192	18,30,317	12	481	Assam
160	15,16,409	6,41,923	21,58,332	14	81	North-West Frontier Province
2,026	17,78,389	7,23,391	25,01,780	1	50	British Baluchistan
3,216	73,74,594	63,73,143	1,37,47,736	31	843	TOTAL, 1927
3,107	77,85,869	63,73,142	1,41,59,011	88	1,077	1926
3,546	(a) 43,14,826	(a) 27,59,769	1,32,93,885	52	872	1925
3,484	(a) 43,30,996	(a) 25,44,822	1,36,02,471	64	2,028	1924
3,199	(a) 44,87,135	(a) 23,91,407	1,45,60,603	33	712	1923
3,072	(a) 34,60,642	(a) 28,96,215	1,42,77,016	46	865	1922
3,348	(a) 41,28,879	(a) 22,39,831	1,53,26,110	73	1,916	1921
3,638	(a) 29,87,191	(a) 15,16,658	1,31,48,781	81	1,203	1920
3,917	(a) 27,35,191	(a) 21,77,895	1,27,19,376	(b) 61	1,710	1919
3,838	(a) 27,70,951	(a) 27,89,104	1,32,87,646	45	837	1918
						TOTALS

(a) Complete information regarding Herza not available.
 (b) Excluding one temporary.

Province	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity		Murder		Other serious offences against the person		Dacoity	
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	
Madras	1,861	668	1,047	215	6,360	1,562	379	
Bombay	1,317	424	564	211	5,621	1,647	189	
Bombay Town and Island	62	36	37	16	1,015	336	9	
Bengal	2,365	880	659	47	7,060	1,498	803	
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	142	77	16	1	664	196	5	
United Provinces	2,214	703	893	304	8,433	2,410	780	
Punjab	2,340	700	775	204	8,781	2,843	185	
Burma	1,063	602	1,062	239	12,049	4,364	690	
Rangoon	50	27	24	8	519	170	10	
Bihar and Orissa	1,630	511	315	54	3,907	871	259	
Central Provinces and Berar	785	337	293	94	3,293	1,189	55	
Assam	910	306	93	20	1,826	454	51	
N.-West Frontier Province	173	81	445	369	1,891	823	54	
Baluchistan	14	8	10	4	69	16	2	
Ajmer-Merwara	34	23	14	3	210	62	23	
Coorg	6	1	1	...	60	11	1	
Delhi	40	14	19	6	223	54	21	
TOTAL, 1927	14,996	5,375	6,257	1,785	62,011	18,506	3,606	
1926	14,757	5,048	6,227	1,758	58,986	17,295	3,450	
1925	15,113	5,207	5,939	1,629	57,791	15,813	3,670	
1924	15,273	5,217	5,899	1,623	56,587	15,465	4,307	
1923	14,774	4,913	5,803	1,536	54,113	14,528	4,406	
TOTALS	1922	15,051	5,362	5,952	1,519	53,213	14,645	5,355
1921	13,987	5,114	6,063	1,642	50,894	14,382	5,574	
1920	11,923	4,375	5,734	1,371	51,298	14,320	4,001	
1919	11,518	4,570	5,644	1,457	49,566	14,391	5,824	
1918	10,946	4,384	5,273	1,427	47,791	13,813	5,299	

Province	Places of Confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total		
	Central Jails	District Jails	Subordinate Jails	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras . . .	10	(a)6	313	18,540	265	18,805	85,591	2,595	88,186	104,131	2,800	106,931
Bombay . . .	5	13	432	12,642	366	13,008	93,454	3,780	97,234	106,066	4,148	110,214
Bengal . . .	5	21	63	12,718	129	12,847	73,889	1,331	75,220	86,807	1,460	88,267
United Provinces . . .	6	44	6	30,415	511	30,927	83,718	2,378	86,096	114,134	2,889	117,023
Punjab . . .	4	20	10	18,83	319	19,151	85,602	1,642	87,244	104,634	1,961	106,595
Burma . . .	8	22	2	18,250	175	18,425	50,209	868	51,077	68,489	1,069	69,558
Bihar and Orissa . . .	4	12	51	8,802	169	8,971	42,185	1,526	43,711	48,787	1,695	50,482
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	2	10	9	4,056	186	4,242	12,877	873	13,750	16,933	1,059	17,992
Assam . . .	...	11	9	2,297	34	2,331	10,255	321	10,576	12,552	255	12,807
North-West Frontier Province . . .	...	5	8	3,080	46	3,126	17,444	542	17,986	21,424	588	22,012
British Baluchistan . . .	...	2	24	420	10	430	5,365	188	5,553	5,765	198	5,963
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	...	...	1	366	16	382	1,872	53	1,925	2,238	69	2,307
Coorg . . .	...	...	20	27	...	27	409	6	414	436	5	441
Delhi . . .	...	...	...	849	2	851	3,006	55	3,161	3,945	57	4,002
TOTAL, 1927	45	168	948	130,025	2,229	132,253	569,166	16,077	582,243	696,191	18,305	714,498
1926	44	166	968	127,639	2,114	129,753	539,717	15,300	555,017	667,376	17,474	684,850
1925	44	166	545*	126,182	2,127	128,309	521,434	14,725	536,159	647,621	16,912	664,533
1924	43	170	545*	124,288	2,190	126,478	521,560	14,808	536,428	645,846	17,059	662,905
1923	43	172	552*	131,693	2,303	134,286	519,534	16,056	535,590	651,427	18,440	669,867
TOTALS 1922	43	173	555*	124,468	2,149	126,617	621,921	17,080	639,001	746,889	19,529	765,918
1921	43	181	550*	115,597	2,658	118,255	574,413	18,935	593,348	690,010	21,568	711,578
1920	42	179	552*	117,571	2,562	120,133	556,768	21,341	578,109	674,639	23,908	698,247
1919	42	179	552*	119,410	2,748	122,158	671,112	25,456	696,568	790,522	28,206	818,728
1918	42	180	545*	112,844	2,745	115,589	584,343	20,849	605,242	697,237	23,594	720,831

(a) Includes one special jail for adolescents.

* Excludes 3rd class subsidiary jails and lockups in the Bombay Presidency.

DISTRIBUTION OF PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Total Daily Average Prisoners			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
86,168	2,574	88,742	17,043	288	18,221	19,707	269	19,478	Madras
63,450	3,267	66,717	12,640	370	13,025	12,608	371	12,979	Bombay
73,360	1,327	74,687	13,247	133	13,380	13,398	138	13,536	Bengal
34,339	2,418	36,757	29,795	471	30,266	30,618	524	31,140	United Provinces
54,493	1,632	56,125	20,141	329	20,470	19,263	318	19,579	Punjab
48,448	900	49,348	20,041	163	20,204	19,177	170	19,347	Burma
41,167	1,456	42,623	7,620	239	7,859	7,299	294	7,593	Bihar and Orissa
12,763	822	13,585	4,175	237	4,412	4,150	220	4,376	Central Provinces and Berar
10,227	222	10,449	2,325	33	2,358	2,387	35	2,422	Assam
16,905	527	17,432	4,519	61	4,580	4,239	63	4,302	North-West Frontier Province
5,408	180	5,588	377	12	389	414	13	427	British Baluchistan
1,876	64	1,940	302	5	307	398	11	409	Ajmer-Merwara
410	5	415	26		26	26		26	Coorg
3,081	55	3,136	864	2	866	809	60	869	Delhi
682,110	15,955	698,065	134,08	2,350	136,431	132,990	2,344	135,334	TOTAL, 1927
537,378	15,246	552,624	129,998	2,223	132,226	129,263	2,154	131,417	1926
519,981	14,798	534,779	127,640	2,114	129,754	125,771	2,145	127,916	1925
519,524	14,931	534,455	126,324	2,127	128,451	125,142	2,131	127,273	1924
527,130	16,269	543,399	124,288	2,190	126,478	126,843	2,302	129,145	1923
614,492	17,136	631,628	131,967	2,393	134,360	129,967	2,301	132,268	TOTALS
565,542	19,139	584,681	124,468	2,449	126,917	116,639	2,526	119,165	1921
568,742	21,250	590,002	116,597	2,653	119,250	114,075	2,483	116,558	1920
672,940	26,642	699,582	117,573	3,562	120,135	124,750	2,717	127,467	1919
577,827	29,840	607,667	119,410	2,748	122,158	113,504	2,697	116,201	1918

PRISONS

No. 45.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

Province	Religion										
	Christians		Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other Classes		
	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	
Madras (a)	826	33	2,006	36	18,395	761	3	...	...	...
Bombay	331	5	6,940	100	7,683	439	23	...	26	...	
Bengal	149	13	13,329	143	9,476	217	208	12	304	97	
United Provinces	72	2	5,223	108	23,738	541	16	...	...	...
Punjab	290	2	16,491	239	9,500	111	1	...	...	...
Burma	266	3	1,338	13	1,344	2	18,240	461	1,236	23	
Bihar and Orissa	57	7	1,899	50	10,458	366	...	...	1,562	125
Central Provinces and Berar	36	...	623	11	2,141	75	8	...	1,804	180	
Assam	10	...	1,530	10	1,885	45	3	...	169	7	
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	3,896	118	181	4	...	...	10	...
Ajmer-Merwara	9	...	234	1	302	8	...	...	188	7
Coorg	2	...	11	...	47	...	...	...	18	...
Delhi	5	...	334	7	457	9	4	...	...	...
TOTAL, 1927	2,057	65	53,933	835	85,609	2,578	12,205	493	5,319	439	
TOTALS {	1928	1,896	83	46,182	645	84,057	2,674	19,897	540	4,501	385
	1925	2,138	90	48,379	688	82,499	2,558	16,004	467	4,890	376
	1924	1,876	48	46,869	642	83,838	2,610	16,930	526	4,759	338
	1923	2,367	101	50,265	732	80,869	2,910	14,912	463	5,350	356
	1922	1,810	83	61,242	736	96,946	3,016	15,031	460	5,382	377
	1921	2,382	115	54,548	816	92,397	3,725	16,528	523	4,712	310
	1920	2,002	107	48,325	834	90,653	4,214	17,067	477	4,569	327
	1919	1,896	128	53,986	941	115,415	5,394	16,053	464	5,711	513
	1918	1,503	99	47,975	852	92,226	3,739	14,280	479	4,550	495

(a) Criminal lunatics

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age								Education						Province
Under 18		16 to 40		40 to 60		Above 60		Able to Read and Write		Able to Read only		Illiterate		
Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	
21	5	17,812	679	3,080	121	316	15	3,781	42	1,324	40	16,124	748	Madras (a)
33	3	13,106	474	1,767	65	100	2	2,777	10	(b)	(b)	12,226	594	Bombay
329	6	19,916	383	2,695	73	949	20	2,503	...	563	1	20,422	469	Bengal
89	8	23,171	472	5,355	163	493	8	870	4	192	2	22,056	646	United Provinces
91	5	22,039	303	3,677	41	475	3	367	...	287	...	24,028	352	Punjab
91	2	12,940	404	2,159	101	234	14	17,268	154	125	8	5,031	359	Burma
150	11	10,571	402	2,564	121	690	14	1,481	...	381	...	12,113	548	Bihar and Orissa
21	6	3,795	210	760	50	36	...	795	3	13	...	3,804	263	Central Provinces and Berar
5	1	2,934	50	615	11	43	...	100	...	29	...	3,468	62	Assam
19	2	2,607	113	497	6	69	1	178	...	24	...	3,800	122	North-West Frontier Province
15	...	646	13	64	3	8	...	42	1	...	...	691	15	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	67	...	9	...	2	...	18	...	...	...	60	...	Coorg
...	...	673	11	116	5	11	...	10	...	...	...	781	16	Delhi
863	49	137,177	3,514	24,558	770	2,825	77	20,109	226	2,028	50	132,296	4,134	TOTAL, 1927
743	43	129,912	3,344	22,319	776	2,556	64	22,272	159	2,158	24	127,108	4,044	1926
975	48	126,976	2,315	23,948	748	2,311	68	25,353	113	2,499	22	126,058	4,044	1925
819	36	126,099	3,380	24,996	719	2,388	50	26,297	106	3,722	15	124,273	4,044	1924
779	38	124,807	3,644	25,633	813	2,544	67	27,163	149	2,719	47	123,891	4,360	1923
1,321	60	143,644	3,678	32,259	866	3,187	68	31,284	132	3,639	8	145,488	4,532	1922
960	85	137,837	4,300	28,003	939	2,867	75	28,514	166	2,414	17	139,609	5,306	1921
934	78	130,474	4,743	28,483	1,078	2,745	60	25,391	123	2,794	20	134,461	5,816	1920
1,029	113	154,231	5,860	34,214	1,379	3,587	88	25,218	150	2,515	13	165,330	7,277	1919
805	62	126,362	4,363	30,179	1,150	3,188	89	22,987	129	2,040	5	135,507	5,530	1918
TOTALS														

cluded.

(b) Included under "able to read and write".

PRISONS

No. 46.—NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the

Provinces	In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		RELEASED DURING THE YEAR							
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government	
							Male	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	16,722	201	21,229	830	35,951	1,031	2,458	60	13,732	643	5,509	125	245	1
Bombay	10,413	292	15,008	544	25,419	836	933	13	8,013	523	4,897	128	1,199	19
Bengal	10,267	101	23,438	492	33,765	588	700	5	15,875	427	5,638	40	136	...
United Provinces	26,910	422	29,108	651	55,948	1,073	3,538	53	9,992	309	12,767	199	3,409	101
Punjab	15,812	294	26,282	352	43,094	616	7,821	143	7,464	92	8,059	101	639	...
Burma	16,897	165	22,424	521	39,311	686	2,656	49	8,109	491	9,006	81	935	1
Bihar and Orissa	5,679	144	17,975	543	19,545	602	277	4	9,308	304	3,464	87	44	...
Central Provinces and Berar	3,640	156	4,612	268	8,252	422	507	23	1,271	54	2,425	111	67	9
Assam	1,005	23	3,597	62	5,502	85	747	8	1,472	36	1,245	11	5	1
North-West Frontier Province	3,369	39	4,092	122	7,461	158	597	21	1,106	15	1,617	54	108	...
Ajmer-Merwara	205	9	738	16	1,033	25	55	3	515	6	235	13	1	...
Coorg	18	...	80	1	98	1	3	...	69	1	8	...	...	...
Delhi	750	...	800	16	1,550	16	252	2	480	5	363	3	5	1
TOTAL, 1927	111,498	1,503	165,425	4,411	270,923	6,214	19,942	389	77,391	2,709	55,372	953	5,793	136
1926	109,854	1,741	158,545	4,227	268,199	5,968	18,375	390	73,935	2,690	53,713	840	7,478	138
1925	106,525	1,785	153,960	4,179	262,485	5,964	17,947	364	76,813	2,980	52,529	892	2,530	42
1924	107,474	1,840	154,302	4,164	261,776	6,004	16,731	338	81,479	3,012	48,445	942	4,330	47
1923	112,935	1,893	153,774	4,562	266,709	6,444	16,228	379	96,747	3,491	36,173	537	7,470	141
TOTALS 1922	104,114	2,003	180,420	4,672	284,534	6,675	15,909	344	106,519	3,681	32,064	567	11,995	235
1921	98,451	2,090	170,567	5,439	269,018	7,579	15,831	308	103,356	4,369	34,840	493	7,677	329
1920	99,655	1,962	162,615	5,957	262,270	7,919	15,370	363	104,591	4,693	34,840	471	5,645	213
1919	98,023	2,197	(b) 193,003	7,439	291,026	9,636	14,329	315	114,187	5,239	34,407	602	(c) 24,633	(c) 1,452
1918	93,183	2,285	(a) 180,637	5,066	253,820	7,951	12,730	281	99,180	4,454	33,089	605	5,802	232

(a) Includes 49 male and 6 female prisoners released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.

(b) " 39 males released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.

(c) Increase due to the release of a large number of prisoners on account of the Peace celebration in India.

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
55	8	21	...	...	...	64	69	...	...	15,119	204	15,430	217	15,647	Madras
...	3	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,261	284	10,545	308	10,853	Bombay
280	20	21	3	4	...	7	165	...	...	10,822	94	10,916	104	11,020	Bengal
...	...	11	1	2	...	191	327	...	...	25,810	325	26,135	444	26,579	United Provinces
168	...	19	1	2	...	153	1201	...	...	17,084	277	17,361	268	17,629	Punjab
441	2	23	...	18	...	144	318	...	...	18,309	148	18,457	158	18,615	Burma
...	...	12	...	1	...	16	66	...	...	6,307	199	6,506	160	6,666	Bihar and Orissa
...	18	10	...	1	...	96	43	...	...	3,655	208	3,863	107	3,970	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	7	...	2	...	2	49	...	...	1,086	28	1,114	27	1,141	Assam
...	...	2	1	...	...	22	70	...	...	3,781	45	3,826	48	3,874	North West Frontier
72*	1*	...	...	...	...	12	4	...	...	275	3	278	9	287	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	16	...	16	Coorg
...	...	2	...	...	...	9	26	...	...	742	1	743	2	745	Delhi
1,272	29	146	10	38	...	729	1,124	...	...	114,275	1,868	116,143	1,949	118,092	TOTAL, 1927
747	36	111	6	30	...	657	1,459	...	...	111,471	1,808	113,279	1,773	115,052	1926
593	23	111	4	33	1	532	1,367	14	...	108,664	1,741	110,405	1,783	112,188	1925
558	13	143	6	51	1	548	1,506	19	...	108,614	1,785	110,399	1,788	112,187	1924
292	37	117	4	43	...	589	1,633	36	...	107,474	1,840	109,314	1,910	111,224	1923
1,512	9	184	6	45	3	659	1,327	83	...	112,935	1,883	114,818	1,946	116,764	1922
536	1	122	3	135	1	459	1,033	49	...	104,114	2,008	106,122	2,036	108,158	1921
1,481	75	100	7	38	...	413	1,954	45	...	95,451	2,080	97,531	1,968	99,499	1920
1,181	37	103	6	46	...	507	1,654	60	...	99,855	1,963	101,818	2,121	103,939	1919
1,448	28	114	3	38	...	458	1,851	118	...	98,023	2,197	100,220	2,218	102,438	1918

* Represent convicts transferred to other jails.

PRISONS

No. 47.—NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

Province	Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras (a)	6,901	405	6,783	303	2,274	53	2,617	45	
Bombay	2,671	125	6,684	270	2,940	79	2,240	55	
Bengal	6,927	280	10,017	161	3,356	20	2,601	19	
United Provinces	2,545	102	10,219	322	9,488	120	5,191	78	
Punjab	3,530	47	8,576	153	6,582	94	6,165	37	
Burma	2,449	136	7,975	299	5,146	64	5,569	18	
Bihar and Orissa	3,372	142	6,669	327	2,124	41	1,503	31	
Central Provinces and Berar	220	4	2,756	120	677	94	572	35	
Assam	413	25	1,993	25	691	5	421	3	
North-West Frontier Province	270	3	1,156	41	1,056	43	1,026	22	
Ajmer-Merwara	355	3	242	5	71	7	53	1	
Coorg	32	...	44	...	2	...	...	...
Delhi	164	1	208	8	190	3	206	4	
TOTAL, 1927	29,849	1,273	65,322	2,084	34,797	623	28,366	348	
TOTALS	1926	29,310	1,327	62,222	1,925	34,472	499	25,570	342
	1925	30,985	1,514	62,476	1,810	30,960	469	23,040	259
	1924	29,228	1,447	63,085	1,848	30,521	451	24,681	294
	1923	31,070	1,614	60,201	2,051	33,043	482	21,949	274
	1922	36,322	1,706	70,033	2,108	36,684	493	24,883	264
	1921	36,657	2,004	70,880	2,482	31,844	512	24,942	315
	1920	36,389	2,317	68,190	2,555	31,391	525	21,142	408
1919	42,141	2,989	80,292	3,243	37,341	638	25,636	409	
1918	34,814	2,247	64,065	2,381	33,438	560	22,066	305	

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded.

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION BEYOND SEAS				Sentenced to death		TOTAL			Province
				For life		For a term				Males	Fe-males	Total	
Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males				Males	Fe-males	Total
261	3	59	5	213	10	9	1	112	5	21,229	830	22,059	Madras (a)
227	2	8	...	138	10	20	2	77	1	16,005	544	16,549	Bombay
312	2	8	...	48	...	1	...	20	...	23,488	482	23,970	Bengal
883	5	48	...	454	12	27	2	253	10	20,108	651	20,759	United Provinces
809	7	78	1	350	10	12	...	280	3	26,292	352	26,634	Punjab
851	1	63	...	170	2	10	1	191	...	22,424	521	22,945	Burma
165	1	2	...	78	0	...	...	42	...	13,975	548	14,523	Bihar and Orissa
103	1	1	...	34	11	...	...	...	1	4,612	266	4,878	Central Provinces and Berar
47	3	1	...	23	1	...	...	8	...	3,537	62	3,659	Assam
240	4	205	6	62	3	4	...	51	...	4,092	132	4,214	North-West Frontier Province
								3	...	733	18	749	Ajmer-Merwara
										78	...	78	(b) Coorg
				2	...	...	...	5	...	600	16	616	Delhi
3,951	29	473	12	1,410	66	63	6	1,092	20	168,423	4,410	169,833	TOTAL 1927
3,780	31	522	2	1,601	84	36	...	1,040	17	158,532†	4,227	162,759	1926
3,560	21	344	6	1,465	75	117	...	963	25	153,910	4,179	158,089	1925
3,938	23			1,400	75	112	2	920	22	154,292	4,164	158,456	1924
3,576	31	278	6	1,622	81	891	2	1,187	21	153,763	4,562	158,325	1923
4,406	16	641	4	2,130	68	2,219	...	1,093	18	180,411	4,672	185,083	1922
3,194	48	424	4	1,334	105	432	5	890	16	170,567	5,489	176,056	1921
2,765	31	225	2	1,178	99	636	2	730	20	162,636	5,959	168,595	1920
3,340	26	238	1	1,908	103	823	5	842	26	193,061	7,440	200,501	1919
2,947	10	306	3	1,258	97	852	7	738	25	160,534	5,664	166,198	1918
													TOTALS

(b) Represents figures for Mercara Jail only.
 † Excludes one criminal lunatic in Madras.

No. 48.—AVERAGE NUMBER OF CONVICTS SENTENCED TO LABOUR, and the

Province	Not sentenced to labour	Under sentence of labour on working days	Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons	On unremunerative labour	ON PRISON DUTIES			
					Prison officers and servants	Gardening	Preparing articles for use, e.g., wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc.	
Madras	179	15,426	1,603	...	2,630	1,652	1,796	
Bombay	148	10,308	667	90	2,198	874	880	
Bengal	339	10,737	1,041	470	2,686	816	1,008	
United Provinces	146	20,831	2,303	...	6,217	1,909	3,489	
Punjab	330	15,849	1,121	20	4,082	749	2,665	
Burma	191	15,943	1,552	...	4,589	670	1,413	
Bihar and Orissa	125	6,083	794	338	1,150	415	895	
Central Provinces and Berar	29	3,864	270	3	812	488	356	
Assam	24	1,978	181	...	597	188	142	
North-West Frontier Province	40	3,475	296	...	863	166	648	
Ajmer-Merwara	8	282	7	...	78	14	19	
Coorg . . . . .	...	15	...	...	6	4	2
Delhi	22	690	35	...	140	41	73	
TOTAL, 1927	1,581	111,481	9,870	921	26,048	7,986	13,366	
	1926	2,171	107,365	9,345	784	25,668	7,741	12,872
	1925	3,117	104,108	9,062	722	24,855	7,234	14,384
	1924	2,512	104,741	9,839	740	28,975	7,190	14,744
	1923	1,430	107,212	11,020	854	23,617	6,869	13,667
TOTALS	1922	2,404	106,435	11,038	965	23,438	7,070	13,784
	1921	890	96,962	10,239	887	21,381	6,563	11,860
	1920	733	96,010	10,436	1,050	21,116	6,441	11,878
	1919	857	102,178	11,155	1,097	21,330	6,368	13,014
	1918	881	94,935	10,970	1,001	20,620	5,771	11,620

NATURE of their EMPLOYMENT in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

On Jail Buildings	Manu- factures	Public Works	Hired out to municipalities, private individuals, or Departments other than the Public Works Department	RATIO PER CENT, ON NUMBER UNDER SENTENCE OF LABOUR, OF THOSE EMPLOYED AS BELOW		Province
				Prison officers and servants	On manu- factures	
736	6,987	30	2	17.05	45.30	Madras
551	4,330	339	390	21.0	49.0	Bombay
305	4,505	...	6	25.02	41.96	Bengal
3,061	9,682	...	270	23.17	35.71	United Provinces
754	5,868	...	500	25.76	37.0	Punjab
906	5,420	1,315	78	26.75	34.00	Burma
134	2,353	2	3	15.91	38.67	Bihar and Orissa
180	1,717	...	38	21.01	44.44	Central Provinces and Berar
63	784	11	12	30.16	39.64	Assam
163	1,168	139	12	24.83	34.19	North-West Frontier Province
...	164	...	...	27.61	56.13	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	2	...	38.68	...	Coorg
12	339	...	...	20.3	56.4	Delhi
6,756	43,295	1,838	1,401	23.37	38.84	TOTAL, 1927
5,997	43,060	1,872	1,118	23.91	39.17	1926
5,331	40,137	1,793	901	33.87	38.55	1925
4,982	40,255	1,776	1,426	22.89	38.43	1924
5,376	42,888	2,006	919	22.03	40.00	1923
6,545	39,356	2,585	604	22.02	36.98	1922
4,573	38,258	2,343	819	22.05	39.46	1921
4,338	37,163	2,297	1,370	21.89	38.73	1920
5,047	39,717	2,550	1,901	20.68	38.67	1919
4,523	36,403	2,182	1,785	21.72	36.41	1918

No. 49.—OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	OFFENCES DEALT WITH BY SUPERINTENDENTS		PUNISHMENTS						
			By minor punishments	By major punishments	By Criminal Courts	Minor					Total
						Warning	Penal diet	Separate and solitary confinement	Hand-cuffing and link-fetters	Other punishments	
			By								
Madras	15,047	17	1,571	1,441	17	534	...	24	344	660	1,571
Bombay	10,456	48	9,891	6,761	48	2,388	747	228	3,518	3,319	10,195
Bengal	10,875	31	18,270	8,478	31	5,067	2,402	282	5,006	4,618	18,275
United Provinces	27,011	21	17,291	6,337	21	7,265	...	247	2,923	6,879	17,314
Punjab	16,183	146	21,082	12,338	136	8,414	171	738	2,974	8,785	21,082
Burma	17,936	81	7,917	4,912	81	2,862	701	224	1,204	2,926	7,917
Bihar and Orissa	6,264	5	5,214	1,622	4	2,114	645	57	1,215	1,183	5,214
Central Provinces and Berar	3,905	11	3,528	770	11	1,251	107	57	783	1,330	3,528
Assam	2,013	8	1,665	428	8	640	1	11	458	555	1,665
North-West Frontier Province	3,520	...	470	508	...	215	25	38	4	188	470
Ajmer-Merwara	340	1	120	74	1	53	...	...	45	22	120
Coorg	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delli	713	2	625	151	2	285	...	36	179	125	625
TOTAL, 1927	114,879	371	87,644	43,818	360	31,088	4,799	1,942	19,548	30,599	87,976
TOTALS	1926	199	79,197	38,236	188	29,112	3,114	2,010	17,898	27,388	79,522
	1925	273	86,250	40,845	255	30,817	4,269	2,555	19,400	29,530	86,681
	1924	214	92,742	40,923	209	31,391	5,522	2,695	21,904	32,052	93,464
	1923	270	97,264	38,111	259	32,200	6,076	1,907	25,816	31,499	97,498
	1922	390	94,793	32,285	378	31,526	6,879	2,191	35,571	28,660	94,827
	1921	735	94,959	32,636	732	30,225	5,611	1,665	26,608	31,023	95,132
	1920	232	105,048	34,057	230	32,971	6,186	1,784	28,038	36,392	105,371
	1919	167	96,014	32,592	154	31,060	5,386	1,492	27,068	31,286	96,292
1918	169	98,998	32,534	164	30,032	4,459	1,811	28,953	33,929	99,184	

PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

INFLICTED						Grand total of punishments	Province
SUPERINTENDENTS							
<i>Major</i>							
Separate cellular and solitary confinement	Penal diet with solitary confinement	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total		
12	13	334	5	1,077	1,441	3,020	Madras
300	709	3,768	18	2,437	7,302	17,545	Bombay
598	546	1,421	15	5,893	8,473	26,779	Bengal
375	...	1,870	27	4,116	6,398	23,723	United Provinces
2,126	69	4,536	85	5,758	12,574	33,792	Punjab
772	232	1,839	59	2,010	4,912	12,910	Burma
130	228	420	10	834	1,622	6,840	Bihar and Orissa
64	1	214	3	488	770	4,309	Central Provinces and Berar
13	3	146	...	266	428	2,101	Assam
78	6	128	8	284	506	976	North-West Frontier Province
12	...	20	13	29	74	195	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg
17	...	91	...	43	151	778	Delhi
4,506	1,869	14,768	243	23,235	44,641	132,977	TOTAL, 1927
4,111	2,198	14,183	204	18,260	38,956	118,666	1926
3,990	699	10,936	210	10,807	41,651	128,597	1925
4,241	669	17,638	242	18,711	41,895	135,568	1924
4,726	361	19,525	357	14,060	39,929	137,686	1923
4,291	346	14,714	330	12,987	32,650	127,855	1922
3,455	426	14,912	234	14,101	33,128	128,992	1921
3,345	369	15,995	294	14,909	34,812	140,413	1920
2,916	301	15,344	189	14,729	33,479	129,925	1919
2,683	169	15,170	217	14,919	33,158	132,508	1918
							TOTALS

Province	Daily Average Strength			Number admitted into Hospital			Daily Average Number of Sick			
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras	18,207	289	18,476	5,995	93	6,088	272	3	275	
Bombay	12,600	371	12,971	8,525	219	8,744	228	6	232	
Bengal	18,398	138	18,536	12,858	94	12,952	437	8	440	
United Provinces(a)	30,616	624	31,140	12,500	191	12,691	585	13	599	
Punjab	19,128	316	19,444	15,717	267	15,984	545	...	545	
Burma	19,177	170	19,347	10,229	25	10,254	280	1	281	
Bihar and Orissa	7,399	204	7,503	8,284	75	8,359	132	8	135	
Central Provinces and Berar	4,150	226	4,376	920	39	959	37	2	39	
Assam	2,357	35	2,422	1,459	8	1,467	75	1	76	
North-West Frontier Province (b)	3,914	57	3,971	3,598	48	3,646	150	2	152	
Ajmer-Merwara	398	11	409	64	2	66	3	...	3	
Coorg (c)	20	...	20	4	...	4	...	...	...
Delhi	800	4	813	765	4	769	23	...	23	
TOTAL, 1927	132,103	2,325	134,428	75,919	1,065	76,983	2,764	34	2,798	
TOTALS	1926	128,398	2,140	130,538	76,879	1,047	77,926	2,718	34	2,750
	1925	124,823	2,121	126,944	77,596	893	78,450	2,755	29	2,784
	1924	124,347	2,121	126,468	92,594	1,022	93,616	3,060	39	3,099
	1923	125,598	2,291	127,889	94,267	1,049	95,316	3,264	43	3,307
	1922	129,013	2,375	131,388	99,822	1,259	101,081	3,820	43	3,863
	1921	115,969	2,508	118,177	88,455	1,538	89,993	3,297	50	3,347
	1920	113,174	2,467	115,641	85,198	1,562	86,758	3,395	61	3,456
	1919	123,894	2,689	126,583	97,007	1,787	98,794	3,763	69	3,832
	1918	112,744	2,672	115,416	108,072	2,080	110,152	4,149	81	4,230

(a) Includes Magistrates

(b) For district

(c) Represents figures for Mercara

among PRISONERS.

Total Deaths			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength									Province
			Of Admissions into Hospital			Of Daily Average Number of Sick			Of Deaths from All Causes			
Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	
260	2	262	329	346	390	15	12	15	15	7	15	Madras
108	4	112	677	590	674	18	16	18	9	11	9	Bombay
194	3	197	960	682	967	33	18	32	14	23	15	Bengal
271	8	279	408	265	408	19	26	19	9	15	9	United Provinces (a)
220	2	222	822	846	822	28	...	28	12	6	11	Punjab
342	3	345	533	147	580	15	6	15	18	19	16	Burma
77	1	78	450	367	448	18	14	18	11	5	10	Bihar and Orissa
47	3	49	222	172	221	9	7	9	11	9	11	Central Provinces and Berar
49	1	50	611	228	606	31	41	31	21	29	21	Assam
76	...	76	919	842	918	36	35	36	10	...	19	North-West Frontier Province (b) ₁
6	...	6	161	185	161	7	3	7	14	...	15	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	202	...	202	3	...	3	...	...	...	Coorg (c)
27	...	27	945	1,000	930	28	..	28	33	...	33	Delhi
1,697	26	1,723	575	458	573	21	15	21	13	11	13	TOTAL, 1927
1,650	29	1,679	569	469	597	21	16	21	13	14	13	1926
1,590	18	1,608	622	407	618	22	14	22	13	8	13	1925
1,762	25	1,787	745	482	740	25	19	24	14	12	14	1924
1,843	41	1,884	761	458	745	26	19	26	15	16	15	1923
2,565	43	2,908	774	520	769	30	19	30	22	18	22	1922
2,351	55	2,406	765	613	762	28	20	28	21	25	21	1921
2,230	55	2,285	753	633	750	30	25	30	20	22	20	1920
3,208	73	3,371	783	665	780	30	26	30	27	27	27	1919
4,698	146	4,844	959	778	954	37	30	37	42	55	42	1918
												TOTALS

lock-ups.
jails only.
jail only.

PRISONS

No. 51.—NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED, who

Province	Total Number admitted			Number of Habitual Offenders Imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour		Number previously convicted *						
						Once		Twice		More than twice		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras . . .	21,229	830	22,059	410	13	1,586	31	366	6	386	2	
Bombay . . .	15,005	544	15,549	547	15	688	24	734	31	1,220	68	
Bengal . . .	23,488	482	23,970	1,521	1	1,381	13	702	8	1,472	12	
United Provinces . . .	20,108	651	20,759	2,642	...	2,470	63	1,304	30	1,681	15	
Punjab . . .	26,282	352	26,634	743	4	848	1	374	...	241	...	
Burma . . .	22,424	521	22,945	1,426	2	2,008	29	1,584	7	2,215	9	
Bihar and Orissa	13,975	548	14,523	461	3	571	9	235	10	321	8	
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	4,612	266	4,878	70	40	454	35	219	16	241	20	
Assam . . .	3,597	62	3,659	160	...	233	...	73	1	66	...	
North-West Frontier Province . . .	4,092	122	4,214	221	1	109	1	32	...	32	...	
Ajmer-Merwara	733	16	749	...	...	67	1	86	...	...	...
Coorg(a) . . .	78	...	78	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Delhi . . .	800	16	816	11	...	66	...	55	2	56	...	
TOTAL, 1927 .	165,423	4,410	169,833	8,213	79	10,067	206	5,765	111	7,831	134	
TOTALS	1926	158,533	4,227	162,760	8,923	59	11,670	188	5,647	98	7,369	123
	1925	153,910	4,179	158,089	7,317	23	10,581	196	5,601	108	8,099	135
	1924	154,292	4,164	158,456	7,281	60	10,368	163	5,684	79	7,820	144
	1923	153,763	4,562	158,325	8,523	31	10,256	245	5,098	85	7,128	138
	1922	180,411	4,672	185,083	9,401	72	11,582	227	5,499	77	6,967	99
	1921	170,567	5,489	176,056	8,066	68	10,952	268	5,293	88	6,799	137
	1920	162,636	5,959	168,595	8,781	69	11,893	315	5,705	110	7,387	142
	1919	193,061	7,440	200,501	11,391	38	13,642	342	6,352	125	7,664	138
1918	160,534	5,664	166,198	9,593	48	11,370	273	5,194	105	5,963	119	

* i.e., Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the habitual offenders.

(a) Represents figures for Mercara Jail only.

had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Total			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age)						Province
			Number admitted			Number previously convicted			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
2,648	52	2,700	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madras
3,369	199	3,527	33	3	35	10	...	10	Bombay
5,076	33	5,109	82	3	85	16	...	16	Bengal
8,097	108	8,205	36	5	41	20	1	21	United Provinces
2,206	6	2,211	53	3	55	2	...	2	Punjab
7,228	47	7,275	13	...	13	3	...	3	Barma
1,588	30	1,618	68	2	70	10	...	10	Bihar and Orissa
984	111	1,095	21	5	26	3	1	4	Central Provinces and Berar
532	1	533	4	1	5	2	...	2	Assam
394	2	396	13	1	14	3	...	3	North-West Frontier Province
143	1	144	15	...	15	3	...	3	Ajmer-Merwara
2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg (a)
188	2	190	...	...	...	...	...	...	Delhi
32,475	530	33,005	336	23	359	72	2	74	TOTAL, 1927
38,609	407	34,076	354	24	378	49	1	50	1926
31,599	404	32,062	323	30	348	86	5	91	1925
31,163	466	31,619	323	19	342	63	4	67	1924
31,005	499	31,504	349	22	371	63	5	68	1923
33,439	475	33,914	339	27	366	65	4	69	1922
31,110	561	31,671	369	48	417	45	9	54	1921
33,766	636	34,402	373	26	399	76	2	78	1920
39,049	643	39,692	423	51	474	85	7	92	1919
32,120	545	32,665	341	23	364	60	3	63	1918
									TOTALS

human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences or as

PRISONS

No. 52.—EXPENDITURE INCURRED IN GUARDING and MAINTAINING PRISONERS
exclusive of Cost of BUILDING, REPAIRS, etc.

Province	Daily Average Number of Prisoners	Establishment		Dieting charges		Other charges		Total Expenditure	Total Cost per Head of average Strength	
		Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners)	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras . . .	18,476	7,21,181	39'03	11,50,183	64'99	4,85,119	26'26	23,56,483	127'54	
Bombay (a) . . .	12,917	6,83,489	52'91	7,76,249	60'09	3,83,185	29'66	18,42,892	142'67	
Bengal . . .	(c) 13,534	8,22,535	60'69	10,29,480	76'12	5,73,718	42'39	24,25,733	179'19	
United Provinces . . .	31,140	9,96,854	32'01	14,97,910	48'18	4,67,598	15'03	29,52,362	94'81	
Punjab . . .	19,444	9,06,492	46'62	9,70,711	50'65	11,23,431	57'78	30,00,634	155'28	
Burma . . .	19,347	8,71,056	45'02	9,13,818	47'48	5,01,864	25'94	22,86,738	118'20	
Bihar and Orissa . . .	7,503	5,25,980	70'12	4,39,729	58'80	3,29,989	43'98	12,95,699	172'18	
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	4,376	3,44,513	78'73	2,01,965	46'31	1,59,808	36'52	7,06,286	161'41	
Assam . . .	2,422	1,26,609	52'32	1,51,382	62'64	81,969	33'94	3,59,960	148'61	
North-West Frontier Province (b) . . .	3,971	1,69,314	42'63	1,97,475	50'39	1,55,006	39'03	5,21,795	131'40	
British Baluchistan . . .	420	34,343	81'48	25,726	61'91	28,892	68'79	88,861	211'47	
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	409	16,613	41'00	16,091	44'00	8,444	20'65	43,148	105'00	
Coorg . . .	26	4,231	162'73	2,021	80'84	1,080	41'54	7,332	282'00	
Delhi . . .	813	34,989	43'04	40,169	50'09	27,861	34'27	1,03,022	127'62	
TOTAL, 1927 . . .	134,798	62,58,069	46'43	74,04,908	55'57	43,27,967	32'10	1,79,90,944	133'47	
TOTALS . . .	1926 . . .	130,915	59,51,610	45'46	71,18,795	54'97	40,52,390	30'95	1,71,22,795	130'79
	1925 . . .	127,261	57,40,760	45'18	67,61,263	53'66	40,47,685	31'81	1,65,58,713	130'12
	1924 . . .	126,742	56,13,392	44'29	62,06,496	48'90	40,62,022	32'05	1,58,81,900	125'31
	1923 . . .	128,214	55,18,071	43'04	68,09,417	53'11	44,83,162	34'96	1,68,10,650	131'11
	1922 . . .	131,674	55,31,407	41'94	86,73,637	65'77	52,15,183	39'55	1,94,20,232	147'26
	1921 . . .	118,608	49,72,330	41'89	74,08,359	62'41	45,78,427	36'85	1,67,54,616	141'15
	1920 . . .	116,097	41,91,268	36'10	72,88,825	62'78	31,66,452	33'30	1,53,46,545	132'19
	1919 . . .	127,027	36,84,967	29'01	76,22,812	60'01	38,38,936	30'22	1,51,46,715	119'24
1918 . . .	115,803	33,32,357	28'78	47,39,405	40'93	31,90,536	27'55	1,12,62,388	97'25	

(a) Excludes civil prisoners.

(b) For district jails only.

(c) Excludes State Prisoners.

No. 54.—WORKING of the MARK SYSTEM in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

Province	2		3		4		5	6
	NUMBER OF CONVICTS RELEASED DURING THE YEAR WHO GAINED REMISSION UNDER THE MARK SYSTEM		MAXIMUM REMISSION IN DAYS GAINED BY ANY CONVICT RELEASED DURING THE YEAR		AVERAGE REMISSION GAINED BY THE CONVICTS ENTERED IN COLUMN 2			
	Sentences		Sentences		Sentences			
	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years		
Madras	5,285	397	847	1,153	55	404	74.72	1.88
Bombay	4,658	157	394	2,441	58	340	27.75	5.87
Bengal	5,515	188	590	668	111	349	...	...
United Provinces	12,411	555	450	1,501	62	442	...	...
Punjab	7,653	506	460	1,559	77	488	25.37	9.73
Burma	8,890	281	446	929	57	381	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	3,483	68	347	750	50	422	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	2,534	62	384	1,942	45	514	14.19	.31
Assam	1,322	34	340	785	56	349	19.37	1.36
North-West Frontier Province (a)	1,564	107	407	1,181	74	468	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	227	3	327	1,101	48	735	...	...
Coorg	9	...	26	...	19	...	...	...
Delhi	348	18	370	768	69	420	...	...
TOTAL, 1927	53,954	2,376	590	2,441	60	405	74.72	3.73
1926	51,637	2,863	727	2,612	58	433	66.44	3.01
1925	50,861	2,070	1,020	2,055	60	382	66.53	1.89
1924	46,534	2,124	454	1,779	58	434	106.28	1.73
1923	33,493	2,034	668	2,052	65	351	57.47	2.27
1922	29,110	2,010	673	1,843	68	333	48.03	2.60
1921	31,892	1,820	670	2,330	60	352	120.53	1.91
1920	32,208	1,861	513	1,530	69	333	59.35	1.95
1919	31,287	1,870	455	1,980	68	329	64.76	1.95
1918	31,408	1,853	450	1,953	65	303	66.58	2.18

(a) For district jails only.

* Figures from 1924 include convicts sentenced to periods between six months and one year as the remission system has been extended to such prisoners from that year.

No. 55.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Administrative Establishment	1,069	1,053	1,009	1,014	983
Free resident population, including children	3,246	3,264	3,172	3,049	3,095
Convicts Received	{ Males 1,077 Females 33	{ Males 1,063 Females 25	{ Males 1,910 Females 44	{ Males 278 Females ...	{ Males 1,218 Females 9
Convicts Released from all causes	{ Males 582 Females 62	{ Males 1,283 Females 68	{ Males 704 Females 62	{ Males 628 Females 36	{ Males 525 Females 24
Convicts on 31st March	{ Males 12,012 Females 459	{ Males 11,149 Females 404	{ Males 11,159 Females 373	{ Males 9,988 Females 310	{ Males 9,680 Females 253
Life Convicts	{ Males 9,044 Females 442	{ Males 8,535 Females 387	{ Males 8,482 Females 361	{ Males 7,721 Females 300	{ Males 6,997 Females 243
Admitted into Hospital*	{ Males 20,972 Females 436	{ Males 21,956 Females 331	{ Males 16,974 Females 461	{ Males 11,992 Females 491	{ Males 7,448 Females 195
Daily Average Sick*	{ Males 762 Females 15	{ Males 852 Females 13	{ Males 685 Females 14	{ Males 489 Females 11	{ Males 328 Females 6
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	{ Males 596 Females 18	{ Males 549 Females 15	{ Males 446 Females 13	{ Males 191 Females 4	{ Males 188 Females 4
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	{ Males 48.2 Females 35.6	{ Males 46.3 Females 33.6	{ Males 40.0 Females 32.5	{ Males 17.6 Females 11.1	{ Males 19.0 Females 13.6
According to religion :—					
Christians (mainly Indian)	{ Males 63 Females 2	{ Males 51 Females 3	{ Males 62 Females 3	{ Males 33 Females 1	{ Males 22 Females 1
Hindus	{ Males 6,078 Females 270	{ Males 5,702 Females 225	{ Males 5,854 Females 199	{ Males 5,164 Females 156	{ Males 4,342 Females 107
Muhammadans	{ Males 3,029 Females 155	{ Males 2,842 Females 145	{ Males 2,781 Females 142	{ Males 2,668 Females 125	{ Males 3,519 Females 118
Buddhists	{ Males 2,455 Females 12	{ Males 2,185 Females 12	{ Males 2,112 Females 9	{ Males 1,846 Females 8	{ Males 1,566 Females 9
Other Religions	{ Males 387 Females 20	{ Males 369 Females 19	{ Males 360 Females 20	{ Males 287 Females 20	{ Males 231 Females 20
According to age :—					
Under 16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
10 to 40	8,452	7,656	7,574	6,776	6,913
40 to 60	3,771	3,568	3,505	3,281	2,956
Above 60	474	640	506	447	298
Former occupation of Male Convicts :—					
Agriculturists	7,238	6,660	6,619	5,946	5,524
Labourers	1,803	1,684	1,741	1,561	1,759
Artisans	543	539	562	537	501
Others	2,428	2,266	2,237	1,944	2,149
Convicted of Murder	8,184	7,734	7,660	6,876	6,158
„ Dacoity	2,089	1,876	1,957	1,691	2,208
„ other offences	2,198	1,943	1,915	1,731	1,567
Receipts Rs.	24,84,121	20,14,717	15,65,480	13,14,782	13,20,818
Expenditure Rs.	39,07,884	34,62,033	40,65,859	48,78,037	40,66,823

* Figures relate to calendar years.

of PORT BLAIR.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
936	996	1,364	1,457	1,512	Administrative Establishment
3,536	4,058	4,078	5,742	6,513	Free resident population, including children
282	416	433	503	1,130	Males } Convicts Received
24	12	25	26	23	Females }
447	326	367	670	509	Males } Convicts Released from all causes
29	17	10	28	36	Females }
8,540	7,913	7,563	6,877	7,098	Males } Convicts on 31st March
241	226	236	229	211	Females }
6,180	5,921	5,770	5,548	5,302	Males } Life Convicts
233	220	224	217	198	Females }
7,622	6,842	4,803	3,768	2,926	Males } Admitted into Hospital *
92	147	81	103	88	Females }
348	300	228	204	178	Males } Daily Average Sick *
3	5	3	3	4	Females }
271	248	176	131	103	Males } Deaths in and out of Hospital*
5	12	5	1	2	Females }
30.3	30.1	22.7	17.9	14.7	Males } Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
19.7	50.9	21.8	4.3	9.4	Females }
13	6	4	7	9	Males } According to religion :--
1	1	1	...	...	Females } Christians (mainly Indian)
3,607	3,350	3,205	2,917	2,671	Males } Hindus
98	79	85	78	63	Females }
3,239	3,120	3,077	2,972	3,183	Males } Muhammadans
114	117	122	122	121	Females }
1,427	1,281	1,130	844	1,065	Males } Buddhists
9	10	9	10	9	Females }
173	156	138	137	170	Males } Other Religions
19	19	19	19	18	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	According to age§ :--
6,288	5,658	5,710	3,817	4,183	Under 16
2,563	2,203	1,913	3,081	2,665	16 to 40
199	240	103	376	404	40 to 60
					Above 60
4,863	4,457	4,252	3,836	3,905	Former occupation of Male Convicts:--
1,539	1,413	1,326	1,174	1,281	Agriculturists
482	470	461	461	473	Labourers
1,023	1,573	1,524	1,406	1,439	Artisans
5,501	5,344	5,182	4,942	4,736	Others
1,929	1,612	1,536	1,226	1,574	Convicted of Murder
1,360	1,183	1,081	938	909	,, Dacoity
					,, other offences
12,71,300	14,52,600	13,84,954	14,30,735	16,33,964†	Rs. Receipts
37,42,293	40,07,084	38,90,613	40,08,434	39,64,668†	Rs. Expenditure

* Figures relate to calendar years.
 § As per census taken on the 31st December.
 † Figures are provisional.

No. 56.—OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED on them in the SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
OFFENCES—										
<i>Under the Indian Penal Code</i>	318	344	311	337	354	299	267	214	157	179
<i>Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—</i>										
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct	137	103	129	92	119	122	103	101	50	74
Interrupting order and discipline	1,562	1,164	832	857	917	838	588	777	922	1,174
Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent	15	34	15	3	2	36	103	5	1	16
Idleness or negligence in work	350	333	412	330	321	120	134	153	132	95
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted	13	49	48	70	73	54	83	67	43	5
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use	270	177	106	85	120	121	96	62	18	1
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use	49	181	57	6	4	63	63	73	2	...
Other offences	23	45	30	11	47	26	17	14	16	17
TOTAL	2,410	2,086	1,629	1,454	1,603	1,379	1,152	1,252	1,184	1,381
GRAND TOTAL OF OFFENCES	2,737	2,430	1,940	1,791	1,957	1,678	1,459	1,466	1,341	1,559
PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—										
Males . . . Executed	5	1	2	4	3	5	2	1	...	4
Males . . . Extra Imprisonment	32	54	59	46	39	44	63	33	21	22
Corporal punishment (Males)—										
With chain-gang . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With fine . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With reduction of grade . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corporal punishment alone (Males)—										
Ten stripes and under	3	...	9	2	1	1	1	1	1	...
Above ten to twenty stripes	38	21	7	4	15	1	1	2	8	6
Above twenty to thirty stripes	6	5	2	1	2	3	...	6	...	29
TOTAL	47	26	16	7	18	8	2	11	9	35

No. 56.—OFFENCES COMMITTED BY CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED ON them in the SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR—*contd.*

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Chain-gang (Males)—										
Three months and under . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above three months to six months . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above six months to one year . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above one year to two years . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above two years . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cellular jail and separate confinement—										
Males	370	295	288	406	553	430	323	288	241	256
Females	10	5	4	10	...	...	...	...	3	...
Reduction of diet—										
Males . . . . .	...	4	11	7	6	1	2	...	...	...
Females . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reduction of grade—										
Males	325	293	373	217	188	144	157	179	83	23
Females	11	22	9	25	1	...	2	...	...	...
Other punishment—										
Males	1,895	1,644	1,196	965	1,145	1,045	907	951	983	1,211
Females	42	85	79	104	4	1	1	3	1	8
TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—										
Males	2,674	2,317	1,847	1,652	1,952	1,677	1,456	1,403	1,337	1,551
Females	63	113	93	139	5	1	3	3	4	8
RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH—										
Males	21·73	19·84	16·29	15·69	19·53	18·48	17·87	19·17	16·53	22·15
Females	12·78	26·10	23·48	39·71	1·85	0·4	1·29	1·38	1·69	3·64

No. 57.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of REGISTERED DOCUMENTS

Province	Number of Registration Offices	Number of Registrations				
		Immovable Property			Movable Property	Total
		Compulsory	Optional	Total		
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Madras	583	1,312,028	84,824	1,397,752	65,443	1,463,195
Bombay	274	283,499	8,512	292,011	4,861	296,872
Bengal	417	1,775,069	48,162	1,823,225	125,088	1,948,313
United Provinces	297	224,163	10,593	235,056	26,306	261,362
Punjab	225	101,901	2,282	104,183	5,247	109,430
Burma	173	125,199	803	126,001	18,204	139,205
Bihar and Orissa	136	615,949	6,603	622,552	15,649	638,201
Central Provinces and Berar	124	106,850	1,063	107,913	6,273	114,186
Assam	47	106,402	8,534	114,926	6,190	121,116
North-West Frontier Province	25	8,870	171	9,041	508	9,547
British Baluchistan	24	648	14	662	80	742
Ajmer-Merwara	7	2,719	537	3,256	406	3,662
Coorg	5	2,375	668	3,043	189	3,232
Delhi	2	2,911	22	2,933	378	3,311
TOTAL, 1927	2,279	4,669,477	173,077	4,842,554	269,820	5,112,374
1926	2,258	4,512,766	171,077	4,683,843	270,747	4,954,590
1925	2,249	4,589,130	170,722	4,759,852	259,336	5,019,187
1924	2,276	4,314,574	162,582	4,477,156	249,857	4,727,013
1923	2,272	4,143,933	160,994	4,304,927	243,298	4,548,225
TOTALS 1922	2,313	4,273,813	155,969	4,429,782	252,502	4,682,284
1921	2,326	4,479,241	171,792	4,651,033	271,798	4,922,831
1920	2,316	4,894,891	193,779	5,088,670	300,269	5,388,939
1919	2,282	4,850,365	201,318	5,051,683	300,624	5,352,307
1918	2,273	3,699,729	169,274	3,869,003	246,607	4,115,610

and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents			Total Receipts	Refunds and Draw- backs	Total Expenditure	Province
Affecting Immovable Property	Affecting Movable Property	Total				
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
63,98,12,163	5,18,34,507	69,16,46,669	41,18,320	9,879	29,23,106	Madras
32,41,50,564	99,22,622	33,40,73,386	12,01,331	5,975	6,22,384	Bombay
42,03,71,359	2,60,64,144	44,64,35,503	40,08,373	7,794	18,91,204	Bengal
19,13,47,309	98,70,416	20,12,17,727	13,03,321	355	4,60,607	United Provinces
13,22,21,979	28,65,268	13,50,87,247	9,01,156	89	2,29,668	Punjab
22,07,31,894	1,21,30,597	24,18,62,491	6,94,739	573	1,76,654	Burma
17,24,84,229	63,90,065	17,88,74,284	16,58,634	2,677	5,98,799	Bihar and Orissa
8,98,57,721	16,93,288	9,15,51,009	6,50,553	129	(a)1,79,291	Central Provinces and Berar
2,69,32,534	24,10,722	2,93,43,256	2,28,839	779	1,21,611	Assam
1,06,10,720	1,88,029	1,07,98,749	79,345	311	11,705	North-West Frontier Province
20,55,437	16,961	20,72,398	5,517	...	2,722	British Baluchistan
23,55,818	1,07,793	24,63,611	12,610	...	2,918	Ajmer-Merwara
12,29,520	1,24,082	13,53,602	7,142	...	1,569	Coorg
1,48,61,986	4,59,044	1,53,21,030	44,996	143	2,596	Delhi
2,25,80,23,232	12,40,77,730	2,38,21,00,962	1,49,12,926	28,704	72,19,834	1927, TOTAL
(b) 2,16,54,26,507	11,13,64,938	(b) 2,27,67,91,445	1,45,43,250	24,155	69,64,803	1926
2,16,06,33,664	10,50,30,358	2,26,56,14,022	1,38,91,582	27,520	67,31,151	1925
2,10,46,74,002	10,21,67,277	2,20,67,34,979	1,28,92,073	21,807	65,44,546	1924
2,10,16,87,089	10,09,71,895	2,20,26,58,784	1,20,29,030	}	64,94,556	1923
2,30,82,56,380	10,05,11,124	2,40,87,67,504	1,21,49,586		64,53,749	1922
2,27,97,95,047	10,05,62,516	2,38,03,57,563	1,08,89,743		63,79,995	1921
2,51,22,72,761	11,09,74,069	2,62,32,46,830	1,14,89,532		(c) } 56,73,014	1920
2,10,96,77,148	9,51,55,758	2,20,48,32,906	1,04,37,404		47,59,180	1919
1,57,36,81,329	7,76,35,317	1,65,13,16,646	79,44,034	42,38,637	1918	
						TOTALS

(a) Excludes Rs. 39,027 on account of superintendence charges.

(b) Revised.

(c) Included under Total expenditure.

WILD ANIMALS

No. 58.—NUMBER OF PERSONS KILLED BY WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, NUMBER OF WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES DESTROYED and EXPENDITURE ON REWARDS for their DESTRUCTION.

Province	PERSONS KILLED BY		Wild animals destroyed	Snakes destroyed	REWARDS PAID FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF			
	Wild animals	Snakes			Wild animals	Snakes	TOTAL	
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	487	1,058	464	...	9,967	...	9,967	
Bombay	63	1,409	10,843	32,533	1,276	69	1,345	
Bengal	200	3,660	763	938	4,599	128	4,727	
United Provinces	530	4,245	5,014	10,788	31,470	195	31,665	
Punjab	5	884	403	2,401	2,220	528	2,748	
Burma	49	1,209	3,552	(a)	48,545	(a)	48,545	
Bihar and Orissa	433	4,877	1,006	8,427	9,013	55	9,068	
Central Provinces and Berar	274	1,274	1,732	1,664	21,824	162	21,986	
Assam	145	163	1,226	16	8,826	6	8,832	
North-West Frontier Province	3	23	493	104	196	24	220	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	...	45	17	213	3	216
Coorg	4	...	67	...	1,278	...	1,278	
Delhi . . . . .	...	15	4	...	26	...	26
Bangalore . . . . .	...	...	...	228	...	71	71
TOTAL, 1927	2,193	18,817	25,612	57,116	1,39,453	1,241	1,40,694	
	1926	1,985	19,917	23,689	46,012	1,40,061	1,615	1,41,676
	1925	1,962	19,258	21,605	41,004	1,55,667	1,579	1,57,246
	1924	2,587	19,867	21,032	47,106	1,69,765	1,403	1,71,170
	1923	3,605	19,990	23,911	59,545	1,64,550	817	1,65,367
TOTALS	1922	3,263	20,090	23,268	58,370	1,84,535	1,250	1,85,785
	1921	3,360	19,396	24,972	57,285	2,10,622	1,237	2,11,559
	1920	3,339	20,043	23,255	61,373	1,89,205	763	1,89,968
	1919	2,637	20,273	19,034	58,417	1,72,246	1,670	1,73,916
	1918	2,164	22,600	16,045	59,495	1,49,610	2,568	1,52,178

(a) Figures not available.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

117

No. 59.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of REVENUE, EXPENDITURE and PUBLIC DEBT of BRITISH INDIA, in INDIA and in ENGLAND.

Year		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	Deficit
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	Central . . .	1,15,21,50,317	1,42,86,52,017	...	27,65,01,700
	Provincial . . .	70,43,03,736	79,16,25,556	...	8,73,21,820
1922-23	Central . . .	1,21,41,29,156	1,36,43,05,548	...	15,01,76,392
	Provincial . . .	75,73,85,238	77,23,38,522	...	1,49,53,284
1923-24	Central . . .	1,32,78,64,527	1,30,39,64,769	2,38,99,758	...
	Provincial . . .	78,85,09,389	76,09,28,660	2,75,80,729	...
1924-25	Central . . .	1,37,53,18,119	1,31,81,92,421	5,68,25,698	...
	Provincial . . .	81,28,18,082	78,40,69,723	2,87,48,359	...
1925-26	Central . . .	1,33,17,30,492	1,29,86,12,305	3,31,18,187	...
	Provincial . . .	87,51,20,130	85,89,52,792	1,61,67,338	...
1926-27	Central . . .	1,31,65,46,903	1,31,65,46,903	...	...
	Provincial . . .	86,43,15,858	90,17,22,793	...	3,74,06,935
1927-28	Central . . .	1,27,22,77,920	1,27,22,77,920	...	...
	Provincial . . .	93,29,54,406	91,50,42,926	1,79,11,480	...

Year	PUBLIC DEBT CON-TRACTED		PUBLIC DEBT PAID OFF		PUBLIC DEBT OUTSTANDING*	
	In India	In England	In India	In England	In India	In England
	Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1921-22	C. 1,96,28,51,443	14,844,536	1,67,83,21,283	1,049,159	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482
	P. 11,34,88,862	...	77,18,222	...	91,47,39,118	...
1922-23	C. 1,31,94,10,039	35,155,464	1,47,46,74,237	902,242	3,23,58,53,935	242,681,497
	P. 10,77,77,456	...	1,17,68,164	...	1,01,02,85,309	...
1923-24	C. 78,57,64,854	20,000,000	89,16,86,793	874,802	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652
	P. 14,20,92,346	...	2,15,93,443	...	1,13,06,94,212	...
1924-25	C. 52,71,23,000	18,500,000	52,12,08,123	2,317,109	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,430
	P. 10,14,99,500	...	1,28,38,501	...	1,21,93,55,210	...
1925-26	C. 80,23,52,600	3,500,000	82,34,16,677	2,340,945	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485
	P. 73,41,950 (a)	...	...	...	16,24,31,150	...
1926-27	C. 79,14,50,600	...	81,13,86,662	3,113,032	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453
	P. 15,74,950 (a)	...	1,74,800	...	16,38,31,300	...
1927-28	C. 1,06,62,74,100	12,500,000	1,10,74,49,429	7,190,933	4,11,77,39,918	344,395,520
	P. ...	...	1,28,700	...	16,37,02,600	...

C—Central.

P—Provincial.

* Includes transfers from and to other loans.

(a) Represents loans raised in open market.

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE
CASH BALANCES in

	1921-22		1922-23		
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Gross Revenue	India	1,00,14,24,551	70,43,03,736	1,18,93,75,017	75,73,93,533
	England	4,01,44,664	...	1,62,28,595	—5,512
	Exchange	2,05,81,072	...	85,27,544	—2,763
	TOTAL	1,15,21,50,317	70,43,03,736	1,21,41,29,156	75,73,85,238
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	96,03,52,319	77,30,05,806	89,90,74,180	75,28,25,652
	England	30,52,82,123	1,23,40,403	30,57,91,558	1,28,10,239
	Exchange	15,70,17,575	62,79,167	15,94,30,801	67,02,631
	TOTAL	1,42,98,52,017	79,16,25,556	1,36,43,05,548	77,23,38,522
Ultimate Result	Surplus . . . . .	..	..	..	..
	Deficit	27,65,01,700	8,73,21,820	15,01,76,392	1,49,53,284
Expenditure not charged to Revenue— (Capital outlay on—	India	9,39,12,306	...	8,56,00,812	...
Railways	England	13,58,46,629	...	9,86,81,493	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India	2,85,276	...	23,34,021	...
	England	5,00,000	...	40,00,000	...
Irrigation, etc., Works	India	1,18,084	96,97,755	2,24,273	2,53,06,950
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	England	126	49,21,120	948	40,75,630
New Capital at Delhi	India	81,61,617	...	65,62,006	...
	England	1,19,20,639	...	1,66,89,065	...
Forests	India . . . . .	...	3,09,339	...	5,64,303
	England . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Improvement on Public Health	India . . . . .	...	3,50,000	...	6,07,400
	England . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Bombay Scheme Development	India . . . . .	...	2,35,11,355†	...	2,30,50,739†
	England . . . . .	...	74,64,100	...	25,90,880
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	India . . . . .	...	20,97,041	...	1,13,41,485
	England . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Improvements	India . . . . .	...	...	...	20,000
Industrial Development	India . . . . .	...	...	...	...
	England . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India . . . . .	...	...	...	91,029
	England . . . . .	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	25,23,31,426	4,83,50,510	21,59,42,933	6,85,57,444
Opening Balance	India Rs.	13,83,56,901	†	25,66,13,170	†
	England £	7,209,832	—	8,995,392	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	25,66,13,170	†	25,95,80,424	†
	England £	8,995,882	—	9,821,969	...

† Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate Indian figures

charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and INDIA and ENGLAND.

1923-24		1924-25		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,26,40,61,627	78,85,14,275	1,30,79,25,123	81,28,49,200	India . } Gross Revenue
4,40,86,095	—3,312	4,97,92,614	—22,650	England . }
1,07,16,805	—1,574	1,70,00,382	—8,262	Exchange } TOTAL
1,32,78,64,527	78,85,09,389	1,37,53,18,119	81,28,18,082	
83,09,14,276	73,99,80,411	90,57,33,042	75,95,31,961	India . } Expenditure charged to Revenue
32,52,94,277	1,43,51,079	30,09,34,560	1,79,53,199	England . }
14,77,56,216	65,91,170	11,18,24,819	65,84,533	Exchange } TOTAL
1,30,39,64,769	76,99,28,630	1,31,84,92,421	78,40,60,723	
2,38,99,758	2,75,80,729	5,68,25,698	2,87,48,359	Surplus or Deficit } Ultimate Result
...	...	...	...	Expenditure not charged to Revenue—
10,00,20,826	...	7,03,06,009	...	Capital outlay on—
9,89,77,646	...	6,42,92,347	...	India† . } Railways
31,39,684	...	18,31,216	...	England . }
71,55,000	...	45,00,000	...	India . } Payments for discharge of Debentures
10,883	3,27,95,613	95,898	3,44,34,556	England . }
2,221	23,98,190	...	47,90,070	India† . } Irrigation, etc., Works
75,21,560	...	1,17,55,881	...	England . }
1,48,67,055	...	1,37,89,407	...	India . } Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department
6,06,597	...	4,29,461	...	India† . }
...	5,92,153	...	13,80,195	England . }
...	9,480	...	...	India . } Forests
...	50,000	...	2,22,115	England . }
...	27,586	...	14,284	India . } Improvement on Public Health
...	2,27,11,267	...	1,56,18,659	England . }
...	20,59,037	...	1,72,286	India . } Bombay Development Scheme
...	89,75,395	...	1,13,32,526	England . }
...	1,24,256	...	12,327	India . } Civil Works and other Provincial Works
...	94,770	...	1,25,088	England . }
...	94,393	...	3,48,829	India . } Agricultural Improvements
...	...	...	13,622	England . }
...	83,846	...	74,024	India . } Industrial Development
...	3,156	...	36,894	England . }
24,13,01,472	7,00,09,178	16,70,00,219	6,85,75,455	India . } Hydro-Electric Scheme
25,05,80,424	†	31,13,62,292	†	England . }
9,821,960	...	10,384,247	...	India Rs. } Opening Balance
31,13,62,292	†	31,73,60,743	†	England £ }
10,384,247	...	13,510,825	...	India Rs. } Closing Balance
				England £ }

include exchange.

cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

[Continued on next page

NO. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF GROSS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE OR CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, and CASH BALANCE in INDIA AND ENGLAND—*contd.*

		1925-26		1926-27	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	{ India England Exchange	1,27,30,33,949 4,43,72,029 1,44,24,514	87,51,31,362 —8,486 —2,737	1,26,53,33,607 3,81,94,803 1,30,18,403	86,43,74,180 —43,551 —14,741
	TOTAL	1,33,17,30,492	87,51,20,130	1,31,65,46,903	86,43,15,868
Expenditure charged to Revenue	{ India England Exchange	93,20,04,819 27,61,40,405 9,04,67,581	83,00,30,264 2,17,63,120 71,29,402	95,30,23,837 27,12,03,887 9,23,19,679	88,97,28,105 2,38,71,383 81,23,358
	TOTAL	1,29,86,12,305	1,55,89,52,792	1,31,66,46,903	90,17,22,793
Ultimate Result	{ Surplus or Deficit	3,31,18,187	1,61,67,888	...	...
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					3,74,06,036
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of State Railways	{ India† England	11,76,97,468 7,47,62,462	...	18,81,78,740 8,40,99,799	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	{ India* England	30,11,618 62,50,000	...	66,84,425 1,06,69,000	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	{ India† England	—96,675 ...	4,54,38,847 46,53,960	—70,633 ...	4,24,05,224 26,47,210
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	{ India† England	3,03,75,794 10,02,917	...	25,89,048 8,39,418	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	{ India† England	8,73,793 1,01,635	...	—2,79,846 1,09,669	...
Redemption of liabilities involved in the purchase of Railways	{ India* England	85,23,820 3,57,50,000	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Port	{ India† England	50,90,692 7,65,961	...	23,66,612 8,19,853	...
Currency	{ India† England	...	...	8,61,269 5,142	...
New Capital at Delhi	{ India† England	96,42,819 2,63,365	...	59,53,932 2,09,185	...
Security Printing Press	{ India† England	12,92,866 3,40,752	...	16,49,855...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	India	...	...	28,85,222	46,02,173
Forests	{ India England	...	15,74,752	...	9,24,415† 7,410
Improvement on Public Health	{ India England	...	9,44,083 66,062	...	8,35,906
Bombay Development Scheme	{ India England	...	74,47,657 2,24,710	...	43,73,510 1,19,653
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	{ India England	...	1,44,31,846 2,888	...	1,54,78,949 40,825
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	24,697	...	1,58,296
Industrial Development	{ India England	...	3,00,396	...	2,91,670
Hydro-Electric Scheme	{ India England	...	2,47,153 9,240	...	18,19,467 3,27,850
	TOTAL	27,52,65,397	7,52,66,243	31,65,91,522	7,40,35,617
Opening Balance	{ India Rs. England £	31,73,60,748 13,516,825	†	25,14,88,041 15,046,306	†
Closing Balance	{ India Rs. England £	25,14,88,041 15,046,306	†	27,87,75,069 3,233,498	†

* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.

† Indian figures include exchange.

‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and CASH BALANCES, in INDIA and ENGLAND—*concl'd.*

		1927-26	
		Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	{ India	1,23,86,87,971	93,29,63,338
	{ England	3,34,45,730	—8,865
	{ Exchange	1,44,510	—67
	TOTAL	1,27,22,77,920	93,20,54,406
Expenditure charged to Revenue	{ India	91,59,32,462	88,47,92,517
	{ England	35,47,41,855	3,01,21,680
	{ Exchange	16,03,603	1,28,696
	TOTAL	1,27,22,77,920	91,50,42,926
Ultimate Result	{ Surplus . . . . .	...	1,79,11,480
	{ or . . . . .	...	...
	{ Deficit . . . . .	...	...
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—			
Capital outlay on—			
Construction of State Railways	{ India†	16,62,46,525	...
	{ England	13,85,95,653	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	{ India*	11,504	...
	{ England	69,66,666	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	{ India	6,751	5,15,27,345
	{ England . . . . .	...	22,90,522
Posts and Telegraphs— Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	{ India†	36,66,954	...
	{ England	12,55,953	...
Indo European Telegraph Department	{ India†	—3,52,020	...
	{ England	87,060	...
Vizagapatam Port	{ India†	27,56,731	...
	{ England	1,48,223	...
Currency	{ India†	8,45,755	...
	{ England	4,48,822	...
New Capital at Delhi	{ India†	40,85,504	...
	{ England	5,72,138	...
Security Printing Press	{ India	—0,76,514	...
	{ England . . . . .	...	...
Miscellaneous—			
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	of India	44,26,219	15,06,688
Bombay Land Scheme	India	20,74,500	...
Forests	{ India . . . . .	...	4,13,607
	{ England . . . . .	...	...
Improvement on Public Health	{ India . . . . .	...	6,71,462
	{ England . . . . .	...	7,06,648
Bombay Development Scheme	{ India . . . . .	...	90,836
	{ England . . . . .	...	...
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	{ India . . . . .	...	1,30,07,006
	{ England . . . . .	...	965
Agricultural Improvements	India . . . . .	...	96,025
Industrial Development	{ India . . . . .	...	4,95,195
	{ England . . . . .	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	{ India . . . . .	...	41,24,579
	{ England . . . . .	...	2,08,567
TOTAL		35,05,96,603	7,61,26,935
Opening Balance	{ India Rs.	27,87,75,069	†
	{ England £	3,233,498	...
Closing Balance	{ India Rs.	9,16,10,089	†
	{ England £	5,661,555	...

* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.
 † Indian figures include exchange.
 ‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

REVENUE

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.

1921-22.

—	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	11,74,88,517	12,73,90,646	-98,72,129	-18,49,042	1,06,35,991	-46,93,223	39,93,726	...
Bombay . . .	13,10,72,589	15,01,92,950	-1,91,20,361	-3,01,49,024	3,70,00,000	30,54,953	99,05,929	2,14,13,278
Bengal . . .	8,32,44,177	10,47,90,959	-2,15,46,782	-50,00,900	50,00,000	10,66,546	10,66,546	67,51,373
United Provinces . . .	10,01,55,348	11,49,42,138	-1,47,86,790	-58,44,685	3,93,92,205	25,43,536	3,69,91,059	3,01,90,909
Punjab . . .	7,09,68,534	8,81,11,529	-1,71,42,995	-19,07,444	1,09,38,166	-49,82,949	31,47,773	...
Burma . . .	9,17,71,221	9,03,67,662	+14,03,559	...	...	-1,18,057	-1,18,057	5,84,80,084
Bihar and Orissa . . .	4,42,62,036	4,87,96,553	-15,34,517	...	-4,56,168	12,55,769	7,99,602	93,16,643
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	4,71,87,880	4,95,40,273	-23,52,393	-15,50,090	42,60,444	-54,20,150	-27,19,286	33,409
Assam . . .	1,81,53,434	2,05,22,846	-23,69,412	...	...	-1,46,160	-1,46,160	6,52,062
Total . . .	70,43,03,736	79,16,25,556	-8,73,21,820	-4,63,00,275	10,57,70,640	-74,49,236	5,20,21,129	12,68,37,847

1922-23.

Madras . . .	12,57,75,165	12,60,76,848	-3,01,683	-12,30,103	51,93,020	-28,15,848	11,57,071	8,55,388
Bombay . . .	14,17,19,843	13,53,17,264	+64,02,579	-3,77,85,022	7,36,10,777	-3,02,55,008	1,55,79,057	4,33,94,614
Bengal . . .	9,84,95,874	9,59,20,927	+25,74,947	-51,89,000	49,82,236	-27,883	-2,34,647	90,91,672
United Provinces . . .	10,06,04,840	10,70,97,709	-64,92,869	-1,01,08,454	-24,43,405	30,59,868	-95,81,991	1,41,16,139
Punjab . . .	8,27,90,005	8,85,44,159	-57,54,154	-94,08,609	1,32,01,833	23,35,294	61,28,462	3,74,308
Burma— Government of Burma . . .	8,66,93,753	10,24,25,510	-1,56,34,766	...	...	-60,09,055	-60,09,055	3,68,36,263
Shan States Fed- eration . . .	18,17,875	11,24,814	+6,93,061	...	...	...	...	6,93,061
Bihar and Orissa . . .	4,94,11,126	4,63,24,328	+30,86,798	...	15,23,136	4,01,485	19,24,621	1,43,28,062
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	5,15,33,538	4,89,57,404	+25,76,134	-18,36,129	-13,34,556	83,22,446	51,52,761	77,62,304
Assam . . .	1,84,43,210	2,05,46,550	-21,03,331	-1,35,719	12,67,251	3,40,203	14,71,735	20,466
Total . . .	75,73,85,238	77,23,38,522	-1,49,53,284	-6,57,72,096	9,60,09,292	-1,46,49,182	1,55,88,014	12,74,72,577

† See footnote † to table No. 60.

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1923-24.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	12,99,38,108	12,63,07,338	+36,30,770	-16,38,832	15,55,040	-31,50,703	-33,33,685	12,52,473
Bombay . . .	14,52,82,420	14,23,44,783	+29,37,637	-3,62,54,108	9,95,58,000	-5,13,95,881	1,19,08,031	5,82,40,583
Bengal . . .	10,13,16,594	9,77,94,968	+35,21,626	...	-4,34,783	7,85,465	3,50,682	1,29,63,981
United Provinces . . .	10,31,14,055	10,47,50,008	-16,35,951	-1,16,76,935	78,89,700	57,56,706	19,69,471	1,44,40,659
Punjab . . .	9,15,82,660	8,04,01,129	+1,11,81,531	-1,49,58,967	91,58,934	14,60,679	-43,39,364	72,16,486
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	8,58,18,628	8,85,08,559	-26,89,931	...	...	-37,46,582	-37,46,582	3,03,99,720
Shan States Federation.	59,27,954	39,44,103	+19,83,852	...	...	-5,000	-5,000	25,71,913
Bihar and Orissa . . .	5,28,29,361	4,84,83,637	+43,95,724	55,920	2,01,501	-13,88,593	11,31,172	1,75,92,635
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,17,11,738	4,94,42,319	+22,69,419	-25,88,282	24,79,611	73,20,565	72,11,894	1,72,43,617
Assam . . .	2,10,87,851	1,90,01,789	+20,86,062	-1,04,251	...	3,25,329	2,21,078	23,27,606
Total	78,85,09,389	76,00,28,860	+2,75,80,729	-6,71,65,455	12,04,08,903	-4,40,38,055	93,05,363	18,42,58,673

1924-25.

Madras . . .	12,70,08,158	13,08,50,472	-29,47,314	-18,19,241	1,08,40,026	-42,79,505	47,50,280	30,55,439
Bombay . . .	14,90,17,071	14,72,56,791	+26,60,880	-3,76,59,348	6,75,00,705	-2,39,25,491	59,15,866	6,68,17,329
Bengal . . .	10,34,23,710	9,76,01,738	+58,21,972	...	-4,63,044	10,67,665	6,04,621	1,03,90,574
United Provinces . . .	9,99,53,115	10,42,49,078	-42,95,963	-1,32,77,132	1,23,81,500	-17,44,856	-26,40,488	75,13,208
Punjab . . .	9,77,71,840	7,94,73,479	+1,82,98,361	-1,05,86,450	-1,26,000	-6,79,190	-1,13,91,640	1,41,33,207
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	9,85,76,329	9,86,73,555	-97,326	...	...	-23,54,915	-23,54,915	2,79,47,479
Shan States Federation.	45,31,633	44,91,576	+40,057	...	...	1,000	1,000	26,12,970
Bihar and Orissa . . .	5,36,58,357	5,18,12,392	+28,40,975	...	-21,115	3,05,132	2,84,017	2,02,17,627
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,25,34,210	4,88,25,554	+37,08,656	-26,61,116	-1,92,822	63,96,397	35,22,459	2,44,74,733
Assam . . .	2,30,48,661	2,00,28,753	+30,19,908	-1,26,476	-12,67,251	4,49,288	-9,44,444	44,08,070
Coorg . . .	15,04,498	13,06,335	+1,98,153	...	...	...	...	1,98,153
Total	81,28,18,082	78,40,69,723	+2,87,48,359	-6,61,49,768	8,86,60,909	-2,47,64,430	-23,53,244	19,07,53,788

† See footnote † to table No. 60.

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1925-26.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance†
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	14,71,35,400	13,72,98,660	+ 98,36,731	-40,03,542	58,33,562	-2,74,056	15,55,954	1,44,18,124
Bombay . . .	15,24,18,027	16,15,51,601	-91,33,574	-3,85,71,880	5,83,47,143	-40,89,849	1,50,85,614	7,33,49,369
Bengal . . .	10,70,17,423	10,30,63,430	+39,53,993	-5,64,788	18,50,858	-8,10,162	4,61,008	2,38,26,474
United Provinces .	10,86,67,960	11,17,42,763	-30,74,903	-1,49,78,627	1,74,53,000	-16,63,372	8,11,001	52,48,306
Punjab . . .	11,51,99,453	9,94,38,208	+1,57,61,245	-1,04,91,184	72,11,179	2,06,358	-30,73,652	2,68,10,800
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,13,81,863	10,79,52,565	-60,70,702	...	...	24,43,576	24,43,576	2,43,20,358
Shan States Federation.	50,02,351	50,43,754	-40,403	...	...	-19,000	-19,000	25,47,567
Bihar and Orissa .	5,78,93,813	5,54,92,774	+24,01,044	...	-25,44,757	23,63,321	-1,81,436	2,24,37,335
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,35,14,115	5,32,62,075	+2,62,040	-38,28,359	-11,88,156	32,25,842	-17,91,173	2,29,55,569
Assam . . .	2,50,05,279	2,28,21,407	+21,83,872	-27,105	...	-27,683	-54,788	65,32,154
Coorg . . .	13,84,541	12,80,546	+1,03,995	...	...	...	...	3,02,148
Total . . .	87,51,20,130	85,99,52,792	+1,61,67,338	-7,24,65,985	8,69,68,819	13,55,170	1,58,58,004	22,27,79,128

1926-27.

Madras . . .	15,18,49,735	14,17,01,929	+1,01,47,806	-99,34,110	+1,67,90,521	-4,52,601	64,13,810	3,19,08,740
Bombay . . .	14,58,00,724	16,23,67,419	-1,65,66,695	-2,85,25,683	+1,91,50,392	+40,52,010	-44,23,281	5,23,85,393
Bengal . . .	10,50,35,531	10,70,94,502	-20,59,061	-22,93,983	+2,21,624	+2,17,808	-18,54,551	1,99,12,362
United Provinces .	11,38,71,111	11,33,80,238	+4,90,873	-1,88,76,031	+2,90,73,388	-49,33,430	-37,31,073	20,09,056
Punjab . . .	10,85,71,009	11,46,69,756	-60,98,747	-76,11,372	+12,91,279	+15,09,811	-43,10,783	1,59,01,271
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,06,04,189	11,41,74,799	-1,35,70,610	...	...	-28,836	-28,836	1,07,20,967
Shan States Federation.	48,30,892	47,88,813	+32,079	...	...	-25,900	-25,900	25,53,746
Bihar and Orissa .	5,73,96,891	5,05,00,284	-31,03,393	-2,45,131	-6,97,874	+9,44,497	1,492	1,93,35,334
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,07,02,181	5,74,38,036	-67,35,855	-37,99,778	+23,94,561	+39,55,038	25,49,819	1,87,49,568
Assam . . .	2,43,49,267	2,43,20,933	+28,334	-1,88,596	...	-5,690	-1,94,286	63,66,203
Coorg . . .	13,08,323	12,85,944	+22,384	-14,831	...	...	-14,831	3,09,701
Total . . .	86,43,15,853	90,17,22,793	-3,74,06,935	-7,14,90,015	+5,92,37,891	+61,33,705	-61,19,419	17,92,52,776

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.

† See footnote † to table No. 60.

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*concl'd.*

1927-28.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (-)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	16,99,86,068	14,99,12,780	+2,01,73,288	-1,37,20,486	+1,19,78,750	+81,594	-17,09,842	4,91,72,196
Bombay . . .	15,34,48,418	15,63,25,989	-29,77,571	-2,97,72,822	+2,10,99,615	-79,88,117	-1,06,61,324	8,23,46,468
Bengal . . .	10,81,28,694	10,85,56,687	-4,27,993	+4,67,926	+13,59,792	+1,79,337	+24,67,055	2,19,51,924
United Provinces .	12,86,38,493	11,74,82,299	+1,11,56,194	-1,66,85,931	+1,01,74,502	-6,78,536	-1,01,89,665	29,75,285
Punjab . . .	12,06,37,010	11,86,53,190	+19,83,820	-88,42,387	+27,43,876	+11,81,527	-49,17,484	1,29,67,607
Burma								
Government of Burma.	19,72,09,123	11,96,70,156	-1,24,61,084	...	+75,00,000	+21,16,624	+98,96,624	79,56,467
Shan States Federation.	58,53,467	156,40,819	-1,28,752	...	...	-18,861	-18,861	32,47,783
Bihar and Orissa .	5,72,41,931	5,67,11,266	-14,60,365	+11,675	-7,30,238	+8,92,689	+1,73,970	1,60,39,945
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,39,76,500	5,37,66,662	+2,09,838	-34,91,181	+69,95,374	-2,31,604	+32,72,499	2,22,31,990
Assam . . .	2,69,35,701	2,51,52,565	+17,83,136	-2,28,597	...	-2,88,344	-5,16,841	70,32,896
Cooch . . .	13,98,912	12,70,688	+1,28,229	+14,631	...	...	+14,631	4,52,761
Total . . .	93,20,54,406	91,50,42,926	+1,79,11,480	-7,52,57,072	+6,15,91,171	-47,23,531	-1,98,39,432	17,87,74,322

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.

† See footnote † to table No. 60.

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND.

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	34,40,98,861	...	41,84,65,362	...
Taxes on Income	18,74,13,424	3,43,41,399	17,99,41,150	14,53,335
Salt	6,34,37,848	...	6,82,46,112	...
Opium	3,07,24,798	...	3,78,92,068	...
Land Revenue	33,18,286	34,38,98,967	42,98,120	34,92,23,207
Excise	53,80,399	16,64,81,515	51,68,531	13,03,53,125
Stamps	24,61,081	10,63,45,771	25,10,391	11,70,06,349
Forest	19,88,643	5,83,60,013	25,28,572	5,26,85,501
Registration	1,70,705	1,11,84,972	1,49,431	1,18,95,439
Tributes from Indian States.	87,17,807	...	87,50,223	...
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	...	27,77,179
Total	64,76,91,372	71,86,12,657	72,29,44,960	71,53,94,135
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross receipts	81,69,27,377	1,47,390	93,22,14,218	2,33,271
Deduct—Working Expenses.	65,66,78,003	1,81,471	65,96,16,125	2,17,502
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	1,06,40,122	...	69,40,501	...
Net Receipts	14,96,09,252	—34,081	26,56,57,592	15,769
Subsidised Companies	24,73,577	2,51,710	26,40,884	82,541
Total	15,20,82,829	2,17,629	26,82,98,476	98,310
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	16,71,600	5,49,93,172	20,21,986	5,77,62,716
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,98,460	3,47,72,559	1,97,875	3,59,81,658
	18,70,060	8,97,65,731	22,19,861	9,37,44,374
Deduct—Working Expenses.	12,77,165	3,50,17,906	11,34,918	3,17,66,287
Net Receipts	5,92,895	5,47,47,825	10,84,943	6,19,78,087
Works for which no capital accounts are kept.	1,246	24,33,073	5,809	38,60,101
TOTAL	5,94,141	5,71,80,898	10,90,752	6,58,46,483
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Gross Receipts	9,55,03,001	...	10,13,14,477	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	8,98,50,223	...	8,90,85,029	...
Net Receipts	56,52,778	...	1,22,29,448	...

[Continued on page 130]

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	39,69,64,296	...	45,75,31,516	...
Taxes on Income	18,23,55,516	25,56,842	16,01,48,253	19,75,698
Salt	10,01,50,870	...	7,89,04,860	...
Opium	4,24,81,654	...	3,79,76,177	...
Land Revenue	43,05,972	34,46,52,805	37,80,748	35,45,77,390
Excise	48,24,895	18,92,26,794	41,99,239	19,09,69,191
Stamps	27,71,897	12,43,53,676	26,89,689	13,00,01,612
Forest	21,20,378	5,40,98,845	16,14,698	5,51,34,063
Registration	1,55,779	1,21,26,040	1,64,392	1,25,82,217
Tributes from Indian States	86,77,304	...	82,44,384	...
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	33,13,259	...	30,55,342
TOTAL	74,48,08,561	73,03,08,281	75,02,53,956	74,82,95,513
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts	94,65,52,343	4,02,822	1,01,25,84,956	2,59,254
Deduct—Working Expenses	61,05,28,077	3,29,080	62,90,78,686	2,65,832
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies	1,14,46,008	...	1,42,27,560	...
Net Receipts	32,45,78,258	73,742	36,92,78,710	—6,578
Subsidised Companies	23,64,135	3,07,507	30,15,987	3,10,009
TOTAL	32,69,42,393	3,81,249	37,22,94,697	3,03,431
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	17,89,907	5,95,11,117	16,22,751	5,92,96,261
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,91,044	4,14,34,000	1,80,481	4,34,22,864
	19,60,951	10,09,45,117	18,03,232	10,27,19,125
Deduct—Working Expenses	9,60,854	3,33,91,067	7,15,961	3,58,98,603
Net Receipts	10,20,097	6,75,54,050	10,87,271	6,68,20,322
Works for which no capital accounts are kept	33,967	31,07,822	4,654	31,53,134
TOTAL	10,54,064	7,06,66,758	10,91,925	6,99,73,456
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Gross Receipts	10,32,14,321	...	10,37,99,744	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	9,36,01,354	...	9,26,74,657	...
Net Receipts	96,12,967	...	1,11,25,087	...

[Continued on page 131

No. 62.— GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—
contd.

Heads of Revenue	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Principal Heads of Revenue—				
Customs	47,77,96,049	...	47,38,10,721	...
Taxes on Income	15,85,93,439	26,10,597	15,64,96,338	33,32,438
Salt	6,32,96,778	...	6,69,81,053	...
Opium	4,14,99,581	...	4,33,13,748	...
Land Revenue	38,52,885	35,16,77,985	41,00,434	34,47,30,963
Excise	42,20,576	19,47,65,956	41,13,217	19,41,55,146
Stamps	27,14,757	13,38,45,053	26,68,723	12,92,93,349
Forest	18,74,128	5,80,44,351	23,57,879	5,95,26,369
Registration	1,68,043	1,43,70,481	1,57,372	1,44,12,888
Tributes from Indian States .	84,29,482	...	83,52,523	...
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	35,11,531	...	36,45,507
TOTAL	76,21,44,718	75,88,25,954	76,23,52,008	74,90,96,660
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts	99,70,00,340	2,77,384	99,03,97,637	2,61,360
Deduct—Working Expenses.	64,41,96,436	2,49,387	64,39,72,040	2,53,057
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	1,77,41,943	...	1,65,55,739	...
Net Receipts	33,50,61,961	28,997	32,98,69,858	8,273
Subsidised Companies	35,07,118	2,98,987	39,71,604	2,15,944
Miscellaneous Railway Receipts .	54,43,696	...	68,66,925	...
TOTAL	34,40,12,775	3,27,984	34,07,08,387	2,24,217
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	16,94,931	6,49,64,250	20,45,850	6,52,20,377
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	2,11,523	4,92,32,317	1,82,439	4,26,95,258
Deduct—Working Expenses.	19,06,454	10,81,96,567	22,28,269	10,79,15,635
Net Receipts	7,09,351	3,62,51,775	12,06,672	4,23,28,172
Works for which no Capital accounts are kept	11,97,103	7,19,44,792	10,21,617	6,55,87,463
TOTAL	6,294	28,70,753	3,959	13,92,311
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	10,21,37,542	...	10,53,03,984	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	9,37,95,801	...	9,90,70,033	...
Net Receipts	83,41,741	...	62,33,951	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	36,42,730	...	38,96,077	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	33,49,242	...	30,65,451	...
Net Receipts	2,93,488	...	8,30,626	...
TOTAL	86,35,229	...	70,64,577	...

[Continued on page 132]

NO. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1927-28	
	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	48,21,41,872	...
Taxes on Income	15,06,39,243	56,24,733
Salt	6,63,17,979	...
Opium	3,91,52,254	...
Land Revenue	40,91,615	35,27,81,840
Excise	52,14,829	19,30,01,400
Stamps	26,80,116	13,31,10,071
Forest	24,58,676	5,83,21,056
Registration	1,56,271	1,45,76,781
Tributes from Indian States	83,97,285	...
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	40,66,123
TOTAL	76,15,50,140	75,94,82,004
Railways—		
State Railways—		
Commercial Lines—		
Gross Receipts	1,02,63,32,568	1,13,371
Deduct—Working Expenses	63,29,69,005	1,01,856
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies	1,57,13,502	...
Net Receipts	37,76,50,061	11,515
State Railways—		
Strategic Lines—		
Gross Receipts	1,60,39,715	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	1,94,66,412	...
Net receipts	—34,26,697	...
Total net receipts	37,42,23,364	11,515
Subsidised Companies	35,60,366	4,68,950
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts—		
Commercial Lines	83,02,668	...
Strategic Lines	1,62,081	...
TOTAL	38,67,48,479	4,80,465
Irrigation, etc.—		
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—		
Gross Receipts—		
Direct Receipts	16,79,335	6,77,14,042
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,83,720	4,48,63,719
Net Receipts	9,01,764	6,73,41,310
Works for which no Capital accounts are kept—		
Direct Receipts	3,808	11,55,770
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation . . . . .	...	1,36,713
TOTAL	9,05,572	6,86,33,793
Posts and Telegraphs—		
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—		
Gross Receipts	10,82,71,016	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	10,53,53,180	...
Net Receipts	29,17,866	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—		
Gross Receipts	34,06,321	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	31,78,526	...
Net Receipts	2,27,795	...
TOTAL	31,45,661	...

Continued on page 133

REVENUE

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Interest Receipts—				
Interest	Rs. 1,11,00,700	Rs. 1,07,89,336	Rs. 1,15,70,696	Rs. 1,40,31,164
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,33,367	65,69,481	3,56,160	84,39,392
Jails and Convict Settlements	8,10,099	52,02,175	7,74,790	46,32,158
Police	15,16,019	22,56,519	—10,40,488	53,38,686
Ports and Pilotage	21,94,410	1,16,379	21,24,104	1,28,144
Education	1,22,888	50,67,988	1,24,778	53,75,725
Medical	57,556	13,60,907	64,825	21,71,665
Public Health	2,49,205	5,42,474	1,32,471	11,71,233
Agriculture	5,10,958	24,55,667	5,68,011	23,67,624
Industries . . . . .	...	26,43,974	2,020	22,88,695
Miscellaneous Departments	19,34,709	5,22,842	13,27,257	5,78,015
TOTAL	77,29,211	2,73,38,405	44,34,598	3,27,94,337
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	4,22,53,002	...	3,35,08,720	...
Mint	14,89,091	...	26,94,411	...
TOTAL	4,37,42,093	...	3,62,03,131	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	11,33,782	62,42,041	14,38,067	62,85,673
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	3,235	...	...
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	27,73,883	30,17,169	28,50,509	49,54,580
Stationery and Printing	8,77,133	13,81,876	17,19,131	15,69,124
Miscellaneous	6,82,05,859	93,93,193	16,76,985	83,93,335
TOTAL	7,18,56,875	1,37,95,473	62,46,625	1,52,37,039
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	} 7,24,22,501	}	4,49,71,920	...
Non-effective			34,00,973	...
Marine	61,25,655	...	32,72,538	...
Military Works	21,45,676	...	57,33,434	...
TOTAL	8,06,93,832	...	5,73,78,865	...
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	12,97,80,933	—12,97,80,933	9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	91,771	—91,771	2,93,608	—2,93,608
TOTAL	12,98,72,704	—12,98,72,704	9,22,93,608	—9,22,93,608
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL REVENUE	1,15,21,50,317	70,43,03,736	1,21,41,29,156	75,73,93,533

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND
— contd.

Heads of Revenue	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest Receipts —				
Interest	3,16,59,620	1,58,66,859	3,41,00,265	1,94,61,411
Civil Administration —				
Administration of Justice	4,37,748	87,00,079	4,16,658	89,34,549
Jails and Convict Settlements	7,17,750	48,33,107	6,93,123	47,77,734
Police	1,33,325	40,80,940	75,826	41,29,141
Ports and Pilotage	21,83,144	1,00,468	24,46,457	1,48,997
Education	1,49,206	61,78,248	1,00,826	68,55,767
Medical	2,76,464	29,36,912	2,11,351	28,64,208
Public Health	1,57,093	21,99,857	1,52,936	11,86,616
Agriculture	8,40,656	25,48,962	10,98,121	26,61,107
Industries	420	19,06,701	2,604	23,25,408
Miscellaneous Departments	19,55,486	9,22,454	21,39,651	12,52,421
TOTAL	68,51,292	3,41,07,728	73,97,533	3,51,35,948
Currency and Mint —				
Currency	2,95,59,974	..	3,57,55,372	..
Mint	17,34,017	..	41,77,522	..
TOTAL	3,12,73,991	..	3,99,32,894	..
Civil Works —				
Civil Works	37,05,245	65,59,736	13,21,263	72,39,464
Miscellaneous —				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	..	17,250	..	21,24,750
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	35,44,461	47,25,703	22,31,697	57,27,005
Stationery and Printing	13,44,365	14,90,105	12,00,445	14,33,884
Miscellaneous	45,89,360	1,24,46,566	11,57,529	1,05,70,033
TOTAL	94,78,186	1,86,79,624	45,89,671	1,98,55,672
Military Receipts —				
Army —				
Effective	3,43,35,000	..	3,28,27,093	..
Non-effective	32,90,299	..	30,50,575	..
Marine	24,73,367	..	11,12,931	..
Military Engineer Services*	80,59,731	..	32,81,060	..
TOTAL	4,81,56,397	..	4,03,11,659	..
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments —				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000	9,20,12,000	—9,20,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	—36,44,060	36,44,060	—45,65,187	45,65,187
TOTAL	8,83,55,940	—8,83,55,940	8,74,46,813	—8,74,46,613
Extraordinary Items —				
Extraordinary Receipts	2,59,65,851	..	2,54,52,356	..
TOTAL REVENUE	1,32,78,64,527	78,85,14,275	1,37,53,18,119	81,28,18,082

* Figures for 1923-24 are for Military Works.

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest Receipts—				
Interest	4,21,95,320	2,34,07,619	4,08,59,285	2,35,64,153
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,68,992	92,48,364	3,61,518	95,51,952
Jails and Convict Settlements	5,96,187	50,62,337	3,46,195	53,49,810
Police	5,33,581	39,61,738	83,197	37,26,430
Ports and Pilotage	25,18,474	2,10,545	25,73,142	1,73,468
Education	1,34,660	69,08,764	1,73,703	72,58,801
Medical	3,53,810	33,19,026	3,93,973	31,72,215
Public Health	1,86,039	12,63,450	1,97,102	14,27,751
Agriculture	17,98,750	25,60,371	18,08,964	28,90,239
Industries	...	20,88,993	8,205	17,62,951
Miscellaneous Departments	25,07,200	12,50,928	14,76,556	12,50,946
Indian Stores Department	...	...	13,58,917	...
TOTAL	89,97,693	3,58,82,516	86,05,079	3,65,64,563
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	4,29,95,964	...	4,06,79,504	...
Mint	33,93,137	...	8,71,723	...
TOTAL	4,63,89,101	...	4,15,51,227	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	12,85,165	68,18,578	15,78,791	69,21,490
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	...	23,10,189	...	21,55,619
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	25,41,975	55,40,293	22,12,083	57,05,911
Stationery and Printing	16,22,548	16,72,463	19,74,562	16,72,192
Miscellaneous	12,53,349	1,08,47,618	18,14,451	96,06,945
TOTAL	54,17,872	2,03,70,563	60,01,096	1,91,40,672
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	3,12,71,397	...	3,36,45,756	...
Non-effective	22,24,501	...	30,90,941	...
Marine	14,74,245	...	15,81,888	...
Military Engineer Services	89,81,248	...	1,11,49,479	...
TOTAL	4,39,51,391	...	4,91,68,064	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	6,20,12,000	—6,20,12,000	5,17,12,000	—5,17,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	—11,71,323	11,71,323	—3,89,445	3,89,445
TOTAL	6,08,40,677	—6,08,40,677	5,13,22,555	—5,13,22,555
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	63,57,154	1,55,12,048	60,10,253	1,21,46,884
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	10,00,000
TOTAL	63,57,154	1,55,12,048	60,10,253	1,31,46,884
TOTAL REVENUE	1,33,17,30,492	87,51,20,130	1,31,65,46,908	86,43,15,588

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND
—concl'd.

Heads of Revenue	1927-28	
	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
Interest Receipts—		
Interest	3,61,90,002	2,35,77,084
Civil Administration—		
Administration of Justice	8,90,765	1,01,40,149
Jails and Convict Settlements	4,11,265	51,83,029
Police	1,93,583	42,85,528
Ports and Pilotage	28,44,439	1,89,662
Education	2,13,769	77,68,439
Medical	4,95,794	32,01,040
Public Health	4,79,200	14,30,416
Agriculture	18,59,112	33,42,380
Industries	10,156	20,55,743
Miscellaneous Departments	15,53,745	13,64,445
Indian Stores Department	14,07,285	..
TOTAL	98,69,113	3,80,60,829
Currency and Mint—		
Currency	2,13,71,987	..
Mint	33,74,129	..
TOTAL	2,77,46,116	..
Civil Works—		
Civil Works	10,07,086	84,94,245
Pombay Development Scheme . . . . .	..	17,65,458
TOTAL	16,07,086	1,02,59,713
Miscellaneous—		
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	..	39,90,696
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	19,75,667	40,65,268
Stationery and Printing	16,25,721	15,95,644
Miscellaneous	16,41,615	95,30,383
TOTAL	52,45,803	1,91,82,011
Military Receipts—		
Army—		
Effective	67,18,060	..
Non-effective	36,67,761	..
Marine	14,75,272	..
Military Engineer Services	35,88,219	..
TOTAL	1,54,49,312	..
Provincial Contributions, etc.—		
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Govern- ments . . . . .	..	..
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments (1c1)	2,59,699	— 2,59,699
TOTAL	2,59,699	— 2,59,699
Extraordinary Items—		
Extraordinary Receipts	14,11,912	1,26,58,206
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund	2,21,48,425	..
TOTAL	2,35,60,337	1,26,58,206
TOTAL REVENUE	1,27,22,77,920	93,29,54,406

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	65,87,632	...	70,62,000	...
Taxes on Income	22,50,972	6,43,833	44,56,136	...
Salt	1,56,49,096	...	1,51,36,147	...
Opium	1,80,04,867	...	1,86,80,643	...
Laud Revenue	14,67,522	5,77,23,513	18,37,101	5,79,53,331
Excise	2,56,515	1,20,03,633	2,72,536	1,26,07,3-5
Stamps	37,48,084	29,23,978	13,42,327	30,31,912
Forest	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124
Registration	45,885	61,27,840	40,643	63,33,773
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	...	20,085
TOTAL	5,27,12,199	11,68,99,176	5,22,04,980	11,64,95,610
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forest	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	15,62,48,048	2,79,884	16,34,47,349	5,18,434
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	3,35,17,355	...	3,35,55,612	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	5,07,83,728	...	5,13,39,387	...
Sinking Funds	43,35,430	...	47,13,837	...
Subsidised Companies	7,19,922	37,922	9,43,460	31,960
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	-27,21,911	4,177	20,99,602	59,441
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	24,29,82,572	3,21,983	25,60,99,247	6,09,835
Railway Capital Account (charged to Revenue) —				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	36,62,732	...	59,43,019
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,832	2,72,61,343
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	1,55,816	1,46,95,639	1,26,382	1,52,46,461
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	...	625	...	2,43,492
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	18,74,297	4,06,67,934	13,45,264	4,27,51,295

[Continued on page 135]

EXPENDITURE

135

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	71,35,688	...	77,12,290	...
Taxes on Income	62,67,424	...	60,37,531	...
Salt	1,36,11,986	...	1,20,20,720	...
Opium	2,58,79,559	...	2,35,57,127	...
Land Revenue	11,16,273	5,06,85,750	11,20,895	3,73,23,257
Excise	2,27,443	1,25,74,300	2,28,296	1,28,58,317
Stamps	—34,89,088	37,46,682	—1,19,787	34,12,045
Forest	36,25,332	3,33,57,164	31,16,166	3,22,07,240
Registration	29,497	63,55,040	29,053	65,06,856
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	33,972	...	33,349
TOTAL	5,44,04,114	10,67,52,908	5,37,02,291	9,23,71,064
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . . . .	...	...	7,19,788	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press . . . . .	...	...	10,12,156	...
Capital outlay on Forest . . . . .	...	...	...	3,29,341
TOTAL	...	...	17,31,744	3,29,341
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	17,56,90,137	83,915	21,22,98,576	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	3,09,94,374	...	2,67,15,617	..
Annuities in purchase of Railways	4,89,81,516	...	...	..
Sinking Funds	47,75,339	...	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,40,410	28,493	3,09,285	24,129
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	15,39,642	61,932	13,22,340	—91,631
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve . . . . .	...	...	6,38,07,157	...
TOTAL	26,25,21,458	1,74,340	30,44,53,015	28,339
Railway Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues) . . . . .	...	—1,09,43,823	..	57,770
Irrigation, etc. Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues . . . . .	...	...	...	2,71,19,214
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants	11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,270	51,55,991
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues	3,23,803	1,42,72,439	9,45,481	1,50,02,488
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . . .	...	2,40,395	...	2,56,652
TOTAL	15,16,553	4,41,74,674	21,43,751	4,75,34,345

[Continued on page 139]

EXPENDITURE

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	81,77,032	...	81,27,224	...
Taxes on Income	58,71,902	...	61,75,621	...
Salt	1,25,06,159	...	1,19,95,743	...
Opium	2,11,47,144	...	1,00,44,285	...
Land Revenue	12,30,381	3,99,21,165	12,49,898	4,10,01,584
Excise	11,84,712	2,49,38,179	10,45,831	2,31,61,098
Stamps	6,76,146	30,31,459	95,353	29,21,173
Forest	29,85,295	3,09,02,155	32,32,609	3,15,51,815
Registration	30,490	66,93,415	28,396	68,06,594
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	33,321	...	34,625
TOTAL	5,37,59,201	10,55,19,694	4,19,95,160	10,54,76,889
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,18,014	...	4,80,066	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press . . . . .	...	...	2,38,319	...
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	21,51,295	...	29,96,208
TOTAL	7,18,044	21,51,295	7,18,385	29,96,208
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railway—				
Interest on Debt	23,14,12,512	85,906	24,29,79,978	84,689
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	1,66,99,010	...	1,66,99,903	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Subsidised Companies	4,38,351	21,283	5,21,204	14,353
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	26,28,300	1,392	65,51,104	7,862
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve	3,79,30,973	...	1,48,54,988	...
TOTAL	28,91,09,206	1,08,581	28,05,95,177	1,06,904
Railway, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues . . . . .	...	31,697	...	—5,24,725
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from ordinary Revenues	12,06,983	2,83,53,954	12,00,207	3,07,53,156
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . . .	...	60,86,409	...	57,44,949
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues	6,99,335	1,56,47,646	3,18,941	1,25,90,166
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . . .	...	1,20,591	...	9,21,618
TOTAL	19,06,318	5,02,08,600	15,19,148	5,00,09,889

[Continued on page 140]

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE
in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28	
	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—		
Customs	84,81,534	...
Taxes on Income	65,56,109	...
Salt	1,26,51,081	...
Opium	87,00,825	...
Land Revenue	11,43,855	4,13,39,255
Excise	12,44,589	2,10,32,332
Stamps	-30,087	29,95,341
Forest	31,13,463	3,07,58,079
Registration	26,603	71,19,833
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	..	34,848
TOTAL	4,18,87,972	10,32,79,688
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—		
Capital outlay on Salt Works	49,518	...
Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store	5,98,655	...
Capital outlay on Forests	6,10,307	29,83,745
TOTAL	12,58,480	29,83,745
Railway, Revenue Account—		
State Railways—Commercial Lines—		
Interest on Debt	24,41,19,106	55,219
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States	1,51,6,337	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—		
Interest on Debt	1,34,02,657	...
Subsidised Companies	5,32,515	13,911
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure:—		
Commercial Lines	48,11,850	854
Strategic Lines	2,05,483	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve	4,57,07,449	...
TOTAL	32,39,65,397	69,984
Railway, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—		
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues) . . . . .	...	-3,373
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—		
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—		
Interest on Debt—		
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	12,02,411	3,32,92,482
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . . .	...	53,48,442
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues	3,73,540	1,32,66,738
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . . .	...	10,46,713
TOTAL	15,75,951	5,29,54,375

[Continued on page 141]

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE
in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital Account				
(charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	53,77,834	...	15,05,821
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	74,157	57,75,698	30,127	—11,56,891
TOTAL	74,157	1,11,53,527	30,127	3,49,430
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account				
(charged to Revenue)—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	1,09,19,482	...	17,82,534	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	29,99,90,290	97,06,365	30,98,20,526	92,93,046
Deduct—Amount chargeable to	15,63,49,048	2,79,884	16,34,47,349	5,18,434
Railways.				
Amount chargeable to Irrigation.	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,882	2,72,61,343
Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...
Amount chargeable to Salt Department.	...	...	...	...
Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.	2,58,41,800	—2,58,41,800	3,02,00,692	—3,02,00,692
Amount chargeable to Forest.	...	9,410	...	36,877
Amount chargeable to Industries.	...	...	...	...
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	11,09,00,946	92,87,201	10,80,37,601	1,16,77,084
Interest on other Obligations.	2,60,97,497	...	3,06,95,628	...
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	2,29,71,571	9,88,933	2,28,56,311	12,38,933
TOTAL	15,99,70,014	1,02,26,134	16,15,89,540	1,29,16,017

[Continued on page 142

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	33,11,861	...	2,23,694
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	1,25,586	25,57,793	92,539	11,92,124
TOTAL	1,25,586	58,69,654	92,539	14,15,818
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . .	63,88,844	...	68,60,034	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	-38,50,902	...	-37,72,180	...
Debt Services--				
Interest on Ordinary Debt.	35,03,28,027	94,78,177	37,56,02,751	1,05,52,796
<i>Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.</i>	<i>17,56,90,137</i>	<i>83,915</i>	<i>21,22,98,576</i>	<i>85,841</i>
" <i>Amount chargeable to Irrigation.</i>	<i>11,92,750</i>	<i>2,96,61,840</i>	<i>11,98,270</i>	<i>3,22,75,205</i>
" <i>Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.</i>	<i>63,88,844</i>	...	<i>68,60,034</i>	...
" <i>Amount chargeable to Salt Department.</i>	...	...	<i>3,01,437</i>	...
" <i>Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.</i>	<i>3,75,47,098</i>	<i>-3,75,47,098</i>	<i>4,21,54,712</i>	<i>-4,21,54,712</i>
" <i>Amount chargeable to Forest.</i>	...	<i>72,326</i>	...	<i>1,56,500</i>
" <i>Amount chargeable to Industries.</i>	...	...	...	<i>6,839</i>
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	12,95,09,198	1,72,07,194	11,27,89,722	2,01,83,123
Interest on other Obligations.	3,01,68,301	...	3,61,93,695	...
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	1,36,67,472	13,67,266	3,78,39,440	42,32,241
TOTAL	17,33,44,971	1,85,74,460	18,68,22,857	2,44,15,364

[Continued on page 143]

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE
in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	6,08,035	...	15,10,537
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	1,09,035	1,02,87,197	31,288	1,68,25,184
TOTAL	1,09,035	1,08,95,232	31,288	1,83,35,721
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	46,38,461	...	52,08,989	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	4,30,673	...	5,16,464	...
TOTAL	50,69,134	...	57,25,453	...
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	—1,40,87,446	...	17,62,466	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—11,71,419	...	94,273	...
TOTAL	—1,52,58,865	...	18,56,739	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	38,12,26,141	6,26,86,533	37,31,39,743	6,46,50,364
Deduct—Amount chargeable to				
Railways	23,14,12,512	85,906	24,29,79,978	84,699
Irrigation	12,06,983	3,51,58,100	12,00,207	3,92,55,014
Posts and Telegraphs	51,20,932	...	58,40,848	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction.	2,73,731	...	4,42,599	...
Salt Department.	3,71,736	...	3,69,145	...
Other Commercial undertakings.	...	...	1,01,369	11,40,167
Provincial Loans Fund.	5,20,83,051	...	5,34,60,427	...
Forests	...	2,54,911	...	4,35,732
Industries	...	13,107	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	46,931	...	86,035
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	9,07,52,196	2,71,26,548	6,87,25,150	2,36,48,727
Interest on other Obligations	4,23,47,114	1,633	4,90,08,506	3,560
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	4,97,25,352	56,56,136	4,97,16,016	58,22,514
TOTAL	18,34,24,692	3,27,84,817	6,74,49,672	2,94,74,801

[Continued on page 144

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE
in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1927-28	
	Central	Provincial
Irrigation, etc.—		
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—	Rs.	Rs.
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—		
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . . .	...	14,93,691
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	1,63,008	1,39,92,710
TOTAL	1,63,008	1,54,86,401
Posts and Telegraphs—		
Revenue Account—		
Posts and Telegraphs—		
Interest on Debt—		
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	55,33,004	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	5,12,685	...
TOTAL	60,45,689	...
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—		
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	15,77,754	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	2,49,933	...
TOTAL	18,27,687	...
Debt Services—		
Interest on Ordinary Debt	37,46,16,947	6,58,88,001
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways	25,75,21,763	55,219
" " " " <i>Irrigation</i>	12,02,411	4,21,81,645
" " " " <i>Posts and Telegraphs</i>	62,12,262	...
" " " " <i>Forests</i>	6,931	5,22,366
" " " " <i>Provincial Loans Fund</i>	5,46,09,423	...
" " " " <i>Visagapatam Harbour Construc-</i> <i>tion.</i>	5,79,330	...
" " " " <i>Salt Department</i>	4,02,688	...
" " " " <i>Hydro-Electric Schems</i> . . . . .	...	2,81,048
" " " " <i>Bombay Development Scheme</i> . . . . .	...	21,80,000
" " " " <i>Industries</i> . . . . .	...	...
" " " " <i>Government Commercial under-</i> <i>takings.</i>	3,87,331	9,46,618
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	5,36,96,808	1,97,73,105
Interest on other Obligations	5,19,73,749	2,034
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	5,04,43,000	90,91,040
TOTAL	15,61,13,557	2,88,55,179

[Continued on page 145]

EXPENDITURE

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,92,59,398	8,40,64,197	2,04,17,122	8,55,35,139
Audit	70,46,459	...	75,13,150	...
Administration of Justice	10,33,683	4,99,26,308	11,10,746	5,15,12,857
Jails and Convict Settlements	45,15,979	2,25,12,804	40,80,518	2,37,59,268
Police	87,55,486	11,96,47,727	89,47,395	11,73,76,971
Ports and Pilotage	24,00,275	27,70,883	22,51,368	37,76,581
Ecclesiastical	30,50,467	...	29,72,275	...
Political	2,25,61,969	...	3,03,68,679	...
Scientific Departments	1,11,86,217	7,35,959	90,77,755	6,04,855
Education	31,43,489	8,68,80,268	30,77,631	8,87,50,071
Medical	30,64,414	2,84,61,941	32,36,977	2,86,68,928
Public Health	16,40,464	1,41,46,746	16,02,755	98,83,052
Agriculture	20,73,615	1,77,20,501	20,84,708	1,71,39,346
Industries	1,27,936	63,88,002	34,608	64,27,023
Aviation	88,025	...	47,712	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments	41,32,171	20,30,362	26,03,641	27,90,827
TOTAL	9,40,80,047	43,52,85,738	9,94,32,040	43,62,42,245
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	90,75,012	...	87,14,203	...
Mint	16,73,299	...	15,95,525	...
TOTAL	1,07,48,311	...	1,03,09,731	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,54,20,200	10,40,67,134	1,34,81,040	8,71,47,691
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	2,91,738	85,40,288	80,651	5,10,105
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	45,41,440	...	1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political Pensions	29,78,561	...	29,13,727	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	3,44,13,065	2,80,96,063	3,60,44,468	3,09,98,458
Stationery and Printing	79,53,820	1,36,18,202	62,15,170	1,16,85,797
Miscellaneous	1,02,54,199	1,45,45,206	68,02,072	1,14,12,401
TOTAL	5,58,91,383	6,93,41,198	5,20,56,088	6,98,78,379
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	70,85,71,984	...	55,35,72,656	...
Non-effective				
Marine	1,71,76,626	...	1,39,98,618	...
Military Works	5,30,49,730	...	4,90,00,187	...
TOTAL	77,87,98,340	...	71,00,68,955	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Payments . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,42,86,52,017	79,16,25,555	1,36,43,05,548	77,23,38,522

No. 65.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,55,85,987	9,22,22,067	1,53,66,078	10,73,66,456
Audit	74,58,846	...	77,95,574	...
Administration of Justice	13,57,412	5,25,54,975	11,55,924	5,40,56,716
Jails and Convict Settlements	36,51,636	2,09,86,827	36,45,323	2,06,24,971
Police	84,05,356	11,18,48,896	93,49,903	11,21,09,767
Ports and Pilotage	22,78,448	33,76,927	24,81,489	39,24,816
Ecclesiastical	29,27,343	...	31,29,530	...
Political	2,97,59,657	...	3,16,23,843	...
Scientific Departments	84,71,200	4,19,377	76,09,676	4,08,175
Education	30,00,877	9,56,77,137	31,69,546	9,86,21,167
Medical	28,09,515	2,87,32,746	26,07,271	3,04,20,169
Public Health	11,46,631	1,04,12,716	17,34,285	1,41,11,577
Agriculture	23,70,841	1,69,05,175	30,43,022	1,74,20,668
Industries	59,282	58,16,012	61,29,159	58,19,001
Aviation	20,825	...	22,151	...
Miscellaneous Departments	40,33,452	37,44,148	23,56,269	35,00,591
TOTAL	9,33,97,308	44,26,97,033	10,12,59,043	46,83,63,074
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	83,52,751	...	57,48,706	...
Mint	15,54,647	...	13,92,373	...
TOTAL	99,07,398	...	71,41,079	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,70,31,590	8,60,97,163	1,77,72,875	8,13,11,711
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	5,002	6,99,900	...	23,28,535
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	1,28,52,904	...	1,02,31,480
Territorial and Political Pensions	28,75,792	...	31,39,525	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,97,59,844	3,22,20,162	2,86,03,746	3,44,50,764
Stationery and Printing	51,21,193	1,13,99,239	35,34,100	94,9,830
Miscellaneous	68,88,051	1,03,60,046	82,54,490	95,30,347
TOTAL	4,46,49,882	6,75,32,251	4,35,31,861	6,59,51,008
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	46,55,12,695	...	45,87,17,830	...
Non-effective	9,39,14,857	...	8,79,38,250	...
Marine	96,54,225	...	74,10,717	...
Military Works	4,13,19,783	...	4,25,85,080	...
TOTAL	61,04,31,760	...	59,66,51,877	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	3,40,96,207	...	1,01,635	22,91,891
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,30,39,64,769	76,09,28,660	1,31,84,92,421	73,40,69,723

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE
in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,55,41,642	10,93,38,839	1,65,95,637	11,12,01,423
Audit	84,01,212	...	84,04,642	...
Administration of Justice	13,20,863	5,51,71,134	14,54,394	5,59,80,741
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,87,277	2,15,14,611	36,91,880	2,20,93,806
Police	95,45,998	11,18,78,477	92,67,124	11,45,39,121
Ports and Pilotage	32,19,977	26,30,280	34,60,850	16,19,497
Ecclesiastical	31,75,849	...	32,49,736	...
Political	3,36,53,586	...	3,31,91,586	...
Scientific Departments	80,19,135	5,75,970	85,01,248	7,68,980
Education	32,00,200	11,04,32,930	37,96,653	11,72,48,770
Medical	29,25,256	3,28,23,432	30,11,068	3,64,79,747
Public Health	13,06,927	1,82,77,923	17,51,654	1,85,39,854
Agriculture	27,05,975	1,96,04,128	26,58,601	2,14,94,842
Industries	85,80,150	64,91,982	82,03,636	66,99,812
Aviation	1,22,067	...	13,6,299	...
Miscellaneous Departments	23,25,987	30,22,619	11,51,508	32,16,729
Indian Stores Department . . . . .	...	...	15,77,331	..
TOTAL	10,76,48,431	49,16,65,365	11,13,43,847	50,98,83,331
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	53,84,367	...	60,54,190	...
Mint	16,27,106	...	15,82,882	...
TOTAL	70,11,413	...	76,37,072	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,60,41,798	9,52,41,175	1,89,74,160	10,77,01,317
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	1,12,063	12,98,366	96,749	14,52,973
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	1,00,98,742	...	93,14,863
Territorial and Political Pensions	29,76,042	...	30,60,699	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,89,66,775	3,85,94,229	2,61,74,720	3,92,46,742
Stationery and Printing	34,31,523	96,90,355	31,58,158	1,12,74,819
Miscellaneous	70,72,996	1,06,07,279	71,25,279	1,18,03,030
TOTAL	4,25,59,999	7,02,88,971	3,56,15,605	7,30,92,427
Military Services—				
Amy—				
Effective	47,75,87,862	...	47,66,59,343	...
Non-effective	7,67,94,486	...	8,18,11,529	...
Marine	67,30,028	...	65,33,481	...
Military Engineer Services	4,28,24,669	...	4,41,59,536	...
TOTAL	60,39,37,045	...	60,91,63,889	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	25,76,854	57,865	3,57,997	31,70,031
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	...	2,95,63,311	20,00,000
TOTAL	25,76,854	57,865	2,99,21,308	51,70,031
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,29,86,12,305	85,89,52,792	1,31,65,46,903	80,17,22,793

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE
in INDIA and ENGLAND—concl'd.

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28	
	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,72,17,998	11,17,70,093
Audit	88,68,824	...
Administration of Justice	13,90,211	5,68,06,953
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,96,100	2,22,57,545
Police	68,09,654	11,55,00,135
Ports and Pilotage	33,04,001	20,95,148
Ecclesiastical	32,29,460	...
Political	1,57,74,479	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	2,49,68,001	...
Scientific Department	90,92,735	7,93,705
Education	48,65,506	12,19,28,862
Medical	29,96,521	3,60,03,077
Public Health	16,69,862	1,74,39,880
Agriculture	28,97,359	2,31,85,009
Industries	15,07,914	73,22,110
Aviation	10,16,656	...
Miscellaneous Departments	11,66,170	37,40,367
Indian Stores Department	16,96,318	...
TOTAL	11,20,77,769	51,98,43,784
Currency and Mint—		
Currency	71,18,758	...
Mint	16,47,956	...
TOTAL	87,66,714	...
Civil Works—		
Civil Works	1,58,47,693	12,03,44,485
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	24,79,348
TOTAL	1,58,47,693	12,28,23,833
Miscellaneous—		
Famine Relief and Insurance—		
Famine Relief	999	19,16,891
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	28,58,873
Territorial and Political Pensions	28,60,556	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,50,53,250	3,80,54,850
Stationery and Printing	28,26,191	1,10,66,416
Miscellaneous	65,04,826	89,92,517
TOTAL	3,70,46,222	6,28,89,577
Miscellaneous—		
Capital Expenditure charged to Revenue—		
Commuted value of pensions financed from ordinary Revenues	4,84,404	31,85,301
Military Services—		
Army—		
Effective	42,85,23,225	...
Non-effective	3,22,25,092	...
Marine	76,36,640	...
Military Engineer Services	4,50,09,936	...
TOTAL	56,33,94,893	...
Extraordinary Items—		
Extraordinary payments	18,22,484	11,63,432
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	15,00,000
TOTAL	18,22,484	26,63,432
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,27,22,77,820	91,50,42,526

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE.

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	58,96,334	6,91,298	...	...
Taxes on Income	20,72,040	1,78,932	27,866	6,15,967
Salt	1,18,32,439	38,16,657	...	...
Opium	1,78,28,829	1,76,238	...	...
Land Revenue	13,81,650	85,872	4,08,55,514	1,68,67,999
Excise	1,87,536	68,979	91,43,743	28,59,940
Stamps	37,48,084	...	23,97,511	5,26,467
Forest	41,75,080	5,26,546	2,54,60,127	1,20,16,202
Registration	45,885	...	59,30,250	1,97,590
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,71,67,677	55,44,522	8,38,15,011	3,30,84,165
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	15,63,48,048	...	2,79,684
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	...	3,35,17,255	...	...
Aidities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	5,07,83,723	...	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	...	43,35,430	5,000	...
Subsidiary Companies	7,19,222	...	32,922	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	-34,18,725	6,96,914	598	3,279
TOTAL	-26,98,803	24,56,81,375	38,820	2,83,163
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues . . . . .	...	...	1,43,042	35,19,690
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,18,481	...	2,59,72,233
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenue	1,25,487	30,329	1,18,15,148	28,80,553
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,25,487	12,48,810	1,18,15,148	2,88,52,786
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	74,157	...	1,01,30,738	10,22,789
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	16,81,015	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs	1,09,19,482	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . . .	...	11,09,00,946	...	92,87,201
Interest on other Obligations	2,60,97,497	...	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt . . . . .	...	2,29,71,571	...	9,58,933
TOTAL	2,60,97,497	13,38,72,517	...	1,02,26,134

[Continued on page 156]

EXPENDITURE

147

No. 61.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	62,02,347	8,59,653	...	...
Taxes on Income	41,67,625	2,88,511	...	...
Salt	1,10,16,683	41,19,164	...	...
Opium	1,85,41,993	1,18,650	...	...
Land Revenue	11,90,195	1,46,906	4,15,94,219	1,63,59,112
Excise	1,75,870	96,666	93,96,861	32,10,524
Stamps	13,40,430	1,897	22,82,845	7,49,067
Forest	32,82,606	6,14,841	2,33,70,650	1,31,78,474
Registration	37,896	2,747	61,28,218	2,05,525
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	20,085	...
TOTAL	4,59,55,645	62,49,335	8,27,92,908	3,37,02,702
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	16,34,47,349	...	5,18,683
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	...	3,35,55,612	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	5,13,39,387	...	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	...	47,13,887	...	...
Subsidised Companies	9,43,460	...	31,960	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	11,56,120	9,43,482	14,034	45,407
TOTAL	20,99,580	25,39,91,667	45,994	5,64,090
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue -				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues . . . . .	...	...	—5,925	59,53,944
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,13,882	3,25,180	2,69,86,163
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues	1,03,215	23,167	89,69,136	62,77,325
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants . . . . .	...	...	2,24,029	19,463
TOTAL	1,03,215	12,42,049	95,18,345	3,32,32,951
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue) -				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	30,127	...	—6,63,937	10,13,367
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	59,16,002	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue) -				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs	17,82,534	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . . .	...	10,50,37,601	5,357	1,16,71,478
Interest on other Obligations	3,06,19,037	76,591	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt . . . . .	...	2,28,56,311	...	12,36,983
TOTAL	3,06,19,037	13,09,70,503	5,357	1,29,10,411

[Continued on page 157]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Hends of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	62,51,897	8,83,791	...	...
Taxes on Income	59,18,886	3,48,539	...	...
Salt	97,57,534	38,54,452	...	...
Opium	2,57,79,035	1,00,524	...	...
Land Revenue	9,66,816	1,49,457	3,89,70,507	1,17,15,248
Excise	1,40,897	86,546	1,06,77,128	18,97,172
Stamps	—35,08,156	17,068	31,55,555	5,91,127
Forest	29,85,592	6,89,740	2,89,48,066	44,09,098
Registration	26,232	3,265	62,76,715	78,825
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	88,972	...
TOTAL	4,88,27,782	60,83,882	8,80,61,948	1,86,90,966
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	17,56,90,187	...	83,915
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	...	3,09,91,374	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	4,89,81,516	...	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	...	47,75,339	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,40,450	...	28,493	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	6,12,186	9,27,456	61,932	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	11,53,636	26,13,68,822	90,425	83,915
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues . . . . .	...	...	—1,09,43,823	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	11,92,750	4,87,157	2,91,74,683
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues	2,22,132	1,01,671	1,90,10,766	12,61,674
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants . . . . .	...	...	2,23,564	16,831
TOTAL	2,22,132	12,94,421	1,37,21,487	3,04,53,188
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue) —				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	1,25,586	...	57,48,332	1,21,332
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	63,88,844	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue) —				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs	—38,50,902	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	21,778	12,94,87,420	30,773	1,71,76,421
Interest on other Obligations	3,00,66,881	1,01,420	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt . . . . .	...	1,36,67,472	...	13,67,266
TOTAL	3,00,88,659	14,32,56,312	30,773	1,85,43,687

[Continued on page 158]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	66,67,389	10,44,951	...	...
Taxes on Income	57,17,754	3,19,777	...	...
Salt	82,79,244	37,41,476	...	...
Opium	2,34,54,291	1,02,836	...	...
Land Revenue	10,61,103	69,795	3,45,37,765	27,13,214
Excise	1,34,012	94,284	1,04,94,152	23,58,674
Stamps	—1,38,962	19,175	28,13,388	6,26,686
Forest	25,81,265	5,34,901	2,64,86,039	53,94,486
Registration	25,635	3,418	64,15,964	89,883
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,349	...
TOTAL	4,77,71,678	59,80,613	8,07,80,657	1,11,82,943
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,19,598	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	10,12,166	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	2,91,005	219
TOTAL	17,31,744	...	2,91,005	219
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	21,22,98,576	...	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	2,67,15,617	...	...
Subsidi-ed Companies	2,09,286	...	24,129	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	30,215	12,92,125	—81,631	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	6,38,07,197	...	...	...
TOTAL	6,41,46,697	24,08,06,318	—87,502	85,841
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	57,770	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	11,98,270	6,37,310	3,16,37,895
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	8,91,975	53,506	1,40,03,003	9,93,060
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,33,766	22,886
TOTAL	8,91,975	12,51,776	1,48,74,084	3,26,53,841
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	92,539	...	13,44,253	71,565
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	68,60,031	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—37,72,130	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	19,06,543	11,08,83,179	14,066	2,01,70,153
Interest on other Obligations	3,60,87,420	1,06,275	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	3,78,39,440	...	42,32,241
TOTAL	3,79,93,963	14,88,28,594	14,066	2,44,02,394

[Continued on page 159]

NO. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	68,87,060	12,89,972	...	...
Taxes on Income	55,40,578	3,31,324	...	...
Salt	83,89,774	41,16,385	...	...
Opium	2,10,56,394	90,750	...	...
Land Revenue	11,63,869	67,012	3,71,06,532	27,37,924
Excise	10,29,213	1,05,499	2,31,61,680	17,70,873
Stamps	6,29,479	46,667	23,76,004	6,53,499
Forest	24,78,877	5,06,413	2,47,38,112	58,75,453
Registration	26,923	3,507	66,10,606	81,318
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	33,321	...
TOTAL	4,72,01,667	65,57,534	9,40,26,255	1,11,19,067
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,18,044	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press. . . . .	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	21,07,472	20,875
TOTAL	7,18,044	...	21,07,472	20,875
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	23,14,12,512	...	85,906
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies. . . . .	...	1,66,99,010	...	...
Subsidised Companies	4,38,351	...	21,283	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	14,78,381	11,49,979	1,392	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	3,79,30,973	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,98,47,705	24,92,61,501	22,675	85,906

[Continued on next page

EXPENDITURE

151

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
— *contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	31,697	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . .	...	12,06,983	22,34,029	3,22,06,334
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	6,37,551	61,984	1,43,57,422	12,75,658
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	1,10,480	10,111
TOTAL .	6,37,551	12,68,967	1,67,01,931	3,34,92,103
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. .	1,09,035	...	1,07,95,815	99,417
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	46,38,461	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	4,30,673	...	...
TOTAL .	...	50,69,134	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	-1,40,37,448	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	-11,71,419	...	...	...
TOTAL .	-1,52,59,865	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	22,15,829	8,85,36,367	32,460	2,70,96,815
Interest on other Obligations . . .	23,51,067	4,05,96,077	...	1,633
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	1,12,82,152	3,84,43,200	...	56,56,136
TOTAL	1,58,49,048	16,76,75,644	32,460	3,27,54,584

[Continued on page 160]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1926-27.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	67,12,188	14,15,036	...	...
Taxes on Income	58,20,353	3,55,268	...	...
Salt	77,08,663	42,87,080	...	...
Opium	99,66,533	77,752	..	...
Land Revenue	11,81,505	68,393	3,81,12,573	28,10,706
Excise	9,53,353	92,478	2,06,02,183	25,48,560
Stamps	76,305	19,048	22,61,646	6,57,962
Forest	26,07,352	6,25,457	2,51,04,152	61,78,269
Registration	24,707	3,689	67,72,203	37,630
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	34,625	...
TOTAL	3,50,50,950	69,44,201	9,28,87,362	1,22,28,126
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	4,80,066	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Presses.	2,38,319	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	27,77,848	1,99,457
TOTAL	7,18,385	...	27,77,848	1,99,457
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	24,29,79,978	...	84,689
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	1,56,89,903	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,21,204	...	14,353	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	52,96,115	12,54,989	2,527	5,335
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	1,48,52,988	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,06,70,307	25,99,24,870	16,880	90,024

[Continued on next page]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	..	...	—5,24,725	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,00,207	23,86,482	3,41,11,623
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,43,981	74,960	1,17,26,565	8,54,058
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	8,63,905	57,713
TOTAL	2,43,981	12,75,167	1,49,76,952	3,50,23,394
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	31,288	...	1,71,41,831	11,93,690
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	52,08,989	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,16,464	...	...
TOTAL	...	57,25,453	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	17,62,466	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	94,273	...	...	...
TOTAL	18,56,739	...	...	...
Debt Services				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	21,57,837	6,65,67,313	23,464	2,36,28,789
Interest on other Obligations	24,70,288	4,65,38,223	3,560	...
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	71,69,626	4,25,46,390	2,66,720	55,55,794
TOTAL	1,17,97,746	15,56,51,926	2,93,744	2,91,84,583

[Continued on page 161]

EXPENDITURE

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted Rs.	Non-voted Rs.	Voted Rs.	Non-voted Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	70,41,681	14,39,853	...	...
Taxes on Income	62,37,682	3,18,427	...	...
Salt	80,34,089	46,16,992	...	...
Opium	86,29,559	71,266	...	...
Land Revenue	10,62,737	81,118	3,81,67,492	30,93,774
Excise	11,43,924	1,00,665	1,98,27,314	11,97,525
Stamps	—47,763	17,676	23,19,042	6,73,693
Forest	25,86,940	5,26,523	2,40,94,304	64,22,701
Registration	23,566	3,057	70,83,359	34,867
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	34,848	...
TOTAL	3,47,12,415	71,75,557	9,15,26,359	1,14,32,560
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	49,518	...	...	...
Capital expenditure on Central Stamp Store	5,91,814	6,841	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	6,10,307	...	27,98,909	1,73,813
TOTAL	12,51,639	6,841	27,93,909	1,73,813
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	24,41,19,108	...	55,219
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States . . . . .	...	1,51,86,337	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	1,34,02,657	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,32,515	...	13,911	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
—Commercial Lines	32,65,297	15,46,553	854	...
—Strategic Lines	2,01,992	3,491	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve	4,57,07,449	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,57,07,253	27,42,58,144	14,765	55,219

[Continued on next page

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Capital Account Charged to Revenue— Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	...	...	—3,373	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account— Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,02,411	24,79,683	3,61,61,241
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	3,55,499	18,041	1,23,23,633	9,33,371
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	19,11,349	35,364
TOTAL	3,55,499	12,20,452	1,58,14,665	3,71,29,976
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)— Construction of Irrigation, etc.	1,41,501	21,507	1,34,95,235	19,91,166
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account— Posts and Telegraphs— Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	55,33,004	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,12,685	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	60,45,689	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)— Capital Outlay on Posts and telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	15,77,754	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	2,49,933	...	...	...
TOTAL	18,27,687	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	37,27,911	4,99,68,897	35,379	1,97,42,125
Interest on other Obligations	29,16,346	4,90,57,403	...	2,034
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	68,86,000	4,35,57,000	2,879	90,88,161
TOTAL	1,35,30,257	14,25,83,300	38,258	2,88,32,320

[Continued on page 162]

NO. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
— *contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,19,89,872	72,69,526	5,88,29,248	2,52,35,949
Audit	62,78,259	7,68,200	...	...
Administration of Justice	7,34,812	2,98,871	3,42,40,780	1,56,85,528
Jails and Convict Settlements	43,26,120	1,89,859	1,94,97,730	30,15,074
Police	80,31,059	7,24,427	9,79,88,198	2,16,59,529
Ports and Pilotage	11,67,431	12,32,844	3,68,944	24,01,939
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	30,50,467	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	2,25,61,969	...	...
Scientific Departments	91,18,259	17,67,958	1,69,891	2,66,108
Education	29,48,142	1,95,347	7,67,41,853	1,01,38,415
Medical	23,50,963	7,13,451	2,10,05,737	74,55,204
Public Health	14,20,521	2,19,943	1,25,82,919	15,63,827
Agriculture	16,98,866	3,74,740	1,46,98,834	30,21,667
Industries	82,365	45,571	54,14,853	9,73,149
Aviation	76,575	11,450	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	36,35,446	4,96,725	18,62,259	1,68,104
TOTAL	5,41,58,690	3,99,21,357	34,37,01,246	9,15,84,493
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	89,08,084	1,66,928	...	...
Mint	14,86,502	1,86,797	...	...
TOTAL	1,03,94,586	3,53,725	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,52,03,615	2,16,585	8,05,21,363	2,35,45,770
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	2,91,738	...	85,29,859	10,4,9
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	45,41,440
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	29,78,561	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	33,27,327	3,10,85,738	2,52,50,184	28,45,879
Stationery and Printing	79,38,565	15,255	1,22,16,553	14,01,649
Miscellaneous	72,01,297	30,52,902	1,32,70,479	12,74,726
TOTAL	1,87,58,927	3,71,32,456	5,92,67,075	1,00,74,123
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	70,85,71,984	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	1,71,76,626	...	...
Military Works . . . . .	...	5,30,49,730	...	...
TOTAL	...	77,87,98,340	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,02,01,315	1,24,84,05,702	58,94,32,443	20,21,93,113
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts	65,33,40,966	33,37,037	1,81,471	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,06,40,122	...	...	...

[Continued on page 164]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,28,12,948	76,04,174	5,89,20,520	2,66,14,619
Audit	67,35,396	7,77,754	...	...
Administration of Justice	7,33,184	3,77,562	3,50,28,677	1,64,84,180
Jails and Convict Settlements	38,36,025	2,44,493	2,03,99,250	33,60,018
Police	80,19,755	9,27,640	9,58,95,161	2,14,81,810
Ports and Pilotage	10,86,847	11,64,521	3,94,825	33,81,756
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	29,72,275	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	3,03,68,679	...	...
Scientific Departments	73,14,053	17,63,702	3,99,406	2,05,449
Education	25,98,778	4,78,853	7,82,30,062	1,05,20,009
Medical	21,77,256	10,59,721	2,10,60,883	76,08,045
Public Health	10,06,257	5,96,498	53,45,525	15,37,527
Agriculture	16,77,744	4,06,964	1,37,77,424	33,61,922
Industries	29,393	5,215	56,62,214	7,64,809
Aviation	33,312	14,400	...	17,527
Miscellaneous Departments	20,99,286	5,09,355	20,05,956	7,84,871
TOTAL	5,01,60,234	4,92,71,806	34,01,19,903	9,61,22,342
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	85,11,116	2,03,090	...	...
Mint	14,64,682	1,30,843	...	...
TOTAL	99,75,798	3,33,933	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,31,82,865	2,98,175	6,20,55,997	2,50,91,695
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	80,651	...	4,71,154	38,950
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	29,13,727	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	44,22,780	3,16,21,688	2,68,02,996	41,95,462
Stationery and Printing	61,92,367	22,803	1,06,13,557	10,72,240
Miscellaneous	38,69,697	29,32,975	96,00,400	18,12,001
TOTAL	1,46,64,895	3,74,91,193	4,74,88,107	2,23,90,271
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	55,35,72,856	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	9,34,87,494	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	1,39,98,618	...	...
Military Works . . . . .	...	4,90,00,187	...	...
TOTAL	...	71,00,58,955	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	16,84,73,930	1,19,58,31,618	54,13,56,749	23,09,81,773
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts	65,52,00,260	44,15,865	1,91,712	25,790
Surplus profits paid to companies	69,40,501	...	...	...

[Continued on page 165]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	92,29,767	63,56,220	7,17,07,435	2,05,14,632
Audit	67,31,237	7,27,609	..	..
Administration of Justice	9,23,922	4,33,490	4,04,06,063	1,21,48,012
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,25,531	2,26,105	2,00,19,879	9,66,948
Police	74,46,922	9,58,434	10,26,57,704	91,91,192
Ports and Pilotage	10,98,254	11,80,194	31,26,767	2,50,160
Ecclesiastical	..	29,27,343	..	..
Political	..	2,97,59,657	..	..
Scientific Departments	67,39,631	17,31,569	3,88,895	30,482
Education	24,95,383	5,65,494	8,86,87,618	69,89,519
Medical	17,74,813	10,34,902	2,33,46,194	53,86,552
Public Health	4,39,663	7,06,968	92,84,861	11,27,855
Agriculture	18,85,147	4,85,604	1,48,29,048	20,76,127
Industries	46,114	13,168	52,16,739	5,69,302
Aviation	14,825	6,000	..	..
Miscellaneous Departments	36,21,635	4,11,817	35,08,725	2,35,423
TOTAL	4,58,72,644	4,75,24,664	38,32,10,828	5,94,86,204
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	81,48,777	2,03,974	..	..
Mint	14,68,397	86,250	..	..
TOTAL	96,17,174	2,90,224	..	..
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,27,01,975	43,29,615	7,95,73,998	65,23,165
Miscellaneous —				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	5,002	..	6,99,900	..
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	..	..	..	1,28,52,904
Territorial and Political Pensions	..	28,75,792	..	..
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	35,35,340	2,62,23,904	2,99,12,533	23,07,629
Stationery and Printing	50,51,788	69,405	1,13,19,328	79,311
Miscellaneous	38,07,659	30,82,392	99,94,252	3,65,794
TOTAL	1,23,98,389	3,22,51,493	5,19,26,613	1,56,05,638
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	..	46,75,12,695	..	..
Non-effective	..	9,39,44,857	..	..
Marine	..	96,54,425	..	..
Military Works	..	4,13,49,783	..	..
TOTAL	..	61,04,31,760	..	..
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	..	3,40,96,207	..	..
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	15,66,19,025	1,14,73,15,744	61,14,20,516	14,95,08,084
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	60,7,58,167	37,69,910	3,29,080	..
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,14,46,008	..	..	..

[Continued on page 166

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	82,33,553	61,32,525	7,65,54,305	3,06,67,928
Audit	70,42,607	7,52,967	...	...
Administration of Justice	9,08,389	2,47,535	4,14,57,440	1,25,33,085
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,20,385	2,24,938	1,96,16,616	9,99,165
Police	76,52,031	16,97,872	10,14,30,621	1,05,95,300
Ports and Pilotage	12,68,639	12,14,850	36,73,976	2,50,840
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	31,29,530	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	3,16,23,843	...	...
Scientific Departments	58,59,274	17,50,402	3,63,603	44,572
Education	27,02,548	4,66,998	8,91,43,689	93,43,223
Medical	17,98,684	8,08,587	2,44,06,259	59,33,912
Public Health	11,12,864	6,21,421	1,27,12,522	13,96,490
Agriculture	26,21,454	4,21,568	1,51,24,888	22,80,047
Industries	25,45,896	35,33,263	53,11,425	5,07,576
Aviation	20,294	1,857	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	20,22,518	3,73,721	31,25,609	3,74,777
TOTAL	4,82,07,166	5,30,51,877	39,29,21,153	7,49,26,915
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	65,91,504	1,57,202	...	...
Mint	12,78,736	1,13,637	...	...
TOTAL	68,70,240	2,70,839	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,42,94,976	34,77,899	7,35,41,395	75,22,150
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	...	...	23,28,535	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	1,02,31,480
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	31,39,525	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	45,21,906	2,40,81,810	3,05,08,749	33,97,043
Stationery and Printing	34,14,423	1,19,677	92,45,966	1,39,858
Miscellaneous	48,49,532	34,04,958	90,89,043	4,18,071
TOTAL	1,27,85,861	3,07,46,000	5,11,72,293	1,46,86,455
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	45,87,17,830	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,79,36,250	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	74,10,717	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,25,85,080	...	...
TOTAL	...	59,66,51,877	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	...	1,01,635	22,15,931	47,960
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	23,10,14,659	1,08,74,77,752	61,71,85,105	16,55,78,283
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	62,54,93,853	35,84,833	2,66,832	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,42,27,560	...	...	...

[Continued on page 167]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	95,69,262	59,72,380	7,81,10,341	3,10,99,324
Audit	76,50,993	8,50,229	...	...
Administration of Justice	10,62,393	2,58,470	4,17,62,242	1,33,39,132
Jails and Convict Settlements	33,85,036	2,02,241	2,04,54,365	10,49,671
Police	78,81,197	16,64,801	10,11,73,104	1,06,15,203
Ports and Pilotage	19,75,574	12,54,403	24,24,761	2,01,519
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	..	31,75,849	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	3,36,59,586	...	...
Scientific Departments	62,63,820	17,55,315	5,14,503	61,467
Education	27,38,728	4,61,562	10,07,64,139	95,25,405
Medical	21,71,809	7,53,447	2,65,66,859	61,84,873
Public Health	8,76,533	4,30,394	1,69,07,794	13,64,543
Agriculture	23,06,617	3,99,358	1,72,15,680	22,57,741
Industries	44,18,913	41,61,537	30,07,908	4,87,054
Aviation	1,22,007	..	..	..
Miscellaneous Departments	19,62,143	3,63,844	26,51,355	3,68,294
TOTAL	5,22,85,015	5,53,63,416	41,45,80,041	7,65,54,226
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	52,23,501	1,60,806	...	...
Mint	15,04,076	1,23,030	...	...
TOTAL	67,27,577	2,83,836	...	...
Civil Works —				
Civil Works	1,38,58,013	21,83,785	8,57,32,479	92,58,003
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	9,452	1,02,611	12,65,416	32,655
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund. . . . .	...	...	...	1,00,99,037
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	29,76,642	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	58,91,435	2,30,75,340	3,30,53,702	54,89,834
Stationery and Printing	33,27,833	1,03,690	95,71,383	1,03,043
Miscellaneous	36,82,201	33,90,795	1,02,09,221	3,75,079
TOTAL	1,29,10,921	2,96,49,078	5,40,99,727	1,60,99,648
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	47,75,87,862	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	7,67,94,486	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	67,30,028	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,28,24,669	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	60,39,37,045	..	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	25,00,000	76,854	57,855	..
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	17,73,85,511	1,12,12,26,794	67,81,88,417	17,94,83,629
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	64,02,29,887	39,66,549	2,48,387	..
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,77,41,943	...	...	...
TOTAL	65,79,71,830	39,66,549	2,48,387	...

[Continued on page 168

EXPENDITURE

161

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—contd.

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	91,74,839	74,20,798	7,97,42,439	3,13,18,686
Audit	75,57,375	9,07,267	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,06,291	2,58,103	4,27,36,986	1,31,89,548
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,00,096	1,91,734	2,09,59,225	11,25,208
Police	76,90,681	15,76,443	10,28,56,604	1,15,88,765
Ports and Pilotage	21,46,939	13,13,911	13,91,938	2,27,559
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	32,49,736	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	3,31,91,586	...	...
Scientific Departments	65,14,486	19,86,782	7,02,656	66,333
Education	33,38,704	4,57,949	10,56,34,239	1,14,62,763
Medical	21,71,248	8,39,820	3,03,37,514	60,57,294
Public Health	13,06,218	4,45,436	1,69,96,166	15,41,002
Agriculture	22,26,110	4,32,491	1,92,01,741	22,70,505
Industries	43,70,527	38,33,109	63,35,352	3,64,460
Aviation	13,05,933	366	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	8,40,921	3,10,687	28,99,057	3,17,472
Indian Stores Department	15,21,347	55,954	...	...
TOTAL	5,48,71,615	5,64,72,232	42,97,93,967	7,95,29,895
Currency and Mint—				
Currcy	58,65,203	1,88,982	...	...
Mint	14,53,846	1,29,036	...	...
TOTAL	73,19,054	3,18,018	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,49,45,888	40,28,272	9,78,24,811	96,23,745
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	50,200	6,549	14,17,027	35,946
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	93,14,663
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	30,60,609	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	37,34,594	2,24,40,126	3,05,53,914	86,18,235
Stationery and Printing	31,03,713	54,445	1,11,45,408	1,09,701
Miscellaneous	31,90,702	39,34,577	99,33,437	18,46,543
TOTAL	1,01,19,209	2,94,98,396	5,80,79,786	1,99,25,288
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	47,66,59,343	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,18,11,529	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	65,33,451	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,41,59,536	...	...
TOTAL	...	60,91,63,869	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	23,285	3,34,712	31,70,031	...
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund	2,95,63,311	...	20,00,500	...
TOTAL	2,95,86,596	3,34,712	51,70,031	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,72,11,797	1,12,93,35,136	71,34,98,447	18,69,98,402
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	63,91,41,704	48,30,336	2,53,087	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,65,55,739	...	...	...
TOTAL	65,56,97,443	48,30,336	2,53,087	...

[Continued on page 170]

EXPENDITURE

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	96,06,853	76,11,145	8,02,22,080	3,14,15,012
Audit	78,09,637	10,59,187	...	...
Administration of Justice	11,61,781	2,28,430	4,62,08,098	1,05,43,407
Jails and Convict Settlements	32,65,535	2,40,565	2,19,71,596	12,76,193
Police	55,48,629	13,51,025	10,36,85,724	1,17,31,359
Ports and Pilotage	19,40,395	13,63,606	19,03,499	1,91,649
Eccelesiastical . . . . .	...	32,29,460	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	1,67,74,479	...	...
Frontier watch and ward . . . . .	...	2,49,68,001	...	...
Scientific Departments	71,54,508	19,38,227	6,64,862	1,28,843
Education	43,82,392	4,83,114	10,87,29,362	1,30,48,534
Medical	20,78,758	9,17,763	3,00,84,907	58,34,350
Public Health	13,18,524	3,51,338	1,62,33,034	12,02,083
Agriculture	24,63,651	1,33,708	2,07,13,606	24,51,637
Industries	2,38,185	12,69,729	69,78,060	3,44,050
Aviation	10,12,635	4,021	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	9,25,746	2,60,424	33,49,013	3,88,321
Indian Stores Department	16,03,278	93,040	...	...
TOTAL	5,05,00,507	6,15,77,262	44,07,43,841	7,85,55,438
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	69,55,089	1,63,669	...	...
Mint	15,18,028	1,29,928	...	...
TOTAL	84,73,117	2,93,597	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,38,25,435	20,22,258	10,88,59,809	1,12,36,923
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	..	3,49,348	21,30,000
TOTAL	1,38,25,435	20,22,258	10,92,09,157	1,33,66,923

[Continued on next page

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—contd.

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	999	...	18,65,659	51,232
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	28,58,873
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	28,60,956	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	34,74,563	2,15,78,687	3,06,18,083	73,81,646
Stationery and Printing	25,64,257	61,934	1,08,73,974	1,73,489
Miscellaneous	27,24,578	37,80,250	76,64,494	13,11,539
TOTAL	87,64,395	2,82,81,817	5,10,22,210	1,17,76,773
Miscellaneous—Capital Expenditure charged to Revenue:				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues	3,72,965	1,11,439	23,07,830	8,41,767
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	42,85,23,225	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,22,25,092	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	76,36,640	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,50,09,938	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	56,33,94,893	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	6,95,523	11,26,961	11,63,432	...
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	...	15,00,000	...
TOTAL	6,95,523	11,26,961	26,63,432	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,41,58,193	1,08,81,19,727	72,96,26,268	18,41,45,955
State Railways Commercial Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	62,06,92,954	42,76,051	1,01,856	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,57,18,502	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	1,91,16,594	3,50,818	...	...
TOTAL	66,35,22,050	46,26,869	1,01,856	...

[Continued on page 172

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,93,149	84,016	3,03,58,684	46,59,222
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,84,08,868	14,41,355	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	35,87,660	...	21,25,587	3,13,34,777
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	3,09,239	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	7,85,276	...	...
Construction of State Railways	22,93,97,588	2,41,347	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	1,18,180	...	1,42,65,644	3,53,231
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	81,61,617	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	3,50,000	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	...	...
Industrial Development	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,31,40,252	3,87,166	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	3,10,01,897	2,40,187
Civil Works	...	...	17,68,698	41,614
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	25,03,17,637	14,13,789	4,77,15,478	6,35,032
Debt Heads—				
Advances repayable	...	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	...	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Advances to cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,18,31,89,717	1,25,47,26,899	66,98,13,663	33,88,22,144

No. 64.— DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,35,491	99,427	2,92,11,551	35,54,736
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,73,78,883	17,06,146	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	3,93,320	..	2,43,513	9,24,43,415
Refunds of Revenue	43,51,711	6,12,99,452	49,33,508	40,00,901
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	5,64,302	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	68,34,021	...	...
Construction of State Railways	18,40,95,089	2,47,217	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc. Works.	2,25,219	...	2,92,31,544	11,51,045
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	65,62,006	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	6,07,409	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	20,200	...
Industrial Development	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	46,896	44,133
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,80,92,364	3,87,068	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	2,62,13,307	3,37,322
Civil Works	...	...	60,88,755	18,600
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	52,39,130	...
TOTAL	20,89,74,677	69,68,306	6,70,11,342	15,46,100
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	10,97,68,368	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,93,224	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	12,07,493	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments	10,77,20,861	...	52,22,480	65,45,684
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,61,10,745	87,42,774
Advances to Cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	17,37,527	...
TOTAL	21,94,89,946	...	6,30,70,752	1,52,88,458
GRAND TOTAL	1,35,22,38,719	1,27,03,20,514	70,50,19,128	34,78,41,173

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,93,222	67,632	3,14,33,647	19,57,420
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,19,44,914	16,56,420	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	37,97,921	857	1,27,462	9,20,27,258
Refunds of Revenue	8,51,369	3,08,28,747	44,34,164	44,57,197
Freight Tax	3,94,304	...	...	...
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	6,01,633	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	1,02,94,684	...	...
Construction of State Railways	20,77,46,868	2,51,604	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	13,104	...	3,40,28,743	11,55,060
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	75,21,560	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	77,586	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	94,776	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	94,353	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	55,685	31,357
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,50,46,223	4,27,429	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	2,44,68,229	3,02,075
Civil Works	...	...	76,76,602	18,322
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	14,04,727	...
TOTAL	23,03,27,755	1,09,73,717	6,85,02,364	15,06,814
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	9,12,36,361	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	11,07,645	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	44,39,340	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	12,28,05,246	..	1,47,35,105	68,58,338
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	11,29,51,437	1,00,000
Family Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	12,02,628	5,000
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	...
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	...
Suspense	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	21,95,88,592	...	12,89,19,170	69,63,338
GRAND TOTAL	1,32,26,51,277	1,19,46,13,027	84,51,66,463	25,64,20,109

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,49,899	66,062	3,40,26,258	18,72,545
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,09,80,135	16,94,522	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	13,78,144	36,95,981	3,07,512	9,22,01,426
Refunds of Revenue.	97,30,416	3,97,93,585	46,13,127	46,26,555
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	13,80,135	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	63,31,216	...	...
Construction of State Railways	13,41,83,047	1,15,809	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	95,898	...	3,75,32,447	16,92,419
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	1,17,55,881	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	2,36,399	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	1,25,088	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	3,62,451	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	64,145	46,773
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,37,98,125	4,20,743	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	1,55,13,260	2,77,685
Civil Works	...	...	1,14,72,665	2,57,359
Other Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	—3,85,171	...
TOTAL	15,98,32,951	71,67,268	6,63,01,219	22,74,236
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	5,34,68,642	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	4,98,242	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	1,62,37,818	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,14,99,500	...	6,04,767	1,22,33,734
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,38,21,276	...
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	50,57,970	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,24,750
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	14,56,558
Suspense	...	...	...	4,83,810
TOTAL	17,17,04,242	...	5,94,84,013	1,62,98,852
GRAND TOTAL	1,30,50,11,859	1,14,34,80,013	78,21,83,066	28,28,51,897

EXPENDITURE

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,40,773	68,578	3,38,14,232	24,37,543
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	9,26,34,088	11,61,713	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	28,35,209	5,14,083	...	...
TOTAL	9,54,69,297	16,75,746	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.	8,05,392	7,62,774	2,21,977	6,21,74,866
Refunds of Revenue	66,47,964	2,15,65,970	79,42,009	53,89,087
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests	..	...	15,74,752	...
Construction of State Railways	19,20,60,334	3,59,596	...	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	82,61,618	...	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway.	...	3,42,73,830	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc. Works.	—96,675	...	4,71,43,398	28,49,409

[Continued on next page

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	2,13,71,208	7,503	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	9,75,428	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	10,10,145	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	24,697	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	3,00,326	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	1,65,243	91,159
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	64,76,753	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	95,57,444	8,48,740	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	...	74,86,508	1,65,859
Civil Works . . . . .	...	...	1,68,03,226	3,83,248
Other Works not charged to Revenue	16,39,618	..	-27,51,797	..
TOTAL	28,19,84,110	4,32,81,287	7,17,56,568	35,09,675
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	93,18,258	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,99,301	...	..	...
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses.	...	...	17,547	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	9,89,69,974	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund .	...	...	...	1,54,78,912
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	7,102
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	3,62,93,523	20,000
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators . . . . .	...	...	17,68,015	3,18,005
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	23,10,189
Sinking fund Investment Account . . . . .	...	...	...	17,55,822
Suspense . . . . .	...	...	...	1,36,61,802
TOTAL	10,90,87,533	...	3,80,79,085	3,35,51,832
GRAND TOTAL	1,27,99,92,410	1,19,25,47,598	83,92,50,675	28,65,46,832

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,13,146	93,526	3,88,65,830	34,62,342
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	9,78,18,544	12,51,489	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	23,92,086	6,78,365	...	...
TOTAL	10,02,10,630	19,24,854	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.	4,52,896	...	48,788	6,17,14,063
Refunds of Revenue	93,65,528	2,03,76,343	44,44,603	47,71,729
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	9,31,825	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	16,49,855	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways .	27,18,87,898	3,90,841	...	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	2,63,73,425	...	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway.	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	-70,632	...	4,08,36,973	42,15,461

[Continued on next page]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	34,25,136	4,231	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—1,70,237	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	8,35,905	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	1,51,232	7,064
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,91,670	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	20,09,290	1,38,027
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	31,86,465	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	8,35,839	30,562	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	55,20,906	6,12,211	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	43,67,500	1,30,663
Civil Works	...	...	1,38,22,710	4,31,630
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	12,63,594	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	22,87,124	5,98,098	38,61,269	7,26,073
TOTAL	28,85,52,354	2,80,39,168	6,83,71,969	56,46,818
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	92,97,630	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	14,13,116	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	80,400
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses.	...	...	49,283	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	7,43,00,785	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	...	1,16,41,509
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	36,116
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,68,91,927	60,800
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	29,80,268	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,55,619
Sinking fund Investment Account	...	...	...	11,42,971
Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...
Suspense	...	...	...	1,18,78,618
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	29,39,962
TOTAL	8,50,11,531	...	2,99,21,478	2,98,85,995
GRAND TOTAL	1,32,78,15,290	1,18,45,99,363	85,53,44,201	28,24,81,949

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc. —	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,77,964	1,83,827	4,16,55,160	35,86,291
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	10,41,24,904	12,28,276	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	25,06,537	6,71,989	...	...
TOTAL	10,66,31,441	19,00,265	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.	3,50,431	...	6,10,130	...
Refunds of Revenue	95,93,661	1,95,70,231	69,44,805	48,16,757
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	4,13,867	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	-9,76,514	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	31,46,58,329	5,57,536	...	...
Strategic	95,74,772	51,540	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . . .	...	66,78,260	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	5,702	1,049	4,98,54,543	44,72,324

[Continued on next page]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*concl'd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>cont'd.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	49,34,310	18,597	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—2,64,960	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	5,17,122	54,340
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	91,649	4,376
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	4,91,447	3,748
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	88,89,950	4,41,196
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	29,04,954	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	12,57,321	37,256	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	39,09,708	7,48,024	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	7,48,281	1,39,253
Civil Works	...	...	1,28,80,358	5,41,002
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	4,86,611	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	26,79,529	17,46,690	15,00,920	1,10,799
Capital outlay on Bombay Land Scheme.	...	20,74,500	...	...
TOTAL	33,86,83,151	1,19,13,452	7,03,74,728	57,67,088
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	83,04,569	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	10,68,939	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	20,400
Depreciation Fund—Government Presses	...	...	90,055	...
Depreciation Fund—Railways	10,95,12,572	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	8,80,55,035	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	...	1,16,84,170
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	20,400
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,70,15,684	1,49,488
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	98,98,913	8,000
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	11,37,373	28,53,323
Sinking fund Investment Account	...	...	...	29,84,153
Suspense	...	...	...	4,07,042
TOTAL	20,69,41,115	...	3,76,42,025	1,81,26,976
GRAND TOTAL	1,51,07,58,006	1,12,63,13,871	88,69,54,992	21,64,43,017

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—						
Taxes on Income . . . . .	...	...	...	...	—12,059	...
RAILWAYS—						
State Railways—						
Gross Receipts	48,836	...	48,283	...	48,235	...
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Net Receipts	48,836	...	48,283	...	48,235	...
Subsidised Companies	119,542	...	122,639	...	196,617	...
Total	167,878	...	170,922	...	284,852	...
IRRIGATION, ETC.—						
Gross Receipts . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	...	551	9	331	...	2,431
Net Receipts . . . . .	...	—551	—9	—331	...	—2,431
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—						
Posts and Telegraphs—						
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—						
Gross Receipts	157,254	...	166,668	...	82,739	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	32,352	...	172,237	...	110,190	...
Net Receipts	124,902	...	—5,569	...	—33,451	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—						
Gross Receipts . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Net Receipts . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	124,902	...	—5,569	...	33,451	...
INTEREST RECEIPTS—						
Interest	174,067	...	1,608,315	...	1,629,794	...
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—						
Medical	69	...	...	...	...	...
CURRENCY AND MINT—						
Currency	147,010	...	149,445	...	519,566	...
Mint	23	...	9	...	3	...
Total	147,033	...	149,448	...	519,569	...
CIVIL WORKS—						
Civil Works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
MISCELLANEOUS—						
Receipts in aid of superannuation	86,490	...	36,408	..	37,263	...
Stationery and Printing	1,220	...	651	...	857	145
Miscellaneous	70,351	...	294,221	...	33,567	...
Total	197,961	...	391,280	...	71,687	145

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING

1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
—46,414	...	—54,736	...	—2,589	...	PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—
						Taxes on Income
						RAILWAYS—
						State Railways—
48,236	...	28,235	...	48,236	...	Gross Receipts
107,899	...	370,040	...	350,801	...	Deduct—Working Expenses
—59,663	...	—341,805	...	—302,565	...	Net Receipts
227,438	...	189,366	...	193,102	...	Subsidised companies
167,775	...	—152,439	...	—109,463	...	Total
						IRRIGATION, ETC.—
...	...	...	...	...	31	Gross Receipts
...	1,159	...	4,822	...	1,016	Deduct—Working expenses
...	—1,159	...	—4,822	...	—985	Net Receipts
						POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—
						Posts and Telegraphs—
						Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Gross Receipts
68,295	...	54,508	...	50,454	...	Deduct—Working expenses
—68,295	...	—54,508	...	—50,454	...	Net Receipts
						Indo-European Telegraph Department—
105,772	...	156,435	...	117,073	...	Gross Receipts
12,029	...	9,774	...	12,144	...	Deduct—Working expenses
93,743	...	148,661	...	104,928	...	Net Receipts
25,448	...	94,153	...	54,474	...	Total
						INTEREST RECEIPTS—
2,464,653	...	2,378,945	...	1,988,747	...	Interest
						CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Medical
						CURRENCY AND MINT—
935,651	...	767,361	...	76,961	...	Currency
1	...	3,479	...	1	...	Mint
935,652	...	770,840	...	76,962	...	Total
...	...	...	40	10	79	CIVIL WORKS—
						Civil Works
39,054	...	32,374	...	28,490	...	MISCELLANEOUS—
869	310	977	426	891	241	Receipts in aid of superannuation
34,683	...	44,868	...	15,924	...	Stationery and Printing
73,606	310	78,217	426	45,305	241	Miscellaneous
						Total

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—contd.	£	£	£	£	£	£
MILITARY RECEIPTS—						
Army—						
Effective	748,152	...	360,094	...	364,142	...
Non-effective	152,507	...	119,020	...	109,149	...
Total	900,749	...	480,022	...	473,291	...
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—						
Extraordinary Receipts . . . . .	...	...	1,675,000	...	1,895,579	...
Total Revenue	1,622,659	—551	4,408,609	—331	4,979,262	—2,206
CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc.	...	...	...	...	105,000	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,622,659	—551	4,408,609	—331	5,084,262	—2,206
Distribution of total between						
{ SECRETARY OF STATE.	1,567,267	...	4,401,127	...	4,963,517	...
{ HIGH COMMISSIONER.	35,402	—551	—82,518	—331	220,745	—2,206
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—						
Customs	6,061	...	12,001	...	14,513	...
Taxes on Income	4,010	...	2,603	...	7,860	...
Salt	5,747	...	5,240	...	6,314	...
Opium	3,846	...	4,772	...	4,183	...
Land Revenue	2,687	9,844	4,425	16,812	336	20,459
Excise	1,309	4,947	...	3,798	166	9,099
Stamps	162,476	...	20,610	24,933	32,701	35,815
Forest	51,630	51,638	41,522	51,573	21,803	62,846
Registration . . . . .	...	...	...	697	...	1,009
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	45
Total	260,566	66,429	101,233	98,013	67,075	149,873
SALT AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...	4,766	...
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—						
State Railways:—						
Interest on Debt	4,342,862	...	4,347,339	...	6,514,647	...
Interest on capital contributed by companies.	2,185,285	...	2,113,873	...	1,921,823	...
Annuities in purchase of Railway.	3,357,716	...	3,357,546	...	...	...
Sinking Fund	307,851	...	327,306	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	163,847	...	147,764	...	172,444	...
Total	10,247,061	...	10,293,627	...	8,608,914	...

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
265,582	...	257,930	...	195,754	...	PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE— <i>contd.</i>
65,073	...	111,841	...	153,443	...	MILITARY RECEIPTS—
890,665	...	369,771	...	349,197	...	Army—
						Effective
						Non-effective
						Total
475,829	...	334,729	...	105,786	...	EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—
4,427,203	—349	3,819,480	—4,356	2,508,429	—665	Extraordinary Receipts
						Total Revenue
...	...	...	...	...	...	CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
						Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc.
4,427,203	—840	3,819,480	—4,356	2,508,429	—665	GRAND TOTAL
4,366,868	...	4,201,627	...	2,825,964	...	SECRETARY OF STATE
60,315	—849	—382,147	—4,356	—317,535	—665	HIGH COMMIS- } Distribution of SIONER } total between
						HEADS OF EXPENDITURE
						DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE
						REVENUE—
12,224	...	11,556	...	14,342	...	Customs
8,161	...	8,092	...	5,617	...	Taxes on Income
2,786	...	4,827	...	11,772	...	Salt
8,565	...	4,608	...	5,299	...	Opium
313	27,964	321	25,176	360	26,548	Land Revenue
369	6,653	1,589	7,713	329	13,223	Excise
61,471	8,794	...	170	...	20	Stamps
20,431	104,792	17,046	102,178	14,407	110,099	Forest
...	811	...	733	...	466	Registration
...	0	...	...	...	...	Scheduled Taxes
114,811	149,043	48,034	135,970	62,120	150,356	Total
...	...	...	202	...	6	SALT AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital outlay on Forests
...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital outlay on Security Printing Press
7,271,008	...	7,416,646	...	7,594,122	...	RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—
1,257,571	...	1,140,066	...	(a)1,110,923	...	State Railways:—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Interest on Debt
...	...	...	...	...	...	Interest on capital contributed by companies
...	...	...	...	...	...	Annuities in purchase of Railway
...	...	...	...	...	...	Sinking Fund
210,006	...	50,882	...	59,340	...	Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure
8,727,585	...	8,616,504	...	8,764,391	...	Total

(a) Includes Capital contributed by Indian States

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE— <i>contd</i> RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—	£	£	£	£	£	£
Construction of Railways . . .	...	2,160	...	426	...	..
IRRIGATION— Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Re- venues.	1,825	82,700	8,596	65,278	4,982	66,545
IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO RE- VENUE—						
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues.	...	...	...	...	...	...
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHAR- GED TO REVENUE— Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs— Indo-European Telegraph Department.	304,126	...	111,348	...	178,001	...
DEBT SERVICES— Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways.	4,416,866	729	5,922,319	...	6,041,384	62
Interest on other obligations . .	5,136	...	7,051	...	7,957	...
Sinking Fund	500,000	...	...	...	...	...
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	...	...	442,603	...	2,066,890	...
Total	4,922,002	729	6,371,973	...	6,116,231	62
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—						
General Administration	510,768	233,630	299,712	284,828	281,704	343,395
Audit	31,835	...	25,389	...	20,910	...
Administration of Justice	7,309	94,868	5,771	104,967	3,660	135,398
Jails and Convict Settlements . .	2,952	19,813	4,129	17,958	3,486	18,998
Police	15,245	104,398	16,610	115,026	12,655	161,650
Ports and Pilotage	18,543	13,651	9,949	17,472	11,141	23,317
Ecclesiastical	26,637	...	25,239	...	45,249	...
Political	58,624	...	-25,952	...	12,508	...
Frontier Watch and Ward . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scientific Departments	62,088	979	49,849	26	59,543	352
Education	4,026	70,118	7,994	71,669	5,856	93,488
Medical	44,313	77,438	31,292	78,172	10,570	98,407
Public Health	4,764	10,777	5,452	15,430	5,182	25,169
Agriculture	6,127	32,184	8,905	43,196	12,098	47,532
Industries	1,558	22,475	2,762	32,153	2,747	23,372
Aviation	111	...	304	...	273	...
Miscellaneous Departments	35,131	4,664	144,976	18,115	34,099	41,720
Indian Stores Department . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	827,026	684,995	612,381	799,041	521,717	1,002,798

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
...	...	...	...	...	...	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—<i>contd.</i>
4,305	82,791	5,717	70,628	5,270	52,801	RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)— Construction of Railways
...	1,484	...	...	...	...	IRRIGATION— Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.
...	...	...	...	...	...	IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE— Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues.
17,986	...	571	...	335	...	POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE— Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs— Indo-European Telegraph De- partment
5,799,780	...	5,634,699	...	5,526,113	...	DEBT SERVICES— Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways
10,145	...	14,100	...	9,345	...	Interest on other obligations
...	...	...	...	...	...	Sinking Fund
...	...	...	...	...	...	Reduction or Avoidance of Debt
5,809,875	...	5,638,799	...	5,535,358	...	Total
262,118	410,958	283,791	396,147	271,872	383,961	CIVIL ADMINISTRATION— General Administration
26,089	...	27,749	...	34,578	...	Audit
6,644	162,205	3,033	158,254	1,313	146,264	Administration of Justice
4,116	24,841	2,649	18,657	5,624	24,316	Jails and Convict Settlements
23,250	218,166	14,549	220,985	13,406	207,821	Police
32,654	1,285	33,392	792	10,449	474	Ports and Pilotage
70,464	...	67,635	...	66,616	...	Ecclesiastical
108,281	...	72,394	...	80,596	...	Political
...	...	...	...	7,329	...	Frontier Watch and Ward
68,814	1,217	79,230	6,748	83,535	7,485	Scientific Departments
5,935	122,093	6,601	116,958	4,995	123,752	Education
17,324	138,070	18,366	138,480	18,995	133,639	Medical
5,391	42,214	9,379	47,265	7,019	39,476	Public Health
10,655	53,914	11,917	60,089	11,300	55,794	Agriculture
2,208	33,111	2,733	35,825	2,578	31,210	Industries
382	...	186	...	449	...	Aviation
—362	19,244	19,728	12,873	14,737	17,975	Miscellaneous Departments
...	...	...	...	3,694	...	Indian Stores Department
689,963	1,227,318	646,471	1,213,053	638,084	1,172,167	Total

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£	£	£
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—						
CURRENCY AND MINT—						
Currency	391,334	...	309,485	...	218,918	...
Mint	5,421	...	3,266	...	2,453	...
Total	397,255	...	371,751	...	221,371	...
CIVIL WORKS—						
Civil Works	11,992	189,609	9,060	168,248	8,422	175,373
MISCELLANEOUS—						
Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	708	...	...	...	...
Territorial and Political Pensions	11,563	...	12,374	...	12,269	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,114,754	199,987	1,959,444	207,938	1,924,708	314,579
Stationery and Printing	142,450	104,602	151,835	77,869	73,351	70,412
Miscellaneous	129,866	15,117	149,015	18,330	234,442	15,678
Total	2,398,573	280,392	2,272,568	304,108	2,244,790	400,639
MILITARY SERVICES—						
Army—						
Effective	7,279,697	...	6,037,159	...	6,138,151	...
Non-effective	3,421,304	...	3,646,984	...	3,655,848	...
Marine	264,940	...	250,810	...	219,240	...
Military Engineer Services	152,889	...	73,243	...	63,028	...
Total	11,118,730	...	10,007,195	...	10,096,267	...
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—						
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	...	...	2,370,752	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue	30,579,156	1,281,023	32,529,428	1,435,108	30,093,456	1,795,320
EXPENDITURE NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital Outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	...	636	...	...
Construction of State Railways	9,868,160	...	9,897,765	...	6,419,234	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures . . . . .	...	...	...	...	450,000	...
Redemption of Liability involved in the purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	94	407,563	232	339,819	...	479,007
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs:—						
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health . . . . .	...	...	...	1,918	...	1,017
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,018
Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . .	...	...	...	228	...	2,670
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Currency . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi	179,037	...	60,659	...	43,947	...
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	259,069	...	142,923	...	12,688
Civil Works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	921
Other Works not charged to Revenue . . . . .	...	...	...	8,500	...	...
Total	10,047,281	666,652	9,958,646	394,018	6,922,181	497,321
GRAND TOTAL	40,626,437	1,947,675	42,488,074	1,829,126	37,015,637	2,292,641
Distribution of the total between						
SECRETARY OF STATE	32,165,634	18,003	36,080,640	23,134	30,307,743	20,866
HIGH COMMISSIONER	8,460,303	1,929,672	6,407,434	1,805,992	6,707,894	2,271,755

EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND IN STERLING—*concl'd.*

1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
189,380	...	333,458	...	254,135	...	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE— <i>concl'd</i>
5,236	...	5,512	...	4,676	...	CURRENCY AND MINT—
						Currency
						Mint
194,616	...	338,970	...	258,811	...	Total
14,503	202,275	11,661	222,673	6,631	221,435	CIVIL WORKS—
						Civil Works
10,541	...	7,307	...	11,007	...	MISCELLANEOUS—
1,007,370	425,460	1,832,451	634,536	1,760,964	582,071	Famine Relief Fund
						Territorial and Political Pensions
						Superannuation Allowances and Pensions
114,519	75,522	49,157	79,446	38,548	78,103	Stationery and Printing
132,722	15,439	123,922	30,325	98,462	1,227	Miscellaneous
2,165,652	516,431	2,012,737	734,607	1,908,981	662,361	Total
6,581,305	...	6,148,739	...	5,504,782	...	MILITARY SERVICES—
8,122,971	...	3,520,163	...	3,597,814	...	Army—
158,903	...	191,740	...	212,736	...	Effective
34,066	...	40,104	...	24,320	...	Non-effective
						Marine.
						Military Engineer Services
9,025,245	...	9,900,785	...	9,435,652	...	Total
...	...	...	...	...	...	EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—
						Extraordinary payments
27,614,041	2,179,312	27,120,389	2,387,153	26,605,639	2,259,126	Total Expenditure charged against Revenue
...	...	...	741	...	...	EXPENDITURE NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
7,475,247	...	8,409,979	...	10,394,673	...	Capital Outlay on Forests
625,000	...	1,000,000	...	500,000	...	Construction of State Railways
2,575,000	...	...	...	...	...	Payments for discharge of Debentures
...	455,398	...	264,721	...	171,591	Redemption of liability involved in the purchase of Railways
100,292	...	63,942	...	96,446	...	Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works
10,163	...	10,961	...	6,530	...	Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs :—
	4,980	...	...	...	...	Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department
	...	...	...	...	...	Indo-European Telegraph Department
	696	...	24,467	...	15,425	Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health
78,586	...	81,985	...	11,117	...	Capital Outlay on Industrial Development
...	...	514	...	33,662	...	Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme
26,326	...	30,919	...	42,911	...	Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port
...	16,959	...	8,928	...	6,785	Capital outlay on Currency
...	214	...	3,052	...	73	Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi
34,675	...	...	...	...	...	Bombay Development Scheme
						Civil Works
						Other Works not charged to Revenue
10,925,240	479,245	10,577,200	301,930	11,085,339	193,874	Total
38,539,240	2,657,557	37,697,539	2,689,072	37,690,978	2,453,000	GRAND TOTAL
30,466,116	49,439	30,126,005	142,611	28,597,361	66,702	SECRETARY OF STATE
8,043,224	2,608,118	7,571,444	2,546,461	9,093,617	2,386,298	HIGH COMMISSIONER

} Distribution of the total between

WAYS AND MEANS IN ENGLAND

No. 66.—WAYS and MEANS IN ENGLAND, in Sterling.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Receipts—						
Discount on Loans raised in previous years brought to account as debt incurred	68,036	158,168	185,486	*205,920	218,362	320,563
Remittances between England and India.	5,190,251	5,410,921	3,115,639	3,095,970	3,296,613	3,099,035
Total Receipts, excluding direct remittances and loans	5,258,287	5,569,089	3,301,125	3,301,890	3,514,375	3,318,698
Disbursements -						
Excess of Expenditure of the Central Government over Revenue.	28,956,496	28,120,818	26,114,194	23,186,838	23,300,858	24,097,209
Disbursements on behalf of Provincial Governments.	1,946,227	1,839,457	2,294,927	2,058,407	2,693,438	2,453,665
Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue—						
(a) Outlay on State Railways.	9,668,149	9,897,765	6,429,235	7,475,246	8,409,980	10,394,674
(b) Discharge of Railway debentures.	221,500	715,500	345,000	68,500	1,968,900	500,000
(c) Redemption of liabilities involved in purchase of Railways.	...	...	...	2,575,000	...	...
(d) Other items	179,131	60,882	42,946	250,053	198,321	190,665
Discharge of debt . . . . .	...	...	...	2,154,165	3,053,575	2,134,792
Deposits and Advances	-493,254	-627,655	1,415,971	718,130	-180,831	115,433
Total Disbursements	40,680,249	39,996,767	35,642,273	39,086,339	30,444,231	39,896,438
Net Disbursements	35,421,962	34,427,678	32,340,948	35,784,449	35,929,856	36,567,840
Remittances from India (net)	4,765,690	16,989,957	35,473,526	37,318,929	24,117,048	32,146,720
Debt incurred	31,482,859	18,000,000	...	...	...	6,849,177
Reduction (+) or increase (-) of cash balance	-826,587	-562,279	-3,132,578	-1,529,480	+11,912,808	-2,428,057
Opening Balance	8,995,382	9,821,969	10,384,248	13,516,826	15,046,306	3,233,499
Closing Balance	9,821,969	10,384,248	13,516,826	15,046,306	3,233,498	5,661,555

* Includes £9,414 as premium payable on discharge written off to Revenue during the year.

No. 67.—CUSTOMS REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd.*

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS <i>—contd.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Duty at 15 per cent—contd.</i>							
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—							
(i) Cutlery, hardware, other than electro-plated ware and implements and instruments other than musical.	1,27,36,368	1,93,39,614	1,19,50,111	1,19,07,273	1,29,41,928	1,31,61,913	1,37,47,183
(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel.	61,55,922	1,07,34,152	95,58,142	1,12,96,884	1,10,81,188	96,83,869	81,81,386
(iii) Cotton manufactures	4,84,33,611	...	...	...	...	...	...
(iv) Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton yarn, cotton piece-goods and silk manufactures). (j)	36,34,665	75,86,432	1,08,87,107	1,42,90,881	1,44,18,618	1,68,46,785	1,62,67,862
(v) Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes. (k)	..	...	...	...	...	...	29,59,007
(vi) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	2,68,99,012	3,78,69,360	3,76,32,288	3,99,47,818	3,99,84,385	4,15,90,831	4,14,56,490
Miscellaneous	71,87,171	52,74,102	53,07,068	56,45,781	55,67,223	62,45,989	64,70,736
<i>Duty at 30 per cent.</i>							
Motor cars and cycles	51,49,819	56,07,524	74,13,060	79,43,505	1,08,30,619	1,04,94,794	(h)
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes	21,84,730	32,42,102	29,32,782	27,69,333	46,02,701	38,69,540	(i)
Silk piece-goods and other manufactures of silk. (l)	51,80,018	60,62,331	81,54,421	90,04,800	78,15,719	78,34,101	86,21,550
Other articles	60,44,599	96,82,042	96,71,975	98,58,878	1,03,72,673	1,04,78,221	96,01,674
<i>Protective Special Duties</i>							
Iron and Steel—							
Liable to additional duties— Of British manufacture Not of British manufacture Not liable to additional duties.	...	...	...	2,25,77,194	2,92,03,792	2,76,93,066	{ 4,55,156 1,02,94,697 1,53,07,476
Paper and Stationery (m)	...	...	...	...	12,77,971	23,52,000	25,34,213
<i>Duty on Government Stores (including imports by State Railways)</i>							
Articles liable to protective duties—							
Iron and Steel—							
Liable to additional duties— Of British manufacture Not of British manufacture Not liable to additional duties.	...	...	...	...	22,06,048	10,71,308	{ 4,18,182 5,67,086 18,34,005
Paper and Stationery (m)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,57,564
Railway plant and rolling stock (non-protective).	...	...	...	7,19,695	25,76,741	23,71,310	27,92,509
Others	...	...	...	53,08,808	54,83,776	59,54,965	50,54,238
TOTAL, IMPORTS	27,70,10,278	33,66,23,196	31,77,80,697	39,00,79,588	39,31,89,766	39,96,41,028	40,46,16,908

(h) *Vide* under special duties.

(i) " " " " duty at 15 per cent.

(j) Figures prior to October, 1927 include artificial silk yarn.

(k) " " " " March 1927 represent duty realised at 30 per cent. *ad valorem*.

(l) " " " " from June 1925 onwards exclude duty collected on silk-goods for medical purposes and silk mixtures.

(m) Subject to protective duty from 21st September 1925.

No. 67.—CUSTOMS REVENUE AND CHARGES—*concl'd.*

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Hides and skins (raw)	51,41,850	42,60,072	25,33,111	26,75,338	31,74,132	30,83,000	37,33,327
Jute—							
Raw	1,07,70,261	1,45,38,123	1,58,60,167	1,66,29,457	1,58,50,307	1,72,26,154	2,18,69,126
Manufactured	1,64,28,814	1,83,91,873	1,99,10,869	2,09,34,463	2,09,54,410	2,22,70,285	2,41,27,366
Rice	80,45,303	1,08,05,630	1,18,21,953	1,23,67,306	1,40,81,139	1,16,68,314	1,06,54,344
Tea	46,25,983	44,40,639	50,06,069	49,11,773	48,00,333	50,95,526	1,33,329
Government Stores	...	...	...	5,149	2,970	3,747	2,900
TOTAL, EXPORTS	4,50,12,310	5,24,31,337	5,51,41,209	5,75,53,386	5,88,72,291	5,93,57,025	6,05,20,262
SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS	12,67,460	11,59,919	11,10,266	13,49,806	11,42,715	11,47,937	14,42,400
LAND CUSTOMS	14,59,901	20,76,093	18,67,010	20,84,028	23,03,776	22,41,302	27,90,337
EXCISE DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES.	2,19,16,806	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903	2,17,66,893	1,46,60,128*	36,948*	..
ON MOTOR SPIRIT	61,09,528	64,68,743	65,14,434	78,85,870	76,92,357	96,40,253	1,21,23,381
ON KEROSENE	...	92,32,242	95,15,917	98,39,446	97,88,492	1,04,70,009	97,17,457
WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS	53,086	52,974	41,701	55,006	47,550	48,259	47,311
MISCELLANEOUS	7,92,018	4,26,311	4,87,634	4,73,802	5,06,461	4,70,918	5,20,709
TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE.	35,36,31,284	42,72,05,012	40,81,10,791	40,10,87,823	48,91,93,445	48,30,53,769	49,17,08,594
Deduct—Refunds	35,32,903	1,37,39,650	1,11,46,495	3,35,56,307	1,03,98,396	92,43,046	96,27,022
TOTAL, CUSTOMS REVENUE	34,40,98,381	41,34,65,362	39,69,64,296	45,75,31,516	47,77,95,049	47,38,10,721	48,21,41,872
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—							
Charges at the major ports of Rangoon, Calcutta, Madras, Karachi and Bombay.	55,12,105	57,82,841	57,17,732	61,63,976	62,14,336	62,22,715	63,34,919
Charges at other ports	4,97,056	5,01,047	5,07,733	5,33,083	5,34,308	6,15,232	6,91,902
Cost of collection of Customs duty on articles of Inward Foreign letters and parcels.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,25,399
Cotton Excise Establishment.	...	...	56,071	56,979	60,311	31,229	40
Assignments and Compensations.	3,66,347	6,40,500	5,23,727	6,04,375	9,85,717	9,79,392	9,87,290
Land Customs Charges	84,035	1,06,070	1,41,337	1,64,864	2,10,894	2,23,794	2,49,787
TOTAL, CHARGES IN INDIA.	64,40,533	69,30,458	69,47,300	75,13,177	80,14,666	79,72,352	82,80,346
CHARGES IN ENGLAND (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½).	91,106	86,613	1,29,010	1,45,135	1,22,549	1,15,554	1,91,220
EXCHANGE (on ditto)	46,003	44,929	59,478	53,978	40,117	39,313	968
TOTAL, CUSTOMS CHARGES	65,87,632	70,62,000	71,35,659	77,13,290	81,77,332	81,27,224	84,81,534

* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act II of 1926.

No. 68.—REVENUE COLLECTED from TAXES on INCOME and CHARGES for COLLECTION.

NOTE—The figures for charges are in italics

Province	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	1,02,79,403	...	1,00,24,120	...	95,47,620	...
Baluchistan	51,467	...	6,96,346	...	1,19,576	...
North-West Frontier Province	47,973	...	84,532	...	92,602	...
Madras	6,36,661	...	6,202	...	10,420	...
Bombay	22,511	...	9,03,036	...	11,14,647	...
Bengal	1,37,84,156	39,88,842	53,074	...	57,437	...
United Provinces	3,30,627	1,10,209	1,32,22,921	...	1,59,89,649	10,81,650
Punjab	7,21,71,624	1,14,58,462	4,77,082	...	15,78,081	...
Burma	4,97,945	1,65,982	7,85,53,144	3,00,000	5,34,35,749	...
Bihar and Orissa	5,65,22,278	93,00,000	8,46,693	...	15,84,185	...
Central Provinces and Berar	2,87,409	93,892	3,25,25,767	...	6,03,19,439	...
Assam	97,26,405	24,78,110	6,21,739	33,599	6,59,683	...
Coorg	3,63,044	1,21,015	97,08,075	...	89,17,783	...
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	43,00,523	14,11,351	6,61,572	5,69,120	6,76,155	...
Exchange (on ditto)	3,04,785	29,722	69,85,162	...	73,09,384	4,24,108
	1,17,22,673	33,53,229	4,77,679	...	4,91,733	...
	1,31,931	43,977	1,55,08,033	...	1,47,94,516	38,233
	30,31,105	10,55,105	2,19,494	...	4,87,248	...
	78,269	26,090	55,95,039	2,86,899	44,61,837	2,54,848
	48,84,617	9,88,367	2,20,719	...	2,33,977	...
	1,53,508	51,170	58,44,003	1,48,790	54,41,029	3,41,858
	5,07,006	3,28,873	3,00,938	...	3,28,133	...
	6,327	1,776	8,01,048	1,15,130	10,21,281	4,16,095
	...	...	13,510	...	99,810	...

	15,947	...	40,095	...	28,031	...
	8,202	...	21,263	...	12,965	...
TOTAL	18,74,13,424	3,43,41,399	17,99,41,150	14,53,335	18,23,55,516	25,56,842
	22,50,972	6,43,833	44,58,136	...	62,67,424	...

Province	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	91,04,478	...	96,23,623	...	1,02,41,479	...	1,12,36,948	...
Baluchistan	54,645	...	58,547	...	62,490	...	72,720	...
North-West Frontier Province	98,579	...	1,99,432	...	1,04,103	...	1,78,036	...
Madras	10,725	...	12,497	...	13,558	...	16,554	...
Bombay	6,54,816	...	7,85,398	...	10,09,711	...	9,86,231	...
Bengal	53,213	...	57,327	...	61,896	...	70,811	...
United Provinces	1,29,93,555	1,56,810	1,37,11,617	4,27,084	1,28,12,904	4,64,428	1,33,54,848	5,94,328
Punjab	10,04,810	...	7,83,557	...	7,45,964	...	7,90,347	...
Burma	4,03,77,084	...	3,50,49,017	...	3,21,11,310	...	3,24,35,551	...
Bihar and Orissa	13,90,996	...	12,94,415	...	14,57,429	...	15,35,067	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)	...	...	...
Assam	5,54,73,939	...	5,93,80,314	...	5,89,90,628	...	4,88,34,307	...
Coorg	8,22,972	...	(a) 9,82,218	...	(a) 9,53,379	...	(a) 9,94,269	...
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10) up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13½)	78,87,056	...	80,51,293	2,504	73,91,976	...	82,54,112	...
Exchange (on ditto)	6,53,363	...	6,10,906	...	6,33,514	...	6,60,817	...
	58,77,056	1,90,046	61,40,933	3,82,372	64,84,984	4,02,941	70,2,965	4,83,189
	5,07,689	...	5,18,179	...	5,64,682	...	6,19,905	...
	1,72,43,879	5,89,575	1,77,47,800	8,92,174	1,03,33,467	14,31,607	2,00,28,431	14,93,359
	6,03,889	...	6,80,004	...	7,79,339	...	8,97,154	...
	38,92,407	2,54,519	34,64,121	2,41,320	53,67,552	3,24,361	41,40,621	3,19,531
	2,56,420	...	2,78,151	...	2,91,357	...	3,17,416	...
	48,54,645	2,30,522	38,78,500	1,35,687	36,57,812	2,17,893	27,75,772	1,72,124
	3,67,077	...	3,72,267	...	3,43,244	...	3,56,446	...
	18,25,334	5,54,226	13,74,584	5,29,458	16,40,182	4,92,008	13,99,250	5,02,995
	2,92,321	...	1,44,705	...	1,57,854	...	1,47,534	...
	21,032	...	23,672	...	24,339	...	21,056	...
	...	...	668	...	1,950	...	1,764	...
	78,793	...	81,606	...	80,925	...	74,890	...
	30,028	...	26,851	...	27,540	...	336	...
	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
TOTAL	16,01,48,253	19,75,898	15,86,93,439	26,10,597	15,64,96,338	33,32,438	15,06,39,243	38,24,738
	60,37,531	...	58,71,909	...	61,75,621	...	65,56,109	...

(a) Adjusted in India General books.

(b) Excludes refunds under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom (for details see Table No. 69).

No. 69.—DETAILS of REVENUE from TAXES on INCOME

Taxes	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Income-tax -							
Ordinary collections	(b) 15,46,16,894	0,20,76,077	12,33,38,480	10,66,73,591	11,19,17,497	10,94,76,175	10,85,73,428
	(c) 62,43,377						
Deduction by Government from salaries and pensions (a).	(d)	1,69,79,377	1,34,08,070	1,30,40,417	1,39,29,812	1,43,70,663	1,53,31,508
Deduction from Interest on Government Securities.	(d)	4,31,57,504	43,34,731	43,13,064	42,33,696	50,21,411	53,78,102
	16,08,59,371	16,31,13,018	14,10,79,881	12,40,36,092	13,00,81,006	(e) 12,88,73,544	12,92,83,038
Deduct—Refunds	1,90,15,717	2,64,33,440	1,36,15,222	87,93,709	1,40,46,626	1,35,52,117	1,39,15,320
Total, Income-Tax	14,18,43,654	12,66,79,578	12,74,64,659	11,53,42,380	11,60,34,379	11,53,21,427	11,53,67,718
Deduct—Amount payable to Provincial Governments.	3,43,41,399	14,53,335	25,56,842	19,75,098	26,10,597	33,32,438	36,24,733
Net Income-tax—Central	10,75,02,255	12,52,26,243	12,49,07,817	11,32,68,692	11,34,23,782	11,19,88,989	11,17,42,985
Super-tax	8,76,61,952	7,23,15,293	6,17,13,800	4,70,01,874	4,65,62,475	4,65,49,594	3,98,71,299
Deduct—Refunds	99,03,688	1,77,37,648	42,85,366	8,31,347	2,07,783	13,25,843	9,66,825
Total, Super-tax	7,77,58,264	5,45,77,645	5,74,28,433	4,70,20,527	4,57,84,692	4,52,23,751	3,89,04,474
Excess Profits Duty	26,30,668	1,50,033	19,256	22,728	800	17,770	1,200
Deduct—Refunds	4,77,568	12,771	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	25,271
Total, Revenue in India from Taxes on Income.	22,17,54,823	18,13,04,485	18,49,12,358	16,22,85,645	16,18,19,871	16,05,62,948	15,42,98,663
Deduct—Refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 18½ thereafter)	—	—	—	1,20,587	4,64,137	5,47,360	34,514
Exchange on Ditto.	—	—	—	41,107	1,51,098	1,86,812	173
Total, Revenue from Taxes on Income.	22,17,54,823	18,13,04,485	18,49,12,358	16,21,23,951	16,13,04,036	15,98,28,776	15,42,63,076
Central	18,74,13,424	17,00,41,150	18,23,55,516	16,01,48,253	15,85,03,439	15,64,96,338	15,06,39,243
Provincial	3,43,41,399	14,53,335	25,56,842	19,75,698	26,10,597	33,32,438	36,24,733

(a) Includes collections in Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.
 (b) Represents collections in Civil Departments. (c) Represents collections in Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.
 (d) Included in ordinary collections.
 (e) Includes Rs. 5,275 representing miscellaneous.

No. 70.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES.

PROVINCE	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
REVENUE	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sales of Government Salt—							
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	26,08,214	23,49,848	49,70,672	19,58,739	17,92,344	23,45,791	25,61,901
Madras	9,06,419	9,15,995	8,32,893	7,31,060	9,12,909	8,12,100	5,37,510
Bombay	7,23,081	10,19,809	10,88,684	13,66,559	11,30,108	11,11,500	10,72,783
TOTAL	43,02,714	47,85,649	68,92,249	40,56,358	38,35,361	42,69,394	41,72,194
Excise duty on Salt manufactured locally—							
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,54,40,338	1,65,81,851	2,66,93,389	1,19,95,768	1,09,34,372	1,33,16,940	1,37,68,386
Baluchistan	170	120	310	362	21	180	180
Madras	1,28,06,730	1,44,55,221	2,03,78,929	1,85,03,859	1,36,41,632	1,31,89,530	1,36,62,760
Bombay	1,13,07,889	1,37,22,848	2,10,11,089	1,53,12,029	1,36,50,148	1,41,51,651	1,38,49,840
Bengal	1,174	40	254	60	...	...	...
Burma	13,23,305	10,54,741	17,01,389	7,73,092	6,65,285	7,52,837	6,30,854
TOTAL	4,08,79,606	4,58,14,821	6,97,85,360	4,68,85,170	3,88,91,650	4,14,13,138	4,19,12,020
Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—							
Madras	1,126	5,015	2,869	1,494	2,157	1,256	2,211
Bombay	8,335	11,601	20,256	11,878	4,20,728	4,57,383	4,00,296
Bengal	1,53,93,677	1,82,19,993	1,80,35,760	2,35,43,784	1,70,05,050	1,76,06,374	1,62,75,164
Burma	20,29,139	21,25,517	44,74,563	26,88,461	27,52,329	26,69,953	30,22,063
TOTAL	1,74,32,277	2,08,62,126	2,25,33,448	2,62,45,617	2,01,80,264	2,07,44,966	1,96,99,734
Frontier duty on salt imported by land (Bombay)	3,45,686	3,77,665	6,76,202	4,20,671	..	..	..
Miscellaneous Receipts—							
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	8,16,286	11,79,520	7,79,606	3,36,858	1,82,505	1,68,976	3,63,012
Baluchistan	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	1,96,045	2,01,533	2,01,953	2,61,711	2,14,769	3,09,930	2,61,779
Bombay	1,97,575	1,48,547	1,01,473	1,28,770	1,66,445	2,39,574	2,01,424
Bengal	2,47,514	2,76,211	2,67,436	2,40,339	2,30,095	1,38,301	(a) 1,74,379
Burma	...	...	...	475	819	1,35	410
Bihar and Orissa	2,082	520	278	450	545	383	583
Assam	...	...	...	1,154	1,107	1,104	1,104
TOTAL	14,59,517	18,06,331	13,50,746	9,69,757	7,96,285	8,58,726	10,02,694
Total Gross Revenue from all sources—							
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,89,24,838	2,06,11,219	3,24,43,667	1,42,91,365	1,29,09,221	1,58,31,709	1,66,93,299
Baluchistan	185	120	310	362	213	180	180
Madras	1,39,10,320	1,55,77,764	2,14,16,644	1,94,98,124	1,47,71,467	1,43,11,916	1,44,64,260
Bombay	1,25,87,566	1,52,80,467	2,28,97,704	1,75,39,907	1,53,67,429	1,59,72,111	1,55,24,343
Bengal	1,56,42,365	1,84,96,244	1,83,03,450	2,37,84,183	1,72,35,145	1,77,44,675	1,64,49,543
Burma	33,52,444	31,80,258	61,75,952	34,62,028	34,18,433	34,24,145	36,53,327
Bihar and Orissa	2,082	520	278	450	545	333	586
Assam	...	...	...	1,154	1,107	1,104	1,104
TOTAL	6,44,19,800	7,31,46,592	10,12,38,005	7,85,77,573	6,37,03,560	7,72,86,223	6,67,86,642

(a) Includes Rs. 1,35,283 rent of warehouses.

[Continued on next page]

No. 70.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—contd.

PROVINCE	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Reunds—							
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	4,48,266	12,16,337	6,36,798	35,85,997	1,62,920	91,470	2,37,891
Madras	8,556	4,01,789	53,648	5,03,397	12,124	10,605	9,360
Bombay	4,51,970	30,59,725	2,17,997	2,06,005	1,47,800	1,27,970	1,32,837
Bengal	64,796	85,352	1,41,927	1,93,286	70,955	66,549	74,579
Burma	6,711	1,37,245	36,765	1,81,028	12,983	8,576	13,996
Bihar and Orissa	1,653	32	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	9,81,952	49,00,480	10,87,135	46,72,713	4,06,782	3,05,170	4,68,663
Total Revenue—							
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,84,76,572	1,93,94,882	3,18,06,869	1,07,05,368	1,27,46,301	1,57,40,239	1,64,55,408
Baluchistan	185	120	310	362	213	180	180
Madras	1,39,01,764	1,51,75,975	2,13,62,996	1,89,91,727	1,47,59,343	1,43,01,311	1,44,54,900
Bombay	1,21,35,596	1,22,20,742	2,23,79,767	1,73,33,902	1,52,19,629	1,58,44,141	1,53,91,506
Bengal	1,55,77,539	1,84,10,892	1,81,61,523	2,35,90,897	1,71,61,190	1,76,78,126	(a) 1,63,74,964
Burma	33,45,733	3,43,013	61,39,187	32,81,000	34,05,450	34,15,569	36,39,331
Bihar and Orissa	429	488	278	450	545	383	586
Assam . . . . .	...	...	...	1,154	1,107	1,104	1,104
TOTAL	6,34,37,848	6,82,46,112	10,01,50,870	7,39,04,860	6,32,96,778	6,69,81,053	6,63,17,979
CHARGES							
Charges for Collection, etc.—							
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	52,85,657	49,26,431	35,66,039	27,94,185	27,05,964	24,87,505	29,04,035
Madras	23,83,872	21,22,059	23,19,393	17,38,775	17,23,962	20,40,574	18,66,857
Bombay	37,63,546	35,37,894	34,72,037	33,19,657	31,38,561	30,60,452	30,91,208
Bengal	2,89,761	3,04,685	2,84,466	3,02,357	3,01,689	2,94,563	2,98,637
Burma	52,760	71,418	62,360	63,594	4,94,476	1,52,868	1,52,606
Bihar and Orissa	76,002	76,000	76,000	76,000	76,362	76,236	76,309
Assam . . . . .	...	...	...	1,041	1,073	1,091	1,078
TOTAL	1,18,51,598	1,10,38,387	97,82,315	82,95,609	84,42,087	81,13,269	83,90,730
Assignments and Compensations—							
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	30,91,493	34,05,392	31,60,456	30,51,746	34,25,112	32,26,157	35,02,798
Madras	4,84,979	4,90,536	4,89,969	4,86,472	4,84,782	4,87,824	4,88,322
Bombay	87,418	93,339	86,056	79,245	93,249	83,808	91,592
Bengal	20,000	20,000	21,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
TOTAL	36,84,990	40,09,267	37,53,481	36,87,463	40,27,103	38,17,789	41,02,712
Total Charges—							
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	83,77,150	83,31,823	67,28,515	58,45,931	61,31,076	57,13,662	64,06,833
Madras	28,69,951	26,12,595	28,06,362	22,25,247	22,12,744	25,28,378	23,55,179
Bombay	38,50,964	36,31,233	35,54,093	33,98,912	32,31,770	31,44,260	31,82,800
Bengal	3,09,761	3,24,545	3,04,466	3,22,357	3,21,689	3,14,563	(a) 3,18,637
Burma	52,760	71,418	62,360	63,594	4,94,476	1,52,868	1,52,606
Bihar and Orissa	76,002	76,000	76,000	76,000	76,362	76,236	76,309
Assam . . . . .	...	...	...	1,041	1,073	1,091	1,078
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1921-27 and at £1 = Rs. 13 thereafter).	74,296	57,471	52,399	63,132	27,859	48,267	1,56,960
Exchange (on ditto)	38,212	31,022	23,791	24,516	9,110	16,418	679
TOTAL	1,56,49,096	1,51,36,147	1,36,11,983	1,20,21,720	1,25,06,159	1,19,95,743	1,26,51,081

(a) Adjusted in India General Books.

SALT PRODUCTION

No. 71.—QUANTITY AND VALUE (EXCLUDING DUTY) OF SALT PRODUCED.

PROVINCE OR STATE	QUANTITY (MAUNDS OF 82½ LBS. EACH)			VALUE (RUPEES)		
	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	TOTAL	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	TOTAL
<i>I.—British India</i>						
Northern India—						
Punjab mines	3,581,875	...	3,581,875	7,88,491	...	7,88,491
Kohat quarries . . . . .	...	498,013	498,013	...	58,690	58,690
Mandi quarries . . . . .	...	104,815	104,815	...	1,16,761	1,16,761
Sambhar Lake Sources	6,562,876	...	6,562,876	16,79,979	...	16,79,979
Didwana Source	316,922	...	316,922	89,615	...	89,615
Pachbadra Source	(a)—11,107	...	(a)—11,107	—2,328	...	—2,328
TOTAL, N. INDIA	10,450,366	602,828	11,053,194	25,00,767	1,75,451	26,76,208
Madras	2,046,716	12,518,804	14,565,520	6,18,279	23,73,286	32,91,565
Bombay	1,657,284*	9,756,779	11,414,063	4,21,785†	14,50,730	18,72,515
Sind	318,532	267,915	586,447	1,07,775	83,724	1,91,499
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	10,656	560,828	571,484	18,708	8,14,100	8,32,803
GRAND TOTAL, 1927-28	14,483,554	23,707,154	38,190,708	36,67,299	51,97,291	88,64,590
TOTALS {						
1926-27	14,087,071	22,280,513	36,367,584	37,20,918	60,85,394	98,06,312
1925-26	16,639,614	17,341,618	33,981,232	41,95,339	46,77,886	88,73,225
1924-25	17,097,505	21,014,210	38,111,715	40,59,355	49,87,961	90,47,316
1923-24	20,349,338	21,775,074	42,124,412	51,22,875	56,12,528	1,07,34,903
1922-23	19,089,677	20,883,021	39,972,698	44,78,134	52,28,986	97,07,120
1921-22	19,439,505	18,316,283	37,805,788	45,38,313	45,31,246	90,69,559
1920-21	20,053,704	20,072,820	40,126,524	43,06,344	57,74,644	1,00,80,988
1919-20	19,299,969	21,716,931	41,016,900	41,33,562	83,73,651	1,25,07,213
1918-19	28,461,808	23,464,126	51,925,934	80,79,901	1,47,78,494	2,28,58,395
<i>II.—Indian States</i>						
Gwalior . . . . .	...	11,836	11,836	...	23,362	23,362
Rajputana (Jaisalmer State) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central India . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, 1927-28	...	11,836	11,836	...	23,362	23,362
1926-27 . . . . .	...	4,789	4,789	...	9,267	9,267
1925-26 . . . . .	...	3,843	3,843	...	7,388	7,388
1924-25 . . . . .	...	4,115	4,115	...	8,230	8,230
1923-24 . . . . .	...	6,467	6,467	...	11,668	11,668
1922-23 . . . . .	...	12,365	12,365	...	22,131	22,131
1921-22 . . . . .	...	9,697	9,697	...	17,279	17,279
1920-21 . . . . .	...	9,541	9,541	...	17,279	17,279
1919-20 . . . . .	...	11,478	11,478	...	20,447	20,447
1918-19 . . . . .	...	16,789	16,789	...	30,042	30,042

* Includes 393,204 maunds purchased from the Dhrangadhra State.

† Includes cost price at Rs. 0-3-6 per maund in respect of salt purchased from the Dhrangadhra State.

(a) No salt was extracted during the year. The figure —11,107 represents a deficit, that is, the difference between the estimated quantity in heaps, cleared during the year and the actual quantity as ascertained by weighing when the salt was delivered to the purchasers.

No. 72.—BALANCE (available for consumption) of ISSUES and IMPORTS over
EXPORTS of SALT.

No. 72.—BALANCE (available for CONSUMPTION)

PROVINCE	1911-12 to 1913-14 average	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)
Northern India†	19,145	20,843	18,424	21,568
Madras and Mysore	11,611	12,125	11,400	12,307
Bombay	3,596	3,793	3,635	3,613
Sind and British Baluchistan	477	478	514	505
Bengal and Assam	9,979	6,710	10,545	7,872
Burma	2,350	2,188	2,140	2,780
Nizam's Territory	1,662	1,648	1,637	1,617
TOTAL, ALL INDIA‡	49,211	47,916	48,677	50,334

* Figures later than 1921-22 are not available, owing to the discontinuance of provincial returns for the all-India inland trade statistics.

† For full details relating to Northern India, see Appendix X to the Report on the Administration of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department which includes the North-West Frontier Province, the Punjab, Delhi, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Central Provinces and Berar, Rajputana, Central India and Bihar and Orissa.

No. 73.—QUANTITY of SALT (in maunds of 82½ lbs. each)

PROVINCE	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Salt which paid full duty—					
Northern India—					
Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works	4,046,835	3,109,008	2,414,903	3,772,741	5,312,462
Rajputana Sources Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)	4,732,943	2,397,905	7,563,163	7,562,627	7,990,134
Madras (a)	111,607	84,376	57,979	52,359	43,874
Bombay (b)	12,436,597	12,376,274	12,002,055	11,919,840	13,365,870
Sind	10,791,547	9,483,673	8,721,066	8,551,484	9,373,894
Bengal	903,564	534,083	473,779	421,046	432,619
Bihar and Orissa	9,730,082	11,143,516	12,687,481	13,548,747	15,020,378
Assam	5,196,667	5,270,028	5,398,241	5,041,682	(d)
Assam	26,256	12,272	10,239	—	—
Total British India, exclusive of Burma.	47,976,098	44,411,135	49,327,821	50,870,526	51,538,231
Burma (c)	2,566,153	2,589,714	2,563,423	2,601,280	2,547,260
Salt which paid no duty—					
Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish-curing, etc.	1,566,544	1,042,454	1,131,848	1,730,239	1,956,306*

(a) Except salt exported by sea to places in Bengal and Burma.

(b) Except salt exported to places in Bengal and the Madras Presidency, and free salt issued to Indian States and from fish-curing yards.

* Includes 2,850, 2,174, 5,450, 1,560, 3,200 and 2,700 mds. for Sind issued during 1922-23, 1923-24, 1924-25, 1925-26, 1926-27 and 1927-28 respectively for fish curing purposes at full rate of duty.

SALT—SALE

193

OF ISSUES and IMPORTS over EXPORTS OF SALT*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	PROVINCE
Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	
16,754	20,535	19,671	17,209	19,483	Northern India†
11,201	12,746	12,430	12,352	12,370	Madras and Mysore
3,889	4,729	4,037	3,072	3,134	Bombay
627	531	456	473	410	Sind and British Balu- chistan
8,270	9,464	9,114	12,706	8,496	Bengal and Assam
1,533	2,180	2,419	2,745	2,464	Burma
1,517	2,010	1,575	2,117	1,547	Nizam's Territory
44,024	52,199	49,316	50,798	48,128	TOTAL, ALL INDIA†

† Total All-India figures do not correspond to the sum of the provincial details as the latter takes into account the coastwise imports and exports which do not balance each other and also includes the figures of salt imported by rail into Bombay from Goa.

SOLD in each PROVINCE

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	PROVINCE
					Salt which paid full duty—
					Northern India—
					Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works (e)
2,923,259	5,598,983	4,920,187	3,600,235	4,451,301	Rajputana Sources
11,871,396	3,781,371	4,360,509	7,856,804	9,624,006	Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)
24,113	19,833	..	..	..	Madras (a)
11,609,272	13,437,782	12,131,629	12,064,014	12,477,619	Bombay (b)
7,433,395	10,322,733	8,930,150	9,381,439	9,473,839	Sind
404,485	532,164	466,713	458,153	487,517	Bengal
9,851,099	15,416,653	13,897,563	13,573,223†	13,752,792†	Bihar and Orissa
(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	Assam
2,000	37,434	32,720	28,869	36,670	
44,119,019	49,146,953	44,739,471	46,962,737	50,303,644	Total British India, exclusive of Burma
2,584,626	2,829,239	2,788,525	2,795,262	3,007,239	Burma (c)
					Salt which paid no duty—
					Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amivivi Islands, and for fish-curing, etc.
2,246,723*	2,409,066*	2,690,383*	(g) 2,484,725*	(g) 3,192,246*(f)	

(c) Figures refer to the total estimated consumption.

(d) Figures not available owing to discontinuance of the collection of rail and river-borne statistics.

(e) Sultanpur works closed down in 1924-25.

(f) Includes 605,710 mds passed on payment of nominal duty.

(g) Includes 150,854, 777,392 mds. salt exported from Bombay to Calcutta ex-bond in 1926-27 and 1927-28 respectively.

† Includes figures for clearances from inland bonded warehouses on payment of duty.

No. 74.—RATE (per maund) of DUTY and SELLING PRICE (that is the

PROVINCE	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Northern India—					
Punjab Mines—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0
Selling Price	0 1 6	{ 0 1 6 0 2 0	{ 0 2 0 0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0
Trans-Indus (Kohat)—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0
Rajputana Sources—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0
Selling Price	{ 0 1 6 0 4 0	{ 0 1 6 0 4 0	{ 0 1 6 0 4 0	0 2 0(d)	0 2 0
Internal Branch—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0
Madras—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0
Selling Price	{ (a) 0 3 0 0 2 6	{ (b) 0 3 6 0 3 0	{ 0 4 0 0 3 6	0 4 0(c)	0 5 6(f)
Bombay—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0
Selling Price	0 2 9	0 2 11	0 3 2	0 3 6	0 3 10
Sind—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0
Selling Price—					
Maurypur	{ 0 5 0 0 5 1	{ 0 5 1 0 1 6	0 3 2	0 3 2	{ 0 3 2 0 5 8(g)
Saran	{ 0 1 6 0 1 9	{ 0 1 9 0 3 1	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9
Dilyar	{ 0 3 1 0 3 10	{ 0 3 10 0 1 7	0 3 10	—	—
Darwari	{ 0 1 7 0 1 2	{ 0 1 2 0 1 4	{ 0 1 4 0 1 6	0 1 6(e)	0 1 6 0 5 8
Karachi	{ 0 4 9 0 5 11	{ 0 5 11 0 11 0	0 5 8	0 5 8	{ 0 13 2 0 13 10
Sukkur—					
Maurypur Salt	{ 0 11 0 0 12 1	{ 0 12 1 0 12 1	0 12 1	{ 0 12 5 0 13 2	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0
Bengal—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0
Burma—					
Duty	{ 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0
Selling price . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	
Assam—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	—	1 4 0

(a) There were also other rates varying with the quality and age of salt and with reference to auction sales. Prices ranged from 2 annas and 6 pies to Rs. 1-13-9 per maund in 1918-19.

(b) *Vide* note (a). Prices ranged from As. 3 to Rs. 1-2 per maund.

(c) *Vide* note (a). Prices ranged from 0-3-0 to 0-13-3 per maund.

(d) Price of Pachbadra salt was raised to 0-3-6 per maund from 1st October, 1921.

(e) Issues from Dilyar Salt Depôt have been suspended and the salt is being issued from Darwari salt deposits direct.

PRICE which GOVERNMENT charged for SALT in addition to the Duty).

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	PROVINCE
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
2 8 0	} 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Northern India—
1 4 0†					Punjab Mines—
0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	} 0 3 0 0 3 6 (m)	} 0 3 6	Duty
					Selling Price
2 8 0	} 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Trans-Indus (Kohat)—
1 4 0†					Duty
2 8 0	} 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Rajputana Sources—
1 4 0†					Duty
0 2 0	} 0 3 2†	} 0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0	} Selling Price
0 4 0					
2 8 0	} 1 4 0	—	—	1 4 0	Internal Branch—
1 4 0†					Duty
2 8 0	} 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Madras—
1 4 0†					Duty
0 5 6(i)	(j) 0 3 0	(k) 0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	} Selling Price
0 3 0	0 5 7	0 5 7	0 5 7	0 5 7	
2 8 0	} 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Bombay—
1 4 0†					Duty
0 3 10	0 4 0	0 4 3	0 4 3	} 0 3 6 0 4 3	} Selling price
2 8 0	} 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0			1 4 0	Sind—
1 4 0†				Duty	
0 5 11	} 0 5 9	0 5 9	0 5 7	} 0 5 7 0 6 0	} Selling Price—
0 5 8						Maurypur
0 1 9	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4	Saran
—	—	0 4 11	0 4 11	0 4 11	Dilyar
0 1 6	0 2 11	(l) 0 2 11	—	0 2 11	Darwari
—	—	—	—	—	Karachi
} 0 13 4	—	—	—	—	Sukkur—
					Maurypur Salt
2 8 0	} 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Bengal—
1 4 0†					Duty
2 8 0	} 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Burma—
1 4 0†					Duty
...	...	...	...	1 12 0	Selling Price
2 8 0	} 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Bihar and Orissa—
1 4 0†					Duty
2 8 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Assam—
					Duty

* Duty on salt was raised from Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 2-8-0 with effect from 1st March, 1923.

† Duty on salt was reduced from Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 1-4-0 with effect from 1st March, 1924.

‡ Average.

(f) Vide note (a). Prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-0-6 per maund.

(g) From 1st January, 1923.

(h) Up to 31st December, 1922; then this Depot was closed and issues made direct from Maurypur Salt Works.

(i) Vide note (a). Prices ranged from 0-0-4 to 1-9-6 per maund.

(j) Vide note (a). Prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-1-0 per maund.

(k) Vide note (a). Prices ranged from 0-1-0 to 1-15-6 per maund.

(l) Direct issues from Darwari Salt deposits suspended from 1st December 1925.

(m) Price raised from 0-3-0 to 0-3-6 from 20th February 1927.

(n) Vide note (a). Prices ranged from 0-1-0 to 0-12-0 per maund.

OPIUM REVENUE

No. 75.—OPIUM REVENUE and EXPENDITURE.

Year	REVENUE					
	Provision Opium	Medical Opium	Excise Opium	Miscellaneous	Deduct Refunds	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22 . . .	2,30,02,450	7,205	75,70,700	54,747	894	3,07,24,706
1922-23 . . .	2,03,09,450	21,678	84,77,800	84,065	424	3,78,02,008
1923-24 . . .	3,16,85,150	51,501	1,06,71,578	73,807	472	4,21,81,554
1924-25 . . .	2,59,08,025	14,09,017	1,03,99,353	1,29,400	50,518	3,79,76,177
1925-26 . . .	2,05,27,150	17,48,815	1,30,04,796	1,28,900	60	4,14,09,581
1926-27 . . .	3,36,48,000	15,00,518	88,98,015	1,44,818	8,68,008	4,33,13,748
1927-28 . . .	3,01,24,000	14,78,338	83,77,503	84,052	6,09,539	3,04,52,254

Year	EXPENDITURE						
	Purchase of Malwa Opium	Payments to Cultivators (a)	Assignments and Compensations	Other Charges in India	Charges in England (b)	Exchange	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22 . . .	40,05,468	1,21,09,511	53,038	17,57,130	52,005	27,055	1,80,04,807
1922-23 . . .	25,00,016	1,41,08,007	46,058	18,20,322	38,403	20,278	1,86,60,643
1923-24 . . .	57,15,456	1,81,96,577	53,625	18,43,570	47,722	22,800	2,58,79,559
1924-25 . . .	57,53,129	1,56,38,422	53,078	19,04,260	41,816	15,392	2,35,57,127
1925-26 . . .	85,766	1,80,44,348	54,625	19,48,901	85,650	27,934	2,11,47,144
1926-27 . . .	21,503	85,76,107	55,508	13,29,453	46,027	15,667	1,00,44,365
1927-28 . . .	35,214	73,72,700	47,492	11,74,068	70,657	194	87,00,825

(a) Including payments for special cultivation in Malwa.

(b) Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1 = Rs. 13½.

No. 76.*—NUMBER OF CHESTS OF OPIUM SOLD FOR EXPORT and ISSUED to the EXCISE and MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS and NUMBER OF CHESTS paying DUTY.

Year	Number of Chests sold for Export	Average price per Chest	EXCISE OPIUM			NUMBER OF CHESTS REMAINING IN STOCK AT CLOSE OF YEAR	
			Number of Chests issued	Weight	Rate per seer at which issued	For Export	Excise
			Rs. A. P.	Maunds.	Rs. A. P.		
1918-19 . . .	13,708	2,073 15 1	8,608	12,012	13 0 0	10,789	1,360
1919-20 . . .	10,997	3,140 11 3	8,638	13,955	13 0 0	12,302	687
1920-21 . . .	9,827	3,107 13 3	6,746	10,118	13 0 0	9,805	1,020
1921-22 . . .	7,755	3,047 0 1	6,168	9,253	20 0 0	7,010	1,713
1922-23 . . .	7,701	3,743 1 6	5,821	8,732	23 0 0	7,723	723
1923-24 . . .	8,324	3,914 5 0	5,920	8,870	39 0 0	7,439	1,351
1924-25 . . .	6,553	3,844 15 4	5,014	7,521	30 0 0	8,136	807
1925-26 . . .	6,792	4,134 2 4	5,557	8,336	(a) 28 0 0	13,093	235
1926-27 . . .	8,012	4,000 0 0	4,922	7,394	(b) { 23 3 0 26 0 0 }	11,271	683
1927-28 . . .	7,531	4,000 0 0	5,224	7,835	(b) { 28 3 0 26 0 0 }	7,854	751

NOTE.—40 seers = 1 maund = 83½ lbs.

* Figures up to 1926-27 revised.

(a) From 1st November 1925 to 31st March 1926, the rate was Rs. 28-3-0 for Burma and Rs. 26 for other provinces.

(b) Rs. 28-3-0 for issues to Burma and Rs. 26 for issues to other provinces.

OPIUM REVENUE

197

No. 77.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each Calendar year.

	1918		1919		1920		1921		1922	
	5,600		3,600		2,320		705		2,500	
Number of chests sold										
January	3,213	1 1	3,820	1 4	5,686	1 4	5,063	5 4	4,530	— —
February	3,437	— 7	3,693	2 8	6,636	6 8	5,081	8 —	4,502	8 —
March	3,231	1 2	3,794	— —	5,983	2 8	5,020	— —	4,556	— —
April	3,206	— —	4,182	2 8	5,879	4 —	4,584	— —	4,568	6 4
May	3,277	2 1	4,070	— —	5,060	10 8	4,508	5 4	4,504	8 —
June	3,287	— 5	4,169	5 4	5,017	1 4	4,562	8 —	4,504	2 8
July	3,255	— —	4,222	5 4	5,001	1 4	4,512	8 —	4,523	5 4
August	3,466	1 2	4,343	— —	5,001	10 8	4,726	8 —	4,514	6 10
September	3,176	2 0	4,407	— —	5 0 0	— —	4,676	2 —	4,523	2 —
October	3,441	3 2	4,834	1 4	5,019	8 —	4,506	6 2	4,543	— —
November	3,209	10 6	4,757	8 —	5,003	2 10	4,515	— —	4,501	4 —
December	3,353	3 7	5,212	8 —	5,118	— —	4,539	7 1	4,549	2 8
Average price for the year	3,320	1 8	4,308	4 2	5,560	4 1	4,673	8 2	4,525	10 10

NOTE.—This table deals exclusively with auction sales.

	1923		1924		1925		1926*	
	3,000		2,240		1,555		265	
Number of chests sold								
January	4,673	1 7	4,537	6 —	4,568	3 5	4,510	— —
February	4,566	— —	4,514	— —	No sale	— —	4,547	— —
March	4,524	— —	4,801	1 7	4,559	— —	4,580	— —
April	4,528	14 4	4,594	— —	4,771	— —	...	...
May	4,500	— —	4,652	11 2	4,538	3 2	...	...
June	4,511	— —	4,588	11 2	4,666	8 —	...	...
July	4,553	— —	4,767	— —	4,640	— —	...	...
August	4,509	— —	4,908	9 7	4,546	1 6	...	...
September	4,539	— —	4,543	3 2	4,500	— —	...	...
October	4,503	— —	4,506	10 8	4,515	— —	...	...
November	4,520	— —	4,512	8 —	4,567	8 —	...	...
December	4,543	9 1	4,543	5 4	4,505	— —	...	...
Average price for the year	4,539	8 9	4,665	8 4	4,616	15 1	4,515	— —

* Auction sales of opium ceased from April 1926.

No. 78.—AREA of CULTIVATION, TOTAL PRODUCTION, and PRODUCTION per BIGHA of BENGAL OPIUM.

YEAR	NUMBER OF SUB-DEPUTY OPIUM AGENCIES	AREA OF CULTIVATION (DEDUCTING FAILURES)		QUANTITY (IN MDS.) OF OPIUM PRODUCED	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF EXCISE OPIUM MADE	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF PROVISION OPIUM MADE	TOTAL CHESTS MADE	AVERAGE PER BIGHA*	
		Bighas	Acres					Srs.	Chs.
1918-19	24	283,399	= 177,124	27,343	8,512	12,500	21,021	3	14
1919-20	24	247,394	= 154,621	22,731	7,289	7,400	14,689	3	10½
1920-21	24	185,689	= 118,055	14,340	7,074	5,800	12,874	3	1
1921-22	24	188,691	= 117,932	18,458	5,520†	7,515	13,041	3	15
1922-23	24	225,220	= 140,763	22,715	5,523	8,025	13,548	4	1
1923-24	24	213,692	= 133,495	25,814	5,407	9,002	14,499	4	13
1924-25	24	182,716	= 114,198	25,253	5,301	9,000	14,301	6	3
1925-26	21	113,691	= 71,057	13,030	5,248	7,000	12,248	4	9
1926-27	15	63,645	= 52,278	10,708	5,350	5,000	10,350	5	2
1927-28	14	76,743	= 47,964	7,016	5,001	3,530	8,591	3	10

* The standard bigha is five-eighths of an acre.

† Manufactured and not issued as shown against previous years.

No. 79.—QUANTITY (chests) of BENGAL OPIUM made, CHARGES thereof, net and average COST per CHEST of PROVISION OPIUM, and average WEIGHT to each CHEST.

YEAR	QUANTITY MANUFACTURED				Price per seer paid to cultivator	Payments to cultivators for raw opium.
	PROVISION	EXCISE		Total outturn in provision chests		
		Actual	Equivalent in provision chests			
1918-19 . . .	12,500	8,512	9,502	22,002	Rs. A. P. 9 — —	Rs. 98,43,484
1919-20 . . .	7,400	7,289	8,138	16,538	9 — —	91,83,342
1920-21 . . .	5,800	7,074	7,897	13,607	11 — —	63,09,624
1921-22 . . .	7,516	5,526	6,160	13,684	15 — —	1,10,75,022
1922-23 . . .	8,025	5,523	6,166	14,101	16 — —	1,36,39,909
1923-24 . . .	9,002	5,497	6,137	16,117	15 — —	1,53,68,226
1924-25 . . .	9,000	5,301	5,918	14,918	13 — —	1,46,92,830
1925-26 . . .	7,000	5,248	5,869	12,850	13 — —	68,13,900
1926-27 . . .	5,000	5,350	5,973	10,973	10 — —	43,21,940
1927-28 . . .	3,500	5,091	5,684	9,184	10 — —	28,33,097

YEAR	MANUFACTURING AND AGENCY CHARGES			Total charges of all kinds	Net cost of the total outturn of opium per provision chest	Average cost of a provision chest	Average weight to each chest
	Factory charges	Calcutta charges	Total				
1919-19 . . .	21,23,626	33,454	21,56,080	1,19,99,564	545	767	1.7
1919-20 . . .	20,14,579	32,045	20,46,624	1,02,29,966	658	788	1.7
1920-21 . . .	17,74,408	33,983	18,08,391	81,18,015	593	979	1.7
1921-22 . . .	18,59,973	61,428	19,21,401	1,29,96,423	950	1,264	1.7
1922-23 . . .	20,45,797	20,274	20,66,071	1,56,95,070	1,108	1,270	1.7
1923-24 . . .	21,12,425	17,448	21,29,873	1,74,98,099	1,086	1,313	1.7
1924-25 . . .	21,62,763	17,636	21,80,399	1,68,73,229	1,131	1,503	1.7
1925-26 . . .	16,94,776	16,181	17,10,957	85,24,857	663	1,476	1.7
1926-27 . . .	12,04,084	15,319	12,20,303	55,42,243	505	1,383	1.7
1927-28 . . .	12,23,249	30,473	12,53,722	40,85,564	445	1,416	1.7

No. 80.—QUANTITY and VALUE of OPIUM sold by GOVERNMENT direct to COLONIAL GOVERNMENTS, etc., under AGREEMENT.

Year	Quantity									
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Mauritius	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total
	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests
1918-19 . . .	4,136	450	1,750	2,200	...	...	...	130	..	8,606
1919-20 . . .	3,575	450	1,400	2,200	12	...	...	180	...	7,797
1920-21 . . .	3,000	165	1,700	2,800	...	...	...	172	40	7,877
1921-22 . . .	2,700	120	1,700	2,050	...	...	...	180	70	6,820
1922-23 . . .	1,875	180	1,250	1,350	..	...	...	81	60	4,794
1923-24 . . .	2,325	240	1,800	900	...	...	...	84	...	5,349
1924-25 . . .	2,700	240	1,100	500	..	...	49	75	30	4,693
1925-26 . . .	1,950	225	1,500	1,200	..	201	144	38	45	5,302
1926-27 . . .	2,370	180	1,400	1,500	..	2,310	136	38	30	8,012
1927-28 . . .	2,217	223	1,565	1,205	...	2,142	94	65	20	7,331

Year	Value per chest									
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Mauritius	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total Value
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1918-19 . . .	2,000	2,000	2,500	2,500	...	...	..	2,500	...	1,93,72,000
1919-20 . . .	{ (a) 2,000 (b) 3,000 }	2,000	2,500	2,500	4,000	...	...	2,500	...	1,82,48,000
1920-21 . . .	3,000	{ (a) 2,000 (b) 4,000 }	2,500	2,500	...	...	...	2,500	4,000	2,12,30,000
1921-22 . . .	3,000	4,000	2,500	{ (a) 2,500 (b) 4,000 }	...	...	...	2,500	4,000	1,93,80,000
1922-23 . . .	3,000	4,000	{ (a) 2,500 (b) 4,000 }	4,000	...	...	...	{ (a) 2,500 (b) 4,000 }	4,000	1,58,44,000
1923-24 . . .	3,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	...	...	4,000	...	1,90,71,000
1924-25 . . .	{ (a) 3,000 (b) 4,000 }	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	1,65,22,000
1925-26 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,12,08,000
1926-27 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,20,48,000
1927-28 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	..	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,01,24,000

(a) From April to December.
(b) From January to March.

No. 81.—LAND REVENUE* and CHARGES.

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
CENTRAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	10,73,882	10,68,140	10,46,633	6,68,334	7,47,014	7,10,008	8,07,378
Baluchistan	7,40,451	5,56,720	3,49,032	1,89,616	2,00,720	2,17,350	2,13,215
North-West Frontier Province.	6,58,590	9,68,923	9,68,207	9,16,872	9,18,673	9,74,402	9,89,619
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1 = Rs. 13½ thereafter)	3,07,194	3,15,507	2,92,787	2,82,469	2,95,353	3,00,889	3,02,717
Exchange (on Ditto).	15,85,814	22,56,057	22,92,132	21,95,542	21,87,196	24,16,024	22,94,618
	4,00,362	4,23,823	4,09,624	6,44,083	7,30,145	7,27,349	6,23,102
	12,387	26,867	44,248	3,364	3,134	3,215	4,800
	6,628	14,184	20,582	1,363	1,206	1,095	21
TOTAL, CENTRAL	33,18,286	42,93,120	43,05,972	37,80,748	38,52,885	41,00,434	40,91,615
	14,67,522	15,87,101	11,16,273	11,20,895	12,30,381	12,49,898	11,43,855
PROVINCIAL.							
Madras	6,07,48,050	6,09,20,714	5,86,78,094	6,16,05,867	6,39,79,269	6,22,00,112	6,23,76,640
Bombay	1,28,57,734	1,33,16,255	40,39,407	37,22,251	38,15,180	38,95,788	39,15,929
Bengal	5,47,43,707	5,58,69,288	5,08,89,322	5,16,52,815	5,41,10,654	4,66,94,344	5,23,16,901
United Provinces	1,64,19,621	1,66,80,598	1,82,12,897	61,98,668	63,98,474	65,51,364	66,47,810
Punjab	3,01,88,957	3,12,62,431	3,13,01,640	3,10,73,587	3,00,57,344	3,11,18,096	3,15,12,155
Burma { Government of Burma	35,81,660	28,88,004	28,05,336	30,82,321	35,58,998	38,47,644	38,44,553
{ Shan States	6,80,91,040	6,79,52,521	6,92,22,261	6,71,08,534	6,90,24,716	6,87,97,098	6,92,55,896
{ Federation	77,62,221	77,85,711	80,88,201	79,46,428	81,72,506	85,94,123	86,61,704
Bihar and Orissa	2,45,55,984	3,23,14,317	3,64,30,618	3,53,68,120	3,07,12,548	3,21,25,858	3,00,14,925
Central Provinces and Berar	48,43,950	45,50,572	41,51,642	41,75,081	45,60,400	42,99,434	41,59,871
Assam	5,30,59,258	4,96,17,492	4,73,86,637	5,71,37,583	5,34,47,510	5,22,93,107	5,35,62,669
Coorg	53,75,684	50,60,262	50,84,795	55,98,836	67,91,162	67,61,302	65,32,613
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1 = Rs. 13½ thereafter)	...	...	...	5,31,097	4,18,101	2,47,447	6,96,099
Exchange (on Ditto)	1,84,02,409	1,65,30,986	1,65,02,142	1,87,57,975	1,67,03,103	1,69,21,120	1,68,56,224
	14,60,317	15,75,623	18,56,812	21,14,106	21,21,274	21,38,916	23,34,135
	2,64,92,414	2,55,44,664	2,38,43,949	2,25,72,027	2,21,38,010	2,32,87,652	2,45,25,642
	37,75,853	44,74,238	46,28,952	23,80,107	24,99,937	26,63,544	28,73,819
	90,17,158	92,01,794	1,03,29,142	1,05,13,655	1,07,10,584	1,06,72,043	1,12,70,242
	13,31,306	14,72,226	15,71,252	16,29,104	17,29,566	18,09,156	19,09,514
	...	...	...	3,56,130	3,76,146	3,74,063	3,73,347
	...	...	...	72,278	76,709	78,305	77,989
	2,05,364	98,451	1,68,123	2,04,690	2,79,834	2,51,754	3,53,962
	1,09,803	51,391	78,327	73,634	91,525	85,573	1,606
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	34,38,98,987	34,92,23,207	34,46,52,805	35,45,77,390	35,16,77,985	34,47,30,963	35,27,81,640
	5,77,23,513	5,79,53,331	5,06,85,750	8,73,23,257	3,99,21,165	4,10,01,584	4,13,39,255
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	34,72,17,273	35,35,16,327	34,89,58,777	35,83,58,138	35,55,30,870	34,58,31,397	35,68,73,455
	5,91,91,035	5,92,90,439	5,13,02,028	9,84,44,152	4,11,51,546	4,22,51,482	4,24,83,110

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which see Table No. 82.

† Figures prior to 1924-25 included in "India General" under Central Government.

No. 82.—DETAILS of LAND REVENUE and CHARGES

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue:						
Ordinary Land Revenue	32,90,027	34,03,40,363	41,87,032	34,34,39,620	41,42,094	33,97,69,877
Sale of Government Estates	1,362	5,25,852	918	7,67,218	457	53,28,688
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue	1,543	25,30,414	1,642	25,01,918	4,773	19,80,408
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents	4,098	96,92,492	5,226	96,83,724	4,852	96,91,426
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges	...	19,75,678	...	23,84,032	...	25,45,538
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax (levied in lieu thereof)	828	1,00,40,989	608	1,02,21,044	948	1,02,52,753
Rates and cesses on Land	1,142	7,41,116	2,232	16,86,223	1,792	17,23,484
Fisheries and other receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue	2,37,510	1,43,31,843	3,15,874	1,56,47,678	3,57,845	1,61,65,236
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars	...	...	...	...	...	...
Recoveries of Service payments	...	...	35	1,30,741	62	1,01,233
	35,36,510	38,01,78,747	45,13,567	38,64,64,198	45,12,323	38,75,58,645
Deduct—Refunds	19,764	15,07,201	22,572	12,59,333	15,307	14,71,840
Total	35,16,746	37,86,71,546	44,90,995	38,52,04,865	44,97,016	38,60,86,805
Deduct—						
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,98,460	3,47,72,559	1,97,875	3,59,81,558	1,91,044	4,14,34,900
Total, Revenue	33,18,286	34,38,98,987	42,93,120	34,92,23,207	42,05,972	34,46,52,805
Charges :						
Administration	4,71,980	15,27,835	3,70,200	21,33,320	3,28,667	35,17,036
Survey and Settlement	2,97,004	79,38,743	1,91,006	72,76,302	75,846	78,17,679
Land Records	6,11,706	2,43,98,424	6,11,505	2,38,55,635	5,53,857	1,99,03,129
Incumbered Estates . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Collection of Revenue	28,666	1,19,20,835	32,676	2,18,68,111	27,008	1,65,29,082
Assignments and compensations	38,651	1,16,23,509	90,863	26,50,326	66,065	26,66,715
Works . . . . .	...	...	...	19,795	...	6,653
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27, and at £1 = Rs. 13½ thereafter)	12,887	2,05,364	26,867	98,451	44,248	1,08,129
Exchange (on Ditto)	6,628	1,08,803	14,184	51,391	20,582	78,327
Total, Charges	14,67,522	5,77,23,513	13,37,101	5,79,53,331	11,16,273	5,08,85,750

[Continued on next page]

LAND REVENUE.

No. 82.—DETAILS of LAND REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd.*

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<i>Revenue :</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue	35,20,041	35,18,45,879	35,57,460	35,59,77,318	38,13,504	34,71,73,003	39,83,204	35,55,33,757
Sale of Government Estates	4,420	12,04,748	4,087	43,108	3,318	80,127	3,198	30,641
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue	2,844	54,96,701	1,643	9,75,351	3,189	9,59,663	2,582	6,94,523
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents	5,130	97,52,490	5,125	99,12,448	5,359	99,36,268	5,391	99,70,043
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges	...	10,12,341	...	17,80,117	...	14,01,979	...	17,79,348
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates	...	...	...	3,77,453	...	3,58,066	...	4,03,689
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax (levied in lieu thereof)	1,014	1,05,14,131	1,297	1,02,48,322	...	1,05,21,870	...	1,05,90,425
Rates and cesses on Land	1,390	17,90,349	5,233	18,40,183	1,015	17,83,431	1,766	17,83,662
Fisheries and other receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue	4,35,195	1,73,95,905	5,06,488	1,88,54,469	4,81,453	1,66,00,959	4,94,388	1,78,07,032
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars	...	...	...	17,329	...	153	...	809
Recoveries of Service payments	852	2,91,480	596	1,05,425	1,021	1,55,058	2,016	1,69,538
	39,79,686	40,02,94,074	40,81,023	40,00,40,313	43,08,838	38,89,75,590	43,91,683	39,67,72,468
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	18,457	22,93,820	17,516	51,30,011	25,965	15,49,369	16,250	11,91,967
Total	39,61,229	39,80,00,254	40,64,408	39,49,10,302	42,82,873	38,74,26,221	43,75,333	39,76,50,559
<i>Deduct—</i>								
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,80,431	4,34,22,864	2,11,523	4,32,32,317	1,32,439	4,26,95,253	2,53,720	4,43,53,719
Total, Revenue	37,80,798	35,45,77,390	38,52,885	35,16,77,985	41,00,434	34,47,30,968	40,91,613	35,27,81,840
<i>Charges :</i>								
Administration	2,38,465	35,20,009	2,60,983	36,44,696	2,75,696	47,66,739	2,76,232	46,69,735
Survey and Settlements	3,14,060	81,84,376	4,08,715	87,94,103	4,07,903	91,64,994	2,90,187	97,50,769
Land Records	4,73,783	1,73,87,788	4,69,951	1,77,60,016	4,72,988	1,70,69,936	4,74,584	1,69,57,092
Encumbered Estates . . . . .	...	2,524	...	5,416	...	10,198	...	4,781
Collection of Revenue	26,249	53,04,257	25,059	66,48,400	26,574	68,79,651	24,378	67,28,061
Assignments and compensations	63,611	26,50,305	63,543	26,94,303	62,529	27,45,881	73,653	26,72,245
Works . . . . .	...	778	...	883	...	6,858	...	4,004
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27, and at £1 = Rs. 13½ thereafter)	3,364	2,04,690	3,134	2,79,834	3,215	2,51,754	4,800	3,83,962
Exchange (on Ditto)	1,363	73,634	1,026	91,525	1,095	85,573	21	1,606
Total, Charges	11,20,895	3,73,23,267	12,30,381	3,99,21,165	12,40,898	4,10,01,534	11,43,855	4,13,39,255

No. 83.—EXCISE REVENUE AND CHARGES

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
CENTRAL			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	36,52,555 <i>1,94,170</i>	36,19,381 <i>1,97,978</i>	34,45,237 <i>1,77,926</i>
Baluchistan	8,20,940 <i>18,433</i>	7,24,111 <i>17,677</i>	6,42,828 <i>15,486</i>
North-West Frontier Province	9,06,904 <i>41,336</i>	8,25,039 <i>36,978</i>	7,36,830 <i>34,031</i>
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	<i>1,701</i>	<i>13,095</i>	...
Exchange (on Ditto)	<i>875</i>	<i>6,803</i>	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL	53,80,399 <i>2,56,515</i>	51,68,531 <i>2,72,536</i>	48,24,895 <i>2,27,443</i>
PROVINCIAL			
Madras	4,88,17,245 <i>30,69,762</i>	4,90,14,302 <i>29,02,066</i>	5,18,87,475 <i>27,92,508</i>
Bombay	3,42,68,752 <i>28,65,201</i>	4,22,78,811 <i>32,51,062</i>	4,34,58,633 <i>35,28,242</i>
Bengal	1,83,00,888 <i>15,31,655</i>	2,01,09,747 <i>15,37,410</i>	2,09,85,372 <i>13,16,568</i>
United Provinces	1,48,92,319 <i>6,58,787</i>	1,41,19,782 <i>6,51,384</i>	1,80,90,307 <i>6,63,318</i>
Punjab	1,15,96,086 <i>3,72,300</i>	1,02,83,276 <i>3,70,705</i>	1,04,18,267 <i>3,97,930</i>
Burma	97,94,646 <i>14,74,361</i>	1,11,62,225 <i>19,78,950</i>	1,19,35,766 <i>17,45,436</i>
Bihar and Orissa	1,23,63,417 <i>9,36,175</i>	1,53,97,016 <i>8,38,058</i>	1,83,28,191 <i>9,36,274</i>
Central Provinces and Berar	1,04,90,212 <i>7,84,245</i>	1,26,74,984 <i>7,19,744</i>	1,30,73,000 <i>9,50,699</i>
Assam	59,57,950 <i>2,31,434</i>	54,12,982 <i>2,27,072</i>	60,49,783 <i>1,87,702</i>
Coorg	(a)	(a)	(a)
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	<i>53,050</i>	<i>49,464</i>	<i>37,978</i>
Exchange (on Ditto)	<i>26,713</i>	<i>26,470</i>	<i>17,645</i>
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	16,64,81,515 <i>1,20,03,683</i>	18,03,53,125 <i>1,26,07,385</i>	18,92,26,794 <i>1,25,74,300</i>
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	17,18,61,914 <i>1,22,60,196</i>	18,55,21,656 <i>1,28,79,921</i>	19,40,51,689 <i>1,28,01,743</i>

(a) Figures are included in those for 'India, General.'

[Continued on next page.]

EXCISE REVENUE

No. 83.—EXCISE REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd.**Note—The figures for charges are in italics*

Province	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
CENTRAL	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	30,18,310 <i>1,77,015</i>	30,59,560 <i>5,37,301</i>	30,34,630 <i>5,14,259</i>	30,45,316 <i>6,09,634</i>
Baluchistan	6,42,817 <i>15,344</i>	6,06,365 <i>30,460</i>	5,89,810 <i>25,165</i>	6,28,188 <i>31,954</i>
North-West Frontier Province	5,38,112 <i>33,713</i>	5,54,651 <i>5,62,172</i>	4,88,777 <i>4,85,123</i>	15,41,325 <i>5,98,595</i>
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1 = Rs. 13½ thereafter).	<i>1,665</i>	<i>3,600</i>	<i>15,687</i>	<i>4,388</i>
Exchange (on Ditto)	<i>559</i>	<i>1,179</i>	<i>5,397</i>	<i>18</i>
TOTAL, CENTRAL.	41,91,229 <i>2,28,256</i>	42,20,576 <i>11,34,712</i>	41,13,217 <i>10,45,831</i>	52,11,809 <i>12,44,589</i>
PROVINCIAL				
Madras	4,90,14,108 <i>26,61,913</i>	4,94,34,984 <i>47,12,064</i>	5,10,52,696 <i>42,69,221</i>	5,34,87,220 <i>42,96,015</i>
Bombay	4,42,98,054 <i>40,16,394</i>	4,15,33,303 <i>54,03,163</i>	4,09,39,335 <i>63,91,545</i>	3,96,20,668 <i>47,94,116</i>
Bengal	2,15,07,342 <i>12,87,902</i>	2,28,02,451 <i>26,03,837</i>	2,25,17,133 <i>24,73,354</i>	3,24,30,653 <i>23,87,190</i>
United Provinces	1,30,49,675 <i>6,14,316</i>	1,32,72,031 <i>15,09,018</i>	1,30,99,703 <i>12,79,490</i>	1,40,96,878 <i>13,13,324</i>
Punjab	1,18,95,442 <i>4,56,064</i>	1,23,11,609 <i>17,81,995</i>	1,24,31,313 <i>15,21,793</i>	1,17,72,737 <i>15,48,696</i>
Burma	1,16,17,484 <i>17,82,899</i>	1,23,69,862 <i>30,70,220</i>	1,39,12,634 <i>21,19,264</i>	1,24,74,211 <i>23,18,220</i>
Bihar and Orissa	1,75,99,446 <i>9,89,784</i>	1,96,02,461 <i>22,74,588</i>	1,97,34,662 <i>19,88,745</i>	1,96,40,311 <i>19,16,453</i>
Central Provinces and Berar	1,50,43,703 <i>7,44,319</i>	1,56,57,415 <i>21,01,848</i>	1,35,45,189 <i>17,83,333</i>	1,20,67,201 <i>14,75,175</i>
Assam	65,95,938 <i>1,74,504</i>	73,81,966 <i>15,87,590</i>	71,92,717 <i>10,98,542</i>	70,94,188 <i>7,98,365</i>
Coorg	3,47,949 <i>5,491</i>	3,39,874 <i>5,626</i>	3,29,864 <i>10,455</i>	3,67,233 <i>7,493</i>
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1 = Rs. 13½ thereafter).	<i>90,985</i>	<i>66,537</i>	<i>77,186</i>	<i>1,76,315</i>
Exchange (on Ditto)	<i>54,746</i>	<i>21,653</i>	<i>26,213</i>	<i>990</i>
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	19,98,69,141 <i>1,25,58,317</i>	19,47,65,956 <i>2,41,38,179</i>	19,41,55,146 <i>2,31,61,098</i>	19,30,01,400 <i>2,10,32,332</i>
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	19,51,68,430 <i>1,30,86,613</i>	19,89,80,532 <i>2,60,72,891</i>	19,82,68,363 <i>2,42,06,929</i>	19,82,16,229 <i>2,22,76,921</i>

No. 84.—DETAILS OF EXCISE REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	50,48,417	14,38,56,702	46,55,605	15,49,83,350	45,15,425	16,39,26,302
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy . . . . .	...	2,569	...	3,207	...	9,139
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	8,671	2,72,030	8,729	2,14,140	6,597	2,34,531
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,86,560	1,50,80,857	2,00,797	1,80,95,926	1,83,505	1,56,50,593
Duty on Ganja	1,41,288	77,01,433	3,08,671	94,57,337	1,34,386	94,49,655
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	7,162	7,07,046	6,131	10,83,018	14,946	10,81,833
TOTAL	63,92,098	16,78,19,637	51,79,933	18,18,36,978	48,54,859	19,02,52,259
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	<i>11,699</i>	<i>11,38,122</i>	<i>11,402</i>	<i>14,83,853</i>	<i>29,964</i>	<i>1,25,459</i>
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE	53,80,399	16,64,81,615	51,68,531	18,03,53,125	48,24,895	18,92,23,794

Sources of Revenue.	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	39,00,095	16,08,84,549	37,27,531	15,59,11,200	36,32,345	15,28,79,002	47,39,757	15,48,66,831
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy . . . . .	...	6,454	...	6,612	70	10,673	...	3,644
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	17,496	1,53,260	...	1,47,457	...	1,05,761	...	1,36,359
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,66,518	1,56,09,236	2,84,535	2,62,70,906	2,77,040	2,57,95,910	3,26,137	2,57,87,201
Duty on Ganja	1,01,126*	1,16,10,283*	1,80,034*	1,10,97,066*	1,61,195*	1,16,20,273*	1,77,228*	1,17,11,810*
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	17,492	37,85,069	41,850	26,16,122	40,369	30,09,418	48,717	28,58,972
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial Undertakings . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	19,275	...	8,019
Profits from Government Commercial Undertakings . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	19,52,767	...	3,61,964
Recoveries of Indirect Charges from Government Commercial Undertakings . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	76,738	...	63,096
TOTAL	42,02,727	19,20,48,811	42,33,950	19,60,49,363	41,20,019	19,54,68,815	52,91,839	19,57,97,806
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	<i>3,488</i>	<i>10,79,640</i>	<i>13,374</i>	<i>12,83,407</i>	<i>6,802</i>	<i>18,13,669</i>	<i>77,010</i>	<i>27,96,486</i>
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE	41,99,239	19,09,69,171	42,20,576	19,47,65,956	41,13,217	19,41,55,146	53,14,829	19,30,01,400

* Represents duty on Hemp Drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; AND INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION.

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1918-19	India, General	(a)	(a)	32,20,115	2,05,474	35,22,233	...
	North-West Frontier Province	58	198	1,85,054	3,98,730	5,76,832	0 4 2
	Madras	18,131	1,051	4,23,43,207	37,60,761	4,64,43,007	1 1 11
	Bombay	6,675	2,293	3,21,36,650	56,22,298	3,78,27,375	1 14 10
	Bengal	5,394	2,606	1,07,55,708	68,34,239	1,76,38,246	0 6 2
	United Provinces	6,847	4,379	1,14,67,762	44,15,145	1,59,30,625	0 6 5
	Punjab	1,844	1,515	72,45,268	25,82,491	98,31,405	0 8 6
	Burma (c)	1,363	124(b)	53,50,249	42,52,128	96,97,001	0 14 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,243	2,316	79,53,262	44,06,666	1,23,92,418	0 5 8
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,205	2,179	90,87,428	32,33,726	1,23,54,056	0 14 1
	Assam	312	572	16,96,900	41,50,124	59,27,798	0 14 3
Delhi	20	19	2,26,672	2,03,933	4,31,895	1 0 0	
	TOTAL	62,592	17,152	13,16,68,282	4,01,50,715	17,25,74,891	0 12 11
1919-20	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,86,191	3,28,565	38,22,421	...
	North-West Frontier Province	62	192	3,07,297	5,47,419	8,55,011	0 5 0
	Madras	17,371	1,017	4,89,09,719	42,60,143	5,36,13,466	1 4 8
	Bombay	6,338	2,315	3,43,63,145	57,37,878	4,01,64,844	2 0 9
	Bengal	5,081	2,656	1,09,14,942	71,35,791	1,81,08,449	0 6 4
	United Provinces	6,603	4,355	1,21,87,799	52,08,716	1,74,41,605	0 5 11
	Punjab	1,404	1,439	86,34,751	37,21,199	1,23,60,592	0 9 11
	Burma (c)	1,343	124(b)	62,97,197	39,61,694	1,03,88,909	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,156	2,325	83,32,560	45,22,775	1,29,06,380	0 5 11
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,160	2,179	1,13,51,999	34,38,662	1,48,33,950	1 0 11
	Assam	316	569	20,52,076	46,69,046	67,35,221	1 0 3
Delhi	22	19	3,64,797	2,54,775	6,19,636	1 8 0	
	TOTAL	50,856	17,190	14,71,96,473	4,37,86,863	19,18,40,482	0 12 5

NOTE.—Figures of receipts up to 1925-26 are departmental and not finally adjusted.

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Putao.

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911†
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1920-21	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,23,402	4,02,050	38,47,110	...
	North-West Frontier Province	70	188	4,58,360	6,28,581	10,87,454	0 7 10
	Madras	17,011	1,006	4,07,75,123	42,31,964	5,43,50,395	1 4 6
	Bombay	6,171	2,306	3,95,30,042	63,61,797	4,60,67,843	2 6 3
	Bengal	3,638	2,302	1,21,14,897	74,83,015	1,06,83,317	0 6 16
	United Provinces	6,360	4,170	1,24,06,312	55,76,725	1,80,25,536	0 6 2
	Punjab	1,344	1,336	67,78,220	46,01,133	1,43,83,034	0 12 2
	Burma (c)	1,298	(b)125	66,66,287	35,91,072	1,03,68,285	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,072	2,361	83,59,990	48,50,733	1,32,48,590	0 6 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,074	2,189	1,07,82,459	36,72,166	1,45,11,443	1 0 6
	Assam	396	561	31,82,508	53,46,468	75,34,566	0 15 10
	Delhi	26	19	4,02,242	2,75,064	6,77,719	1 10 0
	TOTAL	48,888	16,661	15,58,76,842	4,70,00,768	20,37,33,291	0 13 2
1921-22	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,20,978	3,98,291	38,56,319	...
	North-West Frontier Province	67	179	3,99,940	5,12,612	9,12,685	0 6 6
	Madras	16,993	1,008	4,43,74,954	42,57,011	4,88,97,890	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,207	2,550	2,96,67,237	40,69,641	3,47,42,740	1 12 10
	Bengal	3,517	2,322	1,13,75,581	60,30,892	1,33,50,896	0 6 3
	United Provinces	6,116	4,079	89,19,352	55,66,372	1,46,29,578	0 5 1
	Punjab	1,367	1,263	68,34,018	39,68,505	1,08,07,522	0 8 4
	Burma (c)	1,282	(b)125	63,43,262	33,29,377	98,13,040	0 13 5
	Bihar and Orissa	7,286	2,392	73,20,071	50,41,890	1,23,87,404	0 5 10
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,779	2,181	71,21,996	33,09,968	1,04,49,314	0 11 11
	Assam	326	564	14,39,297	47,15,163	61,57,746	0 13 1
	Delhi	26	19	2,00,839	2,44,543	4,45,434	0 14 6
	TOTAL	46,876	16,671	12,74,26,120	4,32,44,265	17,13,50,567	0 10 10
1922-23	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,03,960	3,61,325	37,66,967	...
	North-West Frontier Province	67	188	3,31,456	4,96,502	8,28,141	0 6 7
	Madras	17,151	1,026	4,44,69,715	42,64,371	4,90,64,413	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,240	2,606	3,71,07,513	52,59,562	4,26,84,826	2 3 5
	Bengal	3,410	2,304	1,20,33,673	71,38,105	2,01,17,030	0 6 9
	United Provinces	5,170	3,518	84,98,127	56,34,028	1,41,72,320	0 4 11
	Punjab	1,418	1,290	66,08,237	44,22,410	1,10,37,436	0 8 0
	Burma	1,259	(b)123	69,18,200	(d)40,22,447	1,10,99,735	0 15 2
	Bihar and Orissa	7,701	2,345	96,21,492	59,55,371	1,54,31,391	0 7 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,086	2,115	84,00,013	38,08,267	1,22,48,603	0 13 11
	Assam	204	548	14,23,025	42,50,633	56,81,294	0 11 11
	Delhi	21	10	1,64,110	2,95,773	4,59,891	0 15 0
	TOTAL	45,817	15,986	13,97,75,421	4,58,08,800	18,66,12,047	0 11 11

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) For the years, 1919 to 1922, shops in the Shan States, the Chin Hills and the Putao District were not included, except that two shops in the Mongmit State were included for the years, 1920 to 1922; but the revenue for these areas was included in the figures of receipts for the three years.

(d) Excludes cost price of opium

† Figures from 1921-22 are according to the census of 1921.

EXCISE REVENUE

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1923-24	India, General	(a)	(a)	31,04,160	3,79,891	35,07,360	...
	North-West Frontier Province	60	185	3,17,917	4,19,490	7,38,076	0 5 1
	Madras	17,121	1,032	4,72,64,791	49,17,827	5,19,48,393	1 3 7
	Bombay	9,492	1,619	3,60,12,070	54,70,091	4,18,54,497	2 2 9
	Bengal	3,460	2,362	1,34,28,238	74,86,043	2,00,68,085	0 7 1
	United Provinces	4,800	3,244	77,68,791	54,04,832	1,32,14,500	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,433	1,200	57,89,832	47,70,433	1,05,69,432	0 7 8
	Burma	1,360	(b) 123	77,80,856	(e) 30,42,446	1,19,07,295	1 0 4
	Bihar and Orissa	7,934	2,375	1,19,63,876	83,19,796	1,83,43,324	0 8 7
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,421	2,073	90,73,566	30,76,679	1,30,73,000	0 15 0
	Assam	301	556	16,50,898	45,52,076	62,24,778	0 13 3
Delhi	22	19	1,76,489	2,04,498	4,40,998	9 15 0	
	TOTAL	45,353	14,878	14,43,32,182	4,73,02,702	19,27,97,636	0 12 4
1924-25	India, General	(c) 142	(c) 60	27,38,884	3,30,955	30,88,324	...
	North-West Frontier Province	74	182	2,37,535	3,00,664	5,40,006	0 3 8
	Madras	16,878	1,028	4,45,83,091	41,08,876	4,90,50,071	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,210	1,609	3,50,85,754	59,80,440	4,15,06,132	2 2 5
	Bengal	3,558	2,389	1,34,45,622	80,57,237	2,15,53,443	0 7 4
	United Provinces	4,340	2,646	75,27,529	56,46,234	1,32,20,792	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,525	1,178	74,78,839	44,54,312	1,19,47,490	0 9 1
	Burma	1,258	(b) 123	79,90,868	(e) 36,81,739	1,15,33,869	0 15 10
	Bihar and Orissa	7,939	2,307	1,17,36,435	55,59,290	1,78,48,877	0 8 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,354	2,019	1,05,58,007	43,81,370	1,49,84,437	1 1 3
	Assam	308	555	18,98,154	47,34,901	66,56,901	0 14 2
Delhi	22	19	1,36,030	2,52,508	3,87,541	0 12 9	
Coorg (d)	81	10	2,72,861	16,434	3,54,628	3 3 7	
	TOTAL	44,696	14,425	14,33,78,209	4,78,02,940	19,24,90,491	0 12 4
1925-26	India, General	(c) 114	(c) 59	20,89,668	2,08,070	22,96,252	...
	Baluchistan (d)	76	78	4,91,242	1,15,375	6,06,632	1 7 1
	North-West Frontier Province	78	163	2,56,372	2,87,837	5,54,486	0 3 11
	Madras	16,886	1,027	4,32,83,804	57,11,459	4,94,34,984	1 2 8
	Bombay	6,384	1,593	3,29,62,399	56,84,310	3,88,47,239	2 0 1
	Bengal	3,606	2,429	1,33,09,183	94,69,881	2,28,00,048	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,106	2,951	72,12,974	61,47,631	1,32,76,851	0 4 8
	Punjab	1,638	1,224	71,26,724	47,75,669	1,17,96,097	0 9 0
	Burma	1,270	(b) 122	74,72,326	(f) 43,35,197	1,23,62,798	1 1 0
	Bihar and Orissa	7,737	2,289	1,20,70,374	76,09,242	1,96,81,159	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(g) 2,294	(g) 1,863	96,01,121	59,97,772	1,56,57,416	1 2 0
Assam	311	554	20,10,476	53,60,027	73,78,431	0 15 6	
Delhi	23	19	1,72,249	2,65,043	4,43,327	0 14 6	
Coorg	81	0	3,34,387	4,683	3,39,885	2 1 1	
	TOTAL	44,684	14,377	13,83,63,299	5,59,80,576	19,54,55,804	0 12 7

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.

(d) Figures of receipts for previous years were included in those for 'India, General'.

(e) Excludes cost price of opium.

(f) Includes cost price of opium.

(g) In calendar year, 1926.

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS, OPIUM and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—concl'd.

Year.	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS				Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs		Totals including miscellaneous receipts	
					Opium	Other drugs		
		No. (a)	No. (a)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1926-27*	India, General.	116	61	19,53,355	1,23,994	92,646	21,75,457	...
	Baluchistan	76	78	4,84,136	51,687	53,963	5,89,810	1 6 5
	North-West Frontier Province	112	130	2,34,267	1,95,761	29,908	4,59,777	0 3 6
	Madras	16,815	1,013	4,48,60,061	41,97,268	15,63,632	5,10,52,696	1 3 4
	Bombay	6,417	1,586	3,17,65,954	39,00,719	30,17,403	4,09,39,335	2 1 10
	Bengal	3,689	2,429	1,23,89,650	48,30,500	53,69,332	2,25,17,133	0 7 0
	United Provinces	4,150	2,945	69,57,551	23,89,324	37,58,027	1,30,99,703	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,721	1,219 (b)	71,34,746	37,54,606	12,09,501	1,24,31,313	0 9 7
	Burma	1,283	123	89,87,176	39,91,840	645	1,32,88,797	1 2 1
	Shan States Federation	—	—	2,217	17,104	—	23,837	0 0 3
	Bihar and Orissa	7,794 (c)	2,346 (c)	1,17,36,447	34,93,450	45,00,223	1,97,34,663	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,238	1,820 (c)	78,15,698	41,38,746	15,37,146	1,35,45,189	0 15 7
	Assam	325	546	22,15,434	39,91,932	9,76,434	71,92,717	0 15 2
	Delhi	26	23	5,77,790	1,82,812	98,429	8,59,173	1 12 2
Coorg	80	4	3,32,736	3,312	3,246	3,39,864	2 0 2	
	TOTAL	44,843	14,322	13,74,37,188	3,52,63,453	2,21,10,521	19,82,68,363	0 12 9
1927-28	India, General	111 (a)	51 (a)	19,10,141	1,25,472	1,05,909	21,48,207	...
	Baluchistan	76	78	5,09,029	54,778	65,342	6,28,168	1 7 11
	North-West Frontier Province	102	107	12,59,366	76,823	33,207	15,41,325	0 10 11
	Madras	16,777	1,000	4,69,62,913	43,10,867	18,52,966	5,34,37,220	1 4 2
	Bombay	6,571	1,578	3,27,98,912	38,35,132	30,25,599	3,96,20,668	2 0 9
	Bengal	3,028	2,412	1,12,50,454	46,09,322	52,29,434	2,24,30,653	0 7 8
	United Provinces	4,075	2,960	76,41,853	24,41,769	42,52,307	1,40,96,978	0 5 0
	Punjab	1,621	1,215 (b)	73,60,798	38,85,547	12,35,076	1,17,72,737	0 6 1
	Burma	1,391	123	82,84,301	38,44,762	696	1,33,07,798	1 0 10
	Shan States Federation	—	—	4,910	73,603	—	1,06,413	0 1 2
	Bihar and Orissa	7,808 (d)	2,365 (d)	1,14,33,331	35,10,236	46,28,839	1,96,40,311	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,117	1,696 (d)	66,53,800	38,14,789	14,82,548	1,20,67,201	0 13 11
	Assam	854	548	21,51,870	38,26,028	10,24,296	70,94,188	0 14 2
	Delhi	26	23	7,05,943	78,400	86,213	8,97,109	1 13 6
Coorg	80	4	3,59,064	3,090	4,991	3,67,233	2 3 10	
	TOTAL	44,085	14,184	1,03,275	3,45,69,781	2,30,26,413	19,82,16,229	0 12 9

* Revised figures.
 (a) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.
 (b) Opium shops only.
 (c) Figures for calendar year, 1927.
 (d) Figures for calendar year, 1928.

STAMP REVENUE

No. 86.—STAMP REVENUE and CHARGES.

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
CENTRAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	12,99,857	12,98,561	13,65,002	12,79,503	13,33,669	13,64,680	13,19,794
	36,19,908	<i>-14,46,127</i>	<i>-39,73,620</i>	<i>-5,96,677</i>	<i>-2,80,327</i>	<i>-44,336</i>	<i>-1,03,537</i>
Baluchistan	1,56,573	1,83,040	2,17,907	1,95,240	1,90,064	1,66,109	1,79,659
	2,367	2,494	2,772	2,616	2,465	2,467	5,045
North-West Frontier Province	10,04,681	10,23,781	11,88,968	12,13,874	11,59,331	11,29,926	11,23,601
	35,164	36,169	26,230	28,647	38,061	50,565	199,928
Other Areas . . . . .	...	...	...	1,073	1,493	8,003	52,062
	...	...	...	2,368	99,664	86,707	43,477
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13½ Exchange (on ditto)	59,869	18,24,757	2,96,191	3,27,015	6,14,710	...	...
	30,786	9,25,034	1,62,339	1,16,244	2,01,573	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL	24,61,081	25,10,301	27,71,897	26,89,689	27,14,757	26,68,723	26,80,116
	37,48,084	13,42,327	-34,89,088	-1,19,737	6,76,146	95,353	-30,087
PROVINCIAL.							
Madras	1,89,85,147	2,19,83,558	2,34,05,010	2,41,51,274	2,45,08,285	2,52,30,096	2,50,11,217
	5,60,464	6,01,464	7,01,183	8,29,262	6,26,111	5,78,607	6,25,391
Bombay	1,64,36,357	1,76,62,372	1,79,88,832	1,78,06,484	1,78,34,312	1,67,57,433	1,75,40,346
	3,52,226	3,59,266	5,02,637	2,15,737	1,76,118	1,74,701	1,32,230
Bengal	2,73,84,490	3,02,23,619	3,16,74,735	3,36,67,757	3,57,98,109	3,31,60,071	3,46,81,084
	7,67,125	2,56,825	10,30,445	9,47,543	3,67,988	8,45,356	18,93,028
United Provinces	1,51,22,454	1,60,70,034	1,75,41,010	1,74,40,031	1,76,46,379	1,69,29,138	1,71,36,978
	3,45,703	3,25,835	4,94,649	4,09,177	3,49,057	3,43,292	3,30,507
Punjab	81,86,301	88,65,154	95,90,443	1,16,61,377	1,14,35,282	1,13,26,922	1,17,93,836
	2,78,828	2,47,285	1,99,479	2,50,185	2,75,114	3,40,079	2,32,060
Burma	49,47,649	50,56,108	57,69,214	62,42,985	66,59,153	65,83,610	70,04,746
	1,38,057	1,44,749	1,49,628	1,56,510	1,41,821	1,49,861	1,77,682
Bihar and Orissa	87,38,856	95,12,274	96,32,994	1,00,42,898	1,07,52,416	1,07,12,096	1,09,74,754
	2,69,208	2,60,900	3,29,251	2,85,666	2,97,480	3,06,125	3,17,901
Central Provinces and Berar	50,21,563	58,25,252	67,27,651	68,34,340	71,05,191	61,45,040	65,19,638
	1,52,760	1,64,333	2,46,570	2,52,616	2,12,835	1,88,862	1,86,403
Assam	15,22,954	18,07,978	19,83,787	20,65,412	22,21,782	23,56,248	23,49,985
	59,607	71,255	93,040	93,378	89,929	92,435	97,267
Coorg (a) . . . . .	...	...	...	87,054	84,144	92,695	97,496
	...	...	...	1,971	1,956	1,565	2,606
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL.	10,63,45,771	11,70,06,340	12,43,33,676	13,00,01,613	13,38,45,053	12,92,93,349	13,31,10,071
	29,23,978	30,31,912	37,46,682(b)	34,42,045(b)	30,31,459(b)	29,21,173(b)	29,95,341(b)
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	10,83,06,552	11,96,16,740	12,71,05,573	13,26,91,301	13,65,59,810	13,19,62,072	13,57,90,187
	66,72,062	43,74,239	2,57,594	33,22,258	37,07,605	30,16,526	29,65,264

(a) Figures prior to 1924-25 are included in those for 'India, General.'

(b) Includes charges in England.

STAMP REVENUE

211

No. 87.—DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES.

Revenue and charges	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE.								
NON-JUDICIAL.								
Sale of Stamps	Rs. 9,00,564	Rs. 3,72,04,312	7,99,369	4,13,07,681	8,36,050	4,24,95,137	8,23,010	4,71,45,545
Duty on Impressing Documents	19,396	14,51,262	24,039	18,54,839	27,900	16,90,008	20,495	15,18,117
Fines and Penalties	567	2,62,670	9,264	2,64,859	8,787	2,97,348	12,030	3,25,328
Miscellaneous	45,011	3,04,537	37,976	3,03,291	50,269	1,43,762	66,141	2,05,120
Deduct—Refunds	9,86,538	3,93,13,781	8,70,648	4,36,20,670	9,23,896	4,46,26,265	9,21,676	4,91,94,105
	14,332	17,88,512	36,453	19,64,746	82,416	14,75,019	41,773	14,67,201
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	9,51,306	3,76,77,269	8,34,195	4,16,56,924	8,91,390	4,31,51,238	8,79,903	4,77,26,904
JUDICIAL.								
Sale of Stamps	16,19,843	6,86,20,923	16,74,429	7,52,02,294	16,87,919	8,13,44,435	16,21,234	8,23,94,082
Sale of Plain Paper	19,811	6,52,620	26,241	6,89,356	39,164	7,19,243	25,752	7,34,348
Duty on Impressing Documents	...	4	3	2,271	67	785	348	5,234
Fines and Penalties	8,957	26,359	7,554	26,351	3,978	16,859	1,236	18,523
Miscellaneous	515	84,800	161	11,802	381	11,892	347	25,113
	16,49,126	6,93,84,615	17,08,388	7,59,31,074	19,21,507	8,20,93,214	18,48,917	8,31,77,295
Deduct—Refunds	89,251	6,16,113	32,192	7,80,649	41,000	9,10,774	39,131	9,02,687
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	16,09,675	6,87,68,502	16,76,196	7,51,50,425	18,80,507	8,11,82,440	18,09,786	8,22,74,706
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	24,61,081	10,63,45,771	25,10,391	11,70,06,349	27,71,897	13,43,33,676	26,89,689	13,00,01,612
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.								
Superintendence	1,17,166	4,11,043	1,33,629	3,86,594	1,08,153	3,78,428	68,635	2,81,752
Charges for sale, etc.—								
Judicial	9,564	4,92,346	11,588	5,39,573	9,376	5,36,825	9,456	5,49,656
Non-Judicial	29,872	11,21,393	27,537	12,91,545	21,991	12,67,751	20,065	12,87,884
Discount on plain paper	1,656	48,112	1,285	41,674	1,648	41,199	1,592	37,162
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	2,99,232	...	3,52,126	...	2,44,395	...	1,52,873	...
SECURITY PRINTING PRESS:								
Working Expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to other Governments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account	50,38,134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of stamps received from Security Printing Press	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	54,95,634	20,67,894	5,16,165	22,58,385	3,86,566	22,73,973	2,52,121	21,56,474
CHARGES IN ENGLAND:								
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	59,859	...	16,24,757	...	2,96,191	2,49,326	2,27,015	3,58,150
Exchange (on Ditto)	30,796	...	9,25,034	...	1,62,339	1,07,108	1,16,344	1,26,654
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	90,655	...	27,49,791	...	4,58,530	3,56,434	4,43,359	4,84,804
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	55,86,289	20,67,894	32,65,956	22,58,385	8,44,096	25,80,407	6,95,380	26,41,278
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores	(a) —8,56,094	(a) 8,56,084	(a) —7,73,527	(a) 7,73,527	(a) —11,96,569	(a) 11,66,560	(a) —8,07,891	(a) 8,07,891
Deduct—Cost of Postage								
Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Revenue purposes	9,82,101	...	11,50,102	...	31,66,850	...	—14,400(b)	...
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	...	...	...	...	285	—285	7,124	—7,124
Other recoveries	...	...	...	...	—59	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	37,48,084	29,23,078	13,42,327	30,31,912	—34,80,089	37,48,682	—1,19,787	34,42,045

(a) Charged in the accounts of Provincial Governments by deduction from India General.

(b) Recoveries from Post Office.

[Continued on next page.]

No. 87.—DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES - *contd.*

Revenue and charges	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE						
NON-JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	8,13,071	4,87,98,621	7,80,281	4,86,59,013	6,64,549	4,79,94,535
Duty on Impressing Documents	26,484	18,38,810	41,309	18,11,415	34,946	9,38,790
Fines and Penalties	9,133	3,85,217	10,415	3,68,004	15,165	4,01,262
Miscellaneous	9,049	2,57,395	1,030	1,86,856	1,610	9,41,293
	8,57,737	5,12,80,043	8,42,038	4,90,26,378	9,16,270	5,02,15,880
<i>Deduct</i> —Refunds.	39,064	14,91,878	38,861	14,27,597	45,913	18,65,769
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	8,18,683	4,97,88,165	8,08,177	4,75,97,381	8,70,357	4,83,50,111
JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	19,06,116	8,41,29,765	18,64,236	8,17,40,828	17,76,548	8,47,86,965
Sale of Plain Paper	29,300	7,94,977	29,573	7,52,360	39,151	7,67,607
Duty on Impressing Documents	88	2,922	...	...	...	...
Fines and Penalties	970	36,584	4,295	29,122	2,555	30,144
Miscellaneous	617	42,305	1,813	35,849	1,523	59,503
	19,36,991	8,50,06,553	18,90,817	8,25,58,149	18,10,777	8,56,44,218
<i>Deduct</i> —Refunds	40,917	9,49,666	41,871	8,62,181	37,842	8,84,258
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	18,96,074	8,40,56,888	18,58,046	8,16,95,968	17,72,935	8,47,59,960
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	—	—	21,824(c)	—
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	2,500(c)	—	15,000(e)	—
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	27,14,757	13,38,45,053	26,68,723	12,92,93,349	26,80,116	13,31,10,071
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION						
Superintendence	84,093	2,85,072	97,307	2,98,508	94,661	2,80,479
Charges for sale, <i>viz.</i> —						
Judicial	9,886	5,57,184	9,957	5,42,809	9,753	5,51,331
Non-Judicial	20,686	13,62,247	20,139	13,11,893	20,942	13,50,936
Discount on plain paper	2,123	39,843	1,616	37,863	1,620	38,466
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	1,55,041	—	2,02,059	—	1,80,727	—
SECURITY PRINTING PRESS:						
Working Expenses	2,67,329	—	—	—	—	—
Cost of stamps supplied to other Governments	—36,032	36,032	—	—	—	—
Cost of stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs	—1,00,547	—	—	—	—	—
Cost of stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cost of stamps received from Security Printing Press.	—	—	2,92,543	96,142	2,91,951	1,18,065
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)	—	—	84,360	—	42,106	—
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	4,02,579	22,90,348	7,07,971	22,87,215	6,31,760	23,39,266
CHARGES IN ENGLAND:						
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13½)	6,14,710	87,840	—	1,708	—	264
Exchange (on Ditto)	2,01,573	39,168	—	582	—	2
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	8,16,283	1,17,108	—	2,290	—	266
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	12,18,882	24,07,451	7,07,971	22,89,505	6,31,760	23,39,562
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores	—5,51,354	6,30,758	—6,36,971	6,86,971	—6,70,000	6,68,087
<i>Deduct</i> —Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Revenue purposes	—	—	—	—	—	—
Value of stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	8,638	—6,750	24,353	—5,303	8,213	—12,308
Other recoveries	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	6,76,146	30,31,459	95,353	29,21,173	—30,087	29,95,341

(c) Relates to Security Printing Press.

No. 88.—FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
CENTRAL	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	13,76,561 30,55,940	17,85,973 24,60,250	15,64,642 25,27,341	9,24,338 21,97,774	11,06,299 21,35,537	15,38,771 23,31,680	16,72,109 21,94,946
Baluchistan	17,229 53,262	14,939 36,468	22,403 31,440	20,593 30,478	23,622 31,858	27,942 32,422	29,857 34,018
North-West Frontier Province	5,74,853 7,49,384	7,27,660 5,12,382	5,33,333 4,58,567	6,69,767 5,88,713	7,44,207 5,47,321	7,91,166 6,40,719	7,56,700 6,91,414
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27, and at £1 = Rs. 13½ thereafter)	5,56,714	5,18,302	4,15,217	2,18,835	2,04,307	1,70,456	1,92,095
Exchange (on ditto)	2,46,326	2,70,045	1,92,767	80,366	66,772	58,132	990
Total, Central	19,68,643 47,01,626	25,28,572 38,97,447	21,20,378 36,25,332	16,14,698 31,16,166	18,74,128 29,85,295	23,57,879 32,32,809	24,58,676 31,13,463
PROVINCIAL							
Madras	48,56,960 51,23,270	52,72,956 47,68,990	54,15,556 46,06,202	55,73,761 39,22,546	51,81,359 42,37,522	56,23,959 44,51,726	53,44,431 42,31,190
Bombay	74,93,564 49,72,438	70,37,384 39,46,514	71,49,604 43,33,436	73,07,964 42,69,046	75,28,037 40,53,850	76,56,420 40,93,822	72,94,094 40,57,541
Bengal	18,98,959 12,88,122	23,11,227 12,31,250	22,61,516 12,42,673	24,75,529 14,01,588	28,56,420 12,33,661	31,23,942 13,90,198	33,49,479 14,40,387
United Provinces	86,46,707 71,59,159	83,72,803 61,22,015	73,56,029 43,18,656	69,21,987 36,53,188	64,26,281 36,64,484	58,28,936 31,67,693	66,07,914 32,26,074
Punjab	49,51,178 43,76,077	34,44,443 48,92,916	43,86,533 28,94,939	37,27,312 25,92,581	41,12,078 24,94,914	39,07,731 26,80,171	31,93,717 25,52,258
Burma	2,21,16,788 90,83,094	1,89,43,952 99,73,372	1,94,21,301 1,03,00,696	1,96,77,825 96,52,744	2,23,46,518 81,04,274	2,35,94,060 83,51,626	2,24,07,668 79,29,970
Bihar and Orissa	9,00,373 9,94,665	8,81,904 7,06,271	10,29,085 7,44,959	10,70,267 7,78,572	10,28,593 6,53,355	8,44,778 8,41,175	9,38,760 6,63,091
Central Provinces	41,33,693 27,30,757	47,06,979 30,12,014	51,04,930 30,25,852	52,32,632 31,42,215	49,87,409 33,24,865	53,21,376 36,14,423	50,78,161 36,55,551
Assam	13,21,791 9,88,461	17,13,853 11,12,596	19,74,291 11,38,429	24,78,756 13,18,728	30,39,140 14,63,799	31,67,122 13,26,940	36,13,460 12,93,115
Coorg(a)	...	...	...	6,68,030 3,18,482	5,38,518 2,80,438	4,58,145 2,64,663	4,93,372 2,34,111
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27, and at £1 = Rs. 13½ thereafter)	5,04,809	5,16,350	5,15,733	8,28,459	10,47,922	10,21,787	14,67,991
Exchange (on ditto)	2,55,477	2,66,806	2,35,589	2,99,091	3,43,041	3,47,591	6,800
Total, Provincial	5,63,60,013 3,74,76,329	5,26,85,501 3,65,47,124	5,40,95,845 3,33,57,164	5,51,34,063 3,22,07,240	5,80,44,351 3,09,02,155	5,95,26,369 3,15,51,815	5,83,21,056 3,07,58,077
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	5,83,28,656 4,21,77,955	5,52,14,073 4,04,46,571	5,62,19,223 3,69,82,496	5,67,48,761 3,57,23,406	5,99,18,479 3,48,87,450	6,18,84,248 3,47,84,624	6,07,79,732 3,38,71,542

(a) Figures for years prior to 1924-25 were included in those for 'India, General.'

No. 89.—DETAILS OF FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Revenue—						
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency .	18,09,506	1,70,92,820	21,88,624	1,46,81,666	17,45,705	1,44,27,460
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Pur- chasers	1,10,909	3,60,30,008	97,188	3,51,85,330	1,08,953	3,68,08,225
Miscellaneous Receipts .	79,541	34,49,969	2,51,878	36,65,217	2,66,125	37,64,776
	19,99,956	5,65,72,797	25,37,690	5,34,32,213	21,20,783	5,50,00,461
Deduct Refunds	31,313	2,12,784	9,118	7,46,712	405	9,01,616
Total Revenue	19,68,643	5,63,60,013	25,28,572	5,26,85,501	21,20,378	5,40,98,845
Charges—						
Conservancy and Works	26,21,776	2,07,31,575	18,84,784	1,88,07,573	18,48,532	1,54,09,293
Establishments, etc.	20,79,850	1,67,44,754	20,12,683	1,77,41,551	17,76,800	1,79,47,871
Total Charges	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124	36,25,332	3,33,57,164

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Revenue—								
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency .	13,82,127	1,59,52,933	16,31,114	1,79,10,075	19,57,531	1,75,68,047	21,84,050	1,62,75,810
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers .	83,249	3,56,82,525	81,407	3,65,60,749	80,010	3,80,18,209	79,673	3,83,18,934
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,50,664	38,86,340	1,82,134	39,00,004	3,21,097	42,57,070	1,95,413	45,28,374
Deduct—Refunds	16,16,040 1,342	5,55,21,798 3,87,735	18,74,655 527	5,83,70,828 3,26,477	23,58,638 759	5,98,43,326 3,16,957	24,59,136 460	5,91,22,918 8,01,862
Total Revenue	16,14,698	5,51,34,063	18,74,128	5,80,44,351	23,57,879	5,95,26,369	24,58,676	5,83,21,056
Charges—								
Conservancy and Works	17,21,279	1,40,39,770	16,93,505	1,22,51,892	18,92,733	1,20,46,273	18,00,767	1,11,07,816
Establishments, etc.	13,94,887	1,81,67,470	12,91,790	1,86,50,263	13,40,076	1,95,05,542	13,12,696	1,96,50,263
Total Charges	31,16,166	3,22,07,240	29,85,295	3,09,02,155	32,32,809	3,15,51,815	31,13,463	3,07,58,079

No. 90.—FOREST CAPITAL EXPENDITURE NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	...	...	...	8,24,277	1,26,217	88,569	2,21,067
Bombay . . .	53,240	2,19,912	3,69,417	1,02,730	38,833	...	...
Punjab . . .	...	...	12,483	...	...	...	...
United Provinces	2,55,999	1,13,543	...	2,01,068	2,64,125	60,500	...
Central Provinces	...	95,129	1,15,482	1,25,584	11,18,472	7,53,935	1,63,690
Assam . . .	..	1,35,719	1,04,251	1,26,476	27,105	28,821	29,140
TOTAL DURING THE YEAR .	3,09,239	5,64,303	6,01,633	13,80,135	15,74,752	9,31,825	4,13,897
Total to the end of the year .	3,09,239	8,73,542	14,75,175	28,55,310	44,30,062	*51,93,214	56,07,111

* Excludes Rs. 1,68,673 representing capital outlay on the Wood Working Institute, Bareilly, which has been transferred to the Industries Department.

TRIBUTES.

No. 91.—TRIBUTES from INDIAN STATES

Province	Tributes and contributions of Rs. 50,000 and over	Other Tributes and contributions	Contributions for Special Military Forces	Fees on Succession	Deduct Refunds	Total Tributes
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General . . .	45,56,053	1,82,730	6,55,392	...	1,17,603	52,76,573
Madras . . .	7,83,112	13,318	2,00,089	...	...	9,96,519
Bombay . . .	12,73,410	...	72,169	...	...	13,45,579
Bengal . . .	67,701	...	...	...	...	67,701
United Provinces . . .	2,19,000	...	...	...	...	2,19,000
Punjab . . .	1,00,000	43,915	...	...	...	1,43,915
Burma . . .	...	5,350	...	...	...	5,350
Bihar and Orissa . . .	96,449		...	...	...	96,449
Central Provinces and Berar	1,60,000	81,100	...	...	...	2,41,100
Assam . . .	...	5,100	...	...	...	5,100
Total, 1927-28 .	76,87,238		9,27,650	...	1,17,603	83,97,285
1926-27 .	75,44,066		9,45,121	...	1,36,694	83,52,528
1925-26 .	76,16,981		11,17,644	...	3,05,143	84,20,482
1924-25 .	75,56,534		7,69,171	...	1,01,321	82,44,384
1923-24 .	76,54,060		10,23,244	...	...	86,77,304
Totals 1922-23 .	78,17,082		9,33,141	...	...	87,50,223
1921-22 .	78,36,481		8,81,326	2	...	87,17,807
1920-21 .	81,99,093		9,21,494	...	...	91,20,589
1919-20 .	83,42,391		9,86,434	...	...	93,28,825
1918-19 .	79,06,444		10,03,860	...	...	89,15,304

No. 92.—NET REVENUE RECEIPTS OF STATE RAILWAYS, CHARGES against them, and NET GAIN OR LOSS TO GOVERNMENT

Year	Capital at charge on 31st March each year	Net Revenue Receipts	Percentage of net Revenue Receipts on Capital at charge	CHARGES AGAINST NET REVENUE RECEIPTS			NET GAIN OR LOSS TO GOVERNMENT, DIFFERENCE BETWEEN COLUMNS (8) AND (7)		
				Payments on account of shares of surplus profits and of net Revenue Receipts	Interest, Annuity and Sinking Fund Payments	Total charges	Gain	Loss	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1918-19 . . .	5,36,96,41,140	39,18,03,137	7.3	1,69,63,551	21,11,75,391	23,01,38,942	16,16,64,195	...	
1919-20 . . .	5,47,25,91,600	33,63,19,489	6.15	2,00,92,140	21,77,89,266	23,78,81,406	0,84,38,063	...	
1920-21 . . .	5,23,19,38,471	26,46,21,706	5.06	1,72,51,527	19,88,58,382	21,61,09,909	4,85,11,797	...	
1921-22 {	Central	5,44,30,50,333	16,02,49,374	2.95	1,06,40,122	24,49,84,561	25,56,24,683	...	9,53,75,309
	Provincial	69,28,333	-34,081	-49	...	2,79,884	2,79,884	...	3,13,965
1922-23 {	Central	5,61,26,72,632	27,25,98,093	4.86	69,40,501	25,30,56,185	25,90,96,686	1,26,01,407	...
	Provincial	1,28,76,352	15,769	0.12	...	5,18,434	5,18,434	...	5,02,665
1923-24 {	Central	5,80,54,53,333	33,60,24,266	5.79	1,14,46,008	26,04,41,368	27,18,87,374	6,41,36,892	...
	Provincial	19,32,529	73,742	3.82	...	83,915	83,915	...	10,173
1924-25 {	Central	5,94,53,80,890	38,35,06,270	6.45	1,42,27,560	23,90,14,193	25,32,41,753	13,02,04,517	...
	Provincial	10,90,299	-6,578	-33	...	85,841	85,841	...	92,419
1925-26 {	Central	6,14,58,95,507	35,28,03,904	5.74	1,77,41,943	24,81,11,522	26,58,53,465	8,69,50,439	...
	Provincial	20,21,996	28,997	1.43	...	85,906	85,906	...	56,909
1926-27 {	Central	6,41,51,55,317	34,64,25,897	5.39	1,65,55,739	25,86,69,891	27,52,25,620	7,11,99,977	...
	Provincial	14,97,271	8,273	.55	...	84,689	84,689	...	76,416
1927-28 {	Central	7,13,71,69,266	38,99,36,866	5.4	1,57,13,502	27,27,08,100	28,84,21,602	10,15,15,264	...
	Provincial	14,61,297	11,515	0.78	...	65,219	65,219	...	43,704

No. 93.—GENERAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT
and DRAINAGE WORKS.

WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	
				Central	Provincial
				Rs.	Rs.
I.—Gross Receipts—					
Direct Receipts	4,70,91,269	5,35,89,789	5,52,03,908	16,71,600	5,49,93,172
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,85,67,154	2,91,77,939	2,85,63,861	1,98,460	3,47,72,559
Total	7,56,58,423	8,27,67,728	8,37,67,769	18,70,060	8,97,65,731
Deduct—Working Expenses.	2,13,46,194	2,34,80,349	2,75,19,043	12,77,165	3,50,17,906
Net Receipts	5,43,12,229	5,92,87,379	5,62,48,726	5,92,895	5,47,47,825
II.—Interest on Capital	2,30,91,055	2,34,89,627	2,33,16,179	2,18,481	2,59,71,670
III.—Net Revenue	3,12,21,174	3,57,98,752	3,29,32,547	—3,25,556	2,87,76,155
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT					
IV.—Revenue	45,39,178	47,25,295	42,00,443	1,246	24,33,073
V.—Expenditure	1,47,65,185	1,71,44,358	1,93,44,034	1,55,816 (b)	1,46,96,264 (b)
VI.—Net Expenditure	1,02,26,007	1,24,19,063	1,51,43,591	1,54,570	1,22,63,191
CAPITAL OUTLAY During the year	35,50,823	24,64,507	66,83,195	1,92,337	2,57,72,402
To end of the year	40,35,93,260	(a) 49,60,58,410	50,27,41,005	3,51,50,304	74,49,29,398

WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Gross Receipts—						
Direct Receipts	20,21,986	5,77,62,716	17,89,907	5,95,11,117	16,22,751	5,92,96,261
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,97,875	3,89,81,658	1,91,044	4,14,34,000	1,80,481	4,34,22,864
Total	22,19,861	9,67,44,374	19,80,951	10,09,45,117	18,03,232	10,27,19,125
Deduct—Working Expenses.	11,34,918	3,17,66,287	9,60,854	3,33,91,067	7,15,961	3,58,93,803
Net Receipts	10,84,943	6,49,78,087	10,20,097	6,75,54,050	10,87,271	6,68,25,322
II.—Interest on Capital	12,18,882	2,72,61,343	11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,270	3,22,75,205
III.—Net Revenue	—1,33,939	3,47,16,744	—1,72,653	3,78,92,210	—1,10,999	3,45,45,117
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT						
IV.—Revenue	5,809	38,60,101	33,967	31,07,822	4,654	31,53,131
V.—Expenditure (b)	1,26,362	1,54,89,953	3,23,803	1,45,12,834	9,45,481	1,52,59,140
VI.—Net Expenditure	1,20,553	1,16,29,852	2,89,836	1,14,05,012	9,40,827	1,21,06,006
CAPITAL OUTLAY During the year	2,55,346	2,97,32,019	1,38,690	4,10,53,457	1,89,437	4,06,40,484
To end of the year	3,54,05,650	77,72,63,826	3,42,58,927	82,38,29,327	3,44,47,364	86,44,00,811

(a) Previous outlay increased by Rs. 643 owing to re-adjustment of special tools and plant charge for 1913-19.

(b) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

No. 93.—GENERAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT
and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT						
I.—Gross Receipts—						
Direct Receipts	16,94,931	6,49,64,250	20,45,850	6,52,20,377	16,70,335	6,77,14,042
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,11,523	4,32,32,317	1,82,430	4,26,95,258	2,83,720	4,48,68,719
Total	19,06,454	10,81,96,567	22,23,289	10,79,15,635	19,63,055	11,25,82,761
Deduct—Working Expenses.						
	7,09,361	3,62,51,776	12,06,672	4,23,28,172	10,61,291	4,52,41,451
Net Receipts	11,97,103	7,19,44,792	10,21,617	6,55,87,463	9,01,764	6,73,41,310
II.—Interest on Capital						
	12,06,983	3,44,40,363	12,00,207	3,64,98,105	12,02,411	3,86,40,924
III.—Net Revenue						
	—9,880	3,75,04,429	—1,78,590	2,90,89,356	—3,00,647	2,87,00,386
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT.						
IV.—Revenue						
	6,294	28,70,753	3,959	13,92,311	3,808	12,92,483
V.—Expenditure (b)						
	6,99,335	1,57,68,237	3,18,941	1,35,11,784	3,73,540	1,43,13,451
VI.—Net Expenditure						
	6,93,041	1,28,97,484	3,14,982	1,21,19,473	3,69,732	1,30,20,968
CAPITAL OUTLAY.						
During the year	12,360	6,08,88,038	—39,344	6,33,88,155	1,69,759	6,93,13,208
To end of the year	3,44,59,724	92,59,35,812	3,44,20,377	1,00,86,05,421	3,45,90,136	1,07,97,68,990

(b) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

No. 94.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS.

Class and Name of Railways	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
RAILWAYS.							
CENTRAL.							
State Railways Worked by the State.							
Aden	2,25,987	1,88,941	98,878	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	11,77,166	26,84,295	23,75,152	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Eastern Bengal	1,17,14,862	62,63,250	74,12,879	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Oudh and Rohilkhand	69,31,211	76,78,468	91,79,253	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Commercial Lines.							
Aden	...	...	...	—5,805	—907	(f)	—85,384
Central Indian Coal Fields	...	...	...	33,68,212	90,12,495	82,94,118	1,00,31,711
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	...	...	...	10,02,498	1,73,213	—1,87,248	—2,35,347
East Indian	...	...	...	2,30,69,016	(b)3,32,80,447	(d)2,69,30,969	(d)3,77,83,100
Construction Audit Office	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,141
Chandpur Bijnor	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,042
Rishikesh Road	...	...	...	2,84,238	5,41,993	6,37,424	3,42,711
Eastern Bengal	...	...	...	19,15,849	1,08,76,471	57,88,562	1,41,50,213
Purnea Muzshiganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,85,748
Kalukhali Bhahapara	...	...	...	...	...	...	80,618
Dinajpur-Rubea	...	...	...	...	...	5,84,674	...
Baruipur-Lakshmikantapur	...	...	...	...	...	3,24,210	...
Krishnagar-Navadwip	...	...	...	...	...	749	...
Nachoul Rampur Boalia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natore	...	...	...	...	...	6,445	26,70,969
Calcutta Chord	...	...	...	...	...	28,59,159	60,53,497
North Western	3,10,00,656	1,45,28,800	1,77,41,000	40,42,149	1,70,87,130	7,32,35,736	4,09,89,070
Chak Jhumro Chiniot	...	...	...	...	...	43,222	18,16,178
Rohtak Gohana Panipat	...	...	...	...	...	5,37,912	20,06,927
Lyallpur Jaranwala	...	...	...	...	...	5,41,867	8,75,991
Jassar Shakarbagh Chak Amru	...	...	...	...	...	4,22,047	12,37,122
Lakhi Pezu Tank	—9,847	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kaur Khirgi	1,62,170	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza	—94,367	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra Valley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shahdara Narowal	...	...	...	...	5,34,291	56,74,956	1,13,46,129
Amritsar Narowal	...	...	...	...	6,05,876	19,72,810	1,93,751
Batala Butari	...	...	...	...	18,521	34,11,495	25,21,260
Chiniot Khushab	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,22,717
Kalabagh Bridge	...	...	...	...	...	...	49,57,423
Construction Audit Office	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,61,557
Oudh and Rohilkhand	...	...	...	52,78,264	...	...	40,354
Great Indian Peninsula	...	...	...	...	(c)5,61,24,545	2,85,39,391	4,06,96,404
Daswaha Pasad	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,14,785
Kartal Kamasong	...	...	...	...	...	...	43,439
Kamgaon Chickly	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,730
Agra Bah	...	...	...	...	...	4,73,296	13,48,322
Purchase and Electrification of Kuria Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	6,43,592	1,46,592
Railway Collieries	...	...	...	...	...	16,37,215	4,22,826
Military.							
North Western	23,61,878	11,86,859	8,51,349	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
Nushki Extension	—3,78,442	2,91,966	10,00,078	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
Frontier Railway Reserve	—3,80,151	4,89,479	—13,581	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
Kaur Khirgi	(a)	38,494	638	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
Tank Murtaza	(a)	—1,01,753	—44,850	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
Khyber	61,72,587	67,26,997	72,12,515	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States.							
Assam Bengal, Part I	6,714	5,654	7,216	59,202	1,51,742	—5,190	9,883
II	52,42,236	48,00,921	23,03,291	12,31,018	12,25,334	20,98,267	52,60,756
Forkating Baduipara Jorhat	...	...	...	...	12,47,080	7,81,106	7,83,078
Shaistaganj Habiganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,99,068
Feni Belonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,82,741
Chittagong Nazirhat	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,99,654
Netrakona Mohanganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,23,581
Shaistaganj Bhalla	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,76,826
Sanchoa Mirabari	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,32,499
Sibsagar Road Khowang	...	...	...	12,05,414	9,70,605	5,80,161	2,97,553
Karimganj Longai Valley	...	...	...	...	946	13,98,145	11,67,485
Bengal Nagpur	4,38,63,371	3,77,84,982	3,35,76,596	3,31,86,064	2,75,36,447	84,28,052	98,64,651
Talchir Coalfields	...	...	...	...	...	14,05,173	...
Barkakhana Chandil	...	...	...	...	...	49,88,083	...

(a) Included under Commercial.

(b) Includes transactions of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.

(c) Includes Rs. 85,23,830 on account of exchange on £2,575,000 representing the G. I. P. Ry. Co.'s Share Capital paid during the year.

(d) Including South Bihar.

(e) Shown under Strategic on page 222.

(f) Vide under Strategic Railways.

No. 94.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
RAILWAYS—contd.							
CENTRAL—contd.							
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States—contd.							
Bengal Nagpur— <i>contd.</i>							
Guttitanger Branch . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,44,143	—22,455
Kedla Branch . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	19,899	14,237
Tamsar Tirodi Conversion . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,64,049	...
Raipur Vizianagram . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	31,52,141	72,18,744
Bezwada Extension	39,793	54,389	77,012	2,26,775	11,014	19,600	1,992
Bombay, Baroda and Central India including Dholka Dhanduka	1,69,75,039	2,70,18,301	1,65,72,223	1,86,54,443	1,75,99,345	1,71,93,756	2,63,01,545
Sanni Dehej	5,26,209	10,03,329	...	...	...	2,22,937	1,99,233
Jambusar Kavi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,61,979	85,702
Vasad Katna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,120
Boriavi Vadtdad . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	73,702
Burma	57,66,559	62,63,732	67,08,817	52,95,892	59,52,146	50,72,111	92,21,445
Bauktaw Mingaladon . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	85,538	66,418
Moulmein-Ye . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	—8,51,185	...
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	—5,43,747	...
Alon-Saingbyin . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	—5,11,199	...
Segyi-Ye . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,19,541	...
Taungdwingyi-Kyaukpadaung . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	33,47,394	20,59,261
Pegu-Kayan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	16,52,361	6,98,289
Mandalay-Madaya . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,13,753	...
Helo-Shawenyaung (Tayaw) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	9,95,686	9,36,229
Kayan-Thongwa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,10,859	5,83,045
Myingyan-Notogyi-Caleik . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,96,474	25,27,508
Nyaunglebin-Madank . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	36,113	3,84,620
Mingu Pakokku . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,28,669
Irrawaddy Bridge at Sagaing . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,20,713
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein-Ye, Alon-Singbyin, Segyi-Ye-U, Pegu-Kyan, and Bauktaw-Tadagale . . . . .	...	...	1,60,16,801	51,07,998	44,77,886	...	...
Burma Extensions	74,484	18,79,436	18,28,421	1,39,862	8,99,571	14,24,108	7,73,666
Southern Shan States	4,36,244	61,585	2,43,457	31,850	41,625	19,000	86,594
East Indian (including South Bihar)	3,04,31,842	2,47,29,187	3,74,54,839	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Great Indian Peninsula	3,20,04,169	1,30,88,605	2,03,81,302	87,59,386	(a)	(a)	(a)
Agra Belhi Chord	74,278	—36,759	6,604	...	...	...	...
Baran Kotah	9,197	—744	42,559	...	...	...	...
Bhopal State	73,655	47,709	44,429	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore Banda	16,685	33,275	96,461	...	...	...	...
Coimbatore Hyderabad (B. S.)	40,951	1,77,201	3,18,920	2,61,930	3,91,606	5,58,749	6,06,849
Lucknow Bareilly (R. & K.)	76,633	22,59,106	—1,69,125	—2,47,264	—1,93,396	—76,383	—54,520
Madras and Southern Mahratta	95,96,982	71,61,307	85,24,052	63,86,986	1,27,80,140	1,02,87,644	1,77,60,987
Nidadavolu-Narasapur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	26,79,332	18,81,433
Gudivada-Bhimavaram . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	16,67,616	13,81,417
Hotgi Sholapur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,53,785	1,93,559
Kanniyahalli-Swamihalli . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,85,601	3,64,391
Coonada Kottapalli . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,051	17,11,980
Guntur Gurzala Macherla . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	36,785	10,60,183
Bezwada—							
Dhone Kurnool . . . . .	...	...	...	...	—800	1,21,242	9,17,757
South Indian	1,40,96,825	1,19,32,328	80,04,732	40,11,518	3,08,34,215	1,20,69,189	1,43,02,850
Vilupuram Trichinopoly . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	67,81,335	48,50,363
Virunthapur-Tenkasi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	21,75,117	15,76,543
Dindigul-Pollachi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	31,61,564	40,23,628
Vridhaachalam-Cuddalore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,23,630	15,08,514
Mayavaram-Tranquebar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,52,773	31,994
Arantangi-Karaikudi-Manamadurai . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	21,739	7,543
Trichinopoly-Pudukkottah . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	31,431	...
Karaikudi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	11,28,541	26,36,139
Madurai-Bodinayakanur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	15,778	—99,801
Coonoor Ootacamund	1,31,086	5,576	1,10,298	11,615	61,106	...	...
Tinnevely Quilon (British Section)	5,228	34,277	46,506	1,62,782	5,11,549	—71,158	43,009
" " (Indian States Section)	13,72,695	1,14,992	2,06,928	1,16,030	—23,681	1,13,710	1,00,526
Shoranur Nilambur . . . . .	...	...	19,234	16,03,861	...	17,10,670	15,90,219
Salem-Attur-Vridhaachalam . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,777
Trichinopoly-Manu-Madurai . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,49,669
Salem-Mettur-Dam . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	82,699
Virhoth (B. and N.-W.)	12,89,641	10,21,251	21,95,581	11,43,995	2,43,112	1,25,072	32,84,909

(a) Included under commercial.

No. 94.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ON THE CONSTRUCTION AND PURCHASE OF RAILWAYS AND IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
RAILWAYS—contd.			
CENTRAL—contd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous items.			
Abandoned Projects . . . . .	...	...	...
State Railway Stores	—19,40,525	3,99,292	7,13,812
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated	—14,63,703	—8,89,501	—17,25,591
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange	1,20,56,347	45,46,746	76,79,784
Suspense items and miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...
Strategic Lines.			
Aden (a) . . . . .	...	...	...
North Western . . . . .	...	...	...
Tank Baur Khirgi . . . . .	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza . . . . .	...	...	...
Frontier Railway Reserve . . . . .	...	...	...
Nuski Extension . . . . .	...	...	...
Khyber . . . . .	...	...	...
Hindubagh-Fort Sandeman . . . . .	...	...	...
Campel pur Railway Reserve . . . . .	...	...	...
Zhob Valley Extension . . . . .	...	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL	22,96,38,935	18,43,42,305	20,79,98,472
PROVINCIAL.			
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	1,43,042	—5,925	—17,754
.. of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved) . . . . .	...	...	—1,141
.. of Burma (Moulmein Ye. Alon Sanghyin, Pyumana Taung-dwingyi Seg yi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).	35,19,690	59,53,944	—1,09,24,928
Mandalay Malaya (Reserved) . . . . .	...	...	...
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	36,62,732	59,48,019	—1,09,43,823
GRAND TOTAL	23,33,01,667	19,02,90,324	19,70,54,649
Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.			
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	1,18,180	2,25,219	13,104
Rajputana . . . . .	...	...	...
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.	1,18,180	2,25,219	13,104
Provincial.			
Madras	7,18,730	6,12,594	10,22,545
Bombay	8,20,664	69,49,921	69,95,632
Bengal	50,00,000	51,89,000	...
United Provinces	46,21,957	57,73,772	1,02,55,595
Punjab	19,07,414	90,87,302	1,46,53,972
Burma . . . . .	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	—55,920
Central Provinces and Berar	15,50,080	17,40,000	23,11,979
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION —PROVINCIAL.	1,46,18,875	2,93,82,589	3,51,83,803
Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue.	1,47,37,055	2,96,07,808	3,51,96,907

(a) Vide under "Commercial Lines".

No. 94.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ON THE CONSTRUCTION AND PURCHASE OF RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*concl'd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
RAILWAYS—concl'd.				
CENTRAL <i>concl'd.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous items.				
Abandoned Projects	...	...	...	...
State Railway Stores	535	—8,444	29,95,284	...
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated.	...	...	...	...
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.	19,21,189	...	...	...
Suspense items and miscellaneous	...	...	...	4,16,086
Strategic Lines.				
Aden (a)	...	...	937	...
North Western	20,00,429	18,68,289	32,32,482	54,13,218
Tank Kaur Khirgi.	...	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza.	—3,067	...	...	...
Frontier Railway Reserve.	—20,663	48,439	12,452	2,91,995
Nusbki Extension.	2,21,875	—5,524	...	...
Khyber.	42,20,742	17,01,401	4,41,113	10,46,705
Hindubagh-Fort Sandeman.*	...	...	12,85,353	7,04,555
Campbellpur Railway Reserve.	...	...	91,802	4,05,615
Zhob Valley Extension.	...	...	...	17,64,224
TOTAL, CENTRAL	13,45,98,356	22,66,32,480	27,21,97,039	32,47,39,230
PROVINCIAL.				
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	57,770	31,697	—24,443	—3,373
„ of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved).	...	...	...	...
„ of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alon Sangbyin, Pyinmana Taung-dwingyi Seg-yi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).	...	...	...	...
Mandalay Madaya (Reserved)	...	...	—5,00,282	...
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	57,770	31,697	—5,24,725	—3,373
GRAND TOTAL	13,46,56,126	22,66,64,177	27,16,72,314	32,47,35,857
Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.				
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Baluchistan.	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province.	95,898	—96,675	—70,632	6,751
Rajputana.	...	...	...	...
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.	95,898	—96,675	—70,632	6,751
Provincial.				
Madras.	9,71,234	27,75,752	76,69,776	1,06,04,474
Bombay.	1,55,84,734	2,45,74,141	2,07,18,517	2,57,61,099
Bengal.	...	—1,32,639	3,40,686	3,24,297
United Provinces.	1,18,26,349	1,18,72,796	1,30,73,805	1,46,04,096
Punjab.	82,86,817	82,41,370	6,75,540	...
Burma.	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa.	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	25,55,532	27,10,387	25,74,110	25,32,897
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION—PROVINCIAL.	3,92,24,666	4,99,92,807	4,50,52,434	5,38,26,867
Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue.	3,93,20,564	4,98,96,132	4,49,81,802	5,38,33,618

(a) Vide under "Commercial Lines".

NO. 95.—GENERAL RESULTS OF THE POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Year ending 31st March		CAPITAL OUTLAY IN CONNECTION WITH POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS			GROSS		
		During the year		To end of the year	Postage and Message Revenue	Miscellaneous Revenue	
		Outlay charged to Revenue	Outlay not charged to Revenue *				
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1918-19	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . . .	37,39,910	...	13,69,94,307	6,20,55,045	1,31,32,236	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department {	Gulf Section . . .	-72,361	...	1,86,58,191	33,27,861	34,757
		Persian Section . . .	3,96,328	...	48,85,855	16,63,931	52,058
1919-20	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . . .	98,72,019	...	14,68,66,326	7,28,30,379	1,51,08,386	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department {	Gulf Section . . .	55,475	...	1,37,13,006	38,17,228	23,662
		Persian Section . . .	-1,41,786	...	47,43,869	19,08,614	84,384
1920-21	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . . .	1,53,54,942	...	16,22,21,268	7,03,41,950	2,41,19,498	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department {	Gulf Section . . .	6,80,436	...	1,43,94,102	30,00,909	7,729
		Persian Section . . .	-1,27,338	...	46,16,531	15,00,454	19,232
1921-22	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . . .	1,12,40,988	81,81,617	19,84,79,092	7,36,78,560	1,69,13,269	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department {	Gulf Section . . .	-1,59,227	...	1,42,34,875	37,17,874	6,259
		Persian Section . . .	-1,71,279	...	44,45,252	11,92,073	-5,034
1922-23	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . . .	21,78,588	65,63,006	20,72,19,686	7,88,16,427	1,78,86,863	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department {	Gulf Section . . .	-81,579	...	1,41,53,296	33,77,432	5,157
		Persian Section . . .	-3,14,475	...	41,30,777	12,11,129	17,469
1923-24	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . . .	-32,84,777	75,21,560	31,14,56,469	8,06,62,002	1,84,03,608	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department {	Gulf Section . . .	-1,03,592	...	1,40,49,704	26,29,304	9,090
		Persian Section . . .	-4,62,533	...	36,63,244	15,00,187	3,870
1924-25	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . . .	-42,66,498	1,37,56,021	21,89,45,994	8,05,08,247	1,92,20,241	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department {	Gulf Section . . .	7,09,059	...	1,47,58,763	29,12,923	12,559
		Persian Section . . .	-2,09,923	...	34,58,321	11,28,825	16,949
1925-26	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . . .	-1,40,87,448	2,13,78,712	11,62,37,880	8,03,22,897	2,18,74,646	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department {	Gulf Section . . .	11,68,161	-10,01,591	95,93,511	32,89,841	10,652
		Persian Section . . .	-1,55,940	-2,06,380	28,22,352	3,27,677	14,561
1926-27	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . . .	17,62,466	34,20,367	12,14,31,780	8,23,98,486	2,29,05,498	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department {	Gulf Section . . .	1,09,624	-1,51,474	95,51,661	36,58,184	1,20,501
		Persian Section . . .	-15,351	-18,763	27,86,238	2,07,285	10,107
1927-28	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . . .	15,77,754	49,52,907	13,25,91,266	8,47,68,326	2,35,02,720	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department {	Gulf Section . . .	3,49,864	-2,46,197	1,00,76,319	28,89,851	66,592
		Persian Section . . .	-99,931	-18,763	26,69,544	4,42,607	7,271

* Introduced with effect

NOTE.—The cost of Post Office Buildings up to the year

POST and TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

RECEIPTS		Net Receipts	Interest on Debt *	Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (-)	Year ending 31st March
Total	Working expense and maintenance				
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
7,51,97,291	5,38,29,898	2,15,57,383	...	+2,15,57,383	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
33,62,618	14,30,561	19,32,057	...	+19,32,057	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
17,16,889	10,01,625	7,16,264	...	+7,16,264	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
6,79,38,765	6,06,10,560	2,73,28,205	...	+2,73,28,205	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.
39,40,890	17,81,116	20,59,774	...	+20,59,774	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
19,92,998	13,52,180	6,40,818	...	+6,40,818	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
9,44,61,448	7,83,31,331	1,61,30,117	...	+1,61,30,117	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.
30,07,638	13,91,835	16,15,803	...	+16,15,803	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
15,19,686	12,37,675	2,82,011	...	+2,82,011	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
9,05,91,829	8,64,52,086	41,39,743	56,81,015	-1,27,91,260	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
37,24,133	21,10,392	16,12,741	...	+17,72,968	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
11,87,039	12,87,745	-1,00,706	...	+70,573	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
9,67,03,290	8,59,52,523	1,07,50,767	59,16,002	+26,56,177	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
33,82,589	19,99,049	13,83,540	...	+14,65,119	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
12,28,598	11,33,467	95,141	...	+4,09,616	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
9,90,71,810	9,05,47,520	85,24,290	63,88,844	+54,20,223	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
26,26,454	17,82,183	8,56,271	...	+9,59,863	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
15,04,057	12,71,631	2,32,426	...	+6,94,959	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
4,97,28,468	+140	-140	62,60,034	-140	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
	8,96,99,337	1,00,29,151	...	+74,35,613	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
29,25,452	18,22,823	11,02,649	...	+3,93,590	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
11,45,774	11,48,045	-3,171	...	+2,06,752	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
10,21,37,543	9,37,40,527	83,97,016	47,61,962	+36,85,954	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
33,00,493	20,00,061	13,00,432	3,38,051	+9,62,881	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
3,42,238	13,49,181	-10,06,943	99,872	-11,06,815	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
10,53,03,994	9,00,70,033	62,33,951	52,08,960	+10,24,962	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
36,78,695	20,14,396	16,64,289	4,21,718	+12,42,571	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
2,17,292	10,51,055	-8,33,663	94,746	-9,28,409	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
10,82,71,046	10,58,53,180	29,17,866	55,33,004	-26,15,138	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
29,56,443	21,72,457	7,83,986	4,18,499	+3,65,487	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
4,49,878	10,06,069	+5,56,191	94,186	-6,50,377	Indian Post and Telegraph Department

from the year 1921-22.

1921-22 booked under 45 - Civil Works has not been included in this statement.

INTEREST RECEIPTS

No. 96.—INTEREST RECEIPTS.

Province	LOANS AND ADVANCES						Interest on Provincial Balances	
	Indian States, Landholders and other notabilities	Presidency Corporations including Port Trusts	Mofussil Municipalities	Cultivators	Other items	Total		
<i>Central (a)</i> India, General	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
	...	...	...	...	...	1,61,584	...
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	34,264	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...	1,23,415	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	6,07,518	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	12,20,463	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	9,87,989	...
United Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	9,060	...
Punjab	...	...	...	...	...	17,24,194	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	12,479	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	60,719	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	...	...	5,850	...
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	2,370	...
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	10,870	...
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Central	18,52,306	28,92,275	1,32,939	65,171	2,36,022	49,68,773	...	
<i>Provincial</i>								
Madras	23,097	5,09,942	3,94,195	9,80,340	4,28,087	23,58,828	1,37,500	
Bombay	3,52,502	89,21,683	1,94,822	5,30,250	47,11,566(c)	1,47,10,823	6,77,229	
Bengal	...	13,870	1,62,365	37,282	34,012	2,47,529	3,62,500	
United Provinces	1,15,751	...	8,00,688	2,71,770	1,37,526	11,75,847	...	
Punjab	3,583	...	2,80,474	2,46,702	10,348	4,99,918	5,30,542	
Burma	...	3,13,569	78,455	3,83,813	3,49,274	11,25,111	...	
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	17,922	40,363	4,66,221	5,04,460	2,21,875
Central Provinces and Berar	1,45,931	...	1,29,977	2,16,072	...	3,77,400	...	
Assam	1,189	...	9,516	8,539	18,741	37,985	1,21,250	
Shan States Federation	...	...	...	...	899	899	...
Total, Provincial	6,41,453	97,69,064	20,48,254	27,15,140	61,56,673	2,10,36,800(b)	20,50,896	
Total, Central and Provincial, 1927-28	24,93,819	1,24,41,339	21,81,193	27,80,311	63,92,695	2,60,07,573(b)	20,50,896	
1926-27	10,18,440	1,30,16,462	16,92,886	26,77,705	65,17,551(c)	2,46,82,138(b)	24,38,863	
1925-26	16,45,008	1,38,77,188	17,68,117	31,17,702	68,09,639(c)	2,70,63,518(b)	9,70,134	
1924-25	8,00,483	36,27,351	17,30,206	32,88,592	1,26,98,757(c)	2,20,49,310(b)	...	
Totals	1923-24	5,29,262	35,55,429	16,40,529	39,04,658	88,47,754	1,84,03,169(b)	...
	1922-23	5,64,762	34,10,444	16,69,270	47,61,368	59,82,534	1,63,49,514(b)	...
	1921-22	6,01,610	32,05,762	13,49,989	33,61,779	36,34,066	1,21,50,169(b)	...

(a) Details are not available.

(b) Excludes Rs. 3,037 in 1921-22, Rs. 37,864 in 1922-23, Rs. 74,463 in 1923-24, Rs. 96,079 in 1924-25, Rs. 1,55,036 in 1925-26, Rs. 2,40,906 in 1926-27 and Rs. 2,81,84 in 1927-28 on account of transactions in connection with Takavi Loans financed from Famine Insurance Fund.

(c) Includes Rs. 1,12,94,650 in 1924-25, Rs. 44,71,296 in 1925-26, Rs. 44,62,934 in 1926-27 and Rs. 44,52,490 in 1927-28 on account of the Bombay Development Department.

INTEREST RECEIPTS

227

INVESTMENTS			SUNDRY ACCOUNTS				Deduct Refunds	TOTAL	Province
Bombay Develop- ment and other funds	Securities of Railway Companies Provident Fund	Other invest- ments	Arrears due to Govern- ment	Over- drawn capital of Railway Com- panies	Advances to Railway Companies charged to capital	Other Items			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. 34,550	Rs. 24,42,149	Rs. 23,67,327	Rs.	Rs. 50,05,603	
...	7	...	India, General
...	63	34,201	Baluchistan
...	1,23,415	North-West Frontier Province
...	106	...	...	50,468	227	6,57,863	Madras
...	3,778	...	...	1,022	3,07,864	9,26,399	Bombay
...	884	1	9,88,372	Bengal
...	1,214	16	10,258	United Provinces
...	17,24,194	Punjab
...	19	...	13,498	Burma
...	5	50,714	Bihar and Orissa
...	30	3	5,577	Central Provinces and Berar
...	2,370	Assam
...	10,870	Coorg
...	2,65,16,631	...	2,65,16,631	England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½)
...	1,12,347	...	1,12,347	Exchange (on ditto)
...	3,884	34,550	24,42,149	2,90,49,432	3,03,186	3,61,80,602	Total, Central
...	21,371	...	...	1,367	1,972	25,17,094	Provincial Madras
...	42,672	...	...	4,49,578	52,429	1,58,26,873	Bombay
...	29,111	...	...	217	10,619	6,28,738	Bengal
...	60	326	11,75,581	United Provinces
...	6,935	...	...	1,295	...	10,38,890	Punjab
...	935	11,24,126	Burma
...	1,876	...	...	689	...	7,28,800	Bihar and Orissa
...	852	3,77,048	Central Provinces and Berar
...	1,59,235	Assam
...	899	Jharkhand States Federation
...	1,01,965	...	...	4,52,108	66,683	2,35,77,084	Total, Provincial
...	1,05,849	34,550	24,42,149	2,95,01,538	3,74,869	5,97,87,886	Total, Central and Provincial, 1927-28
...	3,02,337	...	1,14,299	42,123	22,63,613	3,46,51,541	71,466	6,44,23,438	1926-27
...	29,33,683	...	4,46,643	47,381	12,71,903	3,33,59,827	4,80,050	6,56,02,939	1925-26
...	36,67,591	...	3,29,513	65,054	16,44,095	2,59,77,925	71,812	5,25,01,676	1924-25
...	36,58,254	...	2,40,017	76,047	10,61,848	2,41,92,424	1,05,230	4,75,26,479	1923-24
...	44,00,452	...	3,77,841	54,400	8,32,283	36,29,160	41,699	2,56,01,860	1922-23
13,50,000	30,95,271	...	3,40,055	37,107	4,51,974	44,73,591	8,131	2,18,90,036	1921-22

FAMINE RELIEF

No. 97.—EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—							
India, General . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,370	90,200	999
Baluchistan	2,91,738	73,979	...	...	1,02,611	...	...
Rajputana . . . . .	...	6,672	5,002	...	7,082	...	...
Bombay . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,540	...
TOTAL	2,91,738	80,651	5,002	...	1,12,063	96,749	999
Provincial—							
Madras	10,67,484	85,084	16,675	2,37,714	2,896	1,878	6,517
Bombay	27,27,166	2,67,570	3,92,048	13,25,222	9,32,247	11,26,571	15,13,657 ^(b)
Bengal	115	28,725	303	...	1,405	64,355	80,431
United Provinces	2,91,342	32,236	1,08,111	6,18,446	29,662	10,156	60,080
Punjab	4,43,159	6,692	102	1,31,717	87,357	50,484	11,555
Burma	2,429	87,225	84,250	15,346	5,238	(a)1,18,635	(a)8,776
Bihar and Orissa	42,829	...	86,489	...	15,264	56,015	1,73,290
Central Provinces and Berar	39,56,621	37,517	11,922	90	2,24,297	24,879	62,585
Assam	9,143	4,036	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	85,40,288	4,99,035	6,99,900	23,28,535	12,98,366	14,52,973	19,16,891
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10). . . . .	...	7,057	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .	...	4,013	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	88,32,026	5,90,756	7,04,902	23,28,535	14,10,429	15,49,722	19,17,810

(a) Famine Relief expenditure of the Government of Burma has been met from Ordinary Revenues.
(b) Includes Rs. 8,13,211 on account of expenditure on flood relief in Gujarat and Sind.

No. 98.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENTS	15,271	3,56,081	...	40,358	...	10,982
Communications—						
Wages of labour	1,28,448	21,56,728	22,219	41,107	...	9,867
Other charges	6,972	22,95,554	291	42,343	...	84,482
Miscellaneous—						
Wages of labour	...	2,00,791	1,065	745	...	593
Other charges	...	79,158	11,098	-7,388	5,002	5,555
Irrigation—						
Wages of labour	44,964	4,27,105	...	122	...	...
Other charges	288	2,45,877	...	174	...	21,531
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	...	1,52,900	...	...	...	438
Gratuitous Relief	90,461	20,78,315	46,983	63,518	...	1,61,982
Miscellaneous -						
Advances for aided private works	...	11,255	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle	...	19,553	...	16,876	...	3,58,943
Other expenditure	5,334	5,17,474	...	3,01,132	...	95,527
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	2,91,789	85,40,288	80,651	4,99,035	5,002	6,99,900
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	...	...	...	7,057	...	...
Exchange on Ditto	...	...	...	4,013	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES UNDER FAMINE RELIEF	2,91,789	85,40,288	80,651	5,10,105	5,002	6,99,900

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENTS	...	61,916	2,370	35,643	10,932	2,15,289	999	56,709
Communications—								
Wages of labour	...	1,17,088	...	...	28,748	...	...	33,236
Other charges	...	40,234	...	12,689	8,939	2,040	...	76,844
Miscellaneous—								
Wages of labour	...	57,169	...	10,252	...	16,238	...	1,387
Other charges	...	18,609	7,078	9,902	...			
Irrigation—								
Wages of labour	...	14,448	...	...	9,829	2,737	...	...
Other charges	...	7,674	...	1,516	11,619	15,201	...	...
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	...	10,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gratuitous Relief	...	7,51,603	1,02,611	40,026	6,549	2,68,051	...	1,91,607
Miscellaneous—								
Advances for aided private works
Measures for protection of cattle	...	10,23,259	...	3,65,089	20,134	2,64,124	...	1,48,110
Other expenditure	...	2,31,475	4	7,03,249	...	6,49,284	...	14,09,498*
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	...	23,28,535	1,12,063	12,98,366	96,749	14,52,973	999	19,16,891
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).
Exchange on Ditto
TOTAL CHARGES UNDER FAMINE RELIEF	...	23,28,535	1,12,063	12,98,366	96,749	14,52,973	999	19,16,891

* Includes Rs. 8,13,211 on account of expenditure on flood relief in Gujarat and Sind.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

No. 99.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA and ENGLAND.

Services.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
IN INDIA.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—						
<i>Maintenance of the Standing Army—</i>						
(i) <i>Fighting Services—</i>						
Cavalry	3,38,96,712	2,98,62,345	2,87,66,272	2,55,51,967	2,64,20,640	2,57,62,068
Artillery	5,05,03,893	4,35,93,876	4,05,06,256	3,99,05,106	4,04,27,722	4,06,61,267
Infantry	15,67,65,291	15,23,16,341	14,80,49,941	14,47,93,814	14,84,10,778	14,99,46,927
Other Services	2,18,63,119	2,49,43,508	2,47,65,423	2,63,50,721	2,71,70,759	2,91,50,999
(ii) <i>Administrative Services—</i>						
(a) India Proper and Burma :						
Supply Companies	1,07,82,819	38,17,387	14,78,206	12,17,817	14,71,583	12,02,474
Animal Transport	2,42,00,905	1,78,93,687	1,86,69,785	1,72,95,917	1,66,92,056	1,75,00,907
Mechanical Transport Units	1,00,95,124	1,04,24,464	80,76,381	79,67,316	88,56,177	99,16,567
Other Services	27,87,546	22,94,351	22,52,651	18,91,510	11,77,070	12,89,216
(b) South and East Persia	*	*	*	*	81,621	4,322
(iii) <i>Miscellaneous Units and Services</i>	45,62,417	13,88,779	2,05,800	2,76,502	6,63,275	11,15,697
TOTAL	31,54,57,826	28,65,34,740	27,27,72,715	26,52,50,700	27,13,71,681	27,65,50,464
<i>Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—</i>						
Educational and Instructional Establishments	1,13,06,339	1,07,73,351	86,84,689	99,74,702	1,20,70,296	1,26,26,845
Army Education	23,24,403	30,05,020	29,61,274	32,13,994	30,75,869	31,83,832
Working Expenses of Hospitals	2,61,07,584	2,37,48,435	2,13,53,209	2,20,59,388	2,22,83,443	2,12,52,165
Working Expenses of Stores, Depôts, etc.	4,90,06,662	3,39,06,228	4,19,52,343	3,82,77,023	2,76,65,083	3,19,83,476
Working Expenses of Manufacturing Establishments	1,37,72,729	47,69,598	6,30,895	—2,62,160	—58,51,092	—11,38,949
Inspections of Stores	9,17,437	9,87,069	9,86,459	10,84,053	14,16,996	15,65,499
Military Accounts Offices	98,50,775	97,37,584	95,95,459	88,31,652	89,18,876	89,81,210
Ecclesiastical Establishments	6,57,155	6,35,559	6,55,860	6,40,545	6,62,747	6,72,769
Administration of Cantonments	23,62,514	13,45,411	14,57,699	9,85,637	9,45,693	9,38,115
Miscellaneous	23,51,243	12,20,208	9,71,255	9,24,507	8,36,447	9,67,001
Deduct—furlough allowances paid in England . . . . .	...	...	...	...	—96,468	—2,90,281
TOTAL	11,86,56,841	9,01,28,463	8,92,79,142	8,57,29,341	7,19,25,870	8,07,41,682

* Figures included in (ii) (a).

No. 99.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Services.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
IN INDIA—<i>contd.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—<i>contd.</i>						
<i>Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc.—</i>						
Army Headquarters	74,11,839	66,11,601	62,99,488	66,54,225	65,82,901	65,05,823
Staff of Commands	30,84,736	28,77,569	29,50,941	33,05,065	35,39,696	36,16,764
Staff of Districts and Brigades	99,24,394	99,31,951	95,80,619	1,00,10,775	1,01,78,891	1,01,85,574
Other charges	46,43,041	17,50,485	13,21,464	10,75,319	11,49,086	9,99,699
TOTAL	2,50,64,010	2,11,71,606	2,01,52,512	2,10,45,384	2,14,50,464	2,13,07,660
<i>Royal Air Force—</i>						
Maintenance of Squadrons	39,06,651	80,64,418	†	†	†	†
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	25,62,094	23,91,064	†	†	†	†
Other charges	1,04,975	—33,90,137	†	†	†	†
TOTAL	65,73,720	70,65,345	†	†	†	†
<i>Stock Accounts—</i>	—7,27,01,090	—2,98,64,230	—3,64,03,308	—3,08,41,326	+10,90,351	—1,25,70,056
<i>Special Services—</i>						
Measures of defence of North-West Frontier	76,03,183					
Tibet Frontier	54,649	1,69,737	1,06,112	1,04,098	1,05,280	1,19,251
Surplus Troops under Demobilisation	71,37,887	11,45,790	5,94,065	26,213	—107	—
Aden Operations	20,37,585	16,27,781	4,99,022	14,71,822	5,91,599	6,25,784
Surplus Officers of the Indian Army retired under Army Instruction (India) No. 500 of 1922	—	1,48,85,499	28,71,282	5,72,397	10,78,247	3,02,541
Waziristan and Wano Occupation and Operations	6,41,66,419	3,33,33,678	1,20,12,035	—	—	—
Other charges	30,36,257	10,05,685	13,301	2,72,115	2,86,320	76,559
TOTAL	8,40,35,980	5,21,68,170	1,60,95,817	24,46,645	20,61,339	11,24,135
<i>Miscellaneous Charges—</i>						
Transport of Troops and Carriage of Stores	1,38,49,264	54,42,389	25,48,597	49,48,700	42,59,263	48,74,068
Miscellaneous	—28,91,617	35,98,694	—50,35,499	1,15,83,378	—54,19,159	51,65,746
<i>Deduct—</i>						
Amount on account of Exchange allocated to other heads	—	—	—32,55,720	—41,56,799	—38,01,130	—46,04,208
TOTAL	1,09,57,647	90,41,083	—57,42,622	1,23,25,279	—49,61,026	54,35,606

† Shown as a separate item (*vide* page 232).

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

No. 99.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA AND ENGLAND—*contd.*

Services.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA—<i>concl'd.</i>						
STANDING ARMY—<i>cont'd.</i>						
<i>Non-effective Charges—</i>						
Rewards for Military Services	17,00,513	26,84,400	23,17,795	15,41,706	13,53,787	11,37,122
Pensions—						
Pensions and Gratuities to British Officers and men	28,44,373	27,21,406	26,54,793	27,74,066	25,44,430	29,89,706
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian Officers and men	2,94,13,170	3,36,80,530	3,31,67,960	2,99,57,822	2,85,28,378	2,81,16,681
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans	9,08,735	7,13,572	7,49,905	8,43,744	8,83,761	7,04,273
Others	16,89,110	7,20,039	18,76,693	22,33,876	20,62,114	16,81,264
TOTAL	3,65,55,901	4,15,19,947	4,07,67,146	3,73,51,214	3,53,22,470	3,46,29,046
TOTAL STANDING ARMY.	52,46,00,835	47,77,65,124	39,69,21,402	39,33,07,237	39,82,61,169	40,72,18,737
AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES—						
Auxiliary Force	68,25,267	71,94,771	73,53,692	69,87,059	74,81,490	76,76,662
Territorial Force	1,15,874	15,07,339	18,00,070	21,87,391	23,54,274	26,51,796
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	8,43,660	13,87,793	—4,56,184	11,56,090	1,04,608
TOTAL	69,40,941	95,45,770	1,05,41,555	87,35,266	1,09,91,854	1,04,33,266
ROYAL AIR FORCE—						
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters	(a)	(a)	(b)68,63,908	(b)69,82,581	83,26,108	82,76,857
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	(a)	(a)	27,00,586	27,37,640	34,58,428	13,22,159
Other charges	(a)	(a)	27,11,899	5,79,160	33,04,671	17,39,113
TOTAL	(a)	(a)	1,22,76,393	1,02,99,381	1,50,91,207	1,12,38,123
Total Army Charges excluding unaudited Expenditure in India	53,15,41,776	48,73,10,894	41,97,39,350	41,23,44,684	42,43,44,230	42,88,90,131
Army unaudited expenditure	15,30,802	—24,84,020	—13,51,602	—1,49,515	12,62,132	...
Total Army charges in India	53,30,72,578	48,48,26,874	41,83,87,748	41,21,95,369	42,56,06,362	42,88,90,131
Marine	1,10,20,093	99,77,625	59,91,668	44,09,672	42,48,915	39,61,359
Military Works	5,12,03,112	4,67,09,652	4,02,72,500	4,18,59,921	4,23,73,009	4,36,20,931
Total Expenditure in India	59,52,95,783	54,15,14,151	46,46,51,916	45,84,65,162	47,22,28,286	47,64,78,421

(a) Included in Standing Army *vide* page 231.

(b) Excludes figures for Staff at Wing Headquarters.

No. 99.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA AND ENGLAND—concl'd.

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
IN ENGLAND.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Standing Army— <i>Effective.</i> Maintenance of the Standing Army.	4,05,16,035	3,31,86,386	2,87,57,303	2,41,94,131	2,51,46,666	2,83,06,599
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—						
Stores for India	59,82,930	56,93,320	15,320	1,88,300	51,030	71,620
Pay, allowances and other charges	7,14,916	18,73,005	21,31,680	26,97,759	33,18,442	32,38,710
TOTAL	66,97,876	75,66,325	21,47,000	28,86,059	33,69,472	33,10,330
Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc.	25,080	5,11,679	4,06,647	4,42,339	7,45,251	6,66,840
Royal Air Force—						
Stores for India—Aviation	24,90,740	54,18,220	†	†	†	†
Other charges	9,71,087	24,64,480	†	†	†	†
TOTAL	34,61,827	78,82,700	...	...	...	...
Stock Accounts	2,01,11,760	1,16,99,596	1,11,55,524	1,76,45,350	1,12,09,409	1,29,09,611
Special Services	24,11,842	45,49,041	61,15,431	52,94,411	1,23,52,886	47,93,658
Miscellaneous Services	93,00,820	74,01,244	65,98,935	52,35,523	63,50,697	57,64,400
Non-effective Services— Pensions, Gratuities and other charges	3,33,68,358	3,42,12,042	3,64,69,838	3,68,58,484	3,14,29,714	3,47,51,030
Royal Air Force— Stores for India	†	†	36,88,200	35,36,060	45,48,830	37,51,720
Other charges	†	†	15,02,256	21,47,328	21,09,841	24,34,220
TOTAL . . . . .	...	...	51,90,456	56,83,388	66,58,671	61,85,940
Total Army charges in England.	11,58,93,658	10,70,09,013	9,68,41,434	9,82,39,988	9,70,42,766	9,66,88,420
Exchange	5,96,05,748	5,52,24,263	4,42,28,370	3,62,20,723	3,17,33,220	3,08,92,310
Grand Total Army charges in England	17,54,99,406	16,22,33,276	14,10,69,804	13,44,60,711	12,87,75,986	12,95,80,740
Marine	40,65,559	26,49,400	25,08,108	21,92,396	18,69,037	19,17,480
Exchange	20,91,974	13,71,593	11,54,649	8,08,449	6,12,076	6,53,650
Military Works	12,19,442	15,28,886	7,22,414	5,30,287	3,40,652	4,01,940
Exchange	6,27,176	7,61,649	3,24,869	1,94,872	1,11,008	1,36,660
Total Expenditure in England	18,35,02,557	16,85,44,804	14,57,79,844	13,81,86,715	13,17,08,159	13,26,90,460
Gross Expenditure in India and England	77,87,98,340	71,00,58,955	61,04,31,760	59,66,51,877	60,39,37,045	60,91,63,680
RECEIPTS.						
In India—						
Army	3,72,36,842	3,47,07,957	3,06,38,514	2,94,30,527	2,91,02,691	3,17,75,854
Marine	53,17,334	32,72,538	24,73,367	11,12,931	14,74,245	15,81,888
Military Works	21,45,676	57,33,434	80,52,731	32,81,060	80,81,248	1,11,49,478
In England—						
Army	2,32,35,379	90,07,497	48,00,223	47,32,902	33,06,547	36,97,712
Exchange	1,19,51,280	46,57,439	21,84,562	17,54,239	10,86,660	12,63,131
Marine	5,33,787	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange	2,74,534	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL RECEIPTS	8,06,93,832	5,73,78,865	4,81,56,397	4,03,11,659	4,39,51,391	4,91,68,064
NET EXPENDITURE	69,81,04,508	65,26,80,090	56,22,75,363	55,63,40,218	55,99,85,654	55,96,95,825

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10.

† Included in Standing Army.

‡ Shown as a separate item.

No. 99A.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND IN ENGLAND.

Services.	1927-28.
In India.	
Rs.	
STANDING ARMY—	
I. Fighting Services—	
Cavalry	1,35,70,692
Artillery	2,28,61,377
Infantry	10,39,41,913
Other Services	1,99,98,862
Miscellaneous	6,27,951
TOTAL	16,10,00,795
II. Administrative Services—	
Educational and Instructional Establishments	29,34,444
Army Education	31,46,558
Indian Army Service Corps	1,64,32,837
Remount Depôts and Breeding Operations	26,97,076
Indian Army Veterinary Corps	8,87,072
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	61,05,280
Medical Colleges and Schools	1,80,936
Central Disposals organisations	1,69,163
Medical Services	1,37,59,450
Military Accounts offices	91,71,643
Ecclesiastical Establishments	4,52,592
Administration of Cantonments	9,34,973
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Master General of Supply	15,07,404
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Adjutant-General in India	7,11,465
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Chief of the General Staff	1,39,897
TOTAL	5,92,32,240
III. Manufacturing Establishments—	
Medical Store Depôts and Workshops	—9,54,573
Indian Army Service Corps	2,15,228
Ordnance and Clothing Factories	2,04,55,649
Grass Farms	71,98,991
Dairy Farms	3,31,341
TOTAL	2,72,46,636
IV. Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.—	
Army Headquarters	81,86,886
Staff of Commands	34,28,095
Staff of Districts and Brigades	85,90,311
TOTAL	2,02,05,292
V. Purchase and sale of stores, equipment and animals—	
Indian Army Service Corps	3,52,56,702
Animals (Remounts)	24,57,704
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	—7,36,579
Directorate of Artillery	15,071
TOTAL	3,69,92,898

No. 99A.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND IN ENGLAND—*contd.*

Services.	1927-28.
In India—<i>contd.</i>	
STANDING ARMY—<i>contd.</i>	
Rs.	
VI. Special Services—	
Tibet Frontier	11,013
Aden Operations	45,230
Retirement of surplus officers of the Indian Army	932
Other charges	28,561
TOTAL	85,736
VII. Transportation, Conservancy, Anti-malarial Measures, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.—	
Transportation	2,21,24,872
Hired Transport and Supply of Well Water (under Director, Supply and Transport).	19,61,174
Conservancy, Anti-malarial Measures and Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	22,66,316
Miscellaneous	38,74,477
TOTAL	3,02,28,839
VIII. Non-Effective Charges—	
Rewards for Military Services	12,78,255
Pensions—	
Pensions and Gratuities to British officers and men	18,64,524
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian officers and men	2,76,90,351
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans	7,21,494
Others	22,58,569
TOTAL	3,38,13,133
TOTAL STANDING ARMY	36,88,13,569
AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES—	
Auxiliary Force	61,83,933
Territorial Force	18,02,609
Miscellaneous	2,82,242
TOTAL	82,68,784
ROYAL AIR FORCE—	
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters	27,82,315
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	22,82,837
Other charges	54,72,567
TOTAL	1,05,37,719
TOTAL ARMY CHARGES IN INDIA	38,76,10,072
Marine	47,03,845
Military Engineer Services	4,46,86,011
TOTAL EXPENDITURE IN INDIA	43,69,99,928

No. 99A.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND IN ENGLAND—*concl'd.*

Services.	1927-28.
In England.*	
Rs.	
STANDING ARMY—	
Fighting Services	3,70,42,969
Administrative Services—	
Stores for India	50,747
Pay, allowances and other charges	49,75,559
TOTAL	50,26,306
Manufacturing Establishment	93,44,248
Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.	9,93,983
Purchase and Sale of Stores, Equipment and animals	91,21,457
Special Services	2,28,086
Transportation, Conservancy, Anti-Malarial Measures, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	65,51,316
Non-effective Services—	
Pensions, Gratuities and other Charges	4,79,70,862
ROYAL AIR FORCE—	
Stores for India	27,12,173
Other charges	35,75,555
TOTAL	62,88,728
TOTAL ARMY CHARGES IN ENGLAND	12,25,7,955
Exchange	5,70,290
GRAND TOTAL ARMY CHARGES IN ENGLAND	12,31,38,245
Marine	29,16,4-1
Exchange	16,314
Military works	3,24,259
Exchange	-334
TOTAL EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND	12,63,94,965
Gross Expenditure in India and England	53,23,94,893
Receipts—	
In India—	
Army	57,15,283
Marine	14,75,72
Military Engineer Services	35,88,219
In England—	
Army	46,55,964
Exchange	14,574
Marine . . . . .	...
Exchange . . . . .	...
TOTAL RECEIPTS	1,54,49,312
NET EXPENDITURE	51,79,45,581

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £ 1 = Rs. 13½.

CONTRIBUTIONS, ETC.—BURDEN OF TAXATION

No. 100.—CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT BY PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS TO PROVIDE FOR THE DEFICIENCY OF CENTRAL REVENUE AS COMPARED WITH CENTRAL EXPENDITURE.

—	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28.*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	2,21,98,000	1,65,19,000	...
Bombay	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000	34,00,000	28,00,000	...
Bengal	63,00,000	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	...
United Provinces	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	1,83,83,000	1,50,85,000	...
Punjab	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,13,84,000	85,73,000	...
Burma	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000	44,36,000	50,23,000	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Pro- vinces and Berar.	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000	13,00,000	22,00,000	...
Assam	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	9,00,000	15,00,000	...
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	12,000	12,000	12,000	...
TOTAL	9,83,00,000	9,20,00,000	9,20,00,000	9,20,12,000	6,20,12,000	5,17,12,000	...

* The entire amount of the outstanding provincial contributions was remitted in 1927-28, although a portion of the remission covering Rs. 258 lakhs was stated to be definitely temporary.

(a) Contribution remitted.

No. 101.—BURDEN OF TAXATION.

Heads of Taxation	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	34,37,42,034	41,29,24,842	39,64,40,569	45,69,27,241	47,68,09,332	47,28,31,339	48,11,54,582
Taxes on Income	22,17,54,823	18,13,94,485	18,49,12,358	16,21,23,951	16,12,04,036	15,98,29,776	15,42,63,976
Salt	4,97,53,858	6,42,36,845	9,63,97,389	7,02,67,397	5,92,69,675	6,31,63,264	6,22,15,267
Excise	17,03,80,640	18,42,30,014	19,20,47,092	19,37,17,800	19,65,77,509	19,50,88,711	19,54,11,696
Stamps	10,88,06,862	11,95,16,740	12,71,05,673	13,26,01,301	13,65,59,810	13,19,62,072	13,57,90,187
Registration	1,13,55,677	1,20,44,870	1,22,81,819	1,27,46,609	1,45,38,524	1,45,70,260	1,47,33,052
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	27,77,179	33,13,259	30,55,342	35,11,531	36,45,507	40,66,123
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation).	91,67,92,884	97,71,24,995	1,01,24,98,059	1,03,05,99,641	1,04,84,70,417	1,04,10,89,929	1,04,76,34,883
Land Revenue	39,55,56,113	35,07,75,338	34,62,26,997	35,56,38,222	35,27,71,025	34,60,22,987	35,41,27,557
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,25,13,48,997	1,32,79,00,333	1,35,87,25,056	1,38,61,67,863	1,40,12,41,442	1,38,71,12,916	1,40,17,62,440
Payment per head, based on Census population of 1921, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue	3 11 4	3 16 4	4 1 7	4 2 9	4 3 11	4 3 5	4 3 10
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue	5 1 1	5 6 0	5 9 0	5 9 9	5 10 9	5 9 10	5 10 10

No. 102.—PUBLIC DEBT.

	CENTRAL			PROVINCIAL
	India.	England.	Total on basis of £1 = Rs. 15.	India.
	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1921	3,10,68,44,391	191,329,246	5,97,67,88,077	80,88,90,360
Net amount incurred	28,44,30,260	13,799,236	49,14,18,813	10,57,70,640
Balance on the 31st March, 1922	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482	6,46,82,01,890	91,46,61,000
1922-23.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1922.	3,39,11,96,533	205,113,561†	6,46,78,99,957	91,47,39,118
Net amount incurred or discharged	-15,53,42,598	37,517,936	40,74,26,429	9,60,09,292
Balance on the 31st March, 1923	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497	6,87,53,26,381	1,01,07,48,410
1923-24.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1923.	3,23,63,17,036	242,631,497	6,87,57,89,482	1,01,02,85,309
Net amount incurred or discharged	-10,60,92,939	21,169,155	21,14,44,381	12,04,08,903
Balance on the 31st March, 1924	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652	7,08,72,33,863	1,13,06,94,212
1924-25.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1924.	3,13,02,24,098	323,896,135‡	7,98,86,66,167	1,13,06,94,211
Net amount incurred or discharged	57,81,077	17,144,292	26,29,45,457	8,86,60,999
Balance on the 31st March, 1925.	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,430	8,25,16,11,624	1,21,93,55,210
1925-26.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1925	4,20,02,71,185 ^(a)	341,040,430†	9,31,58,77,635	15,50,89,200*
Net amount incurred or discharged	-2,08,77,777	1,159,055	-34,91,952	73,41,950
Balance on the 31st March, 1926	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150
1926-27.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1926.	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485‡	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150*
Net amount incurred or discharged	-2,02,82,162	-3,113,032	-6,69,77,642	14,00,150
Balance on the 31st March, 1927.	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453	9,24,54,08,041	16,38,31,300
1927-28.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1927.	4,15,91,11,247	339,086,453‡	8,68,02,63,953 ^(b)	16,38,31,300*
Net amount incurred or discharged	-4,13,71,329	+ 5,309,067	+ 2,94,16,223 ^(b)	-1,28,700
Balance on the 31st March, 1928.	4,11,77,39,918	344,395,520	8,70,96,80,176 ^(b)	10,37,02,600

* Figures for Loans raised in open market.

‡ Includes figures for Railway Annuities.

(a) Vide table No. 108.

† Excluding debt not bearing interest.

(b) Total on basis of £1 = Rs. 13½

No. 103.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1925-26.

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1925-26.	Balance at end of 1926-27.	Balance at end of 1927-28.
Central.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA.					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST.					
<i>Permanent Debt.</i>					
Ten year Bonds 1932	6 per cent.	On 1st October 1932	19,49,00,000	19,49,00,000	19,49,00,000
" " 1931	6 "	On 15th September 1931	11,30,75,300	11,30,74,500	11,30,74,500
" " 1930	6 "	On 15th August 1930	29,28,20,200	29,28,28,200	29,28,28,200
Five year " 1927	6 "	On 1st October 1927	19,97,33,100	17,53,10,600	*
" " 1926	6 "	On 15th September 1926	20,05,35,300	*	*
		Total of 6 per cent. Loans.	1,00,10,72,900	77,66,13,300	60,08,02,700
War Bonds 1928	5½ per cent.	On 15th September 1928, at Rs. 105 per cent.	21,70,11,650	20,69,12,250	16,56,86,550
Ten year Bonds 1935	5 "	On 15th September 1935	4,72,65,800	4,72,65,800	4,72,65,800
" " 1933	5 "	On 1st September 1933	21,45,58,200	21,45,58,200	21,45,58,200
War Loan 1928-47	5 "	On or before 15th August 1947, but not preceding 15th August 1929, with three months' previous notice.	22,19,10,775	22,19,10,775	22,19,10,775
Income Tax Free Loan of 1945-55.	5 "	On or before 15th October 1955, but not preceding 15th October 1945, with three months' previous notice.	59,27,74,400	59,27,72,700	59,27,72,700
		Total of 5 per cent. Loans	1,07,65,09,175	1,07,65,07,475	1,07,65,07,475
Loan for Indore State Railway (1870-77.)	4½ "	After 101 years	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000
Loan of 1934-37	4 "	On or before 1st August 1937, but not preceding 1st August 1934 with three months' previous notice.	...	...	19,53,79,100
Loan of 1960-70	4 "	On or before 15th September 1970, but not preceding 15th September 1960, with three months' previous notice.	...	29,49,70,600	29,49,70,600
Loan from Maharaja Scindia for State Railway.	4 "	At the option of the Government of India.	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur (1892-93).	4 "	After 1 year's notice	47,00,000	47,00,000	47,00,000
Conversion Loan of 1916-17	4 "	On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice.	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	11,87,01,200	41,36,71,800	60,90,50,900

* Vide under Loans not bearing interest.

[Continued on next page.]

No. 103.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM
1925-26—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1925-26.	Balance at end of 1926-27.	Balance at end of 1927-28.
			Rs.	lbs.	Rs.
Central—<i>contd.</i>					
IN INDIA—<i>concl.</i>					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST—<i>concl.</i>					
<i>Permanent Debt—concl.</i>					
Loan of 1842-43	3½ per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	19,95,10,800	20,01,41,800	23,54,55,500
Loan of 1854-55	3½ ..	Ditto	25,61,47,482	25,19,74,170	24,55,80,267
Loan of 1865	3½ ..	Ditto	32,92,21,400	32,92,73,000	34,67,17,659
Loan of 1879	3½ ..	Ditto	3,09,71,000	3,02,54,900	2,96,51,700
Loan of 1900-01	3½ ..	Ditto	37,89,42,500	38,53,83,200	33,87,17,400
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans.	1,19,47,93,182	1,19,69,26,870	1,19,81,02,517
Loan of 1906-97	3 per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	6,14,12,150	6,88,48,050	5,74,72,050
		Total Permanent Debt in India.	3,67,95,00,257	3,73,94,79,745	3,71,76,22,192
<i>Floating Debt.</i>					
Treasury Bills:—					
Issued to the Public . . . . .	...	.....	15,000	15,000	7,58,75,000
Issued to the Paper Currency Reserve.	...	.....	49,65,00,000	41,47,00,000	31,93,80,000
		Total Floating Debt in India.	49,65,15,000	41,47,15,000	39,52,55,000
LOANS NOT BEARING INTEREST.					
		Total Debt in India bearing interest.	4,17,60,16,257	4,15,41,94,745	4,11,28,77,192
6 per cent. Bonds 1926 . . . . .	...	On 15th September 1926	...	23,89,700	8,66,000
6 per cent. Bonds 1927 . . . . .	...	On 1st October 1927	...	...	19,87,000
		Total of 6 per cent. Loans	...	...	28,63,900
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920 . . . . .	...	On 15th August 1920	7,73,250	6,30,475	5,14,225
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1921 . . . . .	...	On 15th September 1921	7,39,800	6,25,800	5,33,150
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922 . . . . .	...	On 15th August 1922	7,49,050	6,24,425	5,56,775
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1923 . . . . .	...	On 15th September 1923	2,39,050	1,35,250	1,23,650
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1925 . . . . .	...	On 15th September 1925	7,26,625	3,88,975	1,92,850
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans	32,27,775	21,04,925	19,20,650
4 per cent. Terminable Loan of 1915-16 . . . . .	...	Or. or before 30th November 1923.	1,44,600	1,16,100	82,400
4 per cent. Stock Notes issued in 1882-93 to different Provinces.	...	On 24th August 1908	5,776	5,776	5,776
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	1,50,376	1,21,876	88,176
		Total Debt in India not bearing interest.	33,78,151	49,16,601	48,62,726
		Total Debt in India	4,17,93,93,408	4,15,91,11,246	4,11,77,39,918

No. 103.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1925-26—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1925-26.	Balance at end of 1926-27.	Balance at end of 1927-28.
Central—<i>contd.</i> IN ENGLAND. Loans bearing Interest. <i>Permanent Debt.</i>			£	£	£
India 7 per cent. Stock	7 per cent.	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on 5th October, 1931, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at 102 per cent. on any interest date from 5th October, 1926, to 5th April, 1931, both inclusive upon three months' notice.	979,495	...	...
India 5½ per cent. Stock	5½ "	Will be paid at par on 15th January 1932.	21,223,218	21,061,848	20,629,662
India 4½ per cent. Stock	4½ "	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on the 15th May, 1955, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or any half yearly interest date after the 15th May, 1950, on giving three months' notice.	40,700,000	39,853,418	39,853,418
India 4½ per cent. Stock (1959-68).	4½ "	If not previously redeemed will be paid at par on 1st June, 1958, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or any half-yearly interest date after the 1st June, 1958, on giving three months' notice.	...	...	7,500,000
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ "	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	88,667,884	88,667,884	88,667,884
India 3 per cent. Stock.	3 "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	77,024,186	77,024,186	77,024,186
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,539,986	11,539,986	11,539,986
East Indian Railway Irredeemable Debenture Stock.	4½ "	.....	1,435,650	1,435,650	1,435,650
Do. Debenture Stock 1935-55.	4½ "	.....	3,500,000	3,500,000	3,500,000
Do. Do.	3½ "	.....	7,000,000	7,000,000	7,000,000
Do. Do.	3 "	.....	8,000,000	8,000,000	8,000,000
Eastern Bengal Railway Debenture Stock 1935-55.	4 "	.....	348,666	348,666	348,666
South Indian Railway Debenture Stock 1935-55.	4½ "	.....	425,000	425,000	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Debenture Stock 1935-55.	4 "	.....	2,701,450	2,701,450	2,701,450
Do. Do.	3½ "	.....	3,500,000	3,500,000	3,500,000
Liability for British Government 5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47) taken over by India.	5 "	.....	18,819,812	17,807,803	17,276,174
Railway Annuities.*					
East Indian Railway Annuity terminating in 1953.	"	.....	18,325,321	17,863,985	17,557,040

* The capital liability under redemption by Annuities not redeemed to end of 31st March 1924 has been added to Public Debt and recorded under the heading "Railway Annuities" as a separate division of that debt.

No. 103.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM
1925-26—*concl'd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1925-26.	Balance at end of 1926-27.	Balance at end of 1927-28.
Central—concl'd.			£	£	£
IN ENGLAND—cont'd.					
<i>Permanent Debt—cont'd.</i>					
Railway Annuities—cont'd.					
Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity terminating in 1957.	...	.....	2,133,610	2,098,570	2,062,168
Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity terminating in 1958.	...	.....	6,928,096	6,820,717	6,709,132
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Annuity terminating in 1948.	...	.....	21,050,570	20,377,232	19,684,567
Madras Railway Annuity terminating in 1956.	...	.....	9,096,631	8,926,286	8,749,905
		Total Permanent Debt in England bearing interest.	342,199,485	339,081,681	344,393,948
Loans not bearing interest.			...	4,772	1,572
India 7 per cent. Stock.					
		Total Permanent Debt in England.	342,199,485	339,086,453	344,395,520
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Total Debt in England converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 15 upto 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13½.	5,13,29,92,275	5,08,62,06,795	4,59,19,40,258
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Provincial.					
LOANS RAISED IN OPEN MARKET.					
<i>Permanent Debt.</i>					
6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	6½ per cent.	30th October 1935	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300
6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	6 ..	15th November 1941. But the Government reserve to themselves the right to redeem the loan at par in any year after the 15th November 1931 and up to the 15th November 1940 with three months' previous notice.	4,19,98,800	4,19,68,400	4,19,48,000
6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933.	6½ ..	Will be paid in full at par on the 16th October 1933.	1,91,97,100	1,90,86,100	1,90,12,800
5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.	5½ ..	Will be repaid in full at par on the 16th October 1937.	73,41,950	88,83,500	88,48,500
		Total Loans raised in open market.	16,24,31,150	16,36,31,300	16,37,02,600

No. 104.—CLASSIFICATION of PUBLIC DEBT and DISTRIBUTION of
INTEREST.

Classification of Public Debt.	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Productive.</i>				
Railways	4,26,15,58,129	69,28,333	4,44,47,27,507	1,28,76,852
Irrigation	3,51,50,304	74,49,29,308	3,54,05,650	77,72,63,826
Posts and Telegraphs	15,23,64,560	...	15,89,26,566	...
Forest . . . . .	...	3,09,239	...	8,73,542
Salt . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Industries . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE	4,44,90,67,993	75,21,66,880	4,63,90,59,723	79,10,13,720
<i>Deduct—</i>				
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (a)	...	...	...	...
UNPRODUCTIVE	2,01,91,33,897	18,24,94,130	2,23,62,66,658	21,97,34,690
GRAND TOTAL	6,46,82,01,890	91,46,61,000	6,87,53,26,381	1,01,07,48,410
Distribution of Interest.				
Commercial Departments—				
Railways	16,63,48,048	2,79,884	16,34,47,340	5,18,434
Irrigation	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,882	2,72,61,343
Posts and Telegraphs	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...
Forest . . . . .	...	9,410	...	36,677
Salt . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Industries . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	16,33,47,544	2,62,60,964	17,05,82,233	2,78,16,654
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt.	11,09,00,946	92,87,201	10,80,37,601	1,16,77,064
TOTAL	27,41,48,490	3,55,48,165	27,86,19,834	3,94,93,738
	= 30,96,96,655		= 31,61,13,573	

(a) Due to a portion of the capital debited to Commercial

and DISTRIBUTION of INTEREST.

1923-24		1924-25		
Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
4,65,83,66,417	19,32,529	5,97,01,68,601	19,90,309	Classification of Public Debt
3,42,58,927	82,38,20,327	3,44,47,364	86,44,60,911	<i>Productive</i>
16,64,48,128	..	17,82,04,007	..	Railways
..	14,75,175	..	31,84,651	Irrigation
..	..	73,91,575	..	Posts and Telegraphs
..	..	..	1,85,436	Forest
..	..	..	..	Salt
..	..	..	..	Industries
..	..	..	..	Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
4,35,91,73,470	82,72,28,031	6,19,02,11,547	86,98,21,197	TOTAL PRODUCTIVE
..	5,54,42,985	..	6,30,55,112	<i>Deduct—</i>
..	..	..	..	Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (a)
2,22,81,60,393	35,89,09,166	2,06,14,00,077	41,25,69,125	UNPRODUCTIVE
7,08,2,33,863	1,13,06,94,212	8,35,16,11,624	1,21,93,56,310	GRAND TOTAL
..	..	..	..	Distribution of Interest
17,58,90,187	83,915	21,22,98,578	85,641	Commercial Departments—
11,92,760	2,96,61,840	11,98,270	3,22,75,305	Railways
83,68,844	..	68,80,034	..	Irrigation
..	72,326	..	1,55,500	Posts and Telegraphs
..	..	3,01,437	..	Forest
..	..	..	6,889	Salt
..	..	..	..	Industries
..	..	..	..	Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
18,32,71,731	2,96,18,061	22,06,58,317	3,25,24,886	TOTAL
12,95,09,198	1,72,07,194	11,27,89,732	2,01,83,123	Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt
31,27,80,929	4,70,35,175	33,34,48,039	6,27,07,508	TOTAL
= 35,98,06,204		= 39,61,55,547		

Departments being met from other than borrowed money.

No. 104.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUBLIC DEBT AND DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST—
contd.

	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
DEBT AND ADVANCES.						
Debt raised in open market up to 31st March	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150	9,24,54,08,041	16,38,31,800	6,70,96,80,176	16,37,02,600
<i>Deduct</i> —Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund.	1,14,59,90,011	...	1,20,16,68,011	...	1,26,33,67,011	...
<i>Add</i> —Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	1,14,36,62,880	...	1,20,17,30,821	...	1,26,34,50,493
TOTAL	8,16,63,95,672	1,30,63,24,030	8,04,37,40,030	1,36,55,61,921	7,44,63,13,165	1,42,71,53,093
Classification of Public Debt.						
<i>Productive.</i>						
Railways	6,25,85,97,223	20,21,996	6,55,71,30,433	14,97,271	6,68,59,60,593	14,61,297
Irrigation	3,44,59,724	92,59,35,813	3,44,20,377	1,00,86,05,421	3,45,96,136	1,07,97,68,990
Posts and Telegraphs	12,86,52,744	...	13,37,74,679	...	14,66,99,162	...
Forest	...	69,10,898	...	1,06,70,058	6,10,307	1,41,00,301
Salt	81,09,619	...	95,46,816	...	85,06,334	...
Industries	...	2,77,678	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction.	64,76,758	...	98,57,093	...	1,25,62,047	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	5,46,391	...	26,92,708	...	70,23,654
Bombay Development Scheme Industrial Housing Scheme.	...	...	...	...	...	4,15,68,158
Government Commercial Undertakings.	...	...	(b)61,86,899	1,18,95,737	(b)43,36,753	1,34,28,407
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE	6,43,62,97,063	93,56,91,776	6,74,87,16,297	1,03,53,61,195	6,89,32,95,332	1,15,73,71,007
<i>Deduct</i> —						
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (a)	...	7,80,72,074	...	12,21,74,341	...	12,90,45,369
UNPRODUCTIVE	1,73,00,98,609	44,67,04,328	1,29,50,23,733	45,23,75,067	55,30,17,833	39,88,27,455
GRAND TOTAL	8,16,63,95,672	1,30,63,24,030	8,04,37,40,030	1,36,55,61,921	7,44,63,13,165	1,42,71,53,093
Distribution of Interest.						
Commercial Departments—						
Railways	23,14,12,512	85,906	24,29,79,978	84,689	25,75,21,763	55,219
Irrigation	12,06,983	3,51,58,160	12,00,207	3,92,55,014	12,02,411	4,21,81,645
Posts and Telegraphs	51,25,033	...	58,40,848	...	62,12,262	...
Forest	...	2,54,941	...	4,35,732	6,931	5,20,368
Salt	3,71,736	...	3,89,145	...	4,02,688	...
Industries	...	13,107	...	...	5,78,330	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	2,73,731	...	4,42,599	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	46,931	...	86,035	...	2,81,048
Bombay Development Scheme.	...	...	...	...	...	21,30,000
Government Commercial Undertakings.	...	...	(c)1,01,360	11,40,167	(c)3,87,331	9,46,618
TOTAL	23,53,90,594	3,55,58,985	25,09,54,166	4,10,01,637	26,63,11,716	4,61,14,806
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt.	9,07,52,196	2,71,26,548	6,87,25,150	2,36,48,727	5,36,96,808	1,97,73,105
TOTAL	32,61,43,090	6,26,85,533	31,96,79,316	6,46,50,364	32,00,08,524	6,58,88,001
	= 39,18,28,623		= 38,43,23,680		= 38,68,06,525	

(a) Due to a portion of the Capital debited to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrow^d money.

(b) Represents Capital outlay on Security Printing Press, Nasik.

(c) Interest on Capital outlay on Security Printing Press, Nasik.

No. 105.—GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED FOR PAYMENT OF INTEREST IN LONDON.

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
				£	£	£
1919	Rs. 89,16,800	Rs. 86,43,700	Rs. 7,43,57,800			
1920	30,46,950	1,45,65,175	6,28,31,575	55½	51½	53½
1921	1,75,88,200	33,55,700	7,70,22,775	39	37½	38½
1922	3,06,39,600	99,43,925	10,37,17,750	37	36½	36½
1923	95,46,225	74,89,300	10,57,77,175	41½	40½	41½
1924	56,27,225	1,41,05,400	9,72,90,000	47½	46½	46½
1925	27,07,150	1,39,72,650	8,60,33,500	50½	50½	50½
1926	62,50,700	61,79,100	8,61,35,100	57½	51	54½
1927	1,08,57,900	95,82,100	8,74,10,600	58	55½	56½
1928	1,68,40,100	1,68,00,325	8,74,50,375	58	53½	54½

* Quotations not available.

No. 106.—PRICES OF PRINCIPAL KINDS OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK.

I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year).

Year.	3 per cent. (1896-97).	3½ per cent. Guaranteed.	4 per cent. Loan (1900-70).	4 per cent. Loan (1934-37).	5 per cent. War Loan (1920-47).	5 per cent. Loan (1945-55).	5 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1933.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1928.	5 per cent. Ten-year Bonds 1930.	6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1931.	6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1932.
	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Premium Rs. A.	Premium Rs. A.
1919	45 6	35 6	...	...	10 0	4 8 to 4 0	...	(a)	...	...	...
1920	57 10	47 10	...	...	22 10	21 5	...	1 5	...	...	...
1921	48 4	40 1	...	...	15 9	11 14	...	0 12	1 3	...	...
1922	50 4	41 15½	...	...	15 14	9 14½	...	0 14½	0 8	...	...
1923	46 1	37 1	...	...	9 9	4 10	3 11	2 4	1 7	2 8	3 1
1924	43 9	34 1	...	...	6 12	2 6	2 13	3 9	2 4	2 11	3 6
1925	40 13	31 4	...	...	4 2	0 1½	0 2½	5 6	3 13	4 7	5 3
1926	32 10	21 10	10 9	...	Premium. 2 4	Premium. 8 9	4 8	6 14	6 14	7 14	8 15
1927	35 13	25 1	16 7	...	0 6	6 4	2 10	5 8	3 14	5 2	6 8
1928	37 12	27 8	16 5	7 9	Discount 0 8	4 7	1 2	...	1 5	2 7	3 7

II.—Prices in London.

Year.	3½ per cent.			4½ per cent.			5½ per cent.			7 per cent.		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1919	66½	65½	65½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920	66½	64½	65½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1921	67½	66½	66½	...	...	...	...	...	...	103½	103½	103½
1922	66½	63½	64½	...	...	...	...	...	...	113½	109½	111½
1923	69½	67½	68½	90½	88½	89½	102½	101½	101½	118½	116½	117½
1924	68	64½	65½	88½	85½	86½	102	100½	101½	112½	110	111½
1925	67½	66½	67½	89½	88½	88½	101½	101½	101½	105½	104½	105½
1926	72½	66½	67½	93	88	90½	103½	100½	102½	105½	101½	103½
1927	72½	68	70	94	89	92½	103½	100	102½	...	...	...
1928	72½	70	71½	94	83	93	103½	101½	102½	...	...	...

(a) Prices were quoted at par.
(b) Prices were quoted till June.

‡ Prices were quoted till the 4th September.
† Average for 7 months.

§ Average for 8 months.

DEBT OF INDIA

No. 107—UNFUNDED DEBT AND INTEREST PAID THEREON.

	1921-23	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance at close of year—							
Special Loans	1,67,83,816	1,67,03,429	1,66,80,403	1,66,54,722	1,64,86,518	1,64,21,586	1,64,05,461
Treasury Notes	4,47,910	4,47,910	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919
Service Funds { India	1,76,18,206	1,76,70,034	1,61,15,844	1,58,05,675	1,54,76,730	1,51,64,643	1,47,90,776
England	£2,417	£0,180	£74,073	£90,882	£115,099	£162,285	£187,691
Post Office Savings Bank	22,20,32,895	23,20,08,566	24,78,94,875	25,83,03,983	27,23,36,971	29,51,01,761	32,66,57,581
Post Office Cash Certificates.	4,34,35,524	3,12,88,735	6,41,87,208	13,11,50,016	20,96,36,479	26,67,68,717	30,69,76,013
Provident India	27,00,62,894	30,66,76,528	33,45,22,060	36,64,14,630	40,43,14,129	44,84,06,753	46,35,80,198
and Allied Funds. { England	£36,855	£48,652	£60,286	£72,772	£96,495	£121,341	†
(Indian Civil Service Provident Fund) Sterling Branch.							
Special Accounts	1,84,72,923	2,02,62,882	2,22,62,443	2,45,62,977	2,68,00,315	2,96,93,440	3,30,46,233
TOTAL	{ 59,54,08,667	{ 62,50,53,043	{ 72,21,10,842	{ 81,14,30,922	{ 94,55,01,056	{ 1,07,20,94,846	{ 1,19,19,04,129
	{ 830,372	{ 839,463	{ 1,134,359	{ 1,103,654	{ 1,211,504	{ 1,273,026	{ 1,187,691
Interest paid during the year							
Special Loans	11,34,077	11,66,954	9,98,164	8,83,150	6,89,609	6,62,959	6,56,668
Treasury Notes	20,653	23,039	20,613	23,169	21,963	21,681	24,360
Service Funds	10,80,084	10,82,503	9,98,448	9,74,066	9,53,366	9,27,954	10,18,554a
Post Office Savings Bank.	61,51,763	63,04,113	67,08,095	71,20,687	73,90,017	70,20,535	87,26,611
Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates.	13,92,068	48,42,500	27,93,025	16,31,180	15,94,101	16,10,079	23,54,631
Provident and allied funds.	1,56,47,688	1,58,32,218	1,87,17,808	1,84,67,423	2,03,91,538	2,26,02,115	2,21,49,366
Special Accounts	6,12,172	6,67,510	7,33,833	8,06,890	8,38,137	9,77,179	10,83,346
TOTAL	2,00,40,007	2,09,18,843	2,68,65,046	3,08,46,564	3,20,87,681	3,40,31,504	3,61,14,761
Provident Fund—Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England).	...	£5,136*	£2,686	£3,518	£4,596	£5,013	(c)
Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England).	...	...	£4,165	£4,439	£5,549	£8,175	(d)
Total Payments in England.	...	{ £5,136* = Rs. 76,591	{ £7,051 = Rs. 1,01,420	{ £7,067 = Rs. 1,06,275	{ £10,145 = Rs. 1,35,029	{ £14,088 = Rs. 1,88,503	...
GRAND TOTAL	2,00,40,007	2,09,05,433	2,89,67,366	2,99,54,889	3,32,27,710	3,51,20,007	3,61,14,761

* For four years from 1st April 1910 to 31st March 1923.

† Abolished from the 17th May 1927.

(a) Includes payments in England.

(b) Included in service fund under main head.

(c) Included in Provident Fund under main head.

No. 108—ACCOUNT OF THE PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND.

I.—INCOME ACCOUNT.

	Transactions during		
	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
<i>Receipts.</i>			
Interest from Provincial Governments	Rs. 5,20,14,858	Rs. 5,36,12,926	Rs. 5,49,28,355
Interest on Investments . . . . .	...	...	...
Gain on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities . . . . .	...	...	...
TOTAL RECEIPTS	5,20,14,858	5,36,12,926	5,49,28,355
<i>Payments.</i>			
Interest Payments to the Government of India	5,20,83,051	5,34,60,427	5,46,08,423
Loss on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities . . . . .	...	...	...
TOTAL PAYMENTS	5,20,83,051	5,34,60,427	5,46,08,423
NET INCOME TRANSFERRED TO CAPITAL ACCOUNT	-68,193	1,52,499	3,19,932

II.—LIABILITIES OF THE PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND.

	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance on 1st April	1,06,42,66,011	1,14,59,21,818	1,20,17,52,317
Advances by the Government of India	8,17,24,000	5,56,78,000	6,16,99,000
Net receipts from Income Account	-68,193	1,52,499	3,19,932
Repayments to the Government of India . . . . .	...	...	...
Balance on 31st March	1,14,59,21,818	1,20,17,52,317	1,26,37,71,249

III.—ASSETS OF THE PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND.

	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments on 1st April	1,06,42,66,011	1,14,38,92,880	1,20,17,30,622
Advances during the year	9,82,04,000	7,29,95,000	8,55,32,000
Repayments during the year	1,66,37,131	1,51,57,259	2,38,12,129
Balance of Advances on 31st March	1,14,38,92,880	1,20,17,30,621	1,26,34,50,493
Interest paid	5,20,14,858	5,36,12,926	5,49,28,355
Cash	20,28,938	21,696	3,20,756

No. 109.—SINKING FUNDS FOR CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL RUPEE LOANS

1925-26.

	Balance, 1st April 1925.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc.	TOTAL	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancelation and other charges.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1926.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1920-47.	48,809	97,21,000	97,69,800	-47,438	...	97,22,431
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.						
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	...	...	...	...	-97,22,357	(a) -97,22,357
TOTAL, CENTRAL	48,809	97,21,000	97,69,800	-47,438	-97,22,357	74
PROVINCIAL.						
<i>Government of Bombay.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	(b) 41,95,679	11,98,182	53,93,861	(c) -7,102	...	53,86,759
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	-41,95,694	...	-41,95,694	...	-11,91,035	(a) -53,86,729
TOTAL	(b) -15	11,98,182	11,98,167	-7,102	-11,91,035	30
<i>Government of United Provinces.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Develop- ment Loan.	(b) 11,44,316	3,88,305	15,32,621	...	...	15,32,621
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b) -9,49,202	...	-9,49,202	...	-5,64,787	(a) -15,13,989
TOTAL	(b) 1,95,114	3,88,305	5,83,419	...	-5,64,787	19,632
<i>Government of Punjab.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Loan 1933.	...	60,600	60,600	...	...	60,600
TOTAL	...	60,600	60,600	...	...	60,600
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	1,95,099	16,47,067	16,43,186	-7,102	-17,55,822	79,262
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	(b) 2,43,908	1,18,68,087	1,16,12,055	-54,540	-1,14,78,179	79,336

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (-).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1926 is :—

Central Government	Rs. 1,07,54,300
Government of Bombay	64,49,100
Government of the United Provinces	15,95,600

(b) Revised figures.

(c) Represents interest paid in advance of securities purchased.

No. 109.—SINKING FUNDS FOR CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL RUPEE LOANS—*contd.*

1926-27.

	Balance, 1st April 1926.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc.	Sale Proceeds of Securities.	TOTAL.	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other charge.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1927.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.							
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1920-47.	97,22,431	1,43,56,735	...	2,40,79,166	...	...	2,40,79,166
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	—97,22,357	...	52,95,295	—44,27,061	...	—1,96,49,521	—2,40,76,832 (a)
Sinking Fund Investment Account.							
TOTAL, CENTRAL	74	1,43,56,735	52,95,295	1,96,52,105	...	—1,96,49,521	2,284
PROVINCIAL.							
<i>Government of Bombay.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Devel- opment Loan.	53,86,720	12,54,876	...	66,41,635	—5,715	...	66,35,919
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—53,86,720	...	...	—53,86,720	...	—7,44,892	—61,31,421(a)
TOTAL	30	12,54,876	...	12,54,906	—5,715	—7,44,892	5,04,498
<i>Government of United Provinces.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent United Provinces Development Loan	(b) 15,32,623	3,83,815	...	19,16,437	—30,400	...	18,86,037
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—15,13,959	...	26,450	—14,87,533	...	—3,98,279	—18,86,812(a)
TOTAL	(b) 15,633	3,83,815	26,450	4,28,904	—30,400	—3,98,279	225
<i>Government of Punjab.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933.	(b) 1,30,972	87,600	...	2,18,772	—1,54,091	...	64,681
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,30,972	87,600	...	2,18,772	—1,54,091	...	64,681
TOTAL PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS	(b) 1,49,635	17,36,491	26,450	19,02,582	—1,90,207	—11,42,971	5,69,404
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	(b) 1,49,709	1,60,83,226	53,21,752	2,15,54,687	—1,90,207	—2,07,92,702	5,71,688

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1927 is:—

	Rs.
Central Government	2,34,39,700
Government of Bombay	72,60,200
Government of the United Provinces	19,86,000

(b) Revised figures.

No. 109.—SINKING FUNDS FOR CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL RUPEE LOANS—*concl'd.*

1927-28.

	Balance, 1st April 1927.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and Interest on invest- ments, etc.	Sale Proceeds of Securities.	TOTAL	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other charges.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1928.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.							
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1920-47.	2,40,79,106	1,47,17,680	...	3,87,96,786	...	...	3,87,96,786
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.							
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	-2,40,76,883	...	1,26,62,310	-1,14,14,673	...	-2,78,82,073	-3,87,96,746 (a)
TOTAL, CENTRAL	(b)2,263	1,47,17,630	1,26,62,310	2,73,82,123	...	-2,78,82,073	50
PROVINCIAL.							
<i>Government of Bombay.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Deve- lopment Loan.	(b)66,35,918	13,08,655	...	79,44,573	-19,778	...	79,22,795
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	-61,31,421	...	...	-61,31,421	...	-17,91,307	-79,23,728 (a)
TOTAL	(b)5,04,497	13,08,655	...	18,11,152	-19,778	-17,91,307	67
<i>Government of United Provinces.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	(b)18,86,037	30,04,598	...	48,90,635	-20,400	...	48,70,235
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	-18,85,812	...	...	-18,85,812	...	-29,84,153	-48,69,965 (a)
TOTAL	225	30,04,598	...	30,04,823	-20,400	-29,84,153	270
<i>Government of Punjab.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933.	64,681	61,700	...	1,16,381	-1,16,209	...	1,172
Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.							
TOTAL	64,681	61,700	...	1,16,381	-1,16,209	...	1,172
TOTAL PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.	(b)5,69,403	43,02,953	...	49,32,356	-1,55,387	-47,76,460	1,569
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	(b)5,71,686	1,90,80,583	1,26,62,310	3,23,14,470	-1,55,387	-3,21,57,533	1,559

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1928 is:—

	Rs.
Central Government	4,03,78,300
Government of Bombay	96,95,800
Government of the United Provinces	49,21,100

(b) Revised figures.

5,48,94,900

No. 110.—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof.

1925-26.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,360	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 26, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.						
India 4 per cent. Stock	£ 5,115,939	—	—	—	—	£ 5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee).	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1926.	4,915,079	20,560	337,637	19,898	2,902,131	8,204,314
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1926.						
India 7 per cent. Stock §	2,661,046	51,196	203,418	47,815	2,009,490	4,972,865
—£214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock ¶						
—£974,330.						
India 3½ per cent. Stock *						
—£7,820,652.						
India 3 per cent. Stock †						
—£1,405,766.						
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £10,675.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock ‡						
—£2,822.						

* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.
 † India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
 ‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.
 § India 7 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
 ¶ India 5½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

1926-27.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,360	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312	Eastern Bengal Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44, 45, Vict. c. 53 and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 26, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.						
India 4 per cent. Stock	£ 5,115,939	—	—	—	—	£ 5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee).	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1927.	5,037,085	31,920	346,680	21,830	2,976,714	8,413,229
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1927.						
India 7 per cent. Stock §	2,539,940	48,845	195,376	45,883	1,934,907	4,764,050
—£214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock ¶						
—£1,072,497.						
India 4½ per cent. Stock						
—£110,847.						
India 4 per cent. Stock						
—£202,870.						
India 3½ per cent. Stock						
—£4,835,431.						
India 3 per cent. Stock						
—£1,054,314.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock						
—£26,822.						

No 110.—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof—*contd.*

1927-28.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,350	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,812	Eastern Bengal Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.	£	£	£	£	£	
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 1s. 6d. the Rupee)	8,908	—	—	—	—	8,908
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,160	48,168	541,054	67,005	4,911,822*	7,803,018
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	24,8548
India Debt created and issued	7,574,357	80,765	541,054*	67,713	4,911,822	13,175,511*
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1928.	5,151,476	34,123	353,221	23,642	3,046,641	8,609,103
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1928.						
India 7 per cent. Stock } £214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock } £1,268,281.						
India 4½ per cent. Stock } £110,847.						
India 4 per cent. Stock } £262,870.	2,422,881	46,642	187,833	44,071	1,864,981	4,566,408
India 3½ per cent. Stock } £4,835,434.						
India 3 per cent. Stock } £1,654,314.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock } £262,822.						

*Revised.

No. 111.—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE.

On 1st April	Opening Balance	Net Profits on Rupee Coinage during the year credited to the Reserve	Interest and dividends on Investments, and discount on bills paid off on maturity	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve	Total Receipts	Appropriated to Revenue	Appropriation for reduction of Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve	Other Charges
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1918-19	34,507,238		1,356,767		35,864,005			
1919-20	35,864,005		1,253,696		37,117,001			
1920-21	37,117,001		2,041,273		39,159,174			
1921-22	39,159,174	*	1,706,986		40,866,161		1,418,691	
1922-23	39,447,470		1,957,998		41,405,468		1,400,038	
1923-24	40,006,480		1,220,287		41,226,717	1,199,127	47,489	
1924-25	39,079,101		1,311,317		41,290,418	1,347,072		
1925-26	39,943,346		1,820,373		41,763,619	1,977,674		
1926-27	39,795,945		1,715,773		41,501,718	1,047,864		
1927-28	39,553,854		1,804,896		41,358,753	1,833,936		

HOW BALANCE IS HELD

On 31st March	Closing Balance	Gold in India	Gold at the Bank of England	Cash in England placed at short notice	Due from Treasury Balances	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India	Cash at the Bank of England	Total Estimated value of British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bond
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1918-19	35,864,005			6,015,672				29,798,505
1919-20	37,117,001						551	36,343,616
1920-21	39,159,174						4,883	38,951,416
1921-22	39,447,470						1,775	40,140,132
1922-23	40,006,480						3,658	40,043,831
1923-24	39,079,101						941	39,999,059
1924-25	39,943,346						3,186	39,999,914
1925-26	39,795,945						825	39,999,175
1926-27	39,553,854		1,730,134				183	38,269,683
1927-28	39,524,814		2,152,334				4,026	37,843,638

* Represents arrear adjustment.

No. 112.—EXCHANGE ON REMITTANCE ACCOUNTS.

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance	...	+5,23,07,074(a)	-22,84,89,345(a)	-11,48,06,716(a)
Net transactions during the year	+5,23,07,074	-28,07,96,418	+11,36,82,631	+16,96,17,740
Closing Balance	+5,23,07,074	-22,84,89,343	-11,48,06,714	+5,47,11,025

	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance	+5,47,11,025	+8,57,00,204	+5,40,48,828	+1,30,57,042	+12,44,26,105
Net transactions during the year	+3,07,89,179	-3,14,51,376	-4,09,91,786	+11,18,69,063	+24,58,156
Closing Balance	+8,55,00,204	+5,40,48,828	+1,30,57,042	+12,44,26,105	+12,68,84,261

(a) differs from the previous year's closing balance owing to corrections since made.

LOANS AND ADVANCES

No. 113.—LOANS and ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT.

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	18,26,664	3,35,05,679	14,92,852	3,68,09,667	16,61,602	3,80,70,334
Loans to Presidency Corporations	8,01,99,997*	19,34,903†	7,90,61,301*	28,09,888†	7,77,78,895*	36,93,132†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Calcutta . . . . .	...	4,46,044	...	4,27,713	...	4,08,640
Bombay . . . . .	...	6,89,965	...	5,25,189	...	4,57,704
Loans to Minor Port Funds . . . . .	...	1,53,645	...	51,63,867	...	50,76,079
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	26,836	73,32,274	3,71,794	1,07,40,832	8,03,938	1,41,96,970
Regimental and other Military Loans	3,34,048	...	2,65,418	...	1,63,193	...
Advances to Cultivators;	33,84,506	7,11,90,907	27,52,701	5,38,54,544	22,00,068	4,58,56,959
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities	44,69,518	78,34,502	40,37,562	69,57,872	26,62,752	66,43,111
Advances under Special Laws	3,05,282	14,69,098	3,13,156	11,86,815	3,08,726	6,36,519
Loans by the Bombay Development Department . . . . .	...	8,30,42,256	...	11,68,07,905	...	17,53,04,977
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	6,72,641	42,76,877	6,82,559	69,21,078	37,32,378	95,80,843
TOTAL	9,10,19,482	21,16,12,419(a)	9,89,77,143	24,05,87,120(a)	8,93,02,072	29,76,55,145(a)
Amount of interest received	35,31,554	86,38,615(b)	35,55,304	1,27,94,210(b)	34,02,021	1,50,01,148(b)

* Including loans to Port Trust.

† Figures for Madras only and include loans to Port Trust.

(a) Exclude Takavi loans.

(b) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.

LOANS AND ADVANCES

257

No. 113.—LOANS and ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT—*contd.*

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—				
Loans to Municipalities	30,41,597	3,90,46,948	27,19,839	3,85,29,449
Loans to Presidency Corporations.	7,04,76,479†	14,17,49,276‡	7,52,25,794†	15,61,09,464‡
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—				
Bengal . . . . .	...	3,88,833	...	18,68,202
Bombay . . . . .	...	3,87,008	...	3,14,698
Loans to other Port Funds . . . . .	...	48,47,032	...	46,96,913
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	*11,11,958	1,77,85,337	9,87,182	*1,92,80,118
Regimental and other Military Loans	19,493	...	25,739	...
Advances to Cultivators	16,55,249	*4,00,24,649	17,55,802	4,07,33,045
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities	*1,42,43,339	*61,56,713	2,28,04,980	60,60,463
Advances under Special Laws	3,37,141	*17,20,924	2,86,564	17,80,779
Loans by the Bombay Development Department. . . . .	...	6,90,36,730	...	6,87,09,113
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	*73,25,881	1,18,06,257	71,92,404	1,25,57,834
TOTAL	*10,31,21,128	*33,23,95,410(a)	11,10,08,103*	34,53,54,921(a)
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund . . . . .	...	...	1,14,59,90,011	...
Advances to Government Servants . . . . .	...	...	73,88,758	...
GRAND TOTAL	10,31,21,128	33,23,95,410	1,26,45,86,872	34,53,54,921
Amount of interest received	87,06,988	1,82,80,322(b)	5,73,27,407	2,18,00,870(b)

* Revised.
 † Including loans to Port Trust.
 ‡ Figures for Madras and Bombay and include Port Trust.
 (a) Exclude Takavi Loans.
 (b) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.

LOANS AND ADVANCES

No. 113.—LOANS and ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT—concl'd.

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—				
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	27,82,480	4,06,62,625	28,51,195	4,28,44,424
Loans to Presidency Corporations	7,24,89,259†	16,05,41,575‡	7,11,24,547†	16,24,16,780‡
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—				
Bengal . . . . .	...	18,46,788*	...	18,24,456
Bombay . . . . .	...	2,38,930	...	...
Loans to other Port Funds . . . . .	...	46,86,505	...	45,11,770
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	9,37,035	1,09,81,265	8,89,905	2,14,42,985
Regimental and other Military Loans	31,666	...	3,36,784	...
Advances to Cultivators	19,97,644	4,00,79,985*	20,97,939	4,92,89,957(c)
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities.	3,45,65,919	56,43,445*	5,10,57,569	50,72,255
Advances under Special Laws	2,84,378	16,96,644*	4,13,803	17,74,633
Loans by the Bombay Development Department . . . . .	...	6,85,58,511	...	6,84,48,316
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	81,04,782	1,32,42,648	31,26,197	1,22,10,120
TOTAL	11,62,03,063*	35,17,01,885(a)	18,17,01,441	35,99,24,403(a)
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund	1,20,16,69,011	...	1,26,33,67,011	...
Advances to Government servants.	66,33,140*	...	73,84,142	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,82,47,04,214	35,17,01,835	1,40,24,52,594	35,99,24,403
Amount of interest received	5,75,40,081	2,06,02,484(b)	5,95,77,196	2,10,38,800(b)

* Revised.

† Including loans to Port Trust.

‡ Figures for Madras and Bombay and include Port Trust.

(a) Exclude Takavi loans.

(b) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.

(c) Includes Rs. 1.679 representing amount of irrecoverable advances written off in Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 114.—COUNCIL BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON INDIA by the SECRETARY OF STATE and the AMOUNT of STERLING PURCHASED in INDIA

	Council Bills and T. T.'s sold in London		Sterling purchased in India		Total		Average Rate.	
	Rs.	Sums received in respect of bills drawn £	£	Amount paid Rs.	Rs.	£	Council Bills	Sterling purchases
							s. d.	s. d.
April 1927	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May ..	—	—	1,375,000	1,63,83,000	1,63,83,000	1,375,000	—	1 5'95
June ..	—	—	2,765,000	3,70,63,000	3,70,63,000	2,765,000	—	1 5'91
July ..	—	—	1,128,000	1,51,45,000	1,51,45,000	1,128,000	—	1 5'87
August ..	—	—	1,177,000	1,58,03,000	1,58,03,000	1,177,000	—	1 5'87
September ..	—	—	3,925,000	5,24,62,000	5,24,62,000	3,925,000	—	1 5'95
October ..	—	—	985,000	1,31,56,000	1,31,56,000	985,000	—	1 5'97
November ..	—	—	4,120,000	5,49,99,000	5,49,99,000	4,120,000	—	1 5'98
December ..	—	—	7,468,000	9,91,60,000	9,91,60,000	7,468,000	—	1 6'07
January 1928	—	—	2,852,000	3,78,30,000	3,78,30,000	2,852,000	—	1 6'09
February ..	—	—	135,000	17,97,000	17,97,000	135,000	—	1 6'03
March ..	—	—	2,395,000	3,19,33,000	3,19,33,000	2,395,000	—	1 6
Total, 1927-28	—	—	28,325,000	37,77,30,000	37,77,30,000	28,325,000	—	1 6'00
1926-27	—	—	2,115,000	2,81,70,000	2,81,70,000	2,115,000	—	1 6'03
1925-26	—	—	46,317,000	61,23,87,000	61,23,87,000	46,317,000	—	1 6'15
1924-25	10,09,00,000	7,579,162	33,191,000	45,39,98,000	55,39,98,000	40,770,162	1 6'03	1 5'68
1923-24	12,68,50,000	8,738,705	13,100,000	16,78,97,000	31,45,47,000	21,688,705	1 4'53	1 4'75
1922-23	3,75,00,000	3,570,026	—	—	3,75,00,000	2,570,026	1 4'46	—
1921-22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1920-21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1919-20	34,54,98,000	31,229,219	—	—	34,54,98,000	31,229,219	1 10'64	—
1918-19	28,65,41,000	20,946,314	—	—	28,65,41,000	20,946,314	1 5'84	—

No. 115.—STERLING BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON LONDON and the AMOUNT of STERLING SOLD by the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

	Amount sold	Sums received in exchange	Average rate obtained	
			£	Rs.
			s. d.	
April 1927	—	—	—	—
May ..	—	—	—	—
June ..	—	—	—	—
July ..	—	—	—	—
August ..	—	—	—	—
September ..	—	—	—	—
October ..	—	—	—	—
November ..	—	—	—	—
December ..	—	—	—	—
January 1928	—	—	—	—
February ..	—	—	—	—
March ..	—	—	—	—
Total, 1927-28*	—	—	—	—
1926-27	1,425,000	1,92,68,000	1	5'75
1925-26*	—	—	—	—
1924-25*	—	—	—	—
1923-24*	—	—	—	—
1922-23*	—	—	—	—
1921-22*	—	—	—	—
1920-21	30,988,000	28,55,79,920	2	3'043
1919-20	34,544,000	18,57,72,972	3	7'706
1918-19	5,315,000	7,08,02,827	1	6'016

* No sale.

PROVINCE	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General: Reserve Treasury	1,00,81,008	97,53,868	...	...	...
Presidency Bank	6,66,02,896	7,27,34,741	} (a) 8,41,08,825	20,07,68,079	20,51,62,071
" Branches	45,57,187	38,72,575			
District Treasuries	55,80,885	48,11,689	40,72,023	22,82,685	26,81,633
Baluchistan:					
District Treasuries	—	—	—	10,93,169	6,13,878
N.-W. Frontier Province:					
District Treasuries	15,01,684	14,17,128	9,90,527	11,00,731	—2,10,038
Madras: Reserve Treasury	1,07,91,671	22,50,947	...	...	...
Presidency Bank	86,61,583	1,33,95,509	...	...	...
" Branches	94,23,686	97,39,048	...	...	...
District Treasuries	1,28,73,098	1,41,73,036	1,61,14,601	1,17,39,331	1,34,96,274
Bombay: Reserve Treasury	1,48,32,819	46,37,844	...	...	...
Presidency Bank	4,20,98,748	4,79,53,509	...	...	...
" Branches	54,88,038	42,16,872	...	...	...
District Treasuries	86,61,898	1,14,72,159	1,01,06,832	96,21,738	60,30,865
Bengal:					
Presidency Bank	7,43,568*	7,65,502	...	...	...
" Branches	2,33,713	1,62,139	...	...	...
District Treasuries	39,23,692	34,06,483	50,56,663	36,21,974	37,48,919
United Provinces:					
Presidency Bank	36,06,836	40,20,273	...	...	...
" Branches	1,27,38,824	1,32,14,192	82,92,437	66,82,123	60,12,633
Punjab:					
Presidency Bank	13,08,484	9,10,628	...	...	...
" Branches	48,89,694	43,92,538	61,68,441	43,42,895	30,24,434
Burma:					
Presidency Bank	63,16,626	62,12,633	...	...	...
" Branches	68,55,502	1,02,25,867	1,06,81,443	70,41,563	1,02,62,493
Bihar and Orissa:					
Presidency Bank	3,73,935	5,23,595	...	...	...
" Branches	30,82,992	32,32,067	35,30,829	26,10,905	38,94,459
Central Provinces and Berar:					
Presidency Bank	45,89,655	75,82,268	...	...	...
" Branches	55,12,055	63,80,169	55,03,738	40,78,894	29,27,315
Assam:					
Presidency Bank	—	—	—	—	—
" Branches	—	—	—	—	—
District Treasuries	33,86,641	32,02,216	27,40,492	16,09,083	20,16,489
Coorg:					
District Treasuries	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India Rs.	25,06,03,870	26,47,69,082	19,83,50,001	25,66,13,170	25,95,80,424
Home Treasury, England	£ 14,715,827	£ 11,967,393	£ 7,200,832	£ 8,995,382	£ 9,821,969

* This balance together with the balance shown against "India, General"

(a) From 1920-21 this represents cash in the Imperial Bank of India to which the undertakings of the

(b) Excludes Rs. 6,59,000 cash in transit in

CASH BALANCES

261

at the close of each Year.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	PROVINCE
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
...	...	...	...	...	India, General : Reserve Treasury
26,93,62,318	27,44,51,628	21,40,88,229	24,61,59,466	6,02,57,956	{ Presidency Bank ,, Branches
10,09,176	6,76,804	8,55,225	8,72,836	7,90,931		District Treasuries
2,81,811	2,36,835	1,68,809	1,74,848	39,667	Baluchistan : District Treasuries
2,67,664	4,10,342	5,96,314	5,27,339	4,78,875	N.-W. Frontier Province : District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Madras : Reserve Treasury
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	,, Branches
97,59,630	1,01,60,244	75,18,377	65,53,252	60,25,361	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Bombay : Reserve Treasury
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	,, Branches
51,36,011	60,83,422	47,66,495	35,22,235	49,07,459	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal : Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	,, Branches
29,43,194	30,43,404	29,20,106	27,68,658	32,16,594	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	United Provinces : Presidency Bank
43,68,079	29,68,087	37,80,032	34,11,393	30,87,330	Branches District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Punjab : Presidency Bank
22,70,153	18,59,035	21,07,918	23,61,901	11,33,129	Branches District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Burma : Presidency Bank
91,90,887	92,36,842	76,28,022	63,17,000	60,07,182	Branches District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa : Presidency Bank
28,36,875	33,25,939	23,34,805	21,65,880	19,95,517	Branches District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces and Berar : Presidency Bank
25,89,784	25,11,975	24,83,035	21,39,751	18,72,571	Branches District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Assam : Presidency Bank
14,36,221	18,97,781	15,10,256	16,78,508	16,87,984	Branches District Treasuries
...	1,75,074	1,80,618	1,25,502	1,09,004	Coorg : District Treasuries
31,13,63,292	(b)31,73,60,743	25,14,88,041	27,87,75,069	9,16,10,089	Rs. Total, India
£ 10,384,247	£ 13,516,825	£ 15,040,308	£ 3,233,493	£ 5,661,555	Home Treasury, England

was held in the Presidency Bank of Bengal, Calcutta.

Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras were transferred as from January 27, 1921, to the N.-W. F. Province.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 117.—MINIMUM and MAXIMUM PRICE in LONDON

Year	January	February	March	April	May
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1919	48 ¹ / ₄	49 ¹ / ₂ —47 ¹ / ₂	50—47 ¹ / ₂	49 ¹ / ₂ —48 ¹ / ₂	58—48 ¹ / ₂
1920	85—75 ¹ / ₂	80 ¹ / ₂ —82	84—65 ¹ / ₂	72 ¹ / ₂ —64 ¹ / ₂	65 ¹ / ₂ —57 ¹ / ₂
1921	42 ¹ / ₂ —35 ¹ / ₂	37 ¹ / ₂ —31 ¹ / ₂	34 ¹ / ₂ —30 ¹ / ₂	36 ¹ / ₂ —32 ¹ / ₂	35 ¹ / ₂ —33 ¹ / ₂
1922	35 ¹ / ₂ —34 ¹ / ₂	35 ¹ / ₂ —32 ¹ / ₂	34 ¹ / ₂ —32 ¹ / ₂	35 ¹ / ₂ —33 ¹ / ₂	37 ¹ / ₂ —34 ¹ / ₂
1923	32 ¹ / ₂ —31 ¹ / ₂	31 ¹ / ₂ —30 ¹ / ₂	32 ¹ / ₂ —31 ¹ / ₂	33 ¹ / ₂ —31 ¹ / ₂	32 ¹ / ₂ —32
1924	34 ¹ / ₂ —32 ¹ / ₂	34 ¹ / ₂ —33 ¹ / ₂	33 ¹ / ₂ —33 ¹ / ₂	33 ¹ / ₂ —32 ¹ / ₂	35 ¹ / ₂ —32 ¹ / ₂
1925	32 ¹ / ₂ —31 ¹ / ₂	32 ¹ / ₂ —32 ¹ / ₂	32 ¹ / ₂ —31 ¹ / ₂	31 ¹ / ₂ —31 ¹ / ₂	31 ¹ / ₂ —31 ¹ / ₂
1926	31 ¹ / ₂ —30 ¹ / ₂	31 ¹ / ₂ —30 ¹ / ₂	30 ¹ / ₂ —30 ¹ / ₂	30 ¹ / ₂ —29 ¹ / ₂	30 ¹ / ₂ —29 ¹ / ₂
1927	27 ¹ / ₂ —24 ¹ / ₂	28—26 ¹ / ₂	26 ¹ / ₂ —25 ¹ / ₂	26 ¹ / ₂ —25 ¹ / ₂	26 ¹ / ₂ —25 ¹ / ₂
1928	26 ¹ / ₂ —26 ¹ / ₂	26 ¹ / ₂ —26 ¹ / ₂	26 ¹ / ₂ —26 ¹ / ₂	26 ¹ / ₂ —26 ¹ / ₂	26 ¹ / ₂ —26 ¹ / ₂

Year	November	December	Yearly average	Silver coined in England	Total amount of bills (including Telegraphic Transfers) drawn in England and sterling purchased in India (a)
	d.	d.	d.	£	£
1919	76—65 ¹ / ₂	79 ¹ / ₂ —73 ¹ / ₂	57 ¹ / ₂	3,646,183	20,946,314
1920	54 ¹ / ₂ —43 ¹ / ₂	44 ¹ / ₂ —38 ¹ / ₂	61 ¹ / ₂	5,640,679	31,226,219
1921	40 ¹ / ₂ —37 ¹ / ₂	37 ¹ / ₂ —34 ¹ / ₂	36 ¹ / ₂	8,917,023	—
1922	34 ¹ / ₂ —31 ¹ / ₂	32 ¹ / ₂ —30 ¹ / ₂	34 ¹ / ₂	7,416,308	—
1923	33 ¹ / ₂ —31 ¹ / ₂	33 ¹ / ₂ —33	31 ¹ / ₂	6,644,324	2,570,026
1924	34 ¹ / ₂ —33 ¹ / ₂	33 ¹ / ₂ —31 ¹ / ₂	34	4,345,426	21,838,705
1925	33 ¹ / ₂ —31 ¹ / ₂	32 ¹ / ₂ —31 ¹ / ₂	32 ¹ / ₂	2,566,932	40,770,163
1926	26 ¹ / ₂ —26 ¹ / ₂	25 ¹ / ₂ —24 ¹ / ₂	28 ¹ / ₂	3,275,827	46,317,000
1927	26—24 ¹ / ₂	27—26 ¹ / ₂	26 ¹ / ₂	2,409,099	2,115,000
1928	26 ¹ / ₂ —26 ¹ / ₂	26 ¹ / ₂ —26 ¹ / ₂	26 ¹ / ₂	*	26,325,000

(a) The figures relate to the financial year (vide Table No. 114).
 *No figure is available.

of STANDARD SILVER per OUNCE in each MONTH.

June	July	August	September	October	Year.
d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	
54½-53	55½-53	61½-55½	64-59	66½-62½	1919
57½-44	56½-51½	63½-57	60½-57½	59-50½	1920
35½-33½	39½-35½	38½-36½	43½-37½	42½-39½	1921
36½-35½	36½-35	35½-34½	35½-35	35½-33½	1922
32½-31½	31½-30½	31½-30½	32½-30½	32½-31½	1923
36½-34½	34½-34½	34½-33½	36½-34½	36½-34½	1924
32½-31½	32½-31½	32½-31½	33½-32½	33½-32½	1925
30½-30½	30½-29½	29½-28½	29½-28½	28½-24½	1926
26½-25½	26½-25½	25½-24½	25½-25½	26½-25½	1927
28½-27½	27½-27½	27½-26½	26½-26½	27-26½	1928

Export of silver from England to the East (b)	Import of silver into England	Import of silver into British India (c)	Average bank rate of discount	Year.	REMARKS
£ 823,728 (d)	£ 2,425,424 (d)	Rs. 51,84,47,790	Per cent 5½	1919	Peace treaties with Central Powers signed. High Prices of commodities and wide fluctuations in International exchanges. Civil war in Russia continues. General political and labour unrest.
8,915,959	9,923,034	5,57,69,830	6½	1920	British subsidiary coinage reduced to 500 fine. Heavy Continental sales of demonetised silver. Latin Union dissolved. Value of Rupee fixed at 11'30016 grains gold. Worldwide depression in trade. Indian Silver Import duty remitted.
9,770,124	10,364,443	17,11,29,627	6½	1921	Continental sales continue. British Mint commences selling surplus silver from debased coinage. Financial crisis in China.
10,466,695	10,099,890	19,22,62,978	3½	1922	Sales of surplus silver by Mint, and Continental sales continue. Great increase in Indian demand for Gold. Heavy fall in the German Mark. Sterling exchange on New York appreciates. Continued depression in Trade.
10,863,638	9,811,055	23,56,77,268	3½	1923	Mint and continental sales continued. Purchases by U. S. Treasury under Pittman Act completed. Great Earthquake in Japan. Political unrest at home and abroad.
4,817,309	13,931,746	22,07,90,286	4	1924	Large continental purchases for coinage. Recoilage of British Currency suspended whilst Mint coining for Foreign Countries.
5,939,435	10,612,559	21,78,66,194	4½	1925	Gold standard, suspended 1914, conditionally restored. Serious disturbances in China.
8,016,832	11,198,113	21,27,76,625	5	1926	Disturbances in China continue. Coal strike at home, lasting 7 months, with consequent dislocation of Trade. Report of Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance published.
4,957,473	7,173,051	18,38,05,525	4½	1927	Disturbances in China continue. Rupee fixed at 1-6 Indian Government sold 9,000,000 ozs. of surplus silver in London.
6,326,502	10,200,223	17,39,02,810	4½	1928	Stabilization of the French franc. Bank of England takes over Currency Note Issue. Sales of demonetised coin by France, Belgium and India, offset by large purchases by China. Capture of Peking by Nationalist forces.

(b) Represents shipments via London, Venice and Marseilles.

(c) The figures represent the value of the imports of silver coin and bullion registered in the calendar year

(d) Six months, July to December.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 118.—EXCHANGE ON LONDON, BANK OF ENGLAND RATE OF DISCOUNT AND IMPERIAL BANK OF INDIA† RATE OF INTEREST.

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight.	Bank of England rate of discount.	Imperial Bank of India Rates †			* Exchange on London at four months' sight.	Bank of England rate of discount.	Imperial Bank of India Rates †	
			Demand loans on Govern-ment paper.	Hundi rates.				Demand loans on Govern-ment paper.	Hundi rates.
1919					1921—contd.				
January	18½	5	6 & 7	6½ 7 & 8	June	16½	6	8	6 & 5
February	18½	5	7	8 & 7½	July	16½	5½	5	5
March	18½	5	7 & 6	7½ & 6	August	17½	5½	5	5
April	18½	5	6	6 & 5½	September	18½	5½	5	5
May	20½	5	6	5½ & 6	October	18½	5½	5	5
June	20½	5	6 & 5	6, 5 & 4½	November	18½	5	5	5
July	20½	5	5	4½ to 5 & 4	December	16½	5	5, 0 & 7	5 & 7
August	22½	5	5	4	Average exchange	16½	..	..	..
September	25½	5	5	4, 4½ & 3	1922				
October	24½	5	5	5	January	10½	5	7	9
November	28½	6	5	5, 5½ & 6	February	15½	4½	7 & 9	8½
December	28½	6	5	5½ to 6, 6½ to 6½ & 7	March	15½	4½	9	8½
Average exchange	22½	..	..	..	April	15½	4	9 & 7	8½
1920					May	15½	4	7	7½
January	20½	6	5 & 6	7	June	15½	3½	7, 6 & 5	7
February	32½	6	6 & 7	7, 8, 8½ & 9	July	15½	3	5 & 4	5
March	29½	6	7	9, 8, 8½ & 8	August	15½	3	4	5
April	28½	7	7	8, 9 & 10	September	15½	3	4	5
May	26½	7	7	10, 9, 8 & 7	October	15½	3	4 & 5	5
June	22½	7	7 & 6	7	November	16½	3	5	5
July	23½	7	5	6½ & 7	December	16½	3	5, 8 & 7	6
August	23½	7	5	7	Average exchange	15½	..	..	..
September	22½	7	5	7	1923				
October	20½	7	5	7	January	16½	3	7 & 9	8
November	16½	7	5, 0 & 7	7, 7½, & 8	February	16½	3	9	9½
December	17½	7	7	8	March	16½	3	9	9½
Average exchange	24½	..	..	..	April	16½	3	8	8½
1921					May	16½	3	8, 7 & 6	8
January	19½	7	7	8	June	16½	3	6, 5 & 4	6
February	10½	7	7	8	July	16½	4	4	5
March	19½	7	7 & 6	9 & 7	August	16½	4	4	5
April	16½	6½	6	7	September	16½	4	4	5
May	15½	6½	6	7 & 6	October	17	4	4	5
					November	17½	4	4, 5 & 6	5

* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

‡ The Bank of Bengal previous to January 27, 1921.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 118.—EXCHANGE ON LONDON, BANK OF ENGLAND RATE OF DISCOUNT and IMPERIAL BANK OF INDIA RATE OF INTEREST—contd.

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight.	Bank of England rate of discount.	Imperial Bank of India Rates †			* Exchange on London at four months' sight.	Bank of England rate of discount.	Imperial Bank of India Rates †	
			Demand loans on Government paper.	Handl. rates.				Demand loans on Government paper.	Handl. rates.
1923—contd.					1926—contd.				
December	17½	4	6 & 7	6	June	18½	5	5 & 4	4
Average exchange	16½	...	...	...	July	18½	5	4	4
1924					1927				
January	17½	4	7 & 8	8	September	17½	5	4	3
February	16½	4	8 & 9	8½	October	18½	5	4	3
March	16½	4	9	9	November	18½	5	4	3
April	17	4	9 & 8	9	December	18½	5	4	3
May	17½	4	8 & 7	8	Average exchange	18½	...	...	...
June	17½	4	7 & 6	7	1928				
July	17½	4	6, 5 & 4	6	January	18½	5	6 & 6	4½, 5, 5½ & 6
August	17½	4	4 & 5	5	February	18½	5	6 & 7	6 & 7
September	18½	4	5	5	March	18½	5	7	7
October	18½	5	5 & 6	6	April	18½	4½	7	7
November	18½	4	6	6	May	18½	4½	7	7
December	18½	4	6	6	June	18½	4½	6 & 5	7, 6 & 5
Average exchange	17½	...	...	...	July	18½	4½	5 & 4	5 & 4
1925					1929				
January	18½	4	6 & 7	6	August	18½	4½	4	4
February	18½	4	7	7	September	18½	4½	4 & 5	4 & 5
March	18½	5	7	7	October	18½	4½	5	5
April	18½	5	7	7	November	18½	4½	5	5
May	18½	5	7 & 6	7	December	18½	4½	5, 6 & 7	5, 6 & 7
June	18½	5	6 & 5	6½	Average exchange	18½	...	...	...
July	18½	5	4	5½	1928				
August	18½	4½	4	4½	January	18½	4½	7	7
September	18½	4½	4 & 5	4½	February	18½	4½	7	7
October	18½	4	5	5	March	18½	4½	7	7
November	18½	4	5	5½	April	18½	4½	7	7
December	18½	5	5 & 6	5½	May	18½	4½	7	7
Average exchange	18½	...	...	...	June	18½	4½	7 & 6	7, 6 & 5½
1926					1929				
January	18½	5	6	6	July	18½	4½	6 & 5	5½ & 5
February	18½	5	6	6	August	18½	4½	5	6
March	18½	5	6	6	September	18½	4½	5	5
April	18½	5	6	6	October	18½	4½	5	5
May	18½	5	6 & 5	6	November	18½	4½	5 & 6	5 & 6
					December	18½	4½	6 & 7	6 & 7
					Average exchange	18½	...	...	...

* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered, it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

‡ Rate on 11th September, 1925.

No. 119.—PRICE of SOVEREIGNS and UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA (CALCUTTA) at the end of each MONTH.

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.		Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
1919				1922			
January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	30 8	January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	28 12
February . . .	"	"	31 2	February . . .	"	"	28 14
March . . .	"	"	30 0	March . . .	"	"	29 8
April . . .	"	"	33 12	April . . .	"	"	28 12
May . . .	—	—	34 14	May . . .	"	"	27 8
June . . .	Nominal	Nominal	32 0	June . . .	"	"	27 12
July . . .	"	"	32 8	July . . .	"	"	27 3
August . . .	"	"	29 4	August . . .	"	"	27 6
September . . .	"	"	27 8	September . . .	"	"	27 12
October . . .	"	"	29 0	October . . .	"	"	27 6
November . . .	"	"	25 8	November . . .	"	"	26 12
December . . .	"	"	28 0	December . . .	"	"	26 4
1920				1923			
January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	28 0	January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	25 0
February . . .	"	"	22 0	February . . .	"	"	25 4
March . . .	"	"	24 0	March . . .	"	"	25 6
April . . .	"	"	24 8	April . . .	"	"	25 4
May . . .	"	"	22 12	May . . .	"	"	25 6
June . . .	"	"	22 4	June . . .	"	"	25 6
July . . .	"	"	23 0	July . . .	"	"	25 6
August . . .	"	"	21 8	August . . .	"	"	25 12
September . . .	"	"	25 4	September . . .	"	"	25 10
October . . .	"	"	27 6	October . . .	"	"	26 0
November . . .	"	"	28 10	November . . .	"	"	26 0
December . . .	"	"	27 12	December . . .	"	"	26 0
1921				1924			
January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	27 12	January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	26 0
February . . .	"	"	28 14	February . . .	"	"	27 0
March . . .	"	"	31 0	March . . .	"	"	26 8
April . . .	"	"	30 2	April . . .	"	"	26 8
May . . .	"	"	30 8	May . . .	"	"	26 8
June . . .	"	"	29 8	June . . .	"	"	25 12
July . . .	"	"	31 0	July . . .	"	"	26 0
August . . .	"	"	30 8	August . . .	"	"	26 0
September . . .	"	"	29 14	September . . .	"	"	25 14
October . . .	"	"	28 12	October . . .	"	"	21 8
November . . .	"	"	29 10	November . . .	14 14	"	24 12
December . . .	"	"	28 4	December . . .	14 4½	16 0	24 0

No. 119.—PRICE of SOVEREIGNS and UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA (CALCUTTA) at the end of each MONTH—*contd.*

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>		<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>
1925				1927			
January . . .	17 0	14 4	24 0	January . . .	15 8	13 9½	22 6
February . . .	16 0	14 1	24 0	February . . .	13 10½	13 13¼*	22 14
March . . .	16 0	13 12½	24 0	March . . .	16 0	13 8	23 8
April . . .	15 8	13 14	24 0	April . . .	16 1	13 14½	23 0
May . . .	15 8	13 11½	24 0	May . . .	15 15	13 10	20 1
June . . .	15 1	13 9	22 12	June . . .	13 8½	13 8½	23 6
July . . .	15 0	13 6½	23 0	July . . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 5
August . . .	15 8	13 9	23 3	August . . .	13 9½	13 9½	22 5
September . . .	15 0	13 7½	23 2	September . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 6
October . . .	15 8	13 5½	23 4	October . . .	13 7	13 7	22 4
November . . .	15 8	13 5½	23 4	November . . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 3
December . . .	15 0	13 5½	23 0	December . . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 6
1926				1928			
January . . .	15 0	13 6½	23 0	January . . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 8
February . . .	15 8	13 7½	23 0	February . . .	13 9½	13 9½	22 10
March . . .	15 8	13 8½	22 10	March . . .	13 7½	13 7½	21 10
April . . .	15 4	13 8½	22 10	April . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 4
May . . .	—	13 8½	22 5	May . . .	13 13	13 13	22 2
June . . .	15 0	13 8½	22 2	June . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 5
July . . .	15 0	13 9	22 4	July . . .	13 8	13 8	22 6
August . . .	15 0	13 8½	23 0	August . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 12
September . . .	15 0	13 9	23 0	September . . .	13 8	13 8	22 7
October . . .	13 9½	13 9½	23 4	October . . .	13 6½	13 6½	22 8
November . . .	15 4	13 10	22 3	November . . .	13 6½	13 6½	22 4
December . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 1	December . . .	13 7	13 7	22 6

* Price on 4th Feb. 1927.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 120.—PRICE of GOLD in LONDON and BOMBAY

Half month	1919		1920		1921		1922		1923		
	London (a)	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	
	Per oz. s. d.	Per tola Rs. a.	Per oz. s. d.	Per tola Rs. a.	Per oz. s. d.	Per tola Rs. a.	Per oz. s. d.	Per tola Rs. a.	Per oz. s. d.	Per tola Rs. a.	
January	1st	29 8	110 8	28 5*	109 8	27 2	97 6	28 1	88 9	26 13	
	2nd	...	30 0	117 0	28 5	106 1	26 13	96 6	28 5	88 10	24 13½
February	1st	...	31 0	121 6	26 3	105 6	23 2	95 4	28 1	88 1	24 12
	2nd	...	...	122 4	21 12	106 1	29 8	93 6	28 5	88 0	24 12
March	1st	...	31 0	112 4	22 6	105 6	30 0	96 4	28 8	88 8	25 6
	2nd	...	31 0	106 2	23 12	104 9	29 14	95 0	28 13	88 2	25 3
April	1st	...	32 2	103 7	25 4	105 4	29 9	93 5	28 7	88 7	25 1
	2nd	...	33 4	107 6	23 14	104 1	29 8	93 3	28 3	89 0	25 1½
May	1st	...	33 4	108 0	22 10	102 11	29 3½	93 3	27 9	88 11	25 2
	2nd	...	33 8	106 3	22 12	106 4	29 15½	92 9	27 4	89 2	25 1½
June	1st	...	33 8	104 4	29 0	109 2	30 14½	92 4	27 0	89 4	25 4½
	2nd	...	31 0	104 0	22 0	110 0	31 9	93 7	27 1	89 11	25 4
July	1st	...	32 0	106 6	22 0*	112 4	...	92 9	26 14	89 5	25 5
	2nd	...	32 8	110 6	22 10	115 2	33 1	92 8	26 14	90 2	25 8½
August	1st	...	32 12	113 9	22 12*	112 0	31 6	92 4	26 12	90 2	25 11
	2nd	...	...	115 6	23 6	110 4	29 8	92 2	27 0	90 6	25 10
September	1st	...	29 8	118 9	23 14*	111 6	29 12	93 1	27 1½	90 10	25 8½
	2nd	...	27 0	116 4	24 14*	111 0	29 5	93 10	27 7	90 7	25 5
October	1st	...	29 0	118 0	26 10*	108 5	...	92 10	27 4	91 1	24 15½
	2nd	...	29 12	118 1	27 1*	104 9	28 4	92 6	26 11½	92 0	24 14
November	1st	...	29 4	121 6	26 0	103 9	28 13	92 2	25 14	95 2	25 5
	2nd	...	29 8	117 6	27 7½	102 11	29 9	91 3	26 4	94 11	25 0
December	1st	...	27 12	117 10	29 0	98 1	28 3½	88 6	25 7	94 5	25 4½
	2nd	...	27 15	116 1	28 7	98 0	27 10½	88 11	25 15	95 4	25 8½

* Nominal.

(a) Quotations not available, price per standard oz. being 77s. 9d.

at the end of each HALF MONTH.

1924		1925		1926		1927		1928		Half month
London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London.	Bombay	
Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	
s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	
07 3	25 6½	07 1	22 7	04 11	21 2	04 11½	21 7½	04 11½	21 5½	1st } January.
06 6	25 10	07 1	22 9	04 9½	21 2	04 10½	21 8	04 10½	21 5½	2nd } January.
06 0	26 0	06 8	21 18	04 10	21 5½	04 10½	21 9	04 11	21 7½	1st } February.
05 11	26 10	07 3	21 14	04 11½	21 5½	04 11½	21 9½	04 11	21 7½	2nd } February.
06 3	26 5	06 4	21 12½	04 11½	21 6	04 10½	21 5	04 11½	21 8½	1st } March.
06 0	26 5½	06 7	21 13½	04 10	21 7½	04 10½	21 7	04 11½	21 7½	2nd } March.
05 0	25 10½	06 7	22 1½	04 11½	21 7½	04 11½	21 7½	04 11½	21 6½	1st } April.
04 1	25 11	04 11½	21 11	04 11½	21 8½	04 11½	21 10½	04 11	21 8½	2nd } April.
04 6	25 11½	04 11½	21 6	04 11½	21 9½	04 11½	21 9½	04 10½	21 7½	1st } May.
05 9	25 13	04 11½	21 7½	04 11½	21 8½	04 11½	21 8½	04 11	21 6½	2nd } May.
05 5	25 11	04 11½	21 4½	04 10½	21 6½	04 11½	21 8½	04 11	21 5½	1st } June.
05 5	25 7½	04 11	21 5	04 11½	21 6½	04 11½	21 8½	04 10½	21 6½	2nd } June.
04 4	24 14½	04 11½	21 5½	04 9½	21 6½	04 11½	21 7½	04 10½	21 7½	1st } July.
03 9	24 10	04 10½	21 5½	04 11½	21 7½	04 11½	21 7½	04 11½	21 7	2nd } July.
00 6	24 6½	04 10½	21 5½	04 11½	21 6	04 11½	21 7½	04 11½	21 6½	1st } August.
02 1	24 6	04 11½	21 2½	04 10½	21 7½	04 10½	21 6	04 11½	21 5½	2nd } August.
02 7	24 2	04 11½	21 3½	04 10½	21 7½	04 11½	21 7½	04 11½	21 6	1st } September.
02 10	23 6	04 11½	21 8½	04 11½	21 6½	04 11	21 7½	04 11½	21 5½	2nd } September.
02 3	23 6	04 11½	21 3½	04 11½	21 7½	04 11½	21 7	04 11½	21 6½	1st } October.
01 9	22 13½	04 10½	21 3	04 11½	21 8½	04 11½	21 7½	04 11½	21 5½	2nd } October.
00 6	22 10	04 11½	21 2½	04 11½	21 9½	04 11½	21 7½	04 11½	21 5½	1st } November.
00 11	22 9	04 11½	21 2½	04 11½	21 9½	04 11½	21 6½	04 11½	21 5	2nd } November.
00 9	22 5½	04 11	21 3	04 11½	21 9½	04 11½	21 6½	04 11½	21 4½	1st } December.
00 2	22 4½	04 11	21 2½	04 10½	21 6½	04 11	21 5½	04 11½	21 4½	2nd } December.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 121.—PRICE of BAR SILVER in BOMBAY, in RUPEES and ANNAS per 100 TOLAS.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1919-20	116 0	116 0	114 13 $\frac{1}{2}$	115 0	115 0	115 0
1920-21	110 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	104 13 $\frac{1}{2}$	99 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	99 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	107 14 $\frac{1}{2}$	108 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
1921-22	89 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	90 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	92 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	99 15 $\frac{1}{2}$	97 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	95 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
1922-23	91 14	94 14 $\frac{1}{2}$	95 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	93 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	91 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	92 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
1923-24	83 14 $\frac{1}{2}$	84 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	81 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	79 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	78 15 $\frac{1}{2}$	81 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
1924-25	80 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	81 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	82 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	81 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	80 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	80 12 $\frac{1}{2}$
1925-26	72 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	71 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	72 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	72 24 $\frac{1}{2}$	72 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	74 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
1926-27	68 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	69 14 $\frac{1}{2}$	68 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	68 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	65 2	63 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
1927-28	59 18 $\frac{1}{2}$	59 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	59 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	59 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	57 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	57 15 $\frac{1}{2}$
1928-29	60 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	63 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	62 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	62 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	61 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	60 13 $\frac{1}{2}$
	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1919-20	115 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	114 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	114 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	115 0	112 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	112 14 $\frac{1}{2}$
1920-21	112 14 $\frac{1}{2}$	110 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	104 12	97 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	94 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	88 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
1921-22	97 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	97 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	92 14 $\frac{1}{2}$	91 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	91 15 $\frac{1}{2}$	90 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
1922-23	90 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	84 15 $\frac{1}{2}$	81 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	81 12 $\frac{1}{2}$	79 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	82 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
1923-24	80 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	79 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	79 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	79 12 $\frac{1}{2}$	81 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	82 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
1924-25	79 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	75 15 $\frac{1}{2}$	73 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	74 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	73 12 $\frac{1}{2}$	72 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
1925-26	74 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	72 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	71 13 $\frac{1}{2}$	70 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	69 7	68 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
1926-27	58 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	59 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	57 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	58 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	62 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	59 12 $\frac{1}{2}$
1927-28	58 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	60 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	60 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	59 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	59 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	59 13 $\frac{1}{2}$
1928-29	60 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	60 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	59 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	59 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	58 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	58 15 $\frac{1}{2}$

*Includes import duty on silver which was abolished with effect from the 2nd February, 1920.

No. 122.—RATE of EXCHANGE between CALCUTTA and HONGKONG in RUPEES per 100 DOLLARS, for each MONTH.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1919-20	232 $\frac{1}{2}$	231 $\frac{1}{2}$	213 $\frac{1}{2}$	214 $\frac{1}{2}$	213 $\frac{1}{2}$	207 $\frac{1}{2}$
1920-21	219 $\frac{1}{2}$	214 $\frac{1}{2}$	208 $\frac{1}{2}$	217 $\frac{1}{2}$	238 $\frac{1}{2}$	242 $\frac{1}{2}$
1921-22	204	208 $\frac{1}{2}$	214 $\frac{1}{2}$	224 $\frac{1}{2}$	218 $\frac{1}{2}$	209 $\frac{1}{2}$
1922-23	201 $\frac{1}{2}$	193 $\frac{1}{2}$	180 $\frac{1}{2}$	180 $\frac{1}{2}$	180 $\frac{1}{2}$	180 $\frac{1}{2}$
1923-24	178 $\frac{1}{2}$	179 $\frac{1}{2}$	174 $\frac{1}{2}$	171 $\frac{1}{2}$	173 $\frac{1}{2}$	174 $\frac{1}{2}$
1924-25	173 $\frac{1}{2}$	173	173 $\frac{1}{2}$	171 $\frac{1}{2}$	169 $\frac{1}{2}$	168 $\frac{1}{2}$
1925-26	155 $\frac{1}{2}$	158 $\frac{1}{2}$	158 $\frac{1}{2}$	160	160 $\frac{1}{2}$	160 $\frac{1}{2}$
1926-27	153 $\frac{1}{2}$	155 $\frac{1}{2}$	155 $\frac{1}{2}$	154 $\frac{1}{2}$	149 $\frac{1}{2}$	147 $\frac{1}{2}$
1927-28	141	139 $\frac{1}{2}$	138 $\frac{1}{2}$	138 $\frac{1}{2}$	136 $\frac{1}{2}$	136 $\frac{1}{2}$
1928-29	136 $\frac{1}{2}$	142 $\frac{1}{2}$	141 $\frac{1}{2}$	140 $\frac{1}{2}$	140 $\frac{1}{2}$	140 $\frac{1}{2}$

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1919-20	215 $\frac{1}{2}$	228 $\frac{1}{2}$	224 $\frac{1}{2}$	223 $\frac{1}{2}$	234 $\frac{1}{2}$	231 $\frac{1}{2}$
1920-21	257 $\frac{1}{2}$	249 $\frac{1}{2}$	235 $\frac{1}{2}$	216 $\frac{1}{2}$	195 $\frac{1}{2}$	195 $\frac{1}{2}$
1921-22	218 $\frac{1}{2}$	214 $\frac{1}{2}$	211 $\frac{1}{2}$	210 $\frac{1}{2}$	201 $\frac{1}{2}$	196 $\frac{1}{2}$
1922-23	181	179 $\frac{1}{2}$	177 $\frac{1}{2}$	173	170 $\frac{1}{2}$	176 $\frac{1}{2}$
1923-24	169 $\frac{1}{2}$	168 $\frac{1}{2}$	167 $\frac{1}{2}$	167 $\frac{1}{2}$	170 $\frac{1}{2}$	173 $\frac{1}{2}$
1924-25	165 $\frac{1}{2}$	164 $\frac{1}{2}$	161 $\frac{1}{2}$	160 $\frac{1}{2}$	159 $\frac{1}{2}$	156 $\frac{1}{2}$
1925-26	166 $\frac{1}{2}$	161 $\frac{1}{2}$	160 $\frac{1}{2}$	163	160 $\frac{1}{2}$	157 $\frac{1}{2}$
1926-27	157 $\frac{1}{2}$	136 $\frac{1}{2}$	136 $\frac{1}{2}$	139 $\frac{1}{2}$	143 $\frac{1}{2}$	138 $\frac{1}{2}$
1927-28	136 $\frac{1}{2}$	138 $\frac{1}{2}$	139 $\frac{1}{2}$	140	138 $\frac{1}{2}$	139
1928-29	140 $\frac{1}{2}$	140	139 $\frac{1}{2}$	139 $\frac{1}{2}$	137 $\frac{1}{2}$	137 $\frac{1}{2}$

NOTE.—The figures represent the monthly average of daily quotations.

COINAGE

No. 123.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of GOLD (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports			Value of Gold Coinage
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	
1918-19	2,27,68,000	7,94,01,000	-5,66,38,000	
1919-20	48,25,16,000	12,92,13,000	35,33,03,000	
1920-21	23,57,38,000	21,46,56,000	2,10,82,000	
1921-22	13,82,04,000	16,68,49,000	-2,86,45,000	
1922-23	41,32,59,000	13,31,000	41,19,08,000	
1923-24	29,28,32,000	6,68,000	29,18,64,000	
1924-25	74,28,98,000	36,32,000	73,92,66,000	
1925-26	85,22,99,000	37,53,000	34,85,46,000	
1926-27	19,50,12,000	10,07,000	19,40,05,000	
1927-28	16,13,44,000	3,44,000	16,10,00,000	

Year	Received into the Mints			Value of Gold Coinage
	From Individuals	From Government	Total	
1918-19	1,000	1,000	5,10,76,000(a)
1919-20	(b)	2,000	2,000	...
1920-21	3,19,000	3,19,000	...
1921-22	21,000	21,000	...
1922-23	4,000	4,000	...
1923-24	(c)	(c)	...
1924-25	2,000	2,000	...
1925-26	(d)	(d)	...
1926-27	(e)	(e)	...
1927-28	(f)	(f)	...

(a) Represents the value of 15 rupee gold pieces and sovereigns coined by the Royal Mint, Bombay.

(b) The amount received from individuals in 1919-20 is Rs. 169.

(c) " " " " Government is Rs. 139.

(d) " " " " " " Rs. 395.

(e) " " " " " " Rs. 125.

(f) " " " " " " Rs. 646.

No. 124.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of SILVER (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports			Received into the Mints	
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	From Individuals	From Government
1918-19	69,06,92,000	1,17,02,000	67,91,90,000	1,38,85,000	53,23,76,000
1919-20	29,88,73,000	75,85,000	29,22,88,000	...	39,74,28,000
1920-21	11,18,87,000	4,70,57,000	6,48,40,000	6,64,000	7,85,47,000
1921-22	17,47,86,000	2,38,24,000	15,09,62,000	5,42,000	1,30,61,000
1922-23	20,94,33,000	2,58,86,000	18,35,47,000	4,97,000	1,07,10,000
1923-24	22,10,27,000	3,40,47,000	18,69,80,000	...	1,40,72,000
1924-25	24,28,08,000	4,30,87,000	20,07,41,000	...	1,22,70,000
1925-26	19,89,71,000	2,77,80,000	17,12,41,000	32,72,000	1,46,33,000*
1926-27	21,76,84,000	1,89,54,000	19,86,80,000	...	1,57,33,000*
1927-28	16,47,87,000	2,63,73,000	13,83,64,000	...	2,44,85,000(b)

Year	Received into the Mints	Value of the Silver Coinage		
	Total	Rupees	Half, quarter and one-eighth rupees (₹)	Total
1918-19	54,62,61,000	50,10,06,000	1,95,29,000	52,05,35,000
1919-20	39,74,28,000	36,62,07,000	1,10,13,000	37,73,20,000
1920-21	7,92,11,000	3,41,30,000	...	3,41,30,000
1921-22	1,36,03,000	1,26,66,000	34,20,000	1,60,86,000
1922-23	1,13,07,000	35,00,000	27,75,000	62,75,000
1923-24	1,40,72,000	20,10,000*	30,01,000	50,11,000*
1924-25	1,32,70,000	...	33,25,000	33,25,000
1925-26	1,70,05,000	...	30,74,000	30,74,000
1926-27	1,57,23,000	...	50,49,000	50,49,000
1927-28	2,44,85,000	...	10,16,000	10,16,000

NOTE.—Silver belonging to Government has been valued at its cost price instead of at the fixed rate of Re. 1 per tola of standard silver, but old rupees received for recoinage are still taken at their nominal value. The silver received into the mint for coinage into British dollars intended for circulation in the Far East and into the new dollar adopted as the currency of the Straits Settlements is excluded from this table.

(a) Silver one-eighth rupees are no longer struck. They have been replaced by nickel. For details, vide Table No. 126.

(b) Including Rs. 98,57,110 being the value of fine silver received into the Bombay Mint for sale from the Calcutta Mint.

*Revised.

No. 125.—QUANTITY (in ounces) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA from and to FOREIGN PORTS.

Year	GOLD			SILVER		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1918-19	390,000	1,348,000	-958,000	241,748,000	4,719,000	267,029,000
1919-20	7,839,000	2,223,000	5,606,000	101,052,000	4,110,000	96,942,000
1920-21	3,728,000	2,907,000	821,000	43,221,000	20,982,000	22,239,000
1921-22	1,789,000	2,049,000	-250,000	73,838,000	9,704,000	64,134,000
1922-23	5,378,000	19,000	5,859,000	96,500,000	10,443,000	86,057,000
1923-24	4,329,000	10,000	4,319,000	107,837,000	14,578,000	93,259,000
1924-25	12,024,000	59,000	11,965,000	122,329,000	19,975,000	102,354,000
1925-26	6,203,000	60,000	6,186,000	108,347,000	14,088,000	93,364,000
1926-27	3,403,000	17,000	3,386,000	134,006,000	9,764,000	124,242,000
1927-28	3,188,000	6,000	3,182,000	107,662,000	14,830,000	92,822,000

COINAGE

No. 126.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

I—Calcutta.

Coins	Number				
	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
SILVER—					
Rupees	260,400,000	161,500,000	14,400,000	8,400,000	3,500,000
Half rupees	8,446,788	...	...	5,803,800	5,550,892
Quarter rupees	50,675,096	26,135,346	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,040,000
" 25 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,211,000
" 10 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	282,500
Total, Silver	314,420,949	187,635,346	14,400,000	12,203,600	11,584,392
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	2,979,980	...	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	18,632,008	12,793,700	5,397,351	...
One-eighth rupees	77,972,000	68,672,000	6,648,000	...	2,984,000
One anna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cent pieces . . . . .	...	...	18,000,000	...	...
Total, Nickel	77,972,000	90,283,986	35,441,700	5,397,351	2,984,000
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents . . . . .	...	...	2,000,000	...	5,000,000
Amman Cash . . . . .	...	800,000	...	...	800,000
Total, Copper	...	800,000	2,000,000	...	5,800,000
BRONZE—					
Single pice	117,472,000	171,097,600	82,368,000	...	...
Half pice	6,284,800	11,181,600	4,492,800	6,233,800	3,338,000
Pies	24,192,000	17,472,000	39,878,400	19,334,400	8,426,800
Australian pennies	1,200,000	...	...	...	...
" ½ pennies	1,454,400	...	...	...	...
Straits cents	3,000,000	31,595,000	*40,570,000	...	...
Total, Bronze	153,603,200	231,326,200	167,309,200	25,568,000	11,764,800
GRAND TOTAL	545,998,049	510,045,532	219,150,900	43,168,951	32,133,192
	Value (Rupees)				
SILVER—					
Rupees	26,04,00,000	16,15,00,000	1,44,00,000	84,00,000	55,00,000
Half rupees	17,32,876	...	...	29,01,800	27,75,446
Quarter rupees	1,28,43,774	65,33,837	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	(b)
" 25 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	(b)
" 10 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	(b)
Total, Silver	27,47,66,650	16,80,33,837	1,44,00,000	29,01,800	62,75,446
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	14,89,980	...	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	46,88,008	31,98,425	13,49,338	...
One-eighth rupees	97,46,500	85,84,000	8,31,000	...	3,73,000
One anna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cent pieces . . . . .	...	...	(a)	...	...
Total, Nickel	97,46,500	1,47,31,989	40,99,425	13,49,338	3,73,000
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents . . . . .	...	...	20,000	...	50,000
Amman Cash . . . . .	...	2,500	...	...	2,500
Total, Copper	...	2,500	20,000	...	52,500
BRONZE—					
Single pice	18,35,500	26,73,400	12,87,000	...	...
Half pice	49,100	87,200	35,100	48,700	49,500
Pies	1,28,000	91,000	2,07,700	1,00,700	43,900
Australian pennies	75,000	...	...	...	...
" ½ pennies	45,450	...	...	...	...
Straits cents	52,500	4,44,687	(a)	...	...
Total, Bronze	21,83,550	32,96,287	15,99,800	1,49,400	93,400
GRAND TOTAL	28,86,96,700	18,60,64,616	1,99,79,325	1,08,00,538	67,64,346

*One cent pieces.

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

(b) Nominal value of these coins is not known.

at the CALCUITA and BOMBAY MINTS.

I—Calcutta.

Number					Coins
1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
2,010,000† 3,925,259	SILVER— Rupees Half rupees Quarter rupees Ceylon 50 cents " 25 " " 10 " Total, Silver
...	4,006,893	4,119,457	4,027,352	2,031,853	
...	1,610,000	2,051,385	6,117,315	...	
...	1,004,000	...	...	...
...	2,048,058	960,000	...	...
5,935,259†	8,568,951	7,130,842	10,144,667	2,031,853	
...	NICKEL— Half rupees Quarter rupees One-eighth rupees One anna Straits 5 cent pieces Total, Nickel
8,952,000	8,720,000	12,608,000	7,528,000	7,120,000	
1,752,000	14,888,000	22,328,000	13,440,000	6,286,000	
...	
7,704,000	23,608,000	34,936,000	20,968,000	13,416,000	
5,000,000	12,530,000	COPPER— Ceylon cents Amman Cash Total, Copper
...	...	800,000	...	...
5,000,000	12,530,000	800,000	...	...
...	...	20,755,200	14,003,200	7,072,000	BRONZE— Single piece Half piece Pies Australian pennies " † pennies Straits cents Total, Bronze
7,411,200	9,523,200	3,980,800	7,884,800	5,888,000	
6,912,000	288,000	5,817,600	4,147,200	6,662,400	
...	
...	...	...	5,000,000	...
14,323,200	9,811,200	30,553,600	31,035,200	19,622,400	
32,962,459†	54,518,151	73,420,442	62,147,867	35,970,253	GRAND TOTAL
Value (Rupees)					Coins
1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
20,10,000† 19,62,630	SILVER— Rupees Half rupees Quarter rupees Ceylon 50 cents " 25 " " 10 " Total, Silver
...	20,03,446	20,59,729	20,13,676	10,15,926	
...	7,55,000	5,12,946	16,29,329	...	
...	2,51,000	...	...	...
...	2,04,806	96,000	...	...
39,72,630	32,14,252	26,68,575	35,43,005	10,15,926	
...	NICKEL— Half rupees Quarter rupees One-eighth rupees One anna Straits 5 cent pieces Total, Nickel
7,44,000	10,90,000	15,76,000	9,41,000	8,90,000	
1,09,500	9,30,500	13,95,500	8,40,000	3,93,500	
...	
8,53,500	20,20,500	29,71,500	17,81,000	12,83,500	
60,000	1,25,300	COPPER— Ceylon cents Amman Cash Total, Copper
...	...	2,500	...	...
50,000	1,25,300	2,500	...	...
...	...	3,24,300	2,18,800	1,10,800	BRONZE— Single piece Half piece Pies Australian pennies " † pennies Straits cents Total, Bronze
57,900	74,400	31,100	61,600	46,000	
36,000	1,500	30,300	21,800	34,700	
...	
...	...	...	77,778	...
93,900	75,900	3,85,700	3,79,778	1,91,900	
49,70,030†	54,35,952	60,28,275	57,03,783	24,90,626	GRAND TOTAL

† Revised.

No. 126.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED
II—Bombay.

Coins	Number				
	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins	2,109,703	...	...	...	...
Sovereigns	1,295,372	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold	3,405,075	...	...	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	240,608,326	204,706,854	19,730,039	6,266,339	...
Half rupees	10,324,667	8,968,138	...	1,036,999	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	...	80,221	...
Straits	...	...	10,000,121	...	...
" 1/2 "	...	...	8,479,424	...	...
" 20 cents	...	2,500,009	...	...	...
" 10 "	8,700,284	13,200,137	...	...	...
" 5 "	3,210,929	10,789,186	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 "	...	750,008	800,010	800,016	...
" 25 "	...	1,400,007	1,600,011	600,008	...
" 10 "	...	750,008	8,059,181	1,582,992	...
Egyptian 10 piastres	90,001	...	...	...	...
" 5 "	190,007	...	...	...	...
" 2 "	1,600,036	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	264,712,250	243,054,308	41,668,826	10,836,574	...
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	1,400,000	1,000,000	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	7,672,000	1,666,560	1,219,100	...
One-eighth rupees	8,018,658	...	...	...	1,202,890
One anna	80,692,469	122,794,634	9,264,000	...	...
Egyptian 5 millesmes	872,069	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents	...	...	6,000,000	...	...
Straits 5 "	...	...	4,000,000	...	...
Total, Nickel	89,583,196	131,866,534	21,929,559	1,219,100	1,202,890
BRONZE—					
Single Piece	...	...	...	...	...
Pie Pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	357,700,521	374,920,842	63,598,385	11,655,674	1,202,890
	Value (Rupees)				
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins	3,16,45,545	...	...	...	...
Sovereigns	1,94,30,580	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold	5,10,76,125	...	...	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	24,08,08,326	20,47,06,854	1,97,30,039	62,66,339	...
Half rupees	61,62,334	44,79,067	...	5,18,500	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	...	1,13,907	...
Straits	...	...	(a)78,45,871	...	...
" 1/2 "	...	...	(a)25,55,028	...	...
" 20 cents	...	6,03,399	...	...	...
" 10 "	8,77,700	13,31,366	...	...	...
" 5 "	1,60,894	5,42,818	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 "	...	2,24,662	(a)2,40,141	3,39,768	...
" 25 "	...	2,10,393	(a)2,40,139	89,977	...
" 10 "	...	46,373	(a)1,84,137	95,068	...
Egyptian 10 piastres	98,168	...	...	...	...
" 5 "	88,190	...	...	...	...
" 2 "	3,40,363	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	24,73,52,975	21,20,43,919	3,07,95,363	73,28,557	...
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	7,00,000	5,00,000	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	19,18,000	4,16,390	3,04,775	...
One-eighth rupees	10,02,332	...	...	...	1,50,361
One anna	50,43,279	76,74,658	5,79,000	...	...
Egyptian 5 millesmes	67,040	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents	...	...	3,00,000	...	...
Straits 5 "	...	...	(b)	...	...
Total, Nickel	61,12,651	1,02,92,658	17,95,390	3,04,775	1,50,361
BRONZE—					
Single piece	...	...	...	...	...
Pie pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	30,45,41,751	22,23,36,577	3,26,90,763	76,28,323	1,50,361

(a) Figures for dollars and cents represent outturn value in standard tolas.

(b) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—contd.
II.—Bombay]

Number					Coins
1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
...	...	...	...	...	GOLD—
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Total, Gold
...	...	...	...	...	SILVER—
2,076,323	2,643,895	...	2,011,113	...	Rupees
...	...	2,003,614	2,003,496	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	4,154,932*	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	...	Straits
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 25 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
2,076,323	2,643,895	6,158,546	4,014,609	...	Total, Silver
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
6,839,867	5,825,800	6,451,400	4,846,849	4,804,000	Quarter rupees
7,124,090	17,285,400	11,762,544	8,067,520	12,952,800	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 5 millimeas
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 cents
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 "
13,953,757	29,911,000	18,213,944	12,934,368	17,756,800	Total, Nickel
...	...	...	...	...	BRONZE—
...	8,837,288	14,833,670	16,741,714	8,010,560	Single Pice
8,716,800	9,868,800	6,814,848	15,464,064	6,787,776	Pie Pieces
8,716,800	18,706,088	21,648,518	32,205,778	14,798,336	Total, Bronze
24,746,880	44,260,983	46,021,008	49,154,755	32,555,136	GRAND TOTAL
Value (Rupees)					
...	...	...	...	...	GOLD—
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Total, Gold
...	...	...	...	...	SILVER—
10,38,161	13,31,948	...	10,05,557	...	Rupees
...	...	5,00,904	5,00,874	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	(a) 82,64,033	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	...	Straits
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 25 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
10,38,161	13,31,948	37,64,937	15,06,431	...	Total, Silver
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
8,53,708	7,03,200	8,06,425	8,05,856	6,00,500	Quarter rupees
4,46,256	10,80,337	7,35,159	6,05,470	8,09,550	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 5 millimeas
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 cents
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 "
19,98,964	17,83,537	15,41,588	11,11,326	14,10,050	Total, Nickel
...	...	...	...	...	BRONZE—
...	1,38,083	2,31,776	2,61,580	1,25,165	Single pice
45,400	51,400	35,454	50,542	35,353	Pie pieces
45,400	1,89,483	2,67,270	3,42,131	1,60,518	Total, Bronze
23,82,525	32,94,968	55,73,791	29,59,888	15,70,568	GRAND TOTAL

* 500 fine.

(a) Figures for dollars represent outturn value in standard tolas.

No. 126.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

III.—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
GOLD—					
15 rupee gold coins	2,100,703	...	...	...	...
Sovereigns	1,295,372	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold	3,405,075	...	...	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	501,008,326	364,202,854	34,130,039	12,666,839	3,500,000
Half rupees	13,770,420	6,958,133	...	6,840,599	5,550,893
Quarter rupees	50,575,096	26,136,346	...	...	...
British dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	50,221	...
Straits " " . . . . .	...	...	10,000,131	...	...
" 1/2 " " . . . . .	...	...	6,479,464	...	...
" 20 cents . . . . .	...	2,500,009	...	...	...
" 10 " "	8,700,294	13,200,137	...	...	...
" 5 " "	3,210,929	10,789,155	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents . . . . .	...	750,008	800,016	800,015	1,040,000
" 25 " " . . . . .	...	1,400,007	1,600,011	600,008	1,211,000
" 10 " " . . . . .	...	750,008	3,059,191	1,521,992	291,500
Egyptian 10 piastres	90,001	...	...	...	...
" 5 " "	180,007	...	...	...	...
" 2 " "	1,600,036	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	579,123,099	439,639,614	53,068,826	22,540,174	11,584,229
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	4,379,980	1,000,000	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	26,204,006	14,469,229	6,616,451	...
One-eighth rupees	85,990,058	68,672,000	6,648,000	...	4,186,890
One anna	80,892,469	122,794,534	9,294,000	...	...
Egyptian 5 millimes	871,069	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cents pieces . . . . .	...	...	20,000,000	...	...
Ceylon 5 " " . . . . .	...	...	6,000,000	...	...
Total, Nickel	167,552,196	229,150,520	57,371,229	6,616,451	4,186,890
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents . . . . .	...	...	2,000,000	...	5,000,000
Amman Cash . . . . .	...	800,000	...	...	800,000
Total, Copper	...	800,000	2,000,000	...	5,800,000
BRONZE—					
Single piece	117,472,000	171,097,600	82,988,000	...	...
Half piece	6,284,000	11,161,600	4,492,800	6,233,600	3,236,000
Pies	24,192,000	17,472,000	39,878,400	10,334,400	4,428,800
Australian pennies	1,200,000	...	...	...	...
" 1/2 " "	1,454,400	...	...	...	...
Straits cents " "	3,000,000	31,595,000	40,670,000*	...	...
Total, Bronze	153,603,200	231,326,200	167,309,200	25,568,000	11,764,800
GRAND TOTAL	903,696,570	884,966,374	282,749,235	54,724,625	33,336,082

* One cent pieces.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
...	...	...	...	...	GOLD—
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Total, Gold
...	...	...	...	...	SILVER—
2,010,000†	...	...	...	...	Rupees
6,001,562	6,680,738	4,119,457	6,038,465	2,031,853	Half rupees
...	...	4,054,999	6,120,811	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	*4,164,932	...	...	Straits " "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 20 cents "
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	1,510,000	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 "
...	1,004,000	...	...	...	" 25 "
...	2,048,058	960,000	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
...	...	...	...	...	Total, Silver
8,011,559	11,919,846	13,989,368	14,169,976	9,081,853	NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
12,781,667	14,345,600	19,059,400	12,374,648	11,924,000	Quarter rupees
8,676,090	32,173,400	34,090,544	21,527,520	19,248,800	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 5 millimes
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 " "
...	...	...	...	...	Total, Nickel
21,657,757	46,519,000	53,149,944	33,902,368	31,172,800	COPPER—
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
5,000,000	12,530,000	...	...	...	Amman Cash
...	...	800,000	...	...	Total, Copper
5,000,000	12,530,000	800,000	...	...	BRONZE—
...	8,937,288	35,588,870	30,744,914	16,022,560	Single piec
7,411,300	9,523,300	3,980,800	7,844,800	6,898,000	Half piec
15,628,800	10,156,800	12,632,448	19,611,264	13,450,176	Piec
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 "
...	...	...	5,000,000†	...	Straits cents "
...	...	...	...	...	Total, Bronze
23,040,000	28,517,288	52,202,118	63,240,978	34,420,736	GRAND TOTAL
57,709,339‡	98,779,134	119,441,450	111,302,622	67,625,339	

* 500 fine.

† One cent pieces.

‡ Revised.

No. 126.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins	3,16,45,645	...	...	...	...
Sovereigns	1,04,30,680	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold	5,10,76,125	...	...	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	50,10,08,928	36,62,06,854	3,41,30,039	1,26,06,339	35,05,000
Half rupees	68,85,210	44,79,067	...	34,30,300	27,75,446
Quarter rupees	1,26,43,774	65,38,837	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	...	1,12,907	...
Straits " . . . . .	...	...	78,46,871	...	...
" 1/2 " . . . . .	...	...	25,55,026	...	...
" 30 cents . . . . .	...	5,08,308	...	...	...
" 10 "	8,77,700	13,31,356	...	...	...
" 5 "	1,60,894	5,42,818	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 " . . . . .	...	2,24,662	2,40,141	2,39,766	(b)
" 25 " . . . . .	...	2,10,898	2,40,139	89,977	(b)
" 10 " . . . . .	...	45,373	1,84,147	95,068	(b)
Egyptian 10 piastres	98,168	...	...	...	...
" 5 "	98,190	...	...	...	...
" 2 "	3,49,363	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	52,21,19,625	38,00,77,756	4,51,95,363	1,66,25,357	62,75,446
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	21,89,990	5,00,000	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	65,76,002	36,14,815	16,54,113	...
One-eighth rupees	1,07,48,832	85,94,000	8,31,000	...	5,23,361
One anna	50,43,279	76,74,658	5,79,009	...	...
Egyptian 5 millimes	67,040	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cents pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	(a)	...
Ceylon 5 " . . . . .	...	...	3,00,000	...	...
Total, Nickel	1,58,59,151	2,50,24,650	58,24,815	16,54,113	5,23,361
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents . . . . .	...	...	20,000	...	50,000
Amman Cash . . . . .	...	2,500	...	...	2,500
Total, Copper	...	2,500	20,000	...	52,500
BRONZE—					
Single pie	18,35,500	26,73,400	12,87,000	...	...
Half pie	49,100	87,300	35,100	49,700	49,500
Pies	1,26,000	91,000	2,07,700	1,00,700	43,900
Australian pennies	75,000	...	...	...	...
" 1/2 "	45,450	...	...	...	...
Straits cents	52,500	4,44,687	(a)	...	...
Total, Bronze	21,83,550	32,96,287	15,29,800	1,49,400	93,400
GRAND TOTAL	59,12,38,451	40,84,01,193	5,25,69,978	1,84,28,870	69,44,707

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuation in exchange.

(b) Nominal value not known.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—concl'd.

III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
...	...	...	...	...	GOLD—
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Total, Gold
...	...	...	...	...	SILVER—
20,10,000*	...	...	...	...	Rupees
30,00,791	33,25,394	20,59,729	30,19,233	10,15,926	Half rupees
...	...	10,13,750	20,30,203	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	(c) 23,64,033	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	...	Straits " "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1/2 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	7,55,000	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 "
...	2,51,000	...	...	...	" 25 "
...	2,04,506	96,000	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
50,10,791*	45,36,900	64,33,519	50,49,436	10,15,926	Total, Silver
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
15,97,708	17,93,200	23,82,425	15,46,856	14,00,500	Quarter rupees
5,84,756	20,10,637	21,30,659	13,45,470	12,03,050	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 millimes
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon " " "
21,52,464	38,04,037	45,13,084	28,92,326	26,93,550	Total, Nickel
...	...	...	...	...	COPPER—
50,000	1,25,300	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	2,500	...	...	Ammen Cash
50,000	1,25,300	2,500	...	...	Total, Copper
...	...	...	...	...	BRONZE—
...	1,38,083	6,56,076	4,80,389	2,35,665	Single pie
57,900	74,400	31,100	61,600	46,000	Half pie
81,400	52,900	65,794	1,02,142	70,053	Pie
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	" 1/2 "
...	...	...	77,778	...	Straits cents
1,39,300	2,65,383	6,52,970	7,21,909	3,51,718	Total, Bronze
73,52,555*	87,30,920	1,16,02,866	88,63,671	40,61,194	GRAND TOTAL

* Revised.

(c) Figures for dollars, represent outturn value in standard tolas.

COINAGE—PAPER CURRENCY

No. 127.—OLD GOVERNMENT of INDIA RUPEES (including small SILVER COINS) received into the MINTS for RECOINAGE, and SILVER COINAGE in each MINT.

Year	VALUE OF OLD RUPEES RECEIVED IN TO THE MINTS FOR RE COINAGE			VALUE OF NEW RUPEES AND SMALL SILVER PIECES* COINED		
	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total value	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total new coinage
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1918-19	40,25,000	16,19,000	56,44,000	27,47,67,000	24,73,53,000	52,21,20,000
1919-20	25,65,000	20,11,000	45,76,000	16,80,34,000	21,20,44,000	38,00,78,000
1920-21	53,27,000	26,35,000	79,62,000	1,44,00,000	3,07,95,000	4,51,95,000
1921-22	63,77,000	61,63,000	1,25,40,000	93,02,000	73,24,000	1,66,26,000
1922-23	55,74,000	51,27,000	1,07,01,000	62,75,000	...	62,75,000
1923-24	67,76,000	72,88,000	1,40,64,000	39,73,000†	10,38,000	50,11,000†
1924-25	57,01,000	65,58,000	1,22,59,000	52,14,000	18,22,000	45,36,000
1925-26	62,32,000	82,14,000	1,44,46,000	26,69,000	37,65,000	64,34,000
1926-27	84,96,000	90,59,000	1,55,55,000	35,43,000	15,08,000	50,49,000
1927-28	60,99,000	82,84,000	1,43,83,000	10,16,000	...	10,16,000

*Including dollars, cent pieces, and piastres.

† Revised.

No. 128.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES of each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on the 31st MARCH in each Year.

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees					
	1	2/8	5	10	20	50
1918-19	105,065,650	7,378,712	18,381,838	40,922,029	17,689	979,508
1919-20	134,876,325	4,303,228	22,904,809	54,723,695	16,268	979,819
1920-21	95,250,805	2,037,228	26,098,953	52,666,128	14,784	766,881
1921-22	99,269,492	1,096,738	31,671,405	57,506,628	19,848	811,039
1922-23	108,796,903	507,005	32,584,805	58,715,589	12,515	751,291
1923-24	113,843,264	288,994	31,806,463	57,183,916	12,220	824,594
1924-25	41,537,083	143,040	31,660,663	68,570,032	11,843	521,385
1925-26	7,192,598	81,685	31,326,831	76,883,278	11,911	446,372
1926-27	4,420,634	61,754	32,987,649	72,858,006	11,651	429,889
1927-28	3,870,850	54,670	37,815,108	76,272,375	11,454	418,649

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees—contd.				Total.	
	100	500	1,000	10,000	Pieces	Value
1918-19	4,380,532	49,387	151,080	18,685	183,345,110	Rs. 1,53,46,47,790
1919-20	5,039,165	52,630	162,003	19,630	223,077,560	1,74,62,45,960
1920-21	4,722,143	50,532	178,125	17,983	183,800,360	1,06,15,69,750
1921-22	5,427,142	41,069	146,719	16,142	196,000,022	1,74,76,47,252
1922-23	5,942,956	34,808	144,107	11,350	205,451,326	1,74,70,14,780
1923-24	6,940,784	32,386	128,645	14,288	210,875,524	1,85,85,07,224
1924-25	6,387,405	26,284	131,106	14,675	149,002,514	1,84,19,40,228
1925-26	6,021,903	22,628	132,085	23,195	122,143,435	1,93,34,09,765
1926-27	6,009,455	21,913	134,189	17,541	118,953,269	1,64,13,21,714
1927-28	6,306,617	20,953	140,008	8,168	124,927,847	1,84,67,44,545

No. 129.—VALUE of NOTES in CIRCULATION, and Composition of the Paper Currency RESERVE on the 31st March in each Year.

	Notes in circulation.	RESERVE HELD IN INDIA			Internal bills of Exchange held on account of Government	RESERVE HELD IN ENGLAND		Currency notes in Government Treasuries
		Gold	Silver	Government Securities		Gold	Sterling Securities	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
April 1927	1,73,71,28,718	29,76,08,568	1,04,38,86,606	37,46,34,946	...	...	2,09,88,600	1,16,00,380
May	1,71,44,71,407	29,76,08,819	1,04,12,38,618	35,46,34,946	...	...	2,09,89,027	1,05,88,921
June	1,72,66,71,198	29,76,09,018	1,07,34,27,189	35,46,34,932	...	...	...	1,15,28,042
July	1,77,62,73,987	29,76,09,549	1,12,41,83,005	35,44,80,439	...	...	...	90,31,992
August	1,80,47,67,760	29,76,09,563	1,14,89,94,981	35,62,67,889	...	...	19,15,547	98,16,818
September	1,81,81,81,068	29,76,10,343	1,14,89,00,822	36,34,61,264	...	...	1,01,88,640	92,53,440
October	1,83,37,68,970	29,76,11,771	1,15,56,04,042	36,74,63,464	...	...	1,28,86,093	94,64,514
November	1,81,54,65,603	29,76,11,862	1,13,49,30,414	36,69,16,927	...	...	1,40,07,400	1,06,38,589
December	1,82,64,33,747	29,76,19,111	1,08,53,43,154	36,92,41,382	4,00,00,000	...	3,43,20,093	1,15,94,054
January 1928	1,86,01,80,540	29,76,19,244	1,06,92,92,272	37,89,19,264	8,00,00,000	...	4,43,49,780	1,23,78,484
February	1,85,77,99,007	29,76,19,271	1,06,96,10,086	37,88,99,370	8,00,00,000	...	3,76,70,280	1,12,90,944
March	1,84,87,44,545	29,76,33,380	1,06,98,03,331	37,95,91,608	7,00,00,000	...	3,77,16,226	1,92,08,042
1926-27	1,84,13,31,714	22,32,05,998	1,04,47,40,368	49,76,58,946	2,00,00,000	...	5,57,16,386	1,82,66,175
1926-28	1,93,34,09,766	22,31,86,579	84,91,22,373	57,11,14,946	...	...	28,99,86,867	2,27,35,371
1924-25	1,84,19,40,238	22,81,72,728	76,75,48,394	57,12,62,946	8,00,00,000	...	19,99,61,160	2,79,48,420
1923-24	1,86,85,07,224	22,31,93,347	80,00,44,131	57,62,74,946	12,00,00,000	...	13,99,94,800	2,50,57,636
1922-23	1,74,70,14,780	24,31,88,263	87,06,41,216	57,49,07,571	...	...	5,84,77,730	3,42,71,776
1921-22	1,74,76,47,252	24,31,91,937	77,51,89,475	65,07,98,571	...	...	5,84,72,269	3,07,36,617
1920-21	1,08,18,69,760	24,17,13,028	65,56,56,916	69,07,15,946	...	...	8,34,33,862	3,86,92,764
1919-20	1,74,62,46,980	44,36,53,445	39,85,17,658	19,58,54,946	...	...	87,27,47,967	5,71,66,841
1918-19	1,83,46,47,790	17,36,99,120	(a) 37,39,28,663	16,07,99,946	...	...	13,35,965	82,49,84,296

(a) Includes Rs. 5,04,05,165, being the value of Silver bullion held in the United States of America and in transit therefrom
 *Represents gold in transit between India, England and His Majesty's Dominions.

No. 130.—CREATED SECURITIES in the PAPER CURRENCY RESERVE and APPROPRIATIONS for their REDUCTION.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Created Securities—							
Balance at beginning of year.	61,26,00,000	59,93,89,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	43,51,86,500
Reduction during year.	3,37,00,000	8,24,00,000	...	...	...	8,18,00,000	9,63,20,000
Balance at close of year.	57,89,00,000 (a)	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	43,51,86,500	33,98,66,500
Appropriations for reduction—							
Balance at beginning of year.	...	5,00,601	-5,98,53,942	-3,00,81,680	-3,00,81,680	-3,00,81,680	-3,00,81,680
Appropriations during year.	3,40,64,437	2,12,47,911	2,97,72,262	...	...	...	...
Total Appropriations	3,40,64,437	2,17,48,512	-3,00,81,680	-3,00,81,680	-3,00,81,680	-3,00,81,680	-3,00,81,680
Total utilised for reduction.	3,35,63,836	8,16,02,454	...	...	...	...	...
Balance at close of year.	6,00,601	-5,98,53,942	-3,00,81,680	-3,00,81,680	-3,00,81,680	-3,00,81,680	-3,00,81,680

(a) Excludes 3 per cent. Rupee Loan, which is included in the opening balance of 1922-23.

No. 131.—RECEIPTS, CHARGES, and NET PROFITS of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT.

Year	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURE				Net profit
	Interest on securities, etc.	Other cash receipts	Deduct Re-funds.	TOTAL	Salaries, establishments, and ordinary contingencies	Cost of manufacture and supply of notes	Other charges	TOTAL	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	4,19,79,665	3,34,348	61,008	4,22,53,002	20,77,121	62,77,537	10,90,168	94,44,816	3,28,08,186
1922-23	3,32,90,042	2,94,271	75,693	3,36,08,720	20,43,815	58,86,907	9,65,105	88,96,627	2,45,12,893
1923-24	2,92,42,785	3,70,199	73,009	2,95,39,974	20,30,646	53,30,247	11,28,901	84,89,794	2,10,60,180
1924-25	3,55,22,088	2,91,576	58,292	3,57,55,372	23,10,508	39,74,521	8,96,636	61,81,665	2,95,78,807
1925-26	4,27,41,086	3,38,654	83,770	4,29,95,904	22,31,833	24,89,963	9,98,308	57,19,104	3,72,77,860
1926-27	4,04,76,810	2,69,927	67,033	4,06,79,504	23,25,975	30,76,046	9,70,185	63,82,306	3,42,97,298
1927-28	2,40,75,441	3,57,309	60,768	2,43,71,987	23,59,117	38,69,797	16,64,736	73,92,650	1,69,89,337

No. 132.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA.

A.—Imperial Bank of India* and Indian Joint-Stock Banks.†

YEAR	Number of Joint-Stock Banks	PAID UP CAPITAL		RESERVE AND REST		DEPOSITS				CASH BALANCE AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES	
		Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India		Joint-Stock Banks	Total	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks
						Public	Private				
		000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.
1918	19	3,75,00	4,36,45	3,44,58	1,65,59	8,64,28	50,97,75	40,59,48	1,00,21,51	17,07,62	9,48,58
1919	18	3,75,00	5,39,07	3,57,81	2,24,27	7,72,24	68,21,37	58,99,47	1,34,93,08	23,62,93	12,16,63
1920	25	3,75,00	8,37,02	3,77,79	2,55,43	9,02,63	76,01,90	71,14,64	1,58,19,17	26,03,34	16,30,79
1921	27	5,62,24	9,38,90	4,14,54	3,00,81	6,80,01	65,77,99	76,89,63	1,49,47,63	13,60,23	15,65,90
1922	27	5,62,50	8,02,24	4,33,07	2,61,65	14,15,73	57,00,57	61,63,86	1,32,80,16	15,07,47	12,03,89
1923	26	5,62,50	6,89,05	4,55,21	2,64,89	8,56,94	74,19,51	44,42,82	1,27,19,27	15,01,34	7,37,01
1924	29	5,62,50	6,90,55	4,80,08	3,80,39	7,50,26	76,71,22	52,50,52	1,36,72,00	15,60,26	11,29,70
1925	28	5,62,50	6,73,00	4,92,73	3,86,64	5,43,44	77,83,33	54,49,36	1,37,79,13	17,46,82	10,09,55
1926	28	5,62,50	6,74,34	5,09,50	4,08,05	6,45,36	73,89,70	59,68,02	1,40,03,08	20,91,10	9,11,64
1927	29	5,62,50	6,83,70	5,24,07	4,19,35	7,20,23	72,07,22	63,84,11	1,40,11,56	10,88,65	7,69,86

* With effect from 27th January, 1921, the three Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay, and Madras were amalgamated and formed into the Imperial Bank of India.

† Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

B.—Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve and Rest	DEPOSITS		CASH BALANCE AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES	
				Out of India	In India	Out of India	In India
		000 £	000 £	000 £	000 Rs.	000 £	000 Rs.
1918	10	22,269	17,180	305,937	61,85,60	57,981	15,17,55
1919	11	31,931	21,139	433,001	74,35,90	63,571	29,98,32
1920	15	54,198	36,019	513,671	74,80,71	84,197	25,17,53
1921	17	66,369	45,263	526,473	75,19,61	82,318	23,56,74
1922	18	66,541	45,680	527,348	73,38,44	81,654	16,17,63
1923	18	83,038	56,965	894,946	68,44,28	117,915	14,47,86
1924	18	72,538	57,926	844,682	70,63,48	114,648	16,36,69
1925	18	74,230	64,081	923,561	70,54,57	121,758	9,41,61
1926	18	77,412	70,590	969,866	71,54,22	136,286	10,72,84
1927	18	92,796	88,124	1,285,955	68,96,23	204,099	8,13,13

No. 132.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA—*contd.*

C.—Indian Co-operative Banks.*

	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve	Total	Deposit and Loans received	Loans outstanding	Cash Balances
		Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
1918-19	4	18,99	4,68	24,67	1,35,44	1,11,09	7,36
1919-20	3	10,34	4,06	14,42	96,34	86,93	4,10
1920-21	5	28,15	8,41	36,56	2,29,38	2,31,59	3,83
1921-22	5	29,80	9,96	39,76	2,82,68	2,59,30	22,69
1922-23	5	30,68	12,92	43,60	3,41,05	2,57,48	47,71
1923-24	8	44,36	17,59	62,35	4,13,99	3,32,89	37,13
1924-25	8	47,53	21,73	69,26	4,51,41	3,53,81	119,08
1925-26	10	60,37	30,85	90,62	5,37,83	4,46,18	26,55
1926-27	12	76,95	35,59	1,12,54	7,00,65	5,18,13	13,29
1927-28	16	1,03,46	46,36	1,49,83	8,83,56	6,62,29	(a) 68,31

* Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

(a) Includes Government securities valued at Rs. 44,68,000 held by the Bombay Provincial Co-operative Bank.

No. 133.—PROPORTION PER CENT OF CASH TO LIABILITIES ON DEPOSITS OF THE IMPERIAL, EXCHANGE, AND JOINT-STOCK BANKS IN INDIA ON 31ST DECEMBER OF EACH YEAR.

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
I. Imperial Bank of India	29	31	30	19	21	18	18	21	26	14
II. Exchange Banks—										
(1) Banks doing considerable portion of their business in India	20	35	30	28	19	19	20	13	14	11
(2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing a major portion of their business abroad	44	67	58	43	33	27	31	15	17	14
III. Indian Joint-Stock Banks—										
(a) Banks having capital and reserve of Rs. 5,00,000 and over	23	31	23	20	20	17	21	19	15	13
(b) Banks having capital and reserve between Rs. 1,00,000 and less than Rs. 5,00,000	24	24	18	13	17	19	18	20	24	15

* The percentages for the Exchange Banks have been calculated on their deposits and cash balances in India only.

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 134.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION OF

Province	No. of Municipalities	Population within Municipal Limits	No. of Members of Committee	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS	
				Official	Non-Official
Madras (excluding Madras City)	80	2,501,948	1,696	17	1,679
Madras City	1	528,791	50	1	49
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	156	2,682,553	3,114	211	2,903
Bombay City	1	1,175,914	106	3	103
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	118	2,010,396	1,649	133	1,516
Calcutta	1	1,077,264	90	1	89
United Provinces	85	2,920,855	1,134	20	1,114
Punjab	106	1,835,154	1,236	121	1,115
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	57	814,132	817	81	736
Rangoon	1	335,491	34	2	32
Bihar and Orissa	61	1,258,038	1,023	156	867
Central Provinces and Berar	66	1,066,799	1,096	59	1,037
Assam	25	187,207	295	11	284
North-West Frontier Province	6	159,469	120	32	88
British Baluchistan	1	26,238	92	5	27
Ajmer-Merwara	4	145,048	60	8	52
Coorg	5	12,076	60	19	41
Delhi	1	249,302	37	3	34
Bangalore	1	118,940	28	6	20
Total, 1927-28	774	19,086,615	12,677	691	11,786
1926-27	771	19,062,813	12,586	902	11,684
1925-26	767	18,959,324	12,468	932	11,536
1924-25	763	18,895,692	12,158	1,044	11,114
1923-24	772	18,960,486	12,155	1,133	11,022
Totals	1922-23	18,890,876	11,543	1,118	10,425
	1921-22	18,793,596	11,093	1,227	9,866
	1920-21	18,128,667	(a) 10,395	1,514	8,882
	1919-20	17,484,958	10,187	1,819	(b) 8,567
	1918-19	17,417,534	9,943	1,723	8,220

(a) One seat vacant;

(b) There was one vacancy in the Punjab.

(c) Includes Rs. 9,851, Rs. 7,323, Rs. 4,973 and Rs. 262 being receipts of 1923-24 and 1924-25, respectively.

(d) Includes Rs. 77,273 (Maubin) for which details are not available.

(e) Revised.

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)			INCIDENCE PER HEAD OF POPULATION		Expenditure	Province
From Rates and Taxes	From other Sources (including Extraordinary and Debt)	Total	Rates and Taxes	Total Income (excluding Extraordinary and Debt)		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	
83,41,541	1,24,64,552	2,08,06,093	2 10 8	6 13 9	2,14,04,471	Madras (excluding Madras City)
38,67,311	48,88,253	87,55,564	7 5 0	10 3 1	86,78,270	Madras City
1,55,83,294	2,22,10,409	3,78,03,703	6 13 0	8 9 11	3,62,19,678	Bombay (excluding Bombay City)
2,78,28,550	15,33,70,736	17,99,99,276	23 7 11	27 0 1	18,00,81,254	Bombay City
65,32,148	31,14,063	96,46,211	3 4 0	3 15 5	96,37,906	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)
1,82,02,773	1,56,44,510	3,38,47,283	16 14 4	21 15 1	3,64,85,148	Calcutta
1,07,83,483	68,49,422	1,71,32,905	3 11 0	5 6 0	1,71,21,734	United Provinces
78,05,013	67,70,470	1,45,75,483	4 4 1	7 6 5	1,49,93,608	Punjab
31,74,157	48,36,866	80,11,023	3 14 5	9 3 0	80,95,702	Burma (excluding Rangoon)
64,71,080	56,89,594	1,21,60,674	19 4 7	27 12 3	1,39,47,610	Rangoon
26,51,346	13,21,134	39,72,480	2 1 8	2 18 4	39,79,257	Bihar and Orissa
42,20,900	33,18,543	75,39,443	3 15 4	6 14 3	75,67,317	Central Provinces and Berar
6,50,987	4,68,281	11,19,268	3 14 3	6 9 10	11,75,923	Assam
8,94,567	7,81,845	16,76,412	5 9 9	9 9 7	16,85,240	North-West Frontier Province.
4,60,614	1,84,107	6,44,721	16 5 0	20 15 5	5,85,038	British Baluchistan
3,96,417	2,58,479	6,49,896	2 11 9	4 1 10	6,55,687	Ajmer-Merwara
32,960	18,852	51,812	2 11 8	4 4 5	53,436	Coorg
12,64,544	12,37,476	26,02,020	5 8 1	9 6 4	26,36,596	Delhi
5,66,522	5,78,162	11,44,684	4 12 3	7 6 0	11,05,644	Bangalore
11,96,38,507	24,35,00,743	36,21,39,250	6 4 3	8 14 7	36,60,59,468	Total, 1927-28
(e)11,68,32,172	(e)26,13,80,999	(e)37,82,13,171	6 2 1	8 13 3	(e)37,68,69,593	1926-27
11,43,10,062	30,32,74,461	41,75,84,513	6 0 6	8 8 9	41,29,51,014	1925-26
11,06,62,667	34,92,31,952	(e) 45,99,72,144	5 13 8	8 6 8	45,83,57,920	1924-25
10,31,76,125	33,84,67,866	(e)44,16,48,964	5 7 1	7 12 6	43,66,85,921	1923-24
9,69,87,875	26,43,44,284	(e)36,13,19,465	5 2 2	7 6 11	35,74,56,245	1922-23
8,68,62,661	19,80,83,473	(e)28,49,54,985	4 9 11	6 14 5	28,69,44,756	1921-22
8,01,19,024	19,49,87,112	27,51,06,136	4 6 9	6 15 5	27,08,35,755	1920-21
7,41,51,877	13,57,74,567	20,99,26,444	4 3 10	6 6 5	20,96,86,997	1919-20
6,97,42,432	11,23,07,760	18,20,50,192	4 0 0	6 1 3	17,82,56,397	1918-19
						Totals

the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within the Municipality of Mussoorie, in 1931-22, 1932-33,

Sources of Income	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Municipal Rates and Taxes:					
Octroi	1,70,54,315	1,82,97,864	1,04,00,103	1,88,00,923	1,93,43,858
Tax on houses and lands .	2,30,41,985	2,39,62,312	2,53,53,803	2,33,56,846	3,18,20,295
Tax on animals and vehicles	22,94,491	23,94,563	26,76,635	28,73,524	34,53,836
Tax on professions and trades	19,73,883	22,50,223	26,46,539	28,63,543	29,70,356
Tolls on roads and ferries	21,48,351	22,29,673	25,77,902	23,47,978	27,87,484
Water rate	1,18,22,948	1,24,40,841	1,32,11,135	1,37,33,370	1,62,31,884
Lighting rate	17,18,769	17,84,627	18,93,137	20,39,920	22,22,549
Conservancy rates	71,49,596	72,22,554	75,21,789	80,38,414	96,54,872
Other taxes	25,38,114	35,60,500	48,37,981	78,08,143	84,76,741
TOTAL	6,97,42,432	7,41,51,877	8,01,19,024	8,68,62,661	9,69,67,875
Realisations under Special Acts:					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.	12,89,254	13,73,081	14,19,660	14,02,460	14,69,070
Other sources of revenue:					
Rents of lands, houses, etc.	26,03,755	28,01,397	32,28,125	33,81,148	36,28,446
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. .	28,80,710	24,33,073	40,28,512	37,41,540	29,32,664
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	8,51,184	10,69,220	11,13,016	12,44,750	13,73,045
Carried over	63,35,649	68,03,650	93,60,653	83,67,438	79,34,155

MUNICIPALITIES.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,83,03,036	2,26,30,664	1,76,59,064	1,70,08,486	1,41,46,326	Municipal Rates and Taxes:
3,30,83,896	4,21,93,595	4,42,36,568	4,49,74,004	4,64,76,566	Octroi
34,22,344	38,04,770	40,41,349	39,54,839	42,22,396	Tax on houses and lands
30,16,974	31,85,245	30,99,245	31,25,712	31,26,541	Tax on animals and vehicles
28,54,019	28,37,000	32,20,487	31,73,645	33,94,453	Tax on professions and trades
1,89,20,971	1,66,64,540	1,75,87,588	1,89,79,100	1,86,67,877	Tolls on roads and ferries
20,94,053	14,27,333	15,92,714	16,18,741	17,65,383	Water rate
1,02,96,903	96,95,132	1,02,19,077	1,06,21,748	1,10,12,325	Lighting rate
1,11,88,929	92,24,438	1,26,53,360	1,34,75,897	1,63,26,640	Conservancy rates
					Other taxes
10,31,76,126	11,06,62,667	11,43,10,052	11,68,32,173	11,96,38,507	TOTAL
					Realisations under Special Acts:
15,78,379	17,12,095	17,77,150	16,93,915	16,67,656	From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.
					Other sources of revenue:
88,72,243	59,28,349	41,06,307	45,05,468	45,12,036	Rents of lands, houses, etc.
27,97,014	23,11,415	17,42,928	20,64,883	17,98,429	Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.
13,39,686	13,36,340	13,45,601	12,12,941	12,90,927	Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.
86,68,943	75,76,104	70,94,936	77,83,292	76,01,442	Carried over

[Continued on next page

Sources of Income	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward	63,35,649	63,03,650	93,69,653	63,67,438	79,34,155
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses	59,68,132	65,73,495	67,54,927	70,24,206	78,11,630
Fees from educational institutions	9,72,506	9,42,828	10,44,902	10,06,790	10,17,665
Other Fees, etc.	34,47,860	38,60,018	39,96,222	50,76,715	71,11,196
Fines	6,43,138	6,70,178	6,89,273	7,00,724	8,51,374
Grants from Government	78,60,356	97,00,182	98,49,006	94,08,503	98,10,320
Grants from Local Funds	7,53,303	8,34,951	8,73,762	8,77,198	8,41,331
Other grants and contributions	6,01,237	5,28,657	7,76,428	4,27,910	6,67,054
Miscellaneous	83,71,518	92,31,013	1,18,52,977	84,53,939	58,54,018
TOTAL	3,49,53,705	3,85,79,981	4,47,17,160	4,13,37,532	4,18,99,538
Extraordinary and Debt:					
Sale proceeds of securities, etc.	1,75,92,115	2,21,53,867	3,68,69,700	4,32,49,649	6,02,19,006
Loans from Government	16,73,750	14,12,533	81,05,619	1,50,98,564	2,11,08,416
Loans raised from private individuals	41,18,940	66,67,700	1,06,43,456	47,04,500	94,10,960
Realisations of sinking fund	15,23,242	20,75,508	34,54,781	32,60,333	19,37,334
Advances	72,41,018	82,19,057	1,51,05,818	1,43,04,515	1,22,57,187
Deposits	4,39,85,494	5,51,92,212	7,45,59,573	7,46,45,920	11,60,39,783
TOTAL	(a) 7,60,64,801	(b) 9,57,41,487	(c) 14,88,50,302	15,53,43,481	22,09,76,686
GRAND TOTAL	18,20,59,192	(e) 20,99,26,444	27,51,06,136	(f) 28,49,54,985	36,13,19,482

(a) Includes Rs. 29,203 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 39 raised to buy cash certificates in the Municipalities in Bombay.

(b) Includes Rs. 20,565 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(c) Includes Rs. 81,018, the receipts of Kyaukpju Municipality for which no detailed classified figures are available except the loan taken from Government in the Municipalities in Burma.

(d) Includes Rs. 21,355 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(e) Includes Rs. 8,851, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

(f) Includes Rs. 7,323, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
30,08,948	75,76,104	70,04,930	77,83,292	76,01,442	Brought forward
82,14,890	84,15,892	88,97,754	88,95,260	92,83,424	Receipts from markets and slaughter houses
10,89,295	11,76,548	12,07,527	13,18,881	12,18,287	Fees from educational institutions
74,29,685	81,40,409	79,39,745	91,21,584	66,67,147	Other Fees, etc.
8,71,508	9,20,672	10,57,827	8,99,304	11,50,861	Fines
86,45,332	1,10,50,401	1,10,11,711	1,19,96,065	98,48,543	Grants from Government
8,45,305	9,94,815	9,72,973	18,37,715	10,72,739	Grants from Local Fund
5,01,768	5,21,165	5,58,412	4,08,962	7,13,360	Other grants and contributions
71,75,550	73,41,802	72,00,417	75,47,473	1,11,76,423	Miscellaneous
4,27,81,331	4,61,37,008	4,59,41,302	4,98,08,516	4,87,26,226	TOTAL
					Extraordinary and Debt :
7,51,23,013	8,72,98,079	6,72,17,934	5,21,21,139	4,96,01,289	Sale proceeds of securities, etc.
3,67,71,019	1,90,46,686	1,22,17,350	1,20,41,793	89,15,438	Loans from Government
92,08,842	2,10,81,747	2,05,47,813	59,88,832	64,23,238	Loans raised from private individuals
17,39,740	18,49,895	89,74,907	3,47,167	90,41,606	Realisations of sinking fund
1,18,53,888	1,71,78,918	1,74,76,815	1,73,28,506	2,05,10,000	Advances
15,94,13,747	15,29,85,694	12,97,56,804	11,25,90,771	9,75,96,250	Deposits
29,41,08,256	(h) 30,13,52,840	(j) 25,55,56,009	(k) 20,98,78,568	19,20,68,861	TOTAL
(g) 44,16,48,964	(i) 45,99,72,144	41,75,84,513	(l) 37,92,13,171	36,21,32,250	GRAND TOTAL

(g) Includes Rs. 4,973, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

(h) Includes Rs. 19,49,030, being receipts from municipal investments, refunds, repayments and balance of Improvement Trust funds credited to General Fund in the Bombay Presidency.

(i) Includes Rs. 252 and Rs. 77,273, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area, U. P., and of Maubin (Burma) respectively, for which details are not available.

(j) Includes Rs. 2,21,360, the total of certain miscellaneous realizations in the Bombay Presidency, and Rs. 43,936, the sale proceeds of municipal land and site, etc., in British Baluchistan.

(k) Includes Rs. 14,62,360 not shown in the details in the Bombay Presidency.

(l) Revised.

Heads of Expenditure	1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General administration and collection charges	60,08,670	75,99,089	1,13,44,455	1,34,86,333
Public Safety—				
Lighting	32,94,767	43,72,645	63,20,367	77,81,516
Police	6,33,487	40,785	70,777	77,564
Fire, etc.	5,88,161	9,09,184	14,07,948	13,63,268
Total	45,16,415	53,22,614	78,17,090	92,22,348
Public Health and Convenience—				
Water supply (including capital outlay)	81,11,790	1,19,83,727	1,16,87,819	3,88,00,361
Drainage (including capital outlay)	59,69,668	68,23,191	98,76,094	91,27,772
Conservancy	1,22,16,938	1,44,00,796	2,14,00,855	2,50,71,836
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination	43,04,517	50,21,642	66,61,163	70,51,345
Plague charges	9,21,700	5,32,925	4,79,267	4,00,837
Markets and slaughter-houses	16,33,341	23,37,970	30,80,805	31,14,633
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	6,10,278	8,13,562	12,12,586	11,06,929
Sanitary	—	13,25,904	27,78,407	30,48,226
Public Works—				
Roads	77,48,223	92,16,451	1,37,06,609	1,60,00,059
Buildings	20,69,362	26,23,394	31,00,998	24,67,438
Establishment	13,17,157	16,71,074	25,70,453	28,74,641
Stores	1,16,078	1,21,428	2,43,209	1,99,579
Miscellaneous	6,76,697	6,17,992	13,14,223	8,53,848
Total	4,56,94,139	5,74,70,056	(b) 7,89,02,395	11,00,08,425
Public Instruction	40,58,872	61,64,248	1,07,23,577	1,41,80,017
Contributions for general purposes	16,56,893	26,81,798	38,13,165	46,98,203
Miscellaneous—				
Interest on loans	67,95,769	76,49,740	81,77,345	1,32,97,129
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure	22,26,108	42,57,452	96,39,109	1,94,30,414
Total	90,21,877	1,19,07,192	1,78,16,454	3,27,27,543
Extraordinary and Debt—				
Investments	1,57,92,076	1,81,54,173	3,82,38,756	6,17,92,678
Payments to sinking funds	20,76,873	30,82,472	27,39,540	18,04,888
Repayment of loans	21,15,736	51,89,248	98,32,207	76,97,600
Advances	41,83,618	58,31,792	2,12,92,890	1,07,89,082
Deposits	2,94,06,158	3,10,30,574	6,76,78,992	15,00,70,643
Total	5,35,74,463	(a) 6,33,74,760	(c) 14,03,28,619	25,21,54,890
GRAND TOTAL	12,44,30,329	15,45,19,737	27,08,35,765	(d) 43,86,85,021

(a) Includes Rs. 203 on account of Steam water boat, municipal buildings, Insurance and to Improvement Trust Fund in the Municipalities in Bombay.
 (b) Includes Re. 909 as Leper Asylum contribution, etc., in the Municipalities in
 (c) Includes Rs. 79,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund, Rs. 1,642 paid Municipality.
 (d) Includes Rs. 8,162 spent on the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included
 (e) " " Rs. 3,931 " " " " " " " " " " " "
 (f) " " Rs. 1,76,530 for instalments to "water" work" and "Drainage" loans fund in the Bombay Presidency.
 (g) " " Rs. 11,880 in the Bombay Presidency not shown in the details.
 (h) " " Rs. 71,309 in the Bombay Presidency. Rs. 1,81,017 in the Bombay City
 (i) " " Rs. 23,965 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.
 (j) " " Rs. 22,790 " " " " " " " " " " " "

* Revised.

OF MUNICIPALITIES.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Heads of Expenditure
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,41,18,588	1,48,66,683	1,59,87,057	1,59,22,502	General administration and collection charges
74,83,186	70,69,467	95,17,790	92,39,154	Public Safety—
1,09,854	83,079	92,046	86,261	Lighting
15,84,568	16,32,738	15,41,114	17,67,118	Police
				Fire, etc.
91,57,608	96,85,284	1,11,41,850	1,10,92,533	Total
3,71,39,596	2,79,99,439	2,42,05,384	2,28,71,690	Public Health and Convenience—
92,84,265	1,06,34,081	1,05,52,458	88,71,730	Water supply (including capital outlay)
2,53,99,673	2,59,46,603	2,62,23,372	2,69,18,792	Drainage (including capital outlay)
				Conservancy
79,24,992	88,01,303	91,99,005	92,00,771	Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination
5,07,738	3,53,313	4,60,765	4,27,168	Plaque charges
51,22,683	44,83,260	43,62,221	36,51,594	Markets and slaughter-houses
18,44,566	25,57,127	23,04,125	13,63,482	Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.
20,49,987	31,67,510	32,46,531	35,04,963	Sanitary
1,58,61,046	1,57,40,862	1,57,44,990	1,67,92,472	Public Works—
23,52,733	20,97,946	20,54,901	23,55,335	Roads
29,86,078	30,21,244	31,51,638	33,46,401	Buildings
1,97,050	2,70,001	2,79,579	2,46,359	Establishment
9,10,956	58,092	70,422	12,78,867	Stores
				Miscellaneous
11,24,62,233	10,46,52,751(g)	10,17,64,600	10,07,29,645	Total
1,53,30,678	1,61,64,548	1,81,17,194	1,91,97,159	Public Instruction
53,85,440	58,01,838	58,70,613	60,17,450	Contributions for general purposes
1,47,15,455	1,48,93,225	1,58,09,880	1,67,51,275	Miscellaneous—
2,34,59,137	1,58,47,905	1,92,61,556	1,45,64,765	Interest on loans
				Other Miscellaneous Expenditure
3,71,74,593	3,07,41,130	3,50,71,436	3,13,16,040	Total
9,50,17,402	5,83,08,019	4,22,13,223	5,40,34,138	Extraordinary and Debt—
58,36,041	68,54,065	57,05,167	51,83,167	Investments
49,01,216	1,10,86,175	88,82,998	98,45,552	Payments to sinking funds
1,87,08,090	2,82,04,607	2,38,77,691	1,85,28,236	Repayment of loans
13,96,73,676	12,53,75,133	11,02,13,799	9,41,50,247	Advances
				Deposits
(f)	(h)	(i)	(j)	Total
26,46,48,811	23,10,88,780	19,09,16,843	18,17,84,139	
(c)				GRAND TOTAL
45,83,57,920	41,29,51,014	*37,88,69,533	36,60,59,468	

fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 86,300 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water-works Bihar and Orissa.

towards Repair Funds in the Municipalities in Bombay and Rs. 4,74,392 for plant and machinery in Bombay City within Municipal limits of Mussoorie.

security fund and Rs 3,40,346 for repayment to the General Fund of the amount borrowed by the water works loan and Rs. 28,455 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.

No. 137.—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
MADRAS								
	Madras	528,791	Rs. 31,42,710	Rs. 35,38,089	Rs. 52,39,337	Rs. 60,63,813	Rs. 58,00,779	Rs. 53,90,794
	Madura	138,894	4,09,863	8,76,598	11,41,547	13,11,611	23,97,812	21,12,866
3	Trichinopoly	120,422	3,07,236	3,14,916	4,85,380	8,04,428	7,08,766	8,24,694
4	Calicut	82,334	1,39,312	1,20,120	1,69,699	2,51,128	2,53,027	2,95,244
5	Coimbatore	65,788	...	...	...	20,20,468	34,01,914	18,99,343
6	Conjeeveram	91,376	84,706	1,14,196	1,46,146	1,99,224	2,11,594	2,10,341
7	Kumbakonam	60,700	1,44,647	1,80,921	2,57,365	3,19,450	3,48,163	6,90,527
8	Tanjore	59,913	1,41,055	1,63,453	2,40,413	2,64,605	3,52,604	3,85,055
9	Negapatam	54,016	1,09,073	1,64,816	2,31,636	3,31,703	2,91,079	3,02,810
10	Mangalore	53,677	...	...	...	1,73,796	2,53,581	2,37,337
11	Rajshundry	53,791	...	...	...	2,57,974	3,09,608	3,20,957
12	Tinnevely	53,783	...	...	...	2,18,578	1,71,029	2,03,537
13	Cocanada	53,348	1,01,557	1,34,905	2,28,588	2,70,967	4,71,020	4,93,990
14	Salem	52,244	1,55,530	1,52,549	3,77,410	4,18,238	5,24,054	5,18,474
15	Cuddalore	50,527	92,189	1,04,480	1,28,374	1,82,968	2,10,551	1,88,828
16	Vellore	50,210	...	...	...	2,36,708	2,64,542	2,37,746
BOMBAY								
1	Bombay	1,175,914	1,17,92,562	1,38,70,153	2,02,01,854	3,06,55,400	3,22,35,972	3,17,54,657
2	Ahmedabad	270,775	7,60,604	12,59,046	17,17,329	29,33,160	29,09,072	30,62,775
3	Karachi	201,691	12,42,812	13,61,501	57,89,594	46,05,583	60,79,984	52,74,884
4	Poona	133,227	3,81,259	4,37,834	8,69,161	14,41,141	15,12,586	16,04,436
5	Surat	119,452	1,38,264	5,33,314	6,51,406	9,89,774	9,47,727	10,69,531
6	Sholapur	113,931	2,32,135	2,85,042	4,68,507	7,94,361	8,51,536	8,42,692
7	Hyderabad	73,950	3,31,965	3,82,327	6,73,235	8,37,897	8,90,790	9,38,254
8	Hubli	66,772	1,40,894	1,99,414	2,77,043	4,50,180	4,75,159	4,09,502
9	Shikarpur	54,995	1,70,765	1,90,037	6,42,387	3,57,566	3,69,332	3,78,985
BENGAL								
1	Calcutta	1,077,264	89,72,189	1,19,92,551	1,55,64,790	2,18,68,196	2,14,14,561	2,36,38,982
2	Howrah	195,301	9,11,009	10,83,028	13,54,719	19,04,789	19,47,930	19,03,544
3	Dacca	117,900	4,03,400	3,60,743	7,16,668	4,59,405	9,50,287	6,86,638
4	Māniktala	67,372	1,40,794	1,73,925	2,31,629	(a)	(a)	(a)
5	Bhatpara	65,609	65,353	57,357	72,686	1,18,153	1,21,476	1,28,105
6	Titagarh	52,451	...	...	...	1,00,993	4,09,837	77,281
UNITED PROVINCES								
1	Lucknow	217,167	7,91,252	13,03,728	12,85,761	16,92,352	16,83,779	16,76,651
2	Benares	195,373	6,32,960	7,10,751	8,53,015	14,45,838	14,85,000	15,87,441
3	Cawnpore	195,085	6,73,382	9,72,559	13,30,414	19,67,241	19,79,721	19,74,777
4	Agra	163,750	5,31,101	7,93,782	7,90,537	9,28,577	8,46,831	8,67,813
5	Allahabad	145,605	6,22,652	8,12,358	8,32,264	14,99,204	13,75,948	13,62,929
6	Bareilly	119,175	2,65,184	2,94,296	3,99,704	5,65,878	5,93,273	5,88,757
7	Moradabad	82,671	1,83,831	1,54,018	2,40,586	3,56,420	3,31,876	3,47,265
8	Meerut	77,711	2,95,558	2,99,099	4,47,641	5,18,374	4,80,335	4,64,725
9	Ahahjahanpur	72,616	1,20,761	1,42,873	1,73,736	1,94,245	2,09,489	1,97,698

(a) Included under Calcutta.

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES).

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNI- CIPALITY	No.
1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
35,34,974	43,75,817	55,54,946	65,46,117	62,69,089	55,46,985	MADRAS	
3,77,942	8,51,949	13,91,439	14,75,987	22,80,961	21,45,900	Madras	1
2,62,220	3,10,508	4,98,562	8,01,941	7,56,599	8,00,753	Madura	2
1,14,250	1,48,500	1,94,589	2,50,374	2,74,880	3,08,620	Trichinopoly	3
...	...	...	19,64,230	25,19,450	36,82,526	Calicut	4
93,982	99,868	1,00,968	1,76,321	2,20,784	2,23,909	Coimbatore	5
1,43,395	1,95,296	3,27,164	3,37,207	3,47,568	3,91,867	Conjeevaram	6
1,18,647	1,69,083	2,19,440	3,01,256	3,19,354	3,53,999	Kumbakonam	7
1,13,505	2,30,562	2,25,555	3,31,050	2,87,058	2,96,440	Tanjore	8
...	...	...	1,67,950	2,47,337	2,57,659	Negapatam	9
...	...	...	2,89,723	2,67,116	3,27,882	Mangalore	10
...	...	...	1,71,065	2,18,783	1,78,805	Bajahmundry	11
1,27,990	1,46,482	1,76,261	2,78,489	4,42,140	5,28,003	Tinnevelly	12
3,91,808	1,87,491	2,67,655	3,97,380	5,67,113	5,04,304	Cocanada	13
94,860	1,32,683	1,38,065	2,11,952	2,00,188	2,09,158	Salem	14
...	...	...	2,47,626	2,51,890	2,47,560	Cuddalore	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	Vellore	16
1,26,24,633	1,56,24,540	2,47,42,234	4,64,34,864	4,65,99,850	3,95,21,019	BOMBAY	
7,02,103	12,00,999	15,84,236	38,28,560	34,69,619	39,81,135	Bombay	1
12,58,113	17,12,675	43,32,977	54,85,156	68,59,122	66,75,292	Ahmedabad	2
3,38,268	4,31,338	9,13,815	15,05,896	15,54,375	15,91,947	Karachi	3
4,10,693	4,84,981	7,24,302	7,30,659	9,56,427	9,08,135	Poona	4
2,18,861	2,93,839	4,59,255	8,28,056	9,51,639	8,14,987	Surat	5
4,19,937	3,13,325	7,97,411	7,79,943	10,21,774	9,00,394	Sholapur	6
1,92,666	5,31,354	2,71,288	4,39,190	4,54,744	4,53,981	Hyderabad	7
1,48,850	1,79,658	2,84,996	3,72,079	3,81,892	3,67,741	Hubli	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	Shikarpur	9
1,12,03,370	1,19,54,460	1,73,15,153	2,32,74,500	2,30,70,259	2,43,70,438	BENGAL	
7,69,924	12,06,621	11,85,664	18,33,029	19,63,177	20,80,741	Calcutta	1
4,16,474	3,48,486	4,09,762	6,32,784	7,59,733	6,03,750	Howrah	2
1,33,665	1,72,796	2,21,971	(a)	(a)	(a)	Dacca	3
1,04,451	53,393	60,014	88,412	1,35,353	1,18,344	Maniktala	4
...	...	...	72,438	80,505	77,315	Bhatpara	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	Titagarh	6
10,89,678	10,17,541	16,18,973	18,62,234	16,90,910	16,22,757	UNITED PROVINCES	
8,02,948	7,78,495	8,92,235	12,05,589	13,15,166	14,48,248	Lucknow	1
6,14,039	6,56,659	15,84,249	18,70,055	18,40,017	20,57,738	Benares	2
4,11,377	6,89,904	5,03,310	8,57,777	8,71,590	8,27,482	Cawnpore	3
4,30,818	7,60,189	7,62,327	14,50,034	15,89,927	17,87,975	Agra	4
2,59,401	2,92,774	3,96,847	6,04,410	6,27,329	6,03,366	Allahabad	5
2,75,702	1,23,916	2,77,432	3,32,280	3,24,807	3,16,685	Bareilly	6
2,71,926	2,85,401	4,41,408	4,56,942	4,53,278	4,51,599	Moradabad	7
1,19,120	1,28,663	1,63,147	2,12,674	1,96,040	2,04,605	Meerut	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	Shahjahanpur	9

[Continued on next page]

No. 137.—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Popula- tion within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNITED PROVINCES— contd.								
10	Koiti (Aligarh)	66,963	1,14,390	2,14,506	1,96,464	2,65,023	2,68,609	2,70,046
11	Sabaranpur	62,261	1,21,809	1,43,866	1,44,295	2,16,391	2,18,957	2,32,286
12	Mirzapur	54,994	98,605	1,44,566	1,07,699	2,19,241	2,25,742	2,17,532
13	Jhansi	54,385	95,420	1,02,449	1,59,196	2,01,231	2,09,360	2,18,524
14	Fyzabad	61,342	98,488	96,302	2,74,540	2,39,250	2,56,072	2,89,251
15	Gorakhpur	60,498	...	...	...	1,88,417	1,93,910	1,95,844
16	Fategarh and Farukhabad	49,331	91,923	92,204	90,406	...	...	...
17	Muttra	42,615	85,877	2,74,408	1,64,331	...	...	...
PUNJAB								
1	Lahore	257,295	8,00,257	11,51,514	17,29,963	19,76,316	20,90,274	20,33,673
2	Amritsar	157,081	6,77,656	8,00,433	14,79,597	20,52,454	19,57,234	19,79,284
3	Mooltan	80,425	2,44,963	2,64,958	6,29,389	4,95,066	5,27,504	5,23,117
4	Jalandhar	59,085	1,01,699	98,053	2,37,220	2,39,567	2,71,946	2,61,035
5	Sialkot	55,911	...	...	...	4,64,855	6,58,282	4,57,794
6	Bawalpindi	55,251	...	...	...	7,77,949	6,41,093	7,24,444
7	Ludhiana	50,312	...	...	...	3,57,507	2,49,989	2,50,774
BURMA								
1	Rangoon	335,491	36,90,093	44,19,374	85,64,218	80,59,250	85,83,926	93,15,141
2	Mandalay	133,295	8,27,948	8,48,118	10,47,605	12,08,161	12,30,927	12,69,423
3	Moulmein	61,301	3,82,615	3,73,111	4,52,202	5,22,930	4,99,315	5,19,507
BIHAR AND ORISSA								
1	Patna	110,523	2,02,599	4,02,570	4,40,415	3,98,698	3,99,899	4,20,949
2	Bhagalpur	68,878	1,39,537	1,70,827	2,78,350	2,16,294	2,29,025	2,27,932
3	Gaya	67,562	...	...	...	2,27,546	2,56,117	2,57,324
4	Cuttack	58,582	63,302	84,725	87,610	1,15,363	1,27,571	1,33,206
5	Jamshedpur	57,454	...	...	...	...	75,760	7,397
6	Darbhanga	53,700	69,709	1,07,261	98,357	1,27,135	99,365	91,028
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR								
1	Nagpur	145,193	6,75,747	7,75,639	10,10,652	12,04,181	16,10,573	16,62,548
2	Jubbulpore	86,796	2,92,636	3,18,425	4,51,202	5,46,205	5,89,533	5,68,352
N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE								
1	Peshawar	79,427	3,34,234	5,68,231	8,66,010	6,94,245	7,54,199	6,79,463
AJMER-MERWARA								
1	Ajmer	113,512	2,33,995	2,47,894	3,49,533	4,31,615	4,10,401	4,52,741
DELHI								
1	Delhi	248,392	8,86,559	13,37,322	22,71,088	21,63,276	21,86,668	23,29,392
1	BANGALORE	118,940	...	5,10,599	6,83,287	10,26,047	10,28,739	8,77,087

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES)—*contd.*

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
						UNITED PROVINCES— contd.	
91,131	1,61,955	1,42,672	1,96,800	2,44,827	2,33,965	Koil (Aligarh)	10
97,144	1,67,239	1,59,616	2,21,246	2,19,072	2,19,604	Saharanpur	11
90,026	1,19,417	1,51,866	1,87,672	1,84,024	1,97,077	Mirzapur	12
85,604	1,08,472	1,50,130	2,06,247	1,96,770	2,19,337	Jhansi	13
91,763	1,72,423	1,56,808	2,65,040	2,70,628	2,35,322	Fyzabad	14
...	...	...	1,82,835	1,93,468	2,04,407	Gorakhpur	15
98,113	90,117	1,04,176	...	...	...	Fategarh and Farukhabad	16
87,500	4,22,597	1,45,139	...	...	...	Muttra	17
						PUNJAB	
9,56,439	10,67,312	15,06,421	18,40,407	21,37,693	20,60,613	Lahore	1
7,64,168	11,21,782	14,30,711	18,76,862	18,90,743	19,99,190	Amritsar	2
2,89,976	2,30,919	4,19,110	10,39,123	4,49,986	6,90,362	Mooltan	3
81,544	92,551	2,76,408	2,45,117	2,48,935	2,40,864	Jalaudhar	4
...	...	...	4,72,359	6,24,040	5,00,902	Sialkot	5
...	...	...	6,08,531	6,16,170	6,02,148	Rawalpindi	6
...	...	...	2,68,282	3,80,311	2,36,709	Ludhiana	7
						BURMA	
33,37,548	42,08,885	67,98,817	1,02,40,869	92,30,600	1,02,62,783	Rangoon	1
8,01,469	8,88,054	11,14,533	11,84,372	11,15,289	12,36,232	Mandalay	2
3,79,752	4,24,411	4,20,030	4,70,222	4,68,301	5,37,776	Moulmein	3
						BIHAR AND ORISSA	
1,98,719	4,08,680	4,53,804	3,50,216	4,02,823	4,18,002	Patna	1
1,26,739	1,59,615	2,09,930	1,83,191	1,95,342	2,27,504	Bhagalpur	2
...	...	...	2,65,691	2,65,714	2,69,891	Gaya	3
64,653	87,657	77,169	1,17,936	1,10,790	1,20,972	Cuttack	4
...	...	...	...	696	29,558	Jamshedpur	5
61,086	1,22,809	94,180	1,31,067	99,474	1,04,896	Darbhanga	6
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR	
8,35,683	7,87,897	10,74,989	13,69,745	19,26,283	15,86,802	Nagpur	1
3,84,777	2,76,174	5,05,842	4,20,494	5,69,793	5,72,663	Jubbulpore	2
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE	
3,37,219	3,23,838	5,98,368	6,60,485	7,67,277	6,70,165	Peshawar	1
						AJMER-MERWARA	
2,04,168	2,56,121	3,47,782	3,14,183	4,92,575	4,27,199	Ajmer	1
						DELHI	
9,40,342	11,82,230	21,69,447	24,03,800	24,67,768	24,46,238	Delhi	1
...	5,07,335	8,10,780	9,59,796	10,35,476	10,30,122	BANGALORE	1

Province	No. of Boards	No. of Members		INCOME (EXCLUDING			
		Elected	<i>Ex-officio</i> and Nominated	Provincial Rates	Civil Works	Other Sources	
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	(a) 623	6,294	3,356	1,05,66,465	1,08,64,194	2,77,66,993	
Bombay	249	3,335	994	48,24,047	32,30,813	1,36,16,245	
Bengal	103	1,289	733	78,15,417	16,35,765	18,87,135	
United Provinces	48	1,402	96	71,24,422	15,43,425	1,11,65,747	
Punjab	29	813	365	65,10,482	37,46,814	1,08,01,148	
Bihar and Orissa	65	896	300	77,13,884	9,15,068	57,59,976	
Central Provinces and Berar	107	1,393	472	23,10,360	20,64,376	45,42,900	
Azam	19	276	104	10,40,368	13,48,167	15,25,494	
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	220	3,17,440	2,36,191	9,14,608	
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	27	30,425	55,077	42,769	
Coorg	1	13	7	65,984	39,567	43,150	
Delhi	1	12	8	52,737	78,737	1,77,710	
Total, 1927-28	1,255	15,744	5,683	4,83,71,317	2,57,77,762	8,14,52,575	
Totals	1926-27	1,365	15,880	5,543	4,90,30,034	2,52,45,680	7,66,34,600
	1925-26	1,269	15,380	5,567	4,70,83,191	2,39,58,754	7,05,00,078
	1924-25	1,279	14,741	5,730	4,60,02,043	1,78,38,043	5,93,40,262
	1923-24	1,280	13,539	6,038	4,41,65,554	1,81,86,513	5,90,58,954
	1922-23	1,335	12,837	6,823	4,26,36,187	1,07,92,093	5,38,15,320
	1921-22	1,240	9,364	8,946	3,94,62,994	1,79,72,153	5,18,75,317
	1920-21	1,346	8,815	8,648	3,82,24,384	1,69,39,636	4,91,58,937
	1919-20	1,320	8,054	9,442	3,75,28,504	1,72,35,484	4,92,69,077
	1918-19	1,274	7,144	10,448	3,55,55,435	1,70,09,909	4,14,34,684

(a) Includes 469 UNION panchayats with 4,074 elected and 1,320 *ex-officio* and nominated members.

OF DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

BALANCES)		EXPENDITURE					Province
Total	Incidence per Head	Education	Civil Works	Sanitation, Hospital, etc.	Debt and Miscellaneous	Total	
Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
4,80,97,852	1 8 5	1,08,23,565	1,69,74,534	42,05,270	1,06,55,276	4,86,58,645	Madras
2,18,71,105	1 4 8	1,22,18,438	40,61,845	12,35,171	41,88,552	2,26,02,006	Bombay
1,45,43,317	0 5 0	37,59,463	58,55,017	27,91,207	26,13,512	1,49,19,210	Bengal
1,86,33,594	0 7 9	1,03,91,764	47,27,435	48,73,631	3,78,477	2,03,71,307	United Provinces
3,10,78,444	1 1 4	92,62,934	72,90,683	26,00,628	28,68,569	2,20,23,814	Punjab
1,43,89,208	0 6 7	50,87,909	58,41,410	24,15,551	26,86,361	1,60,31,231	Bihar and Orissa
89,16,842	0 9 1	35,05,339	26,97,376	5,10,831	25,87,662	92,91,178	Central Provinces and Berar
39,14,029	0 8 9	12,12,868	17,11,066	5,90,228	5,33,872	40,23,044	Assam
14,66,609	0 10 7	7,54,150	1,20,375	1,31,561	1,38,338	11,44,424	North-West Frontier Province
1,28,271	0 4 1	15,517	92,090	9,928	22,714	1,41,158	Ajmer-Merwara
1,48,101	0 14 6	59,404	41,559	29,304	11,752	1,42,019	Coorg
3,00,184	1 8 8	1,00,004	30,725	24,129	33,861	2,38,719	Delhi
15,56,01,554	0 10 6	5,71,80,395	5,03,84,964	1,94,07,439	3,26,00,966	15,95,01,764	Total, 1927-28
15,09,16,314	0 10 2	5,30,11,616	4,04,94,115	1,80,88,100	3,07,21,037	15,13,14,667	1926-27
14,06,43,023	0 9 6	5,04,56,308	4,33,19,363	1,71,57,407	2,56,39,445	13,65,74,522	1925-26
12,31,81,248	0 8 6	4,46,21,966	3,73,67,815	1,40,03,425	2,63,07,067	12,13,00,263	1924-25
12,14,11,021	0 8 8	4,27,73,247	3,81,29,872	1,36,12,022	2,28,62,566	11,73,97,707	1923-24
11,32,43,690	0 7 8	4,19,77,645	3,65,63,809	1,28,03,864	2,20,68,140	11,34,13,467	1922-23
10,93,10,464	0 7 6	4,09,15,205	3,84,65,274	1,23,66,327	2,15,60,758	11,34,73,093	1921-22
10,23,22,957	0 7 10	3,61,64,722	4,42,19,775	1,09,18,051	1,52,41,341	10,65,42,889	1920-21
10,40,31,085	0 7 10	3,06,80,319	3,95,67,370	99,86,714	1,92,36,408	9,94,50,901	1919-20
8,40,00,028	0 6 7	2,31,13,215	3,60,10,312	80,03,295	2,16,53,997	8,87,80,319	1918-19
							Totals

(b) Includes Rs. 1,65,520 of Nowgong District in Assam, detailed information for which is not available.

No. 139.—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS IN BRITISH INDIA
1927-28

PROVINCE	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS						UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL OF RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS		TOTAL		For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females				
Madras . . .	69	7	49,313	4,396	(a)49,382	(a)4,243	2,567	76	51,949	4,319
Bombay . . .	25	...	13,666	1,761	(a)13,000	(a)1,781	1,247	71	14,937	1,832
Bengal . . .	56	7	45,951	15,770	(a)46,007	(a)15,777	1,345	223	47,352	16,000
United Provinces . . .	51	5	21,303	1,905	21,354	1,910	2,373	205	(a)23,727	(a)2,115
Punjab . . .	38	3	12,207	1,508	12,345	1,508	2,707	2,509	(a)15,043	(a)4,017
Burma . . .	2	...	6,374	745	6,376	745	18,209	56	(a)24,645	(a)801
Bihar and Orissa . . .	15	1	29,147	2,859	30,162	2,860	1,645	128	(b)30,807	(b)2,988
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	6	...	4,800	411	4,816	411	167	25	(c)4,983	(c)436
Assam . . .	4	...	5,239	510	5,243	510	523	31	(d)5,766	(a)541
North-West Frontier Province . . .	4	...	745	91	(a)732	(a)91	240	26	1,001	117
British Baluchistan . . .	...	...	90	9	(a)90	(a)9	176	1	266	10
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	1	...	190	32	(a)191	(a)32	75	11	266	43
Coorg . . .	...	...	103	10	(a)103	(a)10	16	...	119	10
Delhi . . .	6	2	232	50	(a)238	(a)52	55	9	243	61
Bangalore . . .	1	1	64	38	(a)65	(a)39	14	6	79	45
Administered Areas in Indian States . . .	1	...	77	45	(a)78	(a)45	18	1	96	46
TOTAL, 1927-28	281	26	189,511	29,977	189,792	30,003	31,536	3,372	221,328	33,381

(a) Information regarding night schools not available. (b) Includes 787 night schools. (c) Includes 43 night schools.
N.B.—There are 15 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in British India which are not included in the number of institutions.

No. 140—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending INSTITUTIONS
in BRITISH INDIA
1927-28

PROVINCE	SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS						SCHOLARS ATTENDING UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS		TOTAL		For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females				
Madras . . .	15,108	470	2,287,835	283,131	(a)2,302,943	(a)283,601	72,340	1,788	2,375,283	285,389
Bombay . . .	9,611	...	995,033	157,929	(a)1,054,649	(a)157,929	29,384	2,989	1,084,033	160,918
Bengal . . .	27,740	349	2,026,428	392,181	(a)2,054,168	(a)392,510	48,096	6,938	2,102,264	399,449
United Provinces . . .	13,370	139	1,269,953	85,346	1,283,329	85,485	61,993	4,143	1,344,715	(a)89,628
Punjab . . .	11,589	125	1,042,088	93,866	1,054,577	93,991	54,978	44,585	1,109,555	(a)136,576
Burma . . .	1,726	...	424,623	52,992	436,349	52,062	196,391	1,050	(a)622,740	(a)53,142
Bihar and Orissa . . .	4,538	7	1,026,198	71,730	1,030,734	71,737	42,025	2,565	1,072,759	(b)74,302
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	2,013	...	376,000	29,016	378,922	29,018	5,439	1,497	(c)384,361	(c)30,513
Assam . . .	1,112	...	273,986	20,443	276,098	20,443	20,440	1,100	(a)295,538	(a)21,543
North-West Frontier Province . . .	440	...	62,669	7,469	(a)63,112	(a)7,469	6,428	747	69,540	8,216
British Baluchistan . . .	...	...	4,834	1,012	(a)4,834	(a)1,012	2,509	208	7,343	1,220
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	148	...	11,513	2,033	(a)11,691	(a)2,033	3,454	712	15,145	2,745
Coorg . . .	...	...	8,881	906	(a)8,881	(a)906	422	...	9,303	906
Delhi . . .	1,313	112	24,069	5,232	(a)25,262	(a)5,344	1,845	611	27,127	6,955
Bangalore . . .	220	318	8,535	4,933	(a)8,764	(a)5,151	707	93	9,471	5,244
Administered Areas in Indian States . . .	315	...	12,689	4,827	(a)13,234	(a)4,827	1,003	186	14,267	5,013
TOTAL, 1927-28	89,166	1,520	9,857,454	1,212,026	9,946,610	1,213,546	646,854	69,212	10,492,464	1,282,758

(a) Information regarding scholars in night schools not available.
(b) Includes 17,077 scholars attending night schools.
(c) Includes 1,161 scholars attending night schools.

No. 141.—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES) ON EDUCATION
in BRITISH INDIA
1927-28

PROVINCE	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS FROM				
	Government Funds	Board and Municipal Funds	Fees	All other sources	TOTAL
Madras	2,23,55,601	65,00,332	89,87,548	1,00,47,700	4,78,91,181
Bombay	2,00,83,166	69,76,145	69,00,289	52,46,008	3,91,11,628
Bengal	1,49,98,087	25,10,315	1,70,95,255	68,79,178	4,14,72,735
United Provinces	2,05,19,972	45,46,973	52,92,012	50,47,474	3,54,06,431
Punjab	1,70,06,789	42,20,581	56,53,973	33,29,212	3,02,10,555
Burma	1,14,87,223	37,67,825	34,57,381	31,31,910	2,18,44,339
Bihar and Orissa	70,32,347	56,06,565	36,05,181	24,22,632	1,86,66,725
Central Provinces and Berar	65,59,072	24,03,010	19,00,647	8,46,150	1,11,38,879
Assam	27,49,380	5,78,758	7,30,336	6,53,648	47,12,122
North-West Frontier Province	15,90,161	2,78,480	2,14,189	3,23,321	24,12,151
British Baluchistan	2,80,946	64,278	77,265	50,104	4,72,583
Ajmer-Merwara	3,12,707	50,440	1,52,263	1,36,354	6,51,764
Coorg	1,35,374	37,363	40,661	7,002	2,80,400
Delhi	9,57,708	2,49,251	3,23,340	4,05,481	19,35,780
Bangalore	3,39,410	50,723	2,92,577	1,94,571	8,77,281
Administered Areas in Indian States	2,58,515	1,37,498	3,42,716	5,05,526	12,44,255
TOTAL, 1927-28	12,66,92,478	3,78,88,437	5,44,71,633	3,02,26,271	25,82,78,819

No. 142.—CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending them.

			1916-17	1921-22	1926-27	1927-28
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION:						
<i>Colleges:</i>						
Arts and Science	}	Institutions	134	167	232	256
		Scholars	47,185	45,033	71,568	73,180
<i>Professional Colleges:</i>						
Law	}	Institutions	21	14	13	14
		Scholars	5,426	5,334	(at 6,068)	7,635
Medicine	}	Institutions	8	8	10	10
		Scholars	2,511	4,066	3,854	3,708
Engineering	}	Institutions	4	6	7	7
		Scholars	1,310	1,443	2,009	2,064
Education	}	Institutions	15	20	31	31
		Scholars	765	1,247	1,267	1,208
Agriculture	}	Institutions	5	6	7	7
		Scholars	445	658	768	931
Veterinary Science	}	Institutions	3	3	3	3
		Scholars	431	403	430	376
Commerce	}	Institutions	3	5	14	7
		Scholars	416	421	1,810	1,473
Forestry	}	Institutions	2	3	2	3
		Scholars	161	158	129	135
TOTAL	}	Institutions	179	312	383	381
		For Males	16	19	20	23
		For Females	57,617	55,066	57,641	58,225
		Scholars	1,022	1,620	2,278	2,451
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:						
<i>Secondary Schools:</i>						
<i>For Boys:</i>						
High Schools	}	Institutions	1,594	2,040	2,444	2,497
		Scholars	547,313	558,312	744,444	771,927
Middle English Schools	}	Institutions	2,908	2,861	3,201	3,294
		Scholars	326,794	282,070	349,233	333,919
Middle Vernacular Schools	}	Institutions	2,514	3,240	4,726	5,134
		Scholars	210,257	290,078	621,984	790,370
<i>For Girls:</i>						
High Schools	}	Institutions	163	208	243	262
		Scholars	24,048	36,698	49,757	56,927
Middle English Schools	}	Institutions	227	252	290	295
		Scholars	25,723	29,102	35,155	34,825
Middle Vernacular Schools	}	Institutions	206	374	432	417
		Scholars	51,308	63,364	53,494	55,563
TOTAL	}	Institutions	7,904	8,153	10,373	11,025
		For Females	689	834	965	974
		For Males	1,084,353	1,110,360	1,668,920	1,803,547
		Scholars	101,979	129,164	185,147	199,007
<i>Primary Schools:</i>						
<i>For Boys</i>						
	}	Institutions	124,081	137,437	163,666	168,648
		Scholars	4,782,505	5,111,901	7,290,546	7,601,667
<i>For Girls</i>						
	}	Institutions	18,122	22,635	26,682	28,651
		Scholars	1,036,125	1,198,550	966,314	1,051,901
TOTAL	}	Institutions	124,081	137,437	163,666	168,648
		For Females	18,122	22,635	26,682	28,651
		For Males	4,782,505	5,111,901	6,707,476	7,031,554
		Scholars	1,036,125	1,198,550	1,549,281	1,661,414

a Includes 127 students reading M.A. and M. Sc. in Bihar and Orissa.

N.B.—There are 15 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in British India which are not included in the number of institutions.

No. 142—CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending them—*contd.*

			1916-17	1921-22	1926-27	1927-28
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS						
<i>contd.</i>						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :						
<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>						
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		690	926	520	543
		Scholars	15,874	22,540	31,610	28,445
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		111	146	166	181
		Scholars	2,757	4,391	4,664	5,098
Schools of Art	Institutions		9	8	11	11
		Scholars	1,695	1,332	1,964	2,084
Law Schools	Institutions		2	1	2	2
		Scholars	53	123	155	199
Medical Schools	Institutions		29	24	32	32
		Scholars	3,963	4,975	5,753	5,462
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions		20	16	10	11
		Scholars	991	1,277	1,635	2,219
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions		250	276	450	473
		Scholars	12,589	14,062	24,537	26,141
Commercial Schools	Institutions		67	124	144	153
		Scholars	3,311	7,090	6,705	7,672
Agricultural Schools	Institutions		1	8	15	14
		Scholars	9	300	538	597
Schools for Defectives	Institutions		...	...	30	29
		Scholars	...	...	978	852
Reformatory Schools	Institutions		7	6	10	11
		Scholars	1,228	1,244	1,731	1,691
Schools for Adults	Institutions		...	...	5,588	5,244
		Scholars	3,675	2,466	130,425	144,476
Other Schools	Institutions		...	...	3,052	3,386
		Scholars	101,114	75,324	118,911	133,812
TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	4,323	3,721	9,711	9,838
		For Females	538	290	328	352
TOTAL	Scholars	Male	126,262	151,107	313,099	336,240
		Females	17,342	11,599	14,905	17,016
Total of Colleges and Schools (Recognised Institutions)	Institutions	For Males	135,597	149,523	183,033	180,792
		For Females	19,865	23,778	28,001	30,003
	Scholars	Males	6,050,840	6,401,434	8,777,739	9,260,266
		Females	1,156,468	1,340,842	1,751,611	1,899,890
Unrecognised Institutions	Institutions	For Males	35,848	32,441	32,128	31,536
		For Females	1,955	2,866	3,088	3,378
	Scholars	Males	570,687	561,545	537,401	518,611
		Females	73,951	77,580	90,745	90,555
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	171,435	181,964	215,161	221,328
		For Females	21,320	26,144	31,089	33,381
	Scholars	Males	6,621,527	6,962,979	9,315,140	9,778,777
		Females	1,330,419	1,418,422	1,842,356	1,990,445

No. 143—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION						
		Arts and Science Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES					
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges	
Madras	Institutions—							
	For Males	59	1	2	3	1	3	
	For Females	5	...	...	2	...	...
	Total	64	1	2	5	1	3	
Scholars—	Males	12,762	897	586	224	106	395	
	Females	507	...	62	49	...	...
	Total	13,269	897	648	273	106	365	
Bombay	Institutions—							
	For Males	14	4	2	1	1	3	
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	14	4	2	1	1	3	
Scholars—	Males	6,690	1,094	502	59	222	592	
	Females	395	5	49	7	1	1	
	Total	7,085	1,099	551	66	223	593	
Bengal	Institutions—							
	For Males	42	3	3	2	...	6	
	For Females	4	...	...	3	...	...
	Total	46	3	3	5	...	6	
Scholars—	Males	22,141	3,122	1,464	183	...	811	
	Females	358	...	17	43	...	...
	Total	22,499	3,122	1,481	176	...	811	
United Provinces	Institutions—							
	For Males	41	2	...	3	2	3	
	For Females	5	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	46	2	...	3	2	3	
Scholars—	Males	10,120	1,017	258	265	210	1,476	
	Females	166	1	...	6	...	...
	Total	10,276	1,018	258	271	210	1,476	
Punjab	Institutions—							
	For Males	30	1	1	2	1	3	
	For Females	2	...	...	1	...	...
	Total	32	1	1	3	1	3	
Scholars—	Males	9,734	503	456	257	216	414	
	Females	102	...	...	32	...	...
	Total	9,836	503	456	289	216	414	
Burma	Institutions—							
	For Males	1	...	...	...	1	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	1	...
Scholars—	Males	1,267	89	65	19	40	79	
	Females	159	...	5	3	...	...
	Total	1,426	89	70	22	40	79	
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—							
	For Males	10	1	1	2	...	1	
	For Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	11	1	1	2	...	1	
Scholars—	Males	3,576	422	172	66	...	300	
	Females	7	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3,583	422	172	66	...	300	
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions—							
	For Males	5	1	...	1	1	...	
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	5	1	...	1	1	...	
Scholars—	Males	1,532	190	...	120	136	...	
	Females	25	...	...	1	...	...
	Total	1,557	190	...	121	136	...	

attending them by PROVINCES in 1927-28.

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL			Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
			Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools			
550	48,422	93	43	205	49,362	2,567	51,949
100	4,050	43	24	19	4,243	76	4,319
650	52,472	136	67	224	53,625	2,643	56,268
167,228	1,801,834	9,546	3,340	9,400	2,009,306	60,803	2,070,109
20,330	551,274	2,027	1,242	1,738	577,238	13,325	590,563
187,585	(a) 2,353,108	11,573	4,582	11,138	2,586,544	74,128	2,660,672
463	12,773	13	24	373	13,600	1,247	14,937
97	1,620	18	9	17	1,761	71	1,832
580	14,393	30	33	390	15,451	1,318	16,769
54,184	610,913	840	2,064	15,599	932,644	25,879	958,023
14,946	211,593	637	625	1,675	220,934	6,994	236,928
109,130	(a) 1,022,406	1,477	2,689	17,265	1,162,578	32,373	1,194,951
2,767	39,997	95	123	2,969	46,007	1,345	47,352
117	15,606	10	27	19	15,777	223	16,000
2,884	55,603	105	150	2,979	61,784	1,568	63,352
402,633	1,437,456	2,320	5,342	117,333	1,993,248	46,538	2,039,786
17,396	431,410	213	1,193	800	453,430	8,496	461,926
422,033	(a) 1,868,866	2,533	6,535	118,623	2,446,678	55,034	2,501,712
894	19,615	75	118	591	21,354	2,373	23,727
205	1,657	35	7	1	1,910	205	2,115
1,099	21,272	110	125	592	23,264	2,578	25,842
146,149	1,068,579	1,259	3,748	20,203	1,243,284	59,859	1,303,143
24,116	98,277	321	541	145	125,639	5,677	131,200
172,275	1,160,806	1,580	4,289	20,348	1,368,807	65,536	(a) 1,434,343
3,055	5,694	43	26	3,390	12,246	2,797	15,042
130	1,345	14	3	33	1,508	3,500	4,017
3,175	7,020	56	29	3,423	13,753	5,306	19,059
549,866	355,980	3,683	3,007	93,745	1,04,2770	55,441	1,104,211
25,509	72,070	572	520	1,003	96,798	44,122	143,920
575,375	428,049	4,255	4,427	94,748	1,148,668	99,563	(a) 1,248,131
1,331	4,137	74	3	840	6,376	18,269	24,645
135	573	35	...	3	745	58	801
1,406	4,609	109	3	843	7,121	18,325	25,446
131,592	142,463	1,516	158	14,523	297,811	191,726	489,537
64,843	113,000	901	18	1,092	180,630	5,715	186,345
106,435	263,072	2,417	176	15,615	478,441	197,441	(a) 675,882
746	27,008	125	35	333	29,102	1,045	30,807
32	2,803	11	12	1	2,860	128	2,988
778	30,711	136	47	334	32,022	1,773	33,795
109,980	851,841	2,378	2,076	13,220	983,049	41,193	1,025,142
4,804	113,721	205	428	157	118,522	3,397	121,919
114,784	964,762	2,521	2,504	13,377	1,102,471	44,590	(b) 1,147,061
570	4,197	11	...	30	4,816	167	4,983
83	339	6	2	1	411	25	436
633	4,536	17	3	31	5,227	192	5,419
95,409	267,722	1,114	...	1,062	362,294	5,168	367,462
8,130	36,783	225	122	259	45,644	1,768	47,412
103,539	304,504	1,339	122	1,321	407,938	6,936	(c) 414,874

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.

(b) Includes 17,077 scholars attending night schools.

(c) " 1,161 " " "

[Continued on next page

No. 143.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Province.	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION				
		Arts and Science Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES			
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges
Assam	Institutions—					
	For Males	3	1			
	For Females	—				
	Total	3	1			
North-West Frontier Province	Scholars—					
	Males	1,029	80			
	Females	3				
	Total	1,032	80			
British-Baluchistan	Institutions—					
	For Males	8			1	
	For Females	—				
	Total	8			1	
Ajmer-Merwara	Scholars—					
	Males	426			20	
	Females	—				
	Total	426			20	
Coorg	Institutions—					
	For Males	1				
	For Females	—				
	Total	1				
Delhi	Scholars—					
	Males	1,109	104*			
	Females	42			70	
	Total	1,151	104*		70	
Bangalore	Institutions—					
	For Males	1				
	For Females	1				
	Total	2				
Administered Areas in Indian States	Scholars—					
	Males	215				
	Females	332				
	Total	547				
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions—					
	For Males	217	14	9	15	7
	For Females	19		1	6	
	Total	236	14	10	21	7
GRAND TOTAL	Scholars—					
	Males	71,051	7,527	3,503	1,157	930
	Females	2,089	6	243	141	1
	Total	73,150	7,533	3,706	1,298	931

* Reading in Law classes attached to the University.

attending them by PROVINCES in 1927-28 — contd.

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL			Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
			Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools			
367	4,710	9	13	141	5,243	523	5,766
37	469	2	1	1	510	31	541
394	5,188	11	14	142	5,768	554	6,322
40,782	108,967	347	347	4,948	255,600	17,767	(a)273,287
5,020	34,645	31	49	93	40,041	3,758	43,794
54,812	283,812	378	396	5,041	395,541	21,540	(a)317,081
145	601	2	...	...	752	249	1,001
13	71	2	...	...	91	28	117
163	672	4	...	...	843	275	1,118
39,859	32,279	125	...	...	62,709	5,188	67,897
2,842	4,995	35	...	...	7,872	987	8,859
32,701	(a)37,274	160	...	...	70,611	6,175	76,786
13	76	1	...	...	90	176	266
6	3	...	...	...	9	1	10
19	79	1	...	...	99	177	276
3,057	1,782	13	...	...	4,853	2,254	7,107
791	202	...	...	...	993	463	1,456
3,848	(a)1,985	13	...	...	5,846	2,717	8,563
38	159	3	1	...	191	75	266
10	21	1	...	...	32	11	43
38	160	3	1	...	223	86	309
3,302	7,530	43	134	...	11,887	3,401	15,288
353	1,705	9	...	...	2,067	715	2,782
4,155	(a)9,235	52	134	...	13,724	4,166	17,890
2	100	...	1	...	102	18	120
1	9	...	...	...	10	...	10
3	109	...	1	...	113	16	129
680	(a)6,342	...	12	...	7,014	310	7,324
239	3,534	...	...	...	2,773	112	2,885
899	6,876	...	12	...	2,767	422	3,189
43	157	...	1	31	238	55	293
11	38	1	...	...	52	9	61
54	195	1	1	31	290	64	354
9,589	12,883	...	244	1,353	25,282	1,545	27,197
2,249	2,942	41	...	...	5,344	611	5,955
11,538	(a)15,525	41	244	1,353	30,626	2,456	33,082
14	47	1	1	1	65	14	79
11	25	2	...	...	39	8	47
25	72	3	1	1	104	20	124
3,889	4,229	26	31	34	8,624	716	9,340
2,016	2,169	34	...	...	5,391	84	5,475
5,905	(a)7,318	60	31	34	13,015	800	14,715
27	46	1	...	3	78	18	96
11	33	1	...	...	45	1	46
38	79	2	...	3	123	19	142
5,887	6,744	79	...	409	13,421	903	14,324
1,404	3,228	45	...	2	4,630	286	4,916
7,291	(a)9,970	124	...	411	18,111	1,189	19,300
11,025	169,648	543	388	8,907	189,792	31,536	221,328
974	28,661	181	85	86	20,003	3,378	23,381
11,999	197,299	724	473	3,993	219,795	34,914	254,709
1,803,517	7,031,654	23,227	21,403	292,310	9,260,260	518,511	9,778,777
189,007	1,681,414	5,810	4,736	6,924	1,819,850	96,555	1,916,405
2,002,554	5,712,968	31,543	26,141	299,274	11,160,156	615,066	11,775,222

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.

No. 144—STAGES of INSTRUCTION in RECOGNISED SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION.

	Total British India					
	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	
Number of Schools	158,422	164,054	168,270	169,059	170,980	
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	7,153,042	7,416,005	7,583,234	7,550,563	7,033,521	
High Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	{ Boys Girls Total	{ 236,872 4,678 241,550	{ 236,265 5,142 241,407	{ 214,141 5,325 219,466	{ 212,768 5,818 218,586	{ 224,890 5,787 230,677
Middle Stage—						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	{ Boys Girls Total	{ 392,608 21,138 413,746	{ 422,180 22,032 444,212	{ 413,379 22,979 436,358	{ 410,355 24,555 434,910	{ 502,478 30,737 533,215
Primary Stage—						
	{ Boys Girls Total	{ 5,306,873 1,203,133 6,510,006	{ 5,463,288 1,287,152 6,750,440	{ 5,620,525 1,306,816 6,927,341	{ 5,509,504 1,207,643 6,717,147	{ 6,810,733 858,906 7,669,639
Total	{ Boys Girls Total	{ 5,924,943 1,228,960 7,153,903	{ 6,131,673 1,204,332 7,336,005	{ 6,247,940 1,335,130 7,583,070	{ 6,222,547 1,328,016 7,550,563	{ 7,034,009 895,422 7,929,431
		(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28						
Number of Schools	177,392	185,610	194,001	200,683	208,268	
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	8,382,139	8,848,967	9,515,223	10,110,827	10,715,522	
High Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	{ Boys Girls Total	{ 241,363 6,664 248,027	{ 253,857 6,806 260,663	{ 264,001 7,368 271,369	{ 274,370 7,596 281,966	{ 280,426 9,480 289,906
Middle Stage—						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	{ Boys Girls Total	{ 538,220 32,268 570,488	{ 570,364 31,293 601,657	{ 621,454 33,769 655,223	{ 676,688 35,634 712,322	{ 737,744 43,017 780,761
Primary Stage—						
	{ Boys Girls Total	{ 6,608,102 804,039 7,412,141	{ 7,040,738 940,268 7,981,006	{ 7,545,444 1,006,741 8,552,185	{ 8,050,650 1,061,443 9,112,093	{ 7,816,921 1,822,886 9,639,807
Total	{ Boys Girls Total	{ 7,450,734 933,001 8,383,735	{ 7,873,079 979,477 8,852,556	{ 8,471,899 1,047,777 9,519,676	{ 9,010,916 1,104,973 10,115,889	{ 8,840,911 1,860,363 10,701,274
		(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)

Note.—Figures for the years 1922-23 to 1926-27 do not give the actual number of male and female scholars, but instead give the number of scholars in institutions for males and for females.

§ Includes 650 pupils in Bangalore reading in different school stages in the colleges.

|| " 393 " " " " " " " "

|| " 736 " " " " " " " "

|| " 725 " " " " " " " "

(a) Excludes 8 girls of I. A. classes attached to the Ravenshaw Girls' High School at Cuttack in Bihar and Orissa.

(b) Excludes 323 pupils in Assam belonging to purely Classical Department.

(c) " 349 " " " " " " " "

(d) " 164 " " " " " " " " and one girl reading in special class in the United Provinces.

(e) Excludes 86 pupils in Assam

(f) Excludes 64 pupils in Assam and includes 2,571, 33 and 700 scholars in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.

(g) Excludes 12 and 1,886 scholars in U. P. and Assam and includes 3,247, 47 and 299 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.

(h) Excludes 39 and 917 scholars in the Punjab and Assam and includes 3,670, 474 and 301 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.

(i) Excludes 60 and 439 scholars in the Punjab and Assam and includes 4,210, 358 and 295 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.

(j) Excludes 827 and 12 scholars in Assam and in the Administered Area of Central India Agency, respectively, and includes 4,300, 1,248 and 292 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.

(k) Excludes 1,260 and 21 scholars in Assam and in the Administered Area of C. I. Agency, respectively and includes 4,330, 1,705 and 308 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.

No. 144.—STAGES of INSTRUCTION in RECOGNISED SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION—*contd.*

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Number of Schools	53,122	14,973	58,487	22,381	10,204	6,165	31,489
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,543,673	1,131,536	2,290,898	1,329,081	1,033,424	458,507	1,079,526
High Stage—							
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination							
Boys	48,507	37,779	106,813	19,598	27,753	5,705	22,652
Girls	1,060	2,964	1,703	470	470	974	159
Total	50,467	40,743	108,516	20,068	28,223	6,679	22,811
Middle Stage—							
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage							
Boys	95,554	129,854	100,489	110,763	148,675	31,344	37,295
Girls	11,009	13,420	2,076	3,102	3,256	7,066	639
Total	107,463	143,274	102,565	113,865	151,931	38,410	37,934
Primary Stage—							
Boys	1,877,999	737,364	1,633,280	1,078,600	761,133	243,006	901,654
Girls	557,744	210,155	446,427	120,978	93,843	169,493	116,027
Total	2,435,743	947,519	2,079,717	1,199,478	854,976	412,499	1,017,681
Total 1927-28							
Boys	1,972,060	904,907	1,840,082	1,208,961	937,500	280,055	981,801
Girls	571,613	276,539	450,806	121,450	97,509	178,452	117,726
Total	2,543,673	1,181,446	2,290,888	1,330,411	1,035,129	458,507	1,099,527

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
Number of Schools	5,169	5,582	835	98	218	112	249	97	117
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	403,143	285,614	69,975	5,833	13,390	9,775	27,663	13,223	17,261
High Stage—									
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination									
Boys	5,283	7,459	1,361	192	426	215	1,507	638	1,038
Girls	190	243	10	9	9	42	63	151	70
Total	5,473	7,702	1,371	194	435	257	1,570	789	1,108
Middle Stage—									
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage									
Boys	42,939	21,690	9,862	606	2,188	607	2,778	1,151	2,979
Girls	1,712	1,066	405	78	210	192	330	551	465
Total	43,741	22,756	10,267	744	2,398	799	3,108	1,702	3,444
Primary Stage—									
Boys	310,810	218,332	50,915	3,982	8,718	6,180	18,187	6,429	8,714
Girls	43,110	38,114	7,422	913	1,630	2,549	4,798	4,611	4,074
Total	353,920	256,446	58,337	4,905	10,348	8,729	22,985	11,040	12,788
Total 1927-28									
Boys	358,131	(c) 27,021	62,138	4,840	11,322	7,002	22,472	8,218	12,631
Girls	45,012	(d) 39,443	7,837	903	2,058	2,773	5,191	5,313	4,609
Total	403,143	(e)	69,975	5,833	13,390	9,775	27,663	(f) 13,531	(g) 17,240

(a) Includes 4,330 scholars reading in school stages in the colleges.
 (b) " " 1,705 " " " " " "
 (c) Excludes classification of 898 boys " in Assam. " " " "
 (d) " " " " 422 girls " " " "
 (e) " " " " 1,259 pupils, " " " "
 (f) Includes 308 pupils reading in school stages in the colleges.
 (g) Excludes 21 pupil teachers in the Administered Area of C. I. Agency.

No. 145.—NUMBER of PUPILS in each STAGE of INSTRUCTION, classified according to SEX, RACE or CREED.

1927-28

Stage		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Hindus	Muhammadians
1		2	3	4	5
College Stage	Males	442	2,397	64,684	10,793
	Females	276	593	889	44
High Stage	Males	1,644	7,423	186,996	32,533
	Females	1,305	2,257	3,170	314
Middle Stage	Males	5,063	32,061	467,816	110,420
	Females	4,555	12,642	19,184	1,056
Primary Stage	Males	16,125	191,520	5,276,629	2,023,945
	Females	16,587	113,934	1,073,318	437,646
Special Schools	Males	793	8,026	147,218	156,771
	Females	814	5,792	6,903	1,325
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	...	4,131	162,429	163,281
	Females	...	2,146	21,562	66,735
GRAND TOTAL	Males	23,996	235,378	8,295,665	2,603,642
	Females	23,537	142,345	1,125,026	597,950
	TOTAL	47,533	378,223	7,420,691	3,010,592
		Buddhists	Parsees	Others	Total of Columns 2-5
1		6	7	8	9
College Stage	Males	1,061	751	2,013	32,140
	Females	63	139	61	2,046
High Stage	Males	3,027	2,634	5,889	240,039
	Females	111	1,004	163	8,224
Middle Stage	Males	16,007	2,619	18,593	643,589
	Females	2,409	1,757	824	43,447
Primary Stage	Males	220,824	4,009	223,731	7,957,563
	Females	149,421	4,919	27,397	1,626,712
Special Schools	Males	14,179	741	9,273	336,040
	Females	1,493	256	436	17,018
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	186,552	47	7,041	515,511
	Females	3,433	35	2,644	36,555
GRAND TOTAL	Males	441,680	11,401	268,547	(a) 9,777,802
	Females	157,019	8,101	32,024	(b) 1,826,002
	TOTAL	598,699	19,502	298,561	11,773,804

(a) Excludes 150 scholars of Oriental College in the Punjab and 825 scholars in Assam, reading classical languages.

(b) Excludes 432 girls in Assam and 21 pupil teachers in Administered Area of S. I. Agency.

No. 146.—NUMBER OF MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS in RECOGNISED and UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS, by PROVINCES.

Province	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS				Unrecognised Institutions		Total	
	Colleges		Schools		Males	Females	Males	Females
	Males	Females	Males	Females				
Madras	14,960	618	(a) 1,994,346	(a) 576,620	60,808	13,325	2,070,109	590,563
Bombay	9,153	458	(a) 923,491	(a) 220,476	25,379	6,994	958,023	236,928
Bengal	27,671	415	(a) 1,965,577	(a) 453,012	46,538	8,496	2,039,786	461,926
United Provinces	13,346	163	1,220,938	125,360	59,859	5,677	(a) 1,308,143	(a) 131,200
Punjab	11,580	134	1,037,100	99,664	55,441	44,122	(a) 1,104,311	(a) 143,920
Burma	1,559	167	396,252	180,463	191,726	5,715	(a) 489,537	(a) 186,345
Bihar and Orissa	1,536	7	979,413	118,515	41,193	3,397	(b) 1,025,142	(b) 121,949
Central Provinces and Berar	1,987	26	360,307	45,818	5,166	1,768	(c) 367,462	(c) 47,412
Assam	1,109	3	254,381	40,038	17,787	3,753	(a) 273,287	(a) 43,794
North-West Frontier Province	146	...	(a) 62,263	(a) 7,872	6,188	987	67,897	8,850
British Baluchistan	...	...	(a) 4,853	(a) 993	3,254	463	7,107	1,456
Ajmer-Merwara	148	...	(a) 11,500	(a) 2,037	3,401	765	15,058	2,832
Coorg	...	...	(a) 7,014	(a) 2,773	310	112	7,324	2,685
Delhi	1,213	112	(a) 24,009	(a) 5,232	1,845	611	27,127	5,955
Bangalore	215	332	(a) 8,309	(a) 5,959	716	94	9,340	5,475
Administered Areas in Indian States	392	13	(a) 13,119	(a) 4,677	903	286	14,324	4,976
Total, 1927-28	88,225	2,451	9,172,041	1,897,439	518,511	96,555	9,778,777	1,996,445
1926-27	87,641	2,278	8,690,098	1,740,333	537,401	90,745	9,315,140	1,842,356
1925-26	85,384	2,205	8,182,790	1,622,354	536,233	85,385	8,804,377	1,709,944
1924-25	80,166	2,110	7,608,735	1,495,400	531,179	79,754	8,220,080	1,577,264
1923-24	72,606	1,914	7,176,550	1,422,833	558,398	84,313	7,807,594	1,509,060
Totals 1922-23	65,614	1,771	6,742,094	1,369,496	533,577	78,538	7,341,285	1,449,805
1921-22	58,066	1,529	6,343,317	1,339,313	561,545	77,580	6,962,928	1,418,423
1920-21	59,936	1,388	6,368,030	1,345,639	536,082	65,952	6,964,048	1,412,979
1919-20	64,067	1,249	6,241,481	1,305,462	623,076	70,310	6,829,204	1,377,021
1918-19	63,727	1,103	6,036,402	1,239,431	525,020	72,304	6,623,149	1,313,429

(a) Information regarding night school pupils not available.
 (b) Includes 17,077 pupils attending night schools.
 (c) " " 1,161 " " " " " "

No. 147.—NUMBER OF UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES.

Province	Year	NUMBER OF GRADUATES IN								NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN					Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	
Madras	1916-17	1,243	184	16	15	107	...	...	...	9,625	269	30	...	...
	1921-22	136	340	44	15	256	...	...	...	8,425	381	144	...	...
	1926-27	1,027	283	46	23	172	...	20	...	11,556	527	152	...	115	
	1927-28	2,020	313	54	13	261	...	19	...	15,919	629	240	728	...	
Bombay	1916-17	673	158	78	47	32	26	30	...	4,702	644	189	...	305	
	1921-22	775	393	132	35	29	31	46	...	4,478	1,340	174	...	315	
	1926-27	1,150	296	215	65	43	57	29	...	6,743	1,210	363	...	396	
	1927-28	927	394	176	70	42	57	41	...	6,690	573	305	...	406	
Bengal	1916-17	2,383	498	125	6	50	...	...	...	17,866	984	78	...	257
	1921-22	2,726	504	148	12	86	...	...	...	18,851	1,667	63	...	46
	1926-27	2,243	786	263	27	109	61	...	...	24,382	(a)	(a)	...	42
	1927-28	2,538	591	198	38	132	55	...	...	21,200	(b) 478	208	...	42

(a) Information not available. (b) Exclude figures of Calcutta Medical College.

[Continued on next page

No. 147.—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES—*contd.*

Province	Year	NUMBER OF GRADUATES IN								NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN					Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	
United Provinces	1916-17	675	649	51	...	35	...	11	...	4,537	137	...	...	37	6,192
	1921-22	995	416	44	...	108	...	5	...	4,803	314	94	109	475	7,453
	1926-27	1,664	769	37	81	125	97	...	...	3,685	221	223	316	184	7,412
	1927-28	1,803	769	32	62	140	90	13	6	3,838	367	205	302	323	7,965
Punjab	1916-17	612	69	16	...	40	...	...	...	1,362	76	...	625	...	2,800
	1921-22	745	199	56	...	43	...	14	1	4,147	377	...	96	322	5,900
	1926-27	994	176	44	...	69	...	30	...	7,037	555	...	...	160	8,965
	1927-28	881	197	45	...	80	...	16	...	7,575	531	...	...	231	9,656
Burma	1916-17	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	682	...	...	...	...	735
	1921-22	69	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	...	...	...	144	444
	1926-27	92	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,254	65	41	...	8	1,479
	1927-28	125	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,420	68	52	...	11	1,701
Bihar and Orissa	1916-17	232	26	...	...	6	...	...	...	2,634	...	...	...	...	2,797
	1921-22	265	72	...	...	16	...	...	...	2,252	...	...	...	15	2,620
	1926-27	367	278	6	...	30	...	...	...	3,511	153	71	...	...	4,366
	1927-28	400	257	18	...	6	...	...	...	3,656	166	97	...	...	4,620
Central Provinces and Berar	1916-17	118	145	...	...	23	...	...	...	993	...	...	...	...	1,279
	1921-22	77	87	...	...	24	...	...	...	597	...	...	...	...	785
	1926-27	165	55	...	...	22	...	...	...	1,192	...	...	...	87	1,471
	1927-28	159	98	...	...	20	...	6	...	1,290	...	...	...	69	1,629
Assam	1916-17	50	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	740	...	...	...	...	793
	1921-22	119	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	839	...	...	...	...	968
	1926-27	62	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,040	...	...	...	...	1,142
	1927-28	103	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,029	...	...	...	...	1,147
Delhi	1916-17	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	...	...	...	...	145
	1921-22	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	556	85	...	...	...	716
	1926-27	130	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,140	...	...	...	...	1,319
	1927-28	112	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,143	...	...	...	...	1,306
Other Minor Administrations	1916-17	18	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	199	...	...	...	...	219
	1921-22	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	249	...	...	...	...	273
	1926-27	83	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	586
	1927-28	133	1	1	...	15	...	...	...	533	...	...	...	...	673
Total of all Provinces	1916-17	5,934	1,722	286	68	294	28	41	...	43,358	2,100	297	625	342	55,093
	1921-22	6,006	1,946	424	62	562	31	65	1	43,411	4,173	475	205	1,428	58,879
	1926-27	7,887	2,672	613	193	570	215	79	...	62,050	2,731	710	318	916	79,015
	1927-28	9,289	2,713	524	163	705	202	24	6	64,293	2,832	1,107	1,036	1,072	84,056

Notes (1)—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.
 (2)—,, ,, undergraduates relate to the Calendar year.

No. 147-A.—NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN INSTITUTIONS CONTROLLED BY PROVINCIAL BOARDS OF EDUCATION IN 1927.

Province	Arts and Science	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	Total
Bengal (Dacca)	(a)1,102	...	...	1,102
United Provinces	3,853	...	628	4,481
Ajmer-Merwara (controlled by U. P. Board)	89	...	...	89

(a) Includes figures for Islamic studies, Dyeing and Commerce.

No. 148.—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS, 1927-28.

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINEES			NUMBER PASSED		
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
ARTS COLLEGES						
Doctor of Literature	{ Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Philosophy	{ Males . . .	...	10	...	4	4
	{ Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	{ Males . . .	1	4	1	1	2
	{ Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	{ Males . . .	043	342	674	103	607
	{ Females . . .	20	16	45	12	30
Master of Science	{ Males . . .	356	40	396	22	292
	{ Females . . .	1	...	1	...	1
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	{ Males . . .	1,450	217	1,667	123	959
	{ Females . . .	62	1	63	53	53
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	{ Males . . .	7,547	4,778	12,325	1,903	5,491
	{ Females . . .	132	130	262	63	169
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	{ Males . . .	346	38	384	13	182
	{ Females . . .	...	...	2	...	2
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	{ Males . . .	2,002	295	2,297	116	1,245
	{ Females . . .	7	1	8	...	2
Intermediate in Arts †	{ Males . . .	13,633	7,657	21,290	2,476	9,108
	{ Females . . .	369	382	751	174	415
Intermediate in Science	{ Males . . .	6,474	572	7,046	203	3,513
	{ Females . . .	88	13	101	2	63
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING						
<i>Law</i>						
Doctor of Law	{ Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	{ Males . . .	3	49	52	6	6
	{ Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	{ Males . . .	(a) 4,366	264	(a) 4,630	144	(b) 2,705
	{ Females . . .	1	1	2	1	2
<i>Commerce</i>						
Master of Commerce	Males . . .	4	...	4	...	3
Bachelor of Commerce	{ Males . . .	289	97	386	43	199
	{ Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce	{ Males . . .	754	29	783	13	484
	{ Females . . .	1	...	1	...	1
<i>Medicine</i>						
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	{ Males . . .	11	5	16	4	9
	{ Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	{ Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	{ Males . . .	9	4	13	2	6
	{ Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	{ Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males . . .	22	...	22	...	9
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	{ Males . . .	1,505	33	1,628	16	436
	{ Females . . .	43	1	44	1	18
Bachelor of Hygiene	{ Males . . .	4	...	4	...	1
	{ Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males . . .	9	...	9	...	3
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	{ Males . . .	28	8	36	5	13
	{ Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...

* i.e., appearing from a recognised institution.

† Includes figures for Intermediate examinations under Rangoon Syllabus.

(a) Includes 69 examinees for L. L. B. examination in Delhi.

(b) " 51 passed students for L. L. B. examination in Delhi.

[Continued on next page

EDUCATION

No. 145.—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS, 1927-28
—contd.

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINEES			NUMBER PASSED		
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	TOTAL.
	2	3	4	5	6	7
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING—contd.						
<i>Medicine—contd.</i>						
D. P. H. Males	11	8	19	7	6	13
D. T. M. (Calcutta) Males	14	17	31	13	9	22
D. T. M. (Calcutta) Females	...	1	1	...	1	1
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery Males	23	14	37	8	11	19
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery Females	3	3	6	1	2	3
<i>Engineering</i>						
Master of Civil Engineering Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Civil Engineering Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering Males	171	...	171	128	...	123
Bachelor of Civil Engineering Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering Males	74	...	74	60	...	60
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering Males	81	1	82	48	...	48
Licentiate of Civil Engineering Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Education</i>						
B. E., B. T. & L. T. Males	572	250	822	451	173	624
B. E., B. T. & L. T. Females	52	31	83	43	23	71
License, diploma or Certificate in Teaching Males	1,396	111	1,507	1,003	73	1,135
License, diploma or Certificate in Teaching Females	251	5	256	211	5	216
<i>Agriculture</i>						
Master of Agriculture Males	...	5	5	...	3	3
Master of Agriculture Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture Males	157	...	157	91	...	91
Bachelor of Agriculture Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture Males	250	...	250	169	...	169
Licentiate of Agriculture Females	1	...	1	1	...	1
Veterinary Examinations Males	169	...	169	125	...	125
Veterinary Examinations Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION						
Matriculation Males	39,335	3,751	43,086	22,849	1,315	24,164
Matriculation Females	686	212	898	400	116	516
School final or leaving certificate Males	29,770	3,830	33,600	31,751	2,375	24,126
School final or leaving certificate Females	700	84	784	542	40	582
Vernacular high examination in Burma Males	433	570	1,003	333	157	390
Vernacular high examination in Burma Females	71	110	181	48	29	77
High school examination for Europeans Males	341	4	345	301	1	302
High school examination for Europeans Females	285	7	292	171	2	173
Cambridge senior examination Males	427	177	604	366	20	386
Cambridge senior examination Females	260	17	277	151	6	157
Cambridge junior examination Males	616	5	621	400	...	400
Cambridge junior examination Females	409	3	412	251	2	253
Cambridge preliminary examination Males	205	...	205	167	...	167
Cambridge preliminary examination Females	101	...	101	66	...	66

* *Vide* footnote on page 313.
† Includes figures for European Preliminary Examinations in the U. P.

No. 148.—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS, 1927-28—concl'd.

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINERS			NUMBER PASSED		
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	TOTAL
	2	3	4	5	6	7
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—						
<i>concl'd.</i>						
Anglo-vernacular middle examina- tion	{ Males 69,565 Females 3,098	{ 345 66	{ 69,910 3,164	{ 51,112 2,259	{ 118 31	{ 51,230 3,200
Vernacular middle examina- tion	{ Males 48,004 Females 3,900	{ 8,413 987	{ 56,417 4,897	{ 29,447 1,948	{ 2,684 373	{ 31,131 2,321
Middle examination for Euro- peans	{ Males 639 Females 551	{ 14	{ 639 565	{ 364 368	{ 13	{ 364 381
Upper Primary examination	{ Males 211,820 Females 13,893	{ 128 103	{ 211,948 13,996	{ 157,745 9,829	{ 90 54	{ 157,835 9,853
Lower Primary examination	{ Males 462,639 Females 52,447	{ 587 31	{ 463,226 52,478	{ 345,696 38,038	{ 523 30	{ 346,219 38,068
SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS						
For teacher's certificates—						
Vernacular, Higher	{ Males 4,967 Females 1,610	{ 990 70	{ 5,957 1,680	{ 3,608 1,230	{ 415 30	{ 4,023 1,269
Vernacular, Lower	{ Males 10,001 Females 812	{ 2,147 33	{ 12,148 845	{ 7,016 531	{ 864 19	{ 7,380 540
At Art Schools	{ Males 1,120 Females 17	{ 67 ...	{ 1,187 17	{ 560 12	{ 28 ...	{ 694 12
At Law Schools	{ Males 41 Females	{ ...	{ 41 ...	{ 41 ...	{ ...	{ 41 ...
At Medical Schools	{ Males 1,503 Females 130	{ 319 8	{ 1,722 138	{ 750 85	{ 132 3	{ 882 88
At Engineering Schools	{ Males 752 Females	{ 372 ...	{ 1,124 ...	{ 542 ...	{ 164 ...	{ 706 ...
At Technical and Industrial Schools	{ Males 2,520 Females 356	{ 1,157 293	{ 3,677 649	{ 2,023 306	{ 775 184	{ 2,798 490
At Commercial Schools	{ Males 2,334 Females 48	{ 5,140 26	{ 7,474 74	{ 1,053 28	{ 1,541 9	{ 2,594 37
At Agricultural Schools	{ Males 265 Females	{ ...	{ 265 ...	{ 246 ...	{ ...	{ 246 ...
At Other Schools	{ Males 5,642 Females 15	{ 310 ...	{ 5,952 15	{ 2,823 9	{ 170 ...	{ 2,993 9

* *Vide* footnote on page 313.

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
ARTS COLLEGES							
Doctor of Literature	Males ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Philosophy	Males 3	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males ...	...	1	1	...	...	...
	Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males 42	55	277	350	69	1	37
	Females 7	6	8	12	...	...	...
Master of Science	Males ...	19	109	124	27	3	4
	Females ...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males 134	316	264	20	116	14	50
	Females 5	31	15	...	...	2	...
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males 1,771	264	1,201	947	687	55	279
	Females 59	16	36	18	8	13	...
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males ...	...	122	19	13	17	4
	Females ...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males ...	219	507	311	81	18	37
	Females ...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Intermediate in Arts	Males 2,469	668	1,854	2,030	939	(a)190	424
	Females 156	69	78	48	23	(a)26	3
Intermediate in Science	Males ...	483	1,980	183	463	...	143
	Females ...	19	4	...	20	...	...
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES							
<i>Law</i>							
Doctor of Law	Males ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males 3	3	...	...	...	...	...
	Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males 309	395	591	768	197	25	257
	Females 1	...	...	1	...	...	...
<i>Commerce</i>							
Master of Commerce	Males ...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce	Males ...	54	55	90	...	...	...
	Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Medicine</i>							
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males 4	4	...	1	...	...	...
	Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	Males ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males 2	3	...	...	...	...	...
	Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Males ...	...	9	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males 33	151	157	25	45	...	18
	Females 2	14	2	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males ...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males ...	3	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Intermediate examinations under Rangoon Syllabus.

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS, 1927-28.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Rajasthan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Nature of Examination
...	Males } ARTS COLLEGES
...	Females } Doctor of Literature
...	Males } Doctor of Philosophy
...	Females } Doctor of Science
...	Males } Doctor of Science
...	Females } Doctor of Science
21	2	...	13	...	...	Males } Master of Arts
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Arts
6	Males } Master of Science
...	Females } Master of Science
...	19	6	...	...	...	20	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
...	Females } Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
87	60	62	...	4	...	64	10	31	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
4	5	2	Females } Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
...	4	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	Females } Bachelor of Science (Honours)
40	20	3	...	5	...	14	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Pass)
...	Females } Bachelor of Science (Pass)
149	102	67	...	23	...	112	39	48	Males } Intermediate in Arts
5	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	2	Females } Intermediate in Arts
112	88	22	...	9	...	31	...	...	Males } Intermediate in Science
1	9	...	...	Females } Intermediate in Science
...	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES
...	Law
...	Males } Doctor of Law
...	Females } Doctor of Law
...	Males } Master of Law
...	Females } Master of Law
96	15	1	...	...	...	51*	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Law
...	Females } Bachelor of Law
...	Commerce
...	Males } Master of Commerce
...	Males } Bachelor of Commerce
...	Females } Bachelor of Commerce
...	Medicine
...	Males } Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	Females } Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	Males } Doctor of Hygiene
...	Females } Doctor of Hygiene
...	Males } Master of Surgery
...	Females } Master of Surgery
...	Males } Master of Obstetrics
...	Females } Master of Obstetrics
...	M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	Females } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	Males } Bachelor of Hygiene
...	Females } Bachelor of Hygiene
...	Males } M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)
...	Females } M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)

* Represents figures for LL. B. examination in Delhi.

[Continued on next page

No. 149.—RESULTS OF UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE AND SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—contd.							
Medicine—contd.							
D. P. H.	Males	...	7	6	...	...	...
	Males	...	22	...	...	...	...
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	Females	...	1	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	18	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	19	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	3	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering.							
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	8	66	23	26	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of M. E.	Males	5	4	15	36	...	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	35	...	...	13
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education.							
B. E., B. T., and L. T.	Males	208	36	120	140	80	6
	Females	53	6	12	...	...	...
License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching	Males	643	...	3	68	359	8
	Females	140	...	11	37	19	3
Agriculture.							
Master of Agriculture	Males	...	3	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	19	38	...	13	16	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	...	58	...	51	54	...
	Females	...	1	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examination	Males	...	...	111	...	14	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce	Males	...	88	37	163	196	...
	Females	...	1	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education.							
Matriculation	Males	13	3,035	9,454	...	7,937	1,567
	Females	...	142	198	...	121	10
School Final or Leaving Certificate	Males	16,363	1,103	19	5,016	144	625
	Females	381	11	...	78	1	85
High School Examination for Europeans	Males	53	...	...	1	38	69
	Females	41	...	...	6	48	52
Cambridge Senior Examination	Males	31	25	63	80	12	2
	Females	15	38	20	52	6	...
Cambridge Junior Examination	Males	25	44	62	141	41	1
	Females	18	55	50	73	21	1
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	Males	...	...	...	(a)150	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	(a)57	...	...

(a) European Preliminary Examination.

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS. 1927-28—*contd.*

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States.	Nature of Examination.
...	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES— <i>contd.</i>
...	Medicine— <i>contd.</i>
...	Males } D. P. H.
...	Males } D.T.M. (Calcutta).
...	Females }
...	Males } Bachelor of
...	Females } Sanitary Science
...	Males } Licentiate of Medi-
...	Females } cine and Surgery
...	Males } Engineering
...	Females } Master of Civil
...	Males } Engineering
...	Females } Bachelor of Civil
...	Males } Engineering
...	Females } Bachelor of M. E.
...	Males } Licentiate of Civil
...	Females } Engineering
20	...	2	...	13	...	...	...	...	Males } Education
...	Females } B. E., B. T & L.
...	Males } License, Diploma
...	4	...	Females } or Certificate in
...	6	...	Males } Teaching
...	Females } Agriculture
...	Males } Master of Agricult-
6	Females } ture
...	Males } Bachelor of
...	Females } Agriculture
...	Males } Licentiate of
...	Females } Agriculture
...	Males } Veterinary ex-
...	Females } amination
...	Males } Intermediate or
...	Females } Diploma in
...	Males } Commerce
...	826	568	72	89	...	539	...	64	<i>Schools for General Education</i>
...	31	2	...	...	...	10	...	2	Males } Matriculation
670	...	8	8	...	23	...	37	63	Females } School Final or
20	5	...	...	...	Males } Leaving Certi-
19	Females } ficate
11	22	...	Males } High School
27	11	...	4	3	...	...	23	5	Females } Examination for
1	1	...	...	3	...	...	8	4	Males } Europeans
11	15	...	3	4	...	...	40	13	Females } Cambridge Senior
...	6	...	...	2	...	...	15	11	Males } Examination
...	12	5	Females } Cambridge Junior
...	8	1	Males } Examination
...	Females } Cambridge Preliminary Examination

Nature of Examination	Madras	Andhra	Bombay*	Calcutta	Dacca	Allahabad	Lucknow*	Bengal Hindu*	Agra.*
<i>Matriculation</i>									
Number of candidates	66	...	(a) 8,171	15,870	...	...	...	341	...
„ passes	14	...	(a) 3,177	10,266	...	...	...	187	...
Percentage of passes	21.2	...	(a) 38.4	64.9	...	...	...	54.8	...
<i>Intermediate Arts</i>									
Number of candidates	(c) 7,344	(c) 2,644	1,708	3,636	...	...	...	216	...
„ passes	(c) 2,632	(c) 811	737	1,861	...	...	...	143	...
Percentage of passes	(c) 35.8	(c) 30.7	43.14	50.9	...	...	...	66.2	...
<i>Intermediate Science</i>									
Number of candidates	...	...	840	3,047	...	...	...	165	...
„ passes	...	...	502	1,962	...	...	...	83	...
Percentage of passes	...	...	59.76	64.43	...	...	...	50.3	...
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Honours)</i>									
Number of candidates	213	...	433	519	49	...	16	10	...
„ passes	170	...	347	395	30	...	14	3	...
Percentage of passes	79.8	...	80.13	76.1	61.2	...	87.5	30.0	...
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Pass)</i>									
Number of candidates	(d)	1,017	681	2,871	130	240	180	207	453
„ passes	1,941	380	280	1,102	(f) 62	173	106	121	240
Percentage of passes	...	37.4	41.11	38.6	47.7	73	58.88	58.0	53.0
<i>Bachelor of Science (Honours)</i>									
Number of candidates	...	...	...	252	34	9	9	8	...
„ passes	(b)	...	...	160	17	(f) 8	8	3	...
Percentage of passes	...	...	...	63.49	50.0	88.9	88.88	37.5	...
<i>Bachelor of Science (Pass)</i>									
Number of candidates	...	...	361	909	93	110	35	92	116
„ passes	...	...	220	408	(f) 61	76	22	60	101
Percentage of passes	...	...	60.94	44.9	65.6	69.1	62.85	64.0	87.07
<i>Master of Arts</i>									
Number of candidates	97	...	91	395	(e) 59	71	48	43	101
„ passes	50	...	61	252	51	53	45	39	93
Percentage of passes	51.6	...	67.03	71.3	86.4	47	100	92.8	92.08
<i>Master of Science</i>									
Number of candidates	...	...	22	215	(e) 20	35	24	19	23
„ passes	(b)	...	19	116	16	32	24	16	21
Percentage of passes	...	...	86.36	53.9	80.0	94	100	84.0	95.5

(a) The Bombay University does not hold Matriculation Examination. A school leaving examination

(b) No

(c) Includes figures for

(d) The number cannot be stated as the candidates may at their

(e) Examination held in

(f) Includes Honours Students Securing Pass

* Figures represent results of exami-

and SCIENCE of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES, 1928.

Alligarh Moslem	Punjab	Delhi	Rangoon*	Patna	Nagpur	Mysore	Usmania (Hyderabad)	Total	Nature of Examination
<i>Matriculation</i>									
365	14,570	...	...	3,889	...	...	649	43,421	Number of candidates
196	8,030	...	...	1,513	...	...	165	23,568	„ passes
53·6	55·1	...	...	38·9	...	...	28·5	54·28	Percentage of passes
<i>Intermediate Arts</i>									
547	1,912	256	(c) 554	1,152	266	...	196	20,480	Number of candidates
318	916	155	(c) 216	425	154	...	104	8,472	„ passes
58·1	47·9	60·5	(c) 38·90	36·9	58·1	...	53·1	41·37	Percentage of passes
<i>Intermediate Science</i>									
208	1,243	188	...	415	191	...	...	6,937	Number of candidates
100	503	65	...	161	113	...	...	3,488	„ passes
48·0	40·5	47·1	...	38·8	59·2	...	...	50·28	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Honours)</i>									
3	320	41	18	118	...	...	...	1,740	Number of candidates
3	117	30	15	50	...	...	...	1,174	„ passes
100	36·6	73·2	63·3	42·2	...	...	...	67·47	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Pass)</i>									
274	1,441	151	109	812	221	(d)	168	6,946	Number of candidates
216	677	75	68	343	91	154	65	6,094	„ passes
78·8	47·0	49·6	68	42·2	41·1	...	38·7	68·12	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Science (Honours)</i>									
...	30	3	19	9	...	...	...	373	Number of candidates
...	13	1	13	4	...	...	...	236	„ passes
...	43·3	33·3	68·42	44·4	...	...	...	63·29	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Science (Pass)</i>									
68	177	49	50	91	65	(d)	...	2,276	Number of candidates
34	91	27	25	33	40	74	...	1,272	„ passes
50·0	51·4	55·1	50	38·3	61·5	...	...	55·89	Percentage of passes
<i>Master of Arts</i>									
103	155	31	1	64	27	32	6	1,323	Number of candidates
59	72	16	1	44	22	21	4	916	„ passes
57·2	46·5	51·6	100	68·9	61·4	65·6	66·7	69·24	Percentage of passes
<i>Master of Science</i>									
9	47	...	3	10	6	...	...	434	Number of candidates
5	39	...	3	6	6	...	...	303	„ passes
55·5	83·0	...	100	60·0	75·0	...	...	69·82	Percentage of passes

is held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government, examination.

Intermediate Science.

option take the examination as a whole or appear by parts separately.

July, 1927.

Degree.

examinations held during 1927-28.

No. 150-A.—RESULTS OF EXAMINATIONS CONDUCTED BY PROVINCIAL
BOARDS OF EDUCATION, 1928.

Nature of Examination	Madras S. S. L. C. Board	Dacca Inter- mediate and Sec- ondary Board	United Provinces High School and Inter- mediate Board	Burma English, and A. V. and Sec- ondary Board	Central Provinces High School Board	Hyderabad (Deccan) H. S. L. C. Board
<i>High School or Leaving certificate.</i>						
Number of candidates	6,226	340	7,080	(a)2,226	1,474	438
;; passes	2,133	254	3,900	631	696	257
Percentage of passes	34.3	74.7	55.5	37.3	46.54	59.4
<i>Intermediats Arts.</i>						
Number of candidates . . . .	...	(b)296	(d)2,361	...	...	...
;; passes . . . . .	...	129	(d)1,310	...	...	...
Percentage of passes . . . .	...	43.6	55.5	...	...	...
<i>Intermediate Sciences</i>						
Number of candidates . . . .	...	(c)178	31	...	...	...
;; passes . . . . .	...	97	12	...	...	...
Percentage of passes . . . .	...	54.5	38.7	...	...	...

(a) Represents figure for 1927-28.

(b) Excludes 57 candidates (of whom 33 passed) in Intermediate examination in Islamic studies.

(c) Excludes 34 and 25 candidates (of whom 11 and 11 passed) in Intermediate examination in Dyeing and in Commerce respectively.

(d) Includes figures for Intermediate Sciences in the United Provinces.

No. 151.—NUMBER of RECOGNISED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS UNDER
MANAGEMENT of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under
PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS and
NUMBER of SCHOLARS.

**No. 151—NUMBER OF RECOGNISED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS
MANAGEMENT and of UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS and**

Institutions	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT					
Managed by Government :					
Number of Institutions .	2,479	2,528	2,813	3,022	3,029
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	241,394	248,376	253,691	265,040	267,447
Average daily attendance .	195,373	201,139	211,724	216,793	219,533
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :					
Number of Institutions .	45,072	49,356	52,152	53,252	54,380
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,681,937	2,986,843	3,051,998	3,977,958	3,341,935
Average daily attendance .	1,895,670	2,072,550	2,223,964	2,237,656	2,409,625
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:					
Number of Institutions .	96,814	98,239	100,139	100,668	101,740
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,722,292	3,759,006	3,844,146	3,832,934	3,959,614
Average daily attendance .	3,023,211	3,041,706	3,147,017	3,103,741	3,177,271
Unaided :					
Number of Institutions .	17,965	18,235	17,443	16,357	17,790
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	693,140	688,614	625,158	565,384	609,979
Average daily attendance .	538,363	536,405	498,116	441,249	473,558
UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS					
Number of Institutions .	35,017	34,623	33,611	34,907	33,660
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	597,914	593,386	602,084	639,125	612,115
Grand Total of Institutions	197,347	202,981	206,159	(a) 208,108	210,608
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	7,936,577	8,206,225	8,377,027	(a) 8,381,401	8,791,090
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools	524,474	535,165	541,797	535,427	539,627
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools	41,918	44,399	46,100	47,821	47,873

under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under PRIVATE
NUMBER of SCHOLARS.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Institutions
					UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT
					Managed by Government :
3,381	3,559	3,700	4,057	4,492	Number of Institutions
284,701	298,819	315,239	334,795	358,614	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
233,849	245,546	261,416	275,700	293,465	Average daily attendance
					Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :
56,880	60,646	66,299	69,928	73,513	Number of Institutions
3,570,359	3,806,639	4,329,260	4,579,969	4,894,399	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
2,630,521	2,811,333	3,112,317	3,423,327	3,708,505	Average daily attendance
					UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT
					Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :
105,123	100,683	114,934	119,114	124,356	Number of Institutions
4,175,664	4,385,604	4,675,720	4,939,929	5,242,567	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
3,387,197	3,559,165	3,806,444	4,033,039	4,298,158	Average daily attendance
					Unaided :
18,887	19,739	18,714	17,935	17,434	Number of Institutions
643,279	685,349	672,484	674,637	664,576	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
502,946	542,500	514,932	524,702	519,931	Average daily attendance
					UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS
34,860	34,602	34,726	35,216	34,914	Number of Institutions
642,651	610,933	621,618	639,146	615,066	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
219,181	228,229	237,823	(b) 246,250	(c) 254,709	Grand Total of Institutions
9,316,654	9,797,344	10,514,321	11,157,496	11,775,222	Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
555,399	579,945	644,288	709,486	766,191	Number of Girls in Boys' Schools
47,805	48,563	51,587	47,713	52,504	Number of Boys in Girls' Schools

(a) Includes 2 night schools attended by 51 scholars in Assam.

(b) Excludes 14 Indian Universities.

(c) Excludes 15 Indian Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education.

No. 152.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :						
<i>Colleges :</i>						
Arts and Sciences	for Males	78,56,298	81,97,754	97,42,471	1,07,08,923	1,07,50,641
	for Females	2,21,480	2,41,291	2,59,176	3,33,415	3,82,474
<i>Professional Colleges :</i>						
Law	for Males	5,17,470	5,38,912	5,66,458	5,23,224	4,59,955
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine	for Males	10,00,821	11,70,848	13,65,824	16,93,201	18,97,148
	for Females	70,690	87,964	1,20,924	1,81,851	1,31,240
Engineering	for Males	8,28,672	9,10,092	10,05,390	11,86,791	10,61,710
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Education	for Males	5,83,453	6,47,339	8,11,632	9,48,146	8,12,941
	for Females	25,391	24,324	20,925	34,538	53,042
Agriculture	for Males	2,81,533	2,59,100	3,54,657	4,20,590	3,50,875
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science	for Males	2,73,060	3,39,225	3,84,536	4,26,152	3,75,505
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce	for Males	93,591	1,05,010	1,17,655	99,088	1,31,239
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry	for Males	2,16,983	2,43,981	2,03,431	3,10,265	2,86,150
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science	for Males	...	...	1,13,077	1,47,438	1,60,083
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,14,73,433	1,27,70,771	1,53,95,336	1,73,19,352	1,68,59,993	
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :						
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>						
For Boys :						
High Schools	2,17,67,748	2,35,15,906	2,64,07,736	2,82,62,391	2,89,44,530	
Middle English Schools	74,93,104	80,61,322	88,05,989	89,14,152	86,45,210	
Middle Vernacular Schools	26,97,993	33,39,438	40,97,878	50,43,905	53,79,304	

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in British India.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.
					<i>Colleges :</i>
1,09,07,286	1,26,95,735	1,31,10,230	1,40,00,253	1,46,04,188	for Males } Arts and
4,74,143	5,32,451	6,28,491	5,84,665	5,74,171	for Females } Science
					<i>Professional Colleges :</i>
4,84,513	5,19,639	5,41,178	6,31,993	6,08,970	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
19,55,336	21,83,015	23,37,363	25,34,550	26,68,872	for Males } Medicine
1,33,258	2,00,000	1,26,190	1,55,203	1,72,710	for Females }
10,91,594	13,44,434	15,94,642	15,74,727	16,50,515	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
8,74,280	8,85,146	8,52,289	8,73,209	9,09,503	for Males } Education
77,514	88,413	99,804	84,163	99,412	for Females }
3,11,163	4,60,580	6,01,093	6,57,240	8,01,954	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
4,14,203	4,55,460	4,82,133	6,96,535	4,26,317	for Males } Veterinary Science
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,33,644	1,46,905	1,56,795	1,68,209	1,86,675	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
3,68,543	3,32,668	2,13,845	2,59,873	3,10,020	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,96,888	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute of Science
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,73,25,364	1,99,44,476	2,07,33,053	2,22,20,710	2,30,13,307	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:
					<i>Secondary Schools :</i>
					For Boys :
3,13,81,944	3,33,12,532	3,60,44,066	3,84,29,086	4,01,07,162	High Schools
69,93,183	95,72,727	99,38,082	1,04,59,523	1,12,50,093	Middle English Schools
58,67,141	62,21,691	71,50,414	85,65,711	98,94,592	Middle Vernacular Schools

[Continued on next page

No. 152.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1918-19	1918-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—contd.					
<i>Secondary Schools—contd.</i>					
For Girls :					
High Schools	28,17,873	31,47,691	34,31,474	38,32,267	39,57,374
Middle English Schools	13,39,903	13,34,745	17,26,366	18,49,332	18,31,592
Middle Vernacular Schools	5,60,384	6,38,712	6,87,450	6,27,868	8,21,760
TOTAL	3,66,71,903	4,00,37,714	4,40,46,871	4,67,26,905	4,97,79,820
<i>Primary Schools :</i>					
For Boys	3,08,52,298	3,47,46,733	3,84,92,067	4,33,47,444	4,57,46,184
For Girls	49,74,996	58,80,252	68,61,560	75,60,863	79,46,531
TOTAL	3,53,27,294	4,06,26,985	4,53,53,627	5,09,08,107	5,36,92,725
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :					
<i>Schools for Special In- struction :</i>					
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	26,15,055	33,36,865	42,20,347	46,62,852	46,02,067
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	7,60,650	8,39,608	10,15,437	12,01,248	11,46,294
Schools of Art { for Males	2,42,203	2,98,605	3,48,371	4,18,160	4,79,378
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools { for Males	8,274	10,800	13,654	28,151	5,432
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools { for Males	7,40,429	9,18,117	11,57,834	13,96,851	14,27,689
{ for Females	79,842	1,10,062	1,19,091	1,40,045	1,19,748
Engineering and Survey- ing Schools { for Males	3,19,440	3,71,950	4,52,353	4,57,700	5,95,237
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males	14,64,892	17,85,849	17,78,831	26,18,851	29,79,395
{ for Females	1,91,460	1,87,167	1,43,902	2,03,540	2,31,765
Commer- cial Schools { for Males	1,85,974	1,96,955	1,35,495	2,91,945	3,34,005
{ for Females	14,165	19,424	16,121	26,875	24,592
Agricul- tural Schools { for Males	16,263	38,732	39,099	59,590	1,20,816
{ for Females	...	...	390	330	300

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—contd.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—contd.
					<i>Secondary Schools—contd.</i>
					For Girls :
47,41,781	51,16,854	50,86,965	53,73,661	57,02,112	High Schools
20,35,961	20,55,955	21,45,599	23,07,531	22,56,735	Middle English Schools
8,94,824	9,53,964	9,93,901	10,58,878	11,98,924	Middle Vernacular Schools
5,39,14,784	5,72,33,823	6,13,69,027	6,61,94,390	7,04,09,618	TOTAL
					<i>Primary Schools :</i>
					For Boys
4,80,37,749	5,09,90,823	5,43,21,644	5,92,20,326	6,23,70,207	
86,07,081	86,74,588	92,36,654	1,03,01,370	1,05,01,380	For Girls
5,66,44,830	5,96,65,211	6,35,58,298	6,95,21,696	7,28,71,587	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
					<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>
41,55,553	38,62,428	42,09,031	42,33,941	44,69,266	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
12,06,843	13,80,231	13,66,507	13,97,354	14,83,762	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
4,56,114	4,46,306	4,83,097	4,40,768	4,57,002	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
8,358	10,394	10,344	10,331	10,958	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
14,55,577	15,55,724	15,72,770	16,75,380	17,03,106	for Males } Medical Schools
1,59,419	1,82,879	1,75,194	1,84,334	1,73,054	for Females }
5,98,076	5,16,536	6,50,129	6,76,114	7,40,474	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
29,26,640	28,33,416	30,96,481	37,19,748	38,73,769	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
2,16,936	3,06,252	2,73,455	3,24,880	3,54,724	for Females }
3,46,537	3,34,227	3,46,649	4,15,261	4,75,728	for Males } Commercial Schools
24,847	24,910	26,757	31,006	33,023	for Females }
84,662	98,890	1,10,624	1,19,694	1,28,188	for Males } Agricultural Schools
360	525	1,200	330	380	for Females }

No. 152.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—contd.					
<i>Schools for Special Instruction—contd.</i>					
Schools for Defectives { for Males	760	...	...	...	1,44,479
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	34,578
Reformatory Schools { for Males	2,42,935	2,82,544	3,12,823	2,93,696	3,26,244
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults { for Males	...	...	...	...	2,55,793
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	25,802
Other Schools { for Males	14,34,781	15,43,990	16,68,579	17,96,075	17,27,007
{ for Females	60,388	63,430	97,619	1,15,695	63,008
TOTAL	83,77,501	99,94,298	1,15,19,946	1,37,01,594	1,46,44,229
University . . .	43,97,221	57,45,608	57,62,371	73,40,578	62,55,733
Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education.	...	...	...	...	...
Direction . . .	8,82,959	10,44,847	12,65,148	13,99,110	13,65,093
Inspection . . .	53,60,265	59,36,977	69,38,729	79,36,408	79,37,644
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.	1,41,79,388	1,77,40,451	2,09,01,301	1,97,80,544	1,88,60,528
Miscellaneous . . .	1,31,94,110	1,49,99,309	1,59,49,894	1,69,59,871	1,90,81,416
TOTAL	3,80,13,943	4,54,67,192	5,08,17,433	5,33,96,511	5,35,00,414
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction	12,98,63,073	14,88,96,960	16,77,33,113	18,37,52,969	18,84,77,181

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*concl'd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL— <i>cont'd.</i>
					<i>Schools for Special In-</i> <i>struction—cont'd.</i>
1,63,316	1,66,304	1,87,093	1,85,978	1,82,426	for Males } Schools
26,286	20,760	25,209	28,47	29,041	for Females } for Defectives
3,23,481	4,19,443	4,20,235	4,78,492	5,14,787	for Males } Reformatory
...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
3,59,027	2,71,243	3,11,712	3,35,153	3,01,903	for Males } Schools
35,021	46,575	47,877	46,883	47,326	for Females } for Adults
18,21,817	19,92,279	25,53,922	28,65,929	31,06,755	for Males } Other
72,424	79,432	1,05,385	1,13,381	1,11,367	for Females } Schools
1,43,43,293	1,44,28,713	1,59,73,671	1,73,92,532	1,82,06,019	TOTAL
77,59,557	83,75,697	95,40,609	1,00,53,859	1,11,58,956	University
...	..	...	...	3,93,413	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Educa- tion
13,79,054	14,04,896	14,29,474	15,55,351	16,83,290	Direction
80,64,327	80,80,517	81,36,662	(a) 87,46,706	94,28,050	Inspection
1,93,51,390	1,93,86,819	2,52,51,500	2,77,25,177	2,96,89,825	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
2,04,28,573	2,02,48,167	2,18,10,148	2,25,37,151	2,15,24,754	Miscellaneous
5,60,82,920	5,74,76,096	6,61,68,493	7,06,18,244	7,37,78,288	TOTAL
19,91,11,191	20,87,48,319	22,77,92,532	24,58,47,572	25,82,78,819	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction

(a) Includes figures for Direction in Bihar and Orissa.

No. 153.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS of

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :							
<i>Colleges :</i>							
Arts and Science { for Males	22,97,290	18,48,315	35,35,370	24,58,206	18,40,534	58,521	10,44,594
{ for Females	1,83,502	...	1,48,586	1,14,516	68,453	...	5,574
<i>Professional Colleges :</i>							
Law { for Males	75,295	1,05,448	2,78,694	8,473	59,126	...	49,003
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine { for Males	4,74,185	5,37,969	10,01,698	...	4,37,292	...	2,17,740
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering { for Males	1,61,534	2,77,492	3,65,100	4,45,100	2,44,508	...	1,58,783
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education { for Males	1,47,644	61,725	1,63,385	1,49,624	1,51,939	...	84,529
{ for Females	58,136	...	25,418	...	20,858	...	...
Agriculture { for Males	99,665	1,36,911	...	1,57,551	1,24,191	2,35,073	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science { for Males	50,410	...	2,17,821	...	1,58,096	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce { for Males . . . . .	...	81,100	30,743	55,209	19,624	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry { for Males	1,28,482	...	...	1,81,538	...	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science { for Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	38,71,143	30,48,980	57,64,802	35,70,307	31,33,609	2,91,593	15,58,313
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :							
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>							
For Boys :							
High Schools	68,55,579	51,71,482	98,36,009	43,31,194	53,60,811	37,15,932	18,37,053
Middle English Schools	11,14,634	11,63,827	25,30,861	6,71,899	14,41,010	15,72,495	9,69,604
Middle Vernacular Schools . . . . .	...	...	61,138	15,63,172	45,83,790	19,12,091	3,62,480
For Girls :							
High Schools	10,22,531	12,18,410	10,59,707	6,80,409	5,89,896	6,66,968	86,821
Middle English Schools	3,09,942	2,97,488	3,23,108	2,66,600	1,01,270	4,67,750	1,21,953
Middle Vernacular Schools . . . . .	...	...	75,330	3,31,514	3,50,059	1,55,718	41,731
TOTAL	93,02,686	78,51,207	1,38,85,653	78,44,788	1,24,26,836	84,90,844	34,19,642
<i>Primary Schools :</i>							
For Boys							
For Girls	30,88,820	32,88,845	12,00,331	5,92,508	8,08,426	2,09,050	4,02,102
TOTAL	1,88,99,925	1,97,88,849	74,81,356	86,34,381	42,69,872	18,83,410	60,94,056

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES, 1927-28.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
5,12,656	3,49,138	1,01,947	...	82,093	...	3,15,380 27,082	38,991 27,558	44,083	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Colleges :</i>
13,598	18,248	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Arts and Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,72,710	...	...	<i>Professional Colleges :</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,28,062	...	21,595	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
48,584	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Education
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Veterinary Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
7,02,877	3,68,384	1,14,842	...	82,093	...	5,16,052	66,549	44,083	TOTAL
									SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :
									<i>Secondary Schools :</i>
									For Boys :
6,67,286	7,32,223	5,14,882	1,26,355	3,11,607	47,686	2,77,639	1,60,813	4,61,741	High Schools
10,49,991	2,72,047	1,08,752	58,718	27,909	...	1,55,740	48,925	68,184	Middle English Schools
1,91,284	1,89,026	2,63,931	4,071	34,416	...	20,400	9,808	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
48,066	47,815	10,341	...	45,657	12,405	43,718	68,922	99,586	High Schools
98,905	1,14,883	6,529	46,211	22,149	...	...	19,120	71,620	Middle English Schools
75,112	15,320	54,296	5,949	15,454	...	61,241	17,329	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
28,26,463	13,70,314	9,58,471	2,38,201	3,87,392	60,131	5,68,738	3,18,921	6,99,311	TOTAL
									<i>Primary Schools :</i>
29,18,977	10,98,839	3,30,154	63,105	1,06,621	88,734	2,00,788	72,528	1,07,594	For Boys
3,97,534	1,02,065	71,098	8,221	12,045	13,982	71,541	52,004	85,888	For Girls
33,16,511	12,01,004	4,01,252	69,326	1,18,666	1,02,686	2,72,329	1,24,532	1,93,432	TOTAL

[Continued on next page]

No. 153—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS of

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :							
<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	14,90,633	2,56,178	4,44,801	3,53,693	4,36,970	5,95,658	3,78,803
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	5,26,482	2,10,432	92,963	1,74,452	1,09,727	1,96,250	58,016
Schools of Art { for Males .	67,618	1,80,898	97,124	69,954	91,318	600	...
{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools { for Males .	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,958
{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools { for Males .	4,49,002	2,40,554	3,68,987	1,46,057	1,32,204	61,850	1,39,518
{ for Females .	63,123	2,319	...	84,520	73,092	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Males .	68,680	42,696	1,41,929	...	87,173	2,77,958	67,263
{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males .	9,75,567	4,68,686	5,77,898	8,03,189	3,65,943	39,808	5,72,428
{ for Females .	97,059	54,734	1,13,595	8,572	21,664	...	39,978
Commercial Schools { for Males .	82,045	1,41,068	1,43,383	17,961	43,920	9,917	13,504
{ for Females .	...	7,216	17,557	...	7,335	415	...
Agricultural Schools { for Males .	21,113	61,531	16,553	26,401	...	...	...
{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...	360
Schools for Defectives { for Males .	29,408	52,330	74,657	...	7,648	0,975	10,923
{ for Females .	18,245	6,021	...	...	...	4,775	...
Reformatory Schools { for Males .	93,356	1,46,380	22,771	52,974	42,036	39,529	1,17,791
{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults { for Males .	...	79,645	65,808	35,884	1,00,752	15,960	252
{ for Females .	...	29,580	...	...	435	11,276	...
Other Schools { for Males .	3,62,716	1,68,795	15,35,547	2,25,392	84,232	1,86,816	3,38,595
{ for Females .	67,578	18,662	12,219	...	9,908	...	...
TOTAL	44,11,625	21,16,215	37,25,290	19,49,949	16,15,077	14,47,787	17,43,402
University	8,99,041	8,50,133	28,08,199	36,74,479	8,45,594	15,48,581	2,73,345
Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education	...	...	54,128	1,94,577	...	1,099	6,366
Direction	1,81,685	1,81,085	2,19,516	2,17,895	1,80,998	2,82,313	1,09,550
Inspection	15,70,129	16,71,813	13,59,654	11,43,772	9,76,531	8,87,406	8,59,294(a)
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	42,53,463	14,60,421	30,93,337	45,65,716	47,16,078	46,91,397	34,29,510
Miscellaneous	47,01,465	21,42,945	32,80,800	36,10,567	20,16,960	23,19,909	11,64,147
TOTAL	1,16,05,802	63,06,897	1,08,15,634	1,34,07,006	87,45,161	97,30,705	58,46,312
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	4,78,91,181	3,91,11,628	4,14,72,735	3,54,06,431	3,02,10,555	2,18,44,339	1,86,66,725

(a) Includes figures for Direction.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES, 1927-28—contd.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
3,30,298	88,903	36,036	7,960	16,619	5,856	...	7,697	31,263	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
61,038	3,332	11,079	...	...	...	12,561	12,695	14,685	<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
87,462	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76,573	for Males } Medical Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
63,755	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	42,625	...	...	3,800	2,363	17,966	4,200	...	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
15,053	3,874	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	23,930	...	...	for Males } Commercial Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,590	...	for Males } Agricultural Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,485	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for Defectives
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Reformatory Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,058	...	...	...	...	...	2,544	...	...	for Males } Schools for Adults
6,085	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,387	72,276	...	...	...	...	3,621	840	1,26,568	for Males } Other Schools
...	3,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
5,68,531	2,12,009	47,115	7,960	20,219	8,219	60,622	27,922	2,39,087	TOTAL
1,01,108	...	...	...	...	...	1,53,476	...	...	University Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education.
16,989	...	...	...	...	...	21,245	...	...	Direction
1,30,771	78,084	67,171	20,160	...	...	...	...	4,963	Inspection
4,94,819	2,63,434	1,02,854	10,715	19,487	19,666	25,393	20,403	2,690	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
20,83,343	6,01,348	3,35,405	46,640	47,358	7,661	1,94,040	1,13,317	50,872	Miscellaneous
8,97,448	6,17,555	2,85,341	79,891	26,549	32,037	1,33,885	2,08,637	9,816	
37,24,487	15,60,411	7,90,771	1,57,106	83,394	59,364	5,28,030	3,39,357	68,342	TOTAL
1,11,38,879	47,12,123	24,12,151	4,72,593	6,51,764	2,30,400	19,35,780	3,77,281	12,44,355	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

No. 154—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.

Province	From Govt. Funds	From Board Funds	From Municipal Funds	From Fees	From Other Sources	TOTAL	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	2,23,55,601	48,39,088	16,61,204	89,87,549	1,00,47,700	4,78,91,181	
Bombay	2,00,83,186	23,57,780	46,18,365	69,06,289	53,46,008	3,91,11,628	
Bengal	1,49,88,087	16,20,005	8,90,210	1,70,95,255	68,79,178	4,14,72,735	
United Provinces	2,05,19,972	33,09,765	12,37,208	52,92,012	50,47,474	3,54,06,431	
Punjab	1,70,06,780	29,47,705	12,72,876	56,53,973	33,23,212	3,02,10,555	
Burma	1,14,87,223	27,66,486	10,01,339	34,57,381	31,31,910	2,18,44,339	
Bihar and Orissa	70,32,347	51,43,212	4,68,353	38,05,181	24,22,632	1,86,66,725	
Central Provinces and Berar	65,89,072	15,67,480	8,35,550	13,00,647	8,48,150	1,11,38,879	
Assam	27,49,990	5,13,650	65,108	7,30,336	6,53,648	47,12,122	
North-West Frontier Province	15,96,161	1,11,891	1,66,589	2,14,189	3,23,321	24,12,151	
British Baluchistan	2,80,946	31,955	32,323	77,265	50,104	4,72,593	
Ajmer-Merwara	3,12,707	19,986	30,454	1,52,263	1,36,354	6,51,764	
Coorg	1,35,374	43,117	4,246	40,661	7,002	2,30,400	
Delhi	9,57,708	22,991	2,26,260	3,23,340	4,95,481	19,35,780	
Bangalore	3,39,410	...	50,723	2,92,577	1,94,571	8,77,281	
Administered Areas in Indian States.	2,58,515	75,917	61,581	3,42,716	5,05,526	12,44,255	
TOTAL, 1927-28	12,66,92,478	2,52,70,958	1,28,17,479	5,44,71,633	3,92,26,271	25,82,78,810	
TOTALS	1926-27	11,98,32,854	2,42,69,785	1,23,21,329	5,21,27,191	3,77,96,413	24,58,47,572
	1925-26	10,88,57,785	1,99,00,229	1,27,38,297	4,92,66,752	3,70,29,469	22,77,92,533
	1924-25	9,99,01,594	1,80,57,640	92,68,456	4,68,63,182	3,47,57,447	20,87,48,319
	1923-24	9,74,76,422	1,70,28,834	86,54,197	4,33,54,300	3,25,97,338	19,91,11,191
	1922-23	9,36,67,116	1,69,92,394	81,62,348	3,93,50,490	3,08,04,833	18,94,77,181
	1921-22	9,02,30,028	1,68,26,087	79,05,063	3,80,08,648	3,07,83,143	18,37,52,969
	1920-21	7,72,86,445	1,66,12,405	67,73,021	3,78,42,513	2,92,13,729	16,77,33,113
	1919-20	6,31,82,233	1,53,95,816	59,05,423	3,68,80,459	2,75,53,029	14,88,96,960
1918-19	5,43,25,829	1,27,22,655	46,77,908	3,54,65,704	2,26,71,077	12,98,63,073	

No. 155.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

No. 155.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE

Province	DIRECT EXPENDITURE							TOTAL
	Arts and Professional Colleges	SECONDARY SCHOOLS		PRIMARY SCHOOLS		Normal and Training Schools	All other Special Schools	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	86,71,143	79,70,213	13,32,473	1,58,11,105	30,88,820	20,17,115	23,94,510	3,62,85,379
Bombay	30,49,960	63,35,309	15,15,898	1,65,00,004	32,88,645	4,66,660	16,49,555	3,28,05,231
Bengal	57,64,802	1,22,27,508	14,58,145	62,72,025	12,09,331	5,37,764	31,87,526	3,08,57,101
United Provinces	35,70,307	65,66,265	12,78,523	80,41,873	5,92,508	5,28,146	14,21,804	2,19,99,426
Punjab	31,33,609	1,13,65,811	10,41,225	34,81,446	8,08,426	5,46,637	10,66,380	2,14,65,394
Burma	2,91,593	72,00,508	12,90,336	16,74,360	2,09,050	7,91,908	6,55,879	1,21,13,634
Bihar and Orissa	15,58,313	31,69,137	2,50,505	58,01,954	4,92,102	4,36,919	13,11,663	1,26,20,413
Central Provinces and Berar	7,62,877	26,08,511	2,17,972	29,16,977	3,97,534	3,91,236	1,77,185	74,14,392
Assam	3,63,384	11,92,296	1,78,018	10,98,939	1,02,065	90,334	1,21,775	31,51,711
North-West Frontier Province	2,14,542	6,87,335	71,136	3,30,154	71,098	47,115	...	16,21,580
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	1,86,141	52,060	63,105	6,221	7,960	...	3,15,487
Ajmer-Merwara	62,093	2,74,132	83,260	1,06,621	12,045	16,619	3,600	5,58,370
Coorg . . . . .	...	47,636	12,495	66,734	13,952	5,856	2,363	1,71,036
Delhi	5,16,052	4,53,779	1,04,959	2,00,788	71,541	12,561	49,061	14,07,741
Bangalore	66,549	2,19,541	99,380	72,528	52,004	23,282	7,690	5,37,924
Administered Areas in Indian States	44,083	5,27,925	1,71,386	1,07,594	85,838	35,947	2,03,140	11,75,913
TOTAL, 1927-28	2,30,13,307	6,12,51,847	91,57,771	6,23,70,207	1,05,01,380	59,53,028	1,22,52,991	18,45,00,531
1926-27	2,22,20,710	5,74,54,320	87,40,070	5,92,20,326	1,03,01,370	56,31,295	1,16,61,237	17,52,29,338
1925-26	2,07,33,053	5,31,32,582	82,26,465	5,43,21,644	92,36,654	55,75,538	1,03,98,133	16,16,24,049
1924-25	1,99,44,476	4,91,07,250	81,26,573	5,09,90,623	86,74,588	51,22,649	93,06,064	15,12,72,223
1923-24	1,73,25,364	4,62,42,218	76,72,566	4,80,37,749	85,07,081	53,64,396	89,78,697	14,21,28,271
TOTALS	1,68,59,993	4,31,69,004	66,10,726	4,57,46,194	79,46,531	57,48,361	88,95,868	13,49,76,767
1922-23	1,70,19,852	4,22,17,448	65,09,457	4,33,47,444	75,69,663	58,64,100	78,37,494	13,03,56,458
1921-22	1,50,95,236	3,91,11,551	58,35,290	3,84,92,067	68,61,560	52,35,784	62,84,162	11,69,15,690
1920-21	1,27,70,771	3,49,16,566	51,21,148	3,47,43,733	58,90,252	41,66,673	58,27,625	10,34,39,768
1919-20	1,14,72,432	3,19,53,743	47,18,160	3,03,52,298	49,74,996	33,75,705	50,01,796	9,18,49,130

on EDUCATION.

INDIRECT EXPENDITURE						GRAND TOTAL	Province
University	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education.	Direction and Inspection	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
8,99,041	...	17,51,814	42,53,482	47,01,465	1,16,05,802	4,78,91,181	Madras
8,50,133	...	18,52,898	14,60,421	21,42,945	63,06,397	3,91,11,628	Bombay
28,08,199	54,128	15,79,170	30,93,337	32,80,500	1,08,15,634	4,14,72,735	Bengal
36,74,479	1,94,577	18,61,667	45,65,716	36,10,567	1,34,07,006	3,54,06,431	United Provinces
8,45,594	...	11,66,529	47,16,078	20,16,960	87,45,161	3,02,10,555	Punjab
15,48,581	1,099	11,69,719	46,91,397	23,19,909	97,30,705	2,18,44,339	Burma
1,78,345	5,966	9,68,944	34,29,510	11,64,147	58,46,312	1,86,66,725	Bihar and Orissa
1,01,108	16,998	6,25,590	20,83,343	8,97,448	37,24,487	1,11,38,879	Central Provinces and Betar
...	...	3,41,508	6,01,348	6,17,555	15,60,411	47,12,122	Assam
...	...	1,70,025	3,35,405	2,85,341	7,90,771	24,12,161	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	30,875	46,540	79,691	1,57,106	4,72,593	British Baluchistan
...	...	19,467	47,358	26,549	93,394	6,51,764	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	19,666	7,661	32,037	59,364	2,30,400	Coorg
1,53,476	21,245	25,393	1,94,040	1,33,885	5,28,039	19,35,780	Delhi
...	...	20,403	1,13,317	2,05,637	3,39,357	8,77,281	Bangalore
...	...	7,652	50,872	9,818	68,342	12,44,255	Administered Areas in Indian States.
1,11,58,956	2,93,413	1,11,11,340	2,96,89,825	2,15,24,754	7,37,78,288	35,82,78,819	TOTAL, 1927-28
1,00,53,859	(a)	1,03,02,057	2,77,25,177	2,25,37,151	7,06,18,244	24,68,47,572	1926-27
95,40,609	(a)	95,66,136	2,52,51,590	2,18,10,148	6,61,68,483	22,77,92,532	1925-26
83,75,697	(a)	94,65,413	1,93,86,819	2,02,48,167	5,74,76,096	20,87,48,319	1924-25
77,59,557	(a)	94,43,391	1,93,51,399	2,04,28,573	5,69,82,920	19,91,11,191	1923-24
62,55,733	(a)	93,02,737	1,88,60,528	1,90,81,416	5,35,00,414	18,64,77,181	1922-23
73,40,578	(a)	93,35,518	1,97,60,544	1,69,59,871	3,33,96,511	18,37,52,969	1921-22
57,62,371	(a)	82,03,877	2,09,01,301	1,59,49,884	5,08,17,433	16,77,33,113	1920-21
157,45,808	(a)	69,81,824	1,77,40,451	1,49,99,309	4,54,67,192	14,88,96,960	1919-20
43,37,221	(a)	62,43,224	1,41,79,388	1,31,94,110	3,80,13,943	12,98,63,073	1918-19
							TOTALS

(a) Figures not available.

No. 156—SOURCES OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN BRITISH INDIA.

Institutions	1921-22	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT			
Managed by Govt. :—			
Government Funds	2,86,58,139	2,73,11,565	2,87,19,716
Board Funds	1,58,916	1,02,612	70,409
Municipal Funds	55,368	43,107	36,483
Fees	46,05,800	63,00,620	64,58,762
Other sources	5,00,049	5,18,090	7,98,403
TOTAL	3,40,38,272	3,41,74,994	3,60,92,773
Managed by Board and Municipal Funds :—			
Government Funds	2,60,49,433	3,19,23,501	3,37,53,296
Board Funds	1,10,98,529	1,19,01,978	1,25,91,313
Municipal Funds	61,68,859	83,65,854	84,26,086
Fees	29,43,051	41,83,218	45,31,885
Other sources	4,33,779	6,85,397	8,18,928
TOTAL	4,66,93,651	5,70,59,848	6,01,21,508
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT			
Aided by Govt. or by Board or Municipal Funds :—			
Prov. Revenues	1,91,02,786	2,18,89,951	2,37,63,089
Local Funds	43,10,416	66,61,803	71,46,917
Municipal Funds	14,15,556	21,53,772	21,52,411
Fees	1,75,39,205	2,45,47,710	2,60,21,542
Endowments	1,77,63,371	1,93,30,186	1,98,28,522
TOTAL	6,01,31,283	7,45,83,422	7,89,12,481
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT			
Unaided :—			
Fees	52,01,158	60,55,822	60,94,797
Other sources	40,52,638	33,55,242	32,78,072
TOTAL	92,53,796	94,11,064	93,73,769
BUILDINGS, ETC., UNIVERSITY, BOARD OF SECONDARY AND INTERMEDIATE EDUCATION, DIRECTOR, INSPECTION, and MISCELLANEOUS :			
Government Funds	1,63,67,891	3,81,84,220	4,04,26,123
Board Funds	12,53,993	56,02,552	54,52,229
Municipal Funds	2,65,281	17,59,696	19,07,575
Fees	77,19,434	1,11,39,821	1,13,64,617
All other sources	80,29,368	1,30,32,055	1,45,37,714
TOTAL	3,36,35,967	7,08,18,244	7,37,76,288
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM :			
Government Funds	9,02,30,028	11,93,32,854	12,66,92,478
Board Funds	1,68,26,087	2,42,69,785	2,52,70,956
Municipal Funds	79,05,063	1,23,21,329	1,26,17,479
Fees	3,80,08,648	5,21,27,191	5,44,71,633
All other sources	3,07,83,143	3,77,96,413	3,92,26,271
TOTAL	18,37,52,969	24,58,47,572	25,82,78,819

No. 157.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE on EDUCATION in the different PROVINCES.
1927-28

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:							
Managed by Government	56,80,293	38,65,848	62,48,950	46,86,394	51,57,348	29,53,171	32,37,717
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	1,28,05,365	1,79,78,698	16,06,482	95,18,076	96,69,084	3,53,510	17,51,717
Under private management:							
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	1,75,94,215	98,33,152	1,74,89,989	71,85,708	57,58,255	88,06,953	70,94,327
Unaided	2,55,506	11,27,543	53,11,680	6,09,247	8,91,707	...	7,06,652
University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous	1,16,05,802	63,06,397	1,08,15,634	1,34,07,006	87,45,161	97,30,705	58,46,312
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	4,78,91,161	3,91,11,628	4,14,72,735	3,54,06,431	3,02,10,555	2,18,44,339	1,86,66,725

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	N.-W. Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:									
Managed by Government	28,07,216	11,63,249	2,39,451	1,40,084	2,40,731	93,817	87,900	9,686	909
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	38,25,656	11,03,181	6,95,628	30,198	13,197	61,135	3,26,637	48,316	3,35,438
Under private management:									
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	11,68,986	6,89,295	6,81,841	1,45,205	2,77,088	16,084	9,03,195	4,73,152	17,05,036
Unaided	1,17,534	1,95,986	4,260	...	27,354	...	...	1,770	1,34,530
University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection and Miscellaneous	37,24,487	15,60,411	7,90,771	1,57,106	93,394	59,364	5,28,039	3,39,357	66,342
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	1,11,38,879	47,12,122	24,12,151	4,72,588	6,51,764	2,30,400	19,35,780	8,77,281	12,44,255

No. 158.—CLASSIFICATION of PUPILS in SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION according to STANDARD of INSTRUCTION in BRITISH INDIA, 1927-28

Province	SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION									
		I	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras	1,263,131	460,400	320,908	241,548	99,570	45,069	33,823	28,771	18,717	15,660
Bombay	377,541	185,497	169,109	124,653	101,719	65,693	43,613	34,079	13,495	10,273
Bengal	1,214,121	405,510	256,729	117,913	85,444	53,057	47,108	34,558	27,448	22,809
United Provinces	856,319	153,337	112,578	77,244	42,564	33,725	27,574	10,002	8,693	7,041
Punjab	457,048	203,318	105,812	84,244	58,334	42,309	31,381	24,464	15,181	13,032
Burma	199,495	137,370	50,430	25,213	14,119	12,210	13,001	2,317	2,226	2,058
Bihar and Orissa	613,473	185,256	130,168	52,695	37,159	21,339	16,895	7,219	6,038	4,954
Central Provinces and Berar	158,498	76,461	64,201	54,769	17,033	12,454	9,388	4,868	2,372	1,745
Assam	200,989	30,979	24,979	9,747	7,348	5,621	2,431	2,001	1,808	1,572
North-West Frontier Province	35,926	9,598	7,023	5,790	3,740	2,644	2,019	1,864	644	727
Baluchistan	3,551	728	657	558	401	219	217	228	103	91
Ajmer-Merwara	775	345	4,378	2,117	1,695	1,247	812	710	546	331
Coorg	3,505	1,592	1,315	1,162	1,145	273	255	271	108	86
Delhi	12,552	3,668	2,700	2,296	1,471	1,162	1,081	865	723	847
Bangalore	4,873	2,049	1,503	1,395	1,216	605	643	554	320	295
Administered Areas in Indian States	5,823	2,034	2,013	1,811	1,414	1,136	1,133	591	545	373
TOTAL	5,406,913	1,858,238	1,243,619	803,155	474,372	301,832	230,672	168,533	98,776	81,892

Province	SCHOOL FOR GENERAL EDUCATION			ARTS COLLEGES						GRAND TOTAL	
	XI	XII	TOTAL	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	(a) 6th year or Post Graduate Class		TOTAL
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Madras	16,090	...	2,543,673	4,633	3,794	2,187	2,376	177	102	13,269	2,556,942
Bombay	8,364	8,611	1,131,536	2,477	2,285	1,020	1,072	...	231	7,005	1,198,621
Bengal	23,201	...	2,260,598	5,492	8,018	3,246	4,518	83	1,142	22,499	2,313,387
United Provinces	2,014	2,320	1,333,411	368	281	1,812	1,538	247	785	(b) 6,946	1,339,357
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	1,085,129	2,000	2,713	1,049	1,227	40	352	7,991	1,043,110
Burma . . . . .	...	...	458,507	445	604	179	192	...	8	1,426	459,933
Bihar and Orissa	4,600	...	1,079,528	1,113	1,096	503	662	...	168	3,542	1,083,068
Central Provinces and Berar	1,358	...	403,143	476	448	273	282	43	35	1,557	404,700
Assam . . . . .	...	...	287,364	320	265	181	237	26	6	1,035	288,399
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	69,975	142	142	62	60	...	...	426	70,401
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	5,833	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,833
Ajmer-Merwara	258	177	13,380	39	50	35	24	...	...	148	13,538
Coorg	63	...	9,775	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,775
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	27,663	333	364	181	201	41	31	1,151	28,814
Bangalore	174	...	13,631	103	73	28	35	...	...	239	13,770
Administered Areas in Indian States	181	186	17,240	87	89	63	66	...	...	315	17,555
TOTAL	56,301	11,294	10,720,594	18,628	20,232	10,619	12,510	657	2,868	(b) 66,619	(c) 10,787,213

(a) Includes Research Students and Students of Oriental Colleges.

(b) Includes 1,115 Scholars in the United Provinces not shown in the details.

(c) Excludes 150 Scholars in Oriental College in the Punjab, 41 Scholars reading Law in Bihar and Orissa, and 1,247 Scholars in Assam and 21 Scholars in the Administered Area of Central India Agency.

No. 159.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK and NUMBER of NEWS-PAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED.

Province	Printing Presses	News-papers	Periodicals	Books		
				In English or other European Languages	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language	
Madras	(a)1,515	(a)310	991	805	3,237	
Bombay	1,031	321	545	224	1,987	
Bengal	1,153	250	446	735	2,690	
United Provinces	813	217	288	281	3,068	
Punjab	423	194	309	123	1,865	
Burma	348	55	163	4	76	
Bihar and Orissa	222	49	55	109	1,155	
Central Provinces and Berar	(b)173	35	(c)41	17	197	
Assam	57	17	21	2	50	
North-West Frontier Province	21	4	6	4	3	
Ajmer-Merwara (d)	28	7	18	4	94	
Coorg	5	2	2	...	...
Delhi	130	64	69	24	393	
TOTAL, 1927-28	5,919	1,525	2,954	2,332	14,815	
	1926-27	5,724	1,485	3,827	2,147	15,246
	1925-26	5,362	1,378	3,089	2,117	14,276
	1924-25	5,312	1,401	3,146	2,302	14,728
	1923-24	4,909	1,363	2,888	2,237	13,802
TOTALS	1922-23	4,509	1,282	2,559	1,951	12,804
	1921-22	4,083	1,094	2,252	1,856	11,807
	1920-21	3,795	1,017	2,297	1,690	10,105
	1919-20	3,371	941	2,152	2,019	9,162
	1918-19	3,146	883	2,049	2,092	9,687

(a) Relate to the Calendar year 1928.
 (b) Includes 16 presses which are reported not working.
 (c) This includes 39 periodicals which are treated as newspapers as they contain public news or comments on public news.
 (d) Relate to the Calendar year 1927.

No. 160.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, and FINANCIAL

A.—British Provinces.

Province	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members	WORKING
				Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks Rs.
1. Madras	Central	446	26,945	6,06,63,955
	Agricultural	12,471	664,504	4,60,15,532
	Non-Agricultural	1,593	233,034	95,39,839
2. Bombay	Central	120	13,990	3,48,07,142
	Agricultural	4,441	336,776	2,29,13,200
	Non-Agricultural	769	190,900	87,54,971
3. Bengal	Central	114	20,184	4,09,90,678
	Agricultural	16,426	441,208	2,95,43,740
	Non-Agricultural	1,520	160,031	94,96,276
4. United Provinces	Central	72	11,595	50,34,483
	Agricultural	5,713	137,500	53,32,991
	Non-Agricultural	296	21,966	3,70,053
5. Punjab	Central	119	43,589	6,69,35,457
	Agricultural	15,299	453,133	3,95,70,087
	Non-Agricultural	2,616	88,690	43,91,010
6. Burma	Central	646	10,635	1,62,65,554
	Agricultural	4,358	95,496	1,22,51,192
	Non-Agricultural	236	29,761	12,02,411
7. Bihar and Orissa	Central	287	21,188	2,27,02,323
	Agricultural	7,934	220,889	1,66,44,698
	Non-Agricultural	366	22,737	12,98,324
8. Central Provinces and Berar	Central	63	81,874	2,50,16,084
	Agricultural	3,915	68,166	1,32,45,194
	Non-Agricultural	71	12,398	3,92,120
9. Assam	Central	16	1,406	13,95,608
	Agricultural	1,120	48,197	15,00,481
	Non-Agricultural	61	11,152	6,14,746
10. North-West Frontier Province	Central	1	68	1,16,849
	Agricultural	50	1,400	98,793
	Non-Agricultural	9	781	38,620
11. Ajmer-Merwara	Central	9	1,680	16,76,045
	Agricultural	475	9,869	8,89,980
	Non-Agricultural	97	6,811	2,26,802
12. Coorg	Central	13	401	1,62,328
	Agricultural	205	10,368	1,76,228
	Non-Agricultural	13	1,632	22,457
13. Delhi	Central	1	452	12,06,731
	Agricultural	233	4,672	4,78,547
	Non-Agricultural	30	622	33,240
14. Hyderabad Administered Area	Central	12	2,054	1,03,722
	Agricultural			
	Non-Agricultural			
TOTAL	Central	1,907	234,007	27,69,74,237
	Agricultural	72,640	2,487,178	18,86,58,666
	Non-Agricultural	7,689	783,169	3,44,84,621
TOTAL, 1927-28		82,236	3,504,354	50,01,17,524
TOTALS	1926-27	76,371	3,195,478	44,50,76,190
	1925-26	69,016	2,877,550	37,27,37,748
	1924-25	62,894	2,594,987	31,09,60,844
	1923-24	56,545	2,339,789	26,42,94,352
	1922-23	51,687	2,121,360	22,99,89,350
	1921-22	47,879	1,983,534	20,06,29,716
	1920-21	43,366	1,756,925	17,02,12,122
	1919-20	37,254	1,520,376	13,59,45,510
1918-19	29,800	1,234,930	11,04,29,243	

POSITION of Co-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

CAPITAL.						
Share Capital	Deposits by Members	State Aid	Reserve	Total	Loans issued to Members and other Societies *	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
54,65,999	—	...	25,13,778	6,86,43,732	3,51,70,806	1
71,55,068	8,60,612	11,78,586	33,66,896	5,85,76,694	2,56,18,108	
71,07,914	56,34,432	17,12,986	15,89,036	2,55,84,207	1,80,58,935	
39,69,160	—	4,55,340	8,95,901	4,01,27,543	4,83,90,452	2
20,61,524	75,93,947	1,20,471	43,73,154	3,70,62,296	2,00,73,958	
74,89,335	1,53,46,928	33,50,992	17,83,890	3,47,26,116	2,79,48,829	
53,36,916	—	...	22,40,759	4,85,68,353	2,77,63,709	3
39,34,880	15,77,081	45,543	57,23,517	4,08,24,761	1,83,04,321	
50,21,136	50,04,350	14,064	12,46,987	2,07,82,813	1,80,13,931	
23,25,210	—	22,000	11,59,116	85,40,809	39,57,640	4
22,80,300	1,01,830	...	20,46,173	97,61,297	46,25,004	
6,19,094	6,84,247	500	1,56,046	18,29,940	15,55,816	
44,24,253	—	11,42,260	21,53,475	7,46,55,445	4,24,61,049	5
82,17,981	31,11,024	2,99,158	1,22,03,390	6,34,01,640	3,02,75,375	
18,66,093	31,65,793	1,43,978	4,58,665	1,00,25,569	70,27,467	
18,98,410	—	...	15,79,199	1,97,43,163	1,26,58,006	6
41,16,578	8,18,999	7,43,120	61,22,651	2,40,52,540	95,01,432	
37,49,497	5,35,099	1,03,963	6,05,102	61,96,072	50,65,795	
24,99,995	—	33,779	12,29,216	2,64,65,313	90,22,339	7
11,70,545	4,53,532	13,145	22,73,848	2,05,55,768	57,51,598	
8,27,270	8,08,230	12,155	2,58,397	32,04,376	21,44,829	
26,37,151	—	1,445	27,77,340	3,04,32,020	1,08,27,340	8
1,10,269	2,27,258	12,822	27,17,466	1,63,13,009	69,23,515	
4,08,670	2,32,436	...	67,823	11,01,049	10,13,077	
1,95,575	—	17,500	55,769	16,65,452	6,42,034	9
1,04,821	2,04,253	...	4,39,930	22,49,485	8,22,898	
3,08,653	4,39,171	30,000	1,20,543	15,13,118	6,68,995	
7,800	—	...	104	1,24,753	94,254	10
11,170	736	...	1,372	1,10,071	1,09,322	
36,947	40,690	...	5,955	1,22,212	1,53,264	
2,32,146	—	...	2,48,520	21,56,711	7,94,423	11
2,58,831	4,988	...	4,39,762	15,93,561	1,58,428	
1,45,564	1,73,267	...	1,04,053	6,49,686	5,42,213	
17,190	—	600	1,544	1,81,662	1,11,900	12
1,47,494	16,198	6,225	1,48,661	4,94,806	2,22,460	
57,539	8,799	300	11,124	1,00,219	1,11,499	
63,760	—	...	23,053	12,93,534	4,08,655	13
75,790	3,725	...	64,210	6,22,272	1,56,554	
14,099	13,819	...	1,242	62,400	76,347	
1,48,772	1,25,137	...	12,536	3,90,167	3,37,095	14
2,90,73,555	—	16,72,924	1,48,77,774	32,25,98,490	19,23,02,607	TOTAL
2,96,45,251	1,49,74,183	24,19,070	3,99,21,030	27,56,18,200	12,25,42,973	
2,78,00,588	3,22,12,398	53,68,938	64,21,399	10,62,87,944	8,27,18,092	
8,65,19,394	4,71,86,581	94,60,932	6,12,20,203	70,45,04,634	39,75,63,672	1927-28
7,63,16,612	4,20,88,260	84,04,737	5,25,95,337	62,44,81,136	38,26,50,497	1926-27
6,71,84,542	3,65,33,914	85,95,825	4,50,15,306	53,00,67,335	34,37,39,792	1925-26
5,88,11,297	3,00,50,809	72,58,500	3,82,26,688	44,53,08,138	27,76,18,904	1924-25
5,08,55,425	2,75,52,083	60,37,538	3,27,16,375	38,14,55,773	21,28,49,662	1923-24
4,53,43,194	2,53,71,565	45,26,381	2,79,81,563	33,32,12,053	18,78,45,718	1922-23
4,07,82,887	2,08,95,994	39,53,812	2,35,71,006	28,98,33,415	16,14,49,710	1921-22
3,53,59,208	1,51,20,742	34,55,311	1,99,41,230	24,40,88,613	14,94,04,620	1920-21
2,92,99,416	1,23,33,974	24,53,282	1,68,54,038	19,68,86,539	12,11,43,711	1919-20
2,43,56,027	98,80,734	25,65,301	1,41,91,097	16,14,22,402	8,63,67,810	1918-19

*Figures include loans to Banks also.

[Continued on next page.]

No. 160.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, and FINANCIAL

B.—Indian States.

State	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members	WORKING
				Loans from Private Persons, other Societies and Banks
				Rs.
1. Hyderabad	Central	28	4,447	55,04,139
	Agricultural	1,680	35,657	39,55,420
	Non-Agricultural	374	17,995	6,16,203
2. Mysore	Central	17	2,498	29,16,814
	Agricultural	1,502	57,718	13,66,268
	Non-Agricultural	347	47,007	9,44,793
3. Baroda	Central	7	1,236	12,19,625
	Agricultural	764	21,713	18,87,666
	Non-Agricultural	129	8,126	3,51,090
4. Bhopal	Central	35	2,642	1,08,788
	Agricultural	1,070	18,313	7,36,831
	Non-Agricultural	24	408	13,534
5. Gwalior	Central	(b)	6,455	8,94,948
	Agricultural	3,311	55,624	451
	Non-agricultural	44	734	...
6. Indore	Central	5	1,725	14,89,616
	Agricultural	367	6,991	12,24,012
	Non-agricultural	34	2,012	36,944
7. Kashmir	Central	13	2,913	17,06,519
	Agricultural	2,173	41,297	17,64,077
	Non-agricultural	103	1,749	1,01,290
8. Travancore	Central	27	2,707	6,78,817
	Agricultural	1,329	141,626	4,61,972
	Non-Agricultural	295	35,440	3,10,853
9. Cochin	Central	1	...	4,45,187
	Agricultural	123	10,609	2,90,230
	Non-Agricultural	53	6,812	1,89,343
TOTAL	Central	133	24,623	1,49,64,453
	Agricultural	12,319	389,548	1,16,85,927
	Non-Agricultural	1,403	120,278	25,64,050
	TOTAL, 1927-28	13,855	534,449	2,92,15,430
	1926-27	12,700	474,842	2,54,36,037
	1925-26	11,166	409,610	2,12,70,656
	1924-25	8,714	253,086	1,73,42,943
	1923-24	4,561	169,083	1,13,27,131
TOTALS (a)	1922-23	4,449	169,491	1,13,44,089
	1921-22	4,303	167,288	1,11,66,200
	1920-21	4,137	158,789	1,07,79,328
	1919-20	3,518	145,072	86,94,231
	1918-19	2,639	122,414	73,31,319

(a) The figures for 1918-19 relate to Mysore, Baroda.

(b) Not available.

POSITION of Co-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—*contd.*

CAPITAL.						Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	
Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Total.			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
11,60,886	—	3,43,638	2,86,576	72,95,239	16,99,931	} 1	
17,51,743	18,540	17,977	18,77,199	76,20,879	6,51,527		
11,56,890	91,047	1,60,405	1,67,731	21,92,276	12,32,205	} 2	
5,42,434	—	...	3,13,496	37,72,744	9,78,104		
11,24,422	2,19,738	35,842	7,10,404	34,56,674	15,17,432	} 3	
22,68,556	15,88,842	1,77,527	8,93,779	58,73,797	54,83,018		
1,60,158	—	1,98,883	75,083	16,53,549	7,93,243	} 4	
61,202	4,02,518	1,18,685	5,72,469	30,42,540	16,36,580		
1,72,159	2,92,276	2,61,459	49,360	11,26,344	6,75,240	} 5	
73,348	—	3,99,316	2,39,060	8,20,512	3,03,623		
45,740	377	61,017	2,77,003	11,10,968	2,99,883	} 6	
1,172	1	1,790	2,965	19,462	8,685		
6,34,323	—	41,44,809	4,33,437	60,77,516	19,31,347	} 7	
5,66,027	1,06,867	...	7,29,409	14,02,554	16,03,018		
19,010	6,222	...	19,797	45,029	1,03,602	} 8	
1,62,125	—	2,38,985	1,87,516	20,78,242	3,37,694		
...	60,959	867	6,78,133	19,63,131	4,77,292	} 9	
87,185	2,61,833	...	37,129	4,23,094	2,89,597		
3,43,411	—	5,25,000	1,44,940	27,19,870	11,43,253	} 10	
13,28,958	12,354	...	7,39,130	3,44,509	9,78,376		
51,967	7,451	...	31,459	1,92,167	1,01,900	} 11	
62,250	—	1,39,312	27,374	9,07,753	3,11,523		
15,06,305	1,69,426	...	1,62,861	23,00,564	15,59,350	} 12	
5,86,114	1,03,318	...	50,679	10,50,934	7,14,580		
36,111	—	25,000	37,999	5,44,297	7,44,840	} 13	
42,598	1,50,342	...	98,644	5,81,814	4,94,910		
1,40,858	84,339	7,335	44,376	4,66,251	4,06,788		
31,75,045	—	60,14,743	17,15,431	2,59,69,722	82,43,558	} TOTAL	
64,26,995	11,40,021	2,21,388	53,45,302	2,53,23,633	92,17,363		
44,84,211	24,35,332	6,08,516	12,97,275	1,13,89,334	90,15,705		
1,40,86,251	36,75,353	68,47,647	88,58,058	6,25,82,739	2,64,76,631	1927-28	
1,24,21,694	28,64,124	66,96,462	74,58,839	5,49,79,183	2,66,15,851	1926-27	
1,08,80,237	23,26,139	52,09,364	62,85,788	4,59,72,184	2,33,93,894	1925-26	
65,87,904	19,79,341	34,80,213	52,31,124	3,66,21,524	1,81,87,873	1924-25	
64,37,822	18,29,626	13,37,326	29,08,825	2,38,40,530	1,02,90,759	1923-24	
59,01,789	16,03,847	10,11,533	23,18,815	2,21,80,073	94,82,400	1922-23	
55,86,671	15,77,378	12,92,655	17,69,432	2,13,92,336	93,71,934	1921-22	
61,65,891	12,38,652	14,95,297	15,25,134	2,02,04,302	1,06,83,677	1920-21	
47,08,716	18,70,323	12,84,372	11,27,272	1,71,84,913	1,14,34,891	1919-20	
40,77,409	10,14,736	8,37,936	8,31,350	1,46,92,150	95,28,713	1918-19	

and Hyderabad to which have been added, Bhopal from 1919-20, Gwalior, Indore and Kashmir from 1924-25, and Travancore and Cochin from 1926-28.

No. 161—AGRICULTURAL AREA AND YIELD†

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Net area by professional survey	625,166,316	625,149,442	621,226,065	666,700,557	667,106,592
Area under forest*	87,728,572	88,323,320	88,245,141	85,419,111	85,591,925
Not available for cultivation	146,798,628	145,769,969	141,504,618	153,178,439	152,015,021
Culturable waste other than fallow	113,812,543	113,414,708	114,848,090	151,173,040	154,429,158
Fallow land	72,663,244	62,184,792	61,346,523	50,553,524	47,079,673
Net area sown with crops	201,384,395	222,825,487	212,259,506	229,183,648	224,945,489
Area irrigated	47,222,442	48,963,033	48,956,811	47,789,679	47,874,704
Area under Food-grains—					
Rice	77,613,377	78,706,103	78,120,270	79,699,870	80,576,926
Wheat	19,147,231	23,529,800	20,367,787	22,403,559	24,407,679
Barley	6,464,123	7,518,780	6,268,171	7,356,429	7,401,220
Jowar	20,537,466	22,489,249	22,690,318	24,214,263	22,834,983
Bajra	11,200,972	14,582,455	12,002,023	15,900,829	13,923,669
Ragi	4,004,356	4,222,366	4,238,957	4,211,067	4,262,040
Maize	6,063,510	6,656,116	6,205,920	6,334,705	6,934,658
Gram	7,647,075	12,940,459	9,463,482	15,054,855	16,776,986
Other grains and pulses	25,165,555	29,022,910	27,533,165	29,615,231	28,889,277
TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS	177,843,665	199,667,194	186,890,043	204,790,808	205,027,338
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.)	8,095,384	8,484,656	7,610,459	8,194,791	8,220,483
Area under—					
Sugar	3,015,571	2,813,423	2,705,773	2,522,176	2,855,491
Coffee	93,222	95,815	95,501	96,611	97,006
Tea	683,034	701,443	660,761	713,379	710,244
Area under Oilseeds—					
Linseed	1,447,618	2,245,305	1,496,139	2,053,858	2,372,649
Sesamum (til or jinjhil)	3,234,616	3,490,864	3,591,919	3,707,067	3,155,442
Rape and Mustard	3,058,688	3,679,789	3,979,484	4,232,822	3,809,186
Groundnut	1,403,569	1,572,243	2,123,962	2,061,199	2,441,948
Coconut	(a)	(a)	626,497	638,327	635,650
Castor	(b)	(b)	565,742	540,405	481,890
Other Oilseeds	1,323,184	1,583,103	986,739	962,893	1,016,797
TOTAL OILSEEDS	10,472,675	12,571,304	12,370,392	14,196,571	13,913,557
Area under—					
Cotton	14,440,560	15,318,089	14,114,276	11,665,395	13,587,820
Jute	2,472,634	2,799,937	2,472,938	1,505,527	1,446,427
Other fibres	576,331	748,506	728,815	683,521	657,645
Indigo	286,688	242,816	241,461	328,329	277,132
Opium	206,733	181,787	123,834	122,888	147,191
Tobacco	1,047,215	1,101,231	932,482	1,050,685	1,032,687
Fodder crops	7,227,346	8,206,286	8,108,016	8,608,219	8,711,642
Estimated yield† of—					
Rice (Cleaned) tons	24,315,000	32,024,000	27,656,000	33,143,000	33,703,000
Wheat " "	7,507,000	10,122,000	6,706,000	9,330,000	9,974,000
Tea lbs.	880,459,000	377,055,600	345,339,600	274,263,800	311,638,900
Cotton 100 lbs. bales	3,991,000	5,343,000	4,941,000	5,972,000	6,270,000
Jute " "	6,955,800	8,482,500	5,915,000	3,985,000	5,408,000
Linseed " "	235,000	419,000	270,000	486,000	533,000
Rape and Mustard " "	787,000	1,153,000	858,000	1,167,000	1,209,000
Sesamum (til or jinjhil) " "	278,000	449,000	382,000	618,000	482,000
Groundnut " "	626,000	822,000	1,022,000	959,000	1,236,000
Indigo cwt.	48,600	43,300	43,700	67,300	52,100
Raw Sugar (Gu) tons	2,458,000	3,039,000	2,522,000	2,614,000	3,045,000
Coffee lbs.	—	21,325,000	22,454,000	20,488,000	25,459,000
Rubber† " "	—	13,615,000	13,759,000	9,056,000	11,913,000

* The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are the following:—(1) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (2) certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that department are not treated as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics.

OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
667,746,677	667,646,262	667,610,081	667,750,385	670,027,610	Net area by professional survey
86,979,312	86,514,012	86,937,008	87,029,431	86,985,109	Area under forest *
151,946,617	150,971,049	150,194,344	149,014,275	149,643,100	Not available for cultivation
154,602,297	152,893,343	151,871,622	152,520,607	153,477,185	Culturable waste other than fallow
49,619,703	47,178,964	49,306,848	49,697,603	51,018,644	Fallow land
222,485,277	226,980,248	225,849,051	226,012,207	223,862,226	Net area sown with crops
44,924,626	45,298,891	47,565,781	47,784,638	43,321,316	Area irrigated
					Area under Food-grains—
77,200,711	79,306,299	80,171,558	78,501,389	78,606,868	Rice
24,294,647	24,848,067	23,979,057	24,181,145	24,568,445	Wheat
7,181,144	6,969,792	6,610,072	6,387,222	6,825,267	Barley
21,128,172	22,470,373	20,616,754	21,120,754	21,248,397	Jowar
13,674,670	11,965,420	12,269,381	13,801,088	14,062,194	Bajra
4,220,442	3,980,093	3,881,397	3,854,152	3,851,709	Ragi
5,841,693	5,347,964	5,564,097	5,554,841	5,043,160	Maize
14,437,912	16,551,817	14,325,194	14,664,317	13,972,616	Gram
29,010,771	28,887,793	28,711,564	29,154,122	29,599,957	Other grains and pulses
197,000,162	200,327,618	196,069,074	197,219,030	196,676,618	TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS
7,954,130	7,671,350	7,754,194	7,537,298	7,843,526	Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.).
3,044,711	2,654,670	2,805,862	3,040,669	3,046,456	Area under—
95,995	94,798	95,166	91,184	92,293	Sugar
718,161	715,836	728,857	738,159	743,384	Coffee
					Tea
2,645,120	2,559,473	2,524,078	2,325,291	2,212,206	Area under Oilseeds—
3,235,240	3,525,417	3,409,939	3,171,632	3,540,791	Linseed
3,652,040	3,920,035	3,068,948	3,280,073	3,277,118	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
2,586,342	2,764,463	3,767,480	3,863,486	4,700,241	Rape and Mustard
638,509	608,901	640,844	634,272	634,584	Groundnut
487,959	528,383	579,212	575,741	567,783	Coconut
1,009,237	1,127,147	1,146,818	1,148,154	1,190,283	Castor
					Other Oilseeds
14,254,516	15,018,319	15,150,319	14,908,649	16,123,006	TOTAL OILSEEDS
18,381,447	17,414,249	18,186,199	16,687,029	14,004,461	Area under—
2,329,232	2,737,931	2,923,408	3,609,490	3,293,801	Cotton
703,432	829,630	910,027	805,057	712,695	Jute
174,960	197,234	133,618	103,731	67,137	Other fibres
142,152	127,452	83,030	59,215	51,384	Indigo
1,225,474	1,065,656	1,064,802	1,055,410	1,144,826	Opium
8,764,333	8,336,438	8,932,158	8,939,854	9,152,376	Tobacco
					Fodder crops
23,198,000	31,072,000	30,737,000	29,660,000	28,234,000	Estimated yield† of—
9,660,000	8,666,000	8,696,000	8,973,000	7,791,000	Rice (Cleaned) <i>tons</i>
875,355,700	875,256,900	868,508,800	892,933,200	890,919,800	Wheat <i>tons</i>
5,946,000	6,923,000	6,508,000	5,624,000	5,655,000	Tea <i>100 lbs. bales</i>
8,401,000	8,062,000	8,940,000	12,132,000	10,188,000	Cotton§ <i>tons</i>
463,000	501,000	402,000	406,000	348,000	Jute¶ <i>tons</i>
1,149,000	1,219,000	909,000	1,004,000	840,000	Linseed <i>tons</i>
441,000	513,000	421,000	414,000	543,000	Rape and Mustard <i>tons</i>
1,064,000	1,465,000	1,999,000	2,046,000	2,718,000	Sesamum (til or jinjili) <i>tons</i>
84,800	21,700	23,200	19,000	10,000	Groundnut <i>tons</i>
3,317,000	2,546,000	2,977,000	3,267,000	3,217,000	Indigo <i>tons</i>
19,145,000	30,476,000	22,107,000	34,282,000	35,287,000	Raw Sugar (Cur) <i>tons</i>
14,462,000	15,601,000	19,970,000	23,004,000	26,042,000	Coffee <i>tons</i>
					Rubber‡ <i>tons</i>

† The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, and is compiled from the returns of Agricultural Statistics but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain Indian States and is compiled from the "Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India".

‡ The statistics of the production of tea, jute, and rubber are for calendar years.

§ Net exports and consumption.

(a) Included under fruits and vegetables.

(b) Included under other oilseeds.

No. 162—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES, 1927-28

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras	91,684,307	...	91,684,307	90,675,890
Bombay	97,462,625	18,568,960	78,893,665	78,893,665
Bengal	52,554,669	3,477,760	49,176,909	49,176,909
United Provinces	72,648,741	4,348,232	68,300,509	67,992,574
Punjab	65,546,586	3,286,700	62,259,886	60,245,385
Burma	155,652,663	...	155,652,668	155,652,368
Bihar and Orissa	71,507,819	18,334,720	53,173,099	53,173,099
Central Provinces and Berar	83,925,990	19,960,727	63,965,263	64,120,195
Assam	43,361,410	8,061,440	35,299,970	35,299,970
North-West Frontier Province	8,578,202	140,800	8,437,402	8,570,427
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	1,802,274	...	1,802,274	1,802,274
Coorg	1,012,260	...	1,012,260	1,012,260
Delhi	369,398	...	369,398	369,398
TOTAL	746,206,949	76,179,339	670,027,610	666,986,414

Province	CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests
	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
Madras	33,793,466	10,086,524	13,269,216	20,456,503	13,069,681
Bombay	32,272,040	10,770,121	6,826,804	19,766,766	9,257,934
Bengal	21,901,800	6,012,852	6,436,841	10,241,633	4,583,783
United Provinces	35,114,168	2,867,792	10,703,537	10,038,574	9,270,563
Punjab	25,720,503	4,482,141	15,369,365	12,530,501	2,092,876
Burma	17,386,706	4,078,278	59,842,852	54,051,746	20,293,036
Bihar and Orissa	24,317,700	6,143,567	7,254,743	8,116,448	7,340,641
Central Provinces and Berar	24,913,304	3,432,972	14,456,191	4,909,336	16,408,592
Assam	5,502,371	2,221,039	18,226,045	5,513,800	3,836,715
North-West Frontier Province	2,222,846	569,854	2,720,525	2,698,802	358,400
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	361,885	170,097	293,457	861,091	115,744
Coorg	137,641	171,699	11,690	334,045	357,185
Delhi	217,856	11,708	65,919	73,915	...
TOTAL	223,862,226	51,018,644	155,477,185	149,643,160	86,985,199

No. 163—AREA under IRRIGATION in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,
1927-28

Province	Total Area sown*	AREA IRRIGATED					
		BY CANALS		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated
		Government	Private				
Madras	36,668,078	3,729,147	266,921	3,160,390	1,454,444	478,877	9,084,579
Bombay	33,569,536	3,046,307	95,323	106,359	568,684	131,082	3,947,685
Bengal	26,060,900	101,368	191,626	683,077	31,810	358,461	1,366,342
United Provinces	43,460,300	1,925,650	20,927	60,708	2,847,635	686,179	5,541,097
Punjab	20,473,581	9,352,244	443,313	25,001	3,916,670	187,219	13,873,446
Burma	18,187,587	633,908	313,515	171,244	14,225	314,552	1,447,444
Bihar and Orissa	29,610,700	604,519	899,219	1,595,163	689,661	1,259,413	5,249,974
Central Provinces and Berar	27,376,295	(a)	954,997	(2)	107,319	41,438	1,104,754
Assam	6,115,875	120	836,397	710	...	260,134	597,351
North-West Frontier Province	2,568,582	375,716	365,938	..	63,072	89,638	914,564
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipal Pargana	482,764	...	...	43,023	100,206	21	143,250
Coorg	188,503	2,001	..	1,395	...	...	3,486
Delhi	270,219	23,303	...	1,905	22,286	...	47,344
TOTAL	255,861,888	20,096,273	3,889,175	5,848,972	9,734,912	3,751,984	43,821,316

* Includes areas sown more than once.
(a) Included under "Private canals".

No. 163—AREA under IRRIGATION in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,
1927-28—*contd.*

Province	CROPS IRRIGATED*					
	Rice.	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
Madras	7,642,405	3,715	12	516,630	378,146	4,014
Bombay	1,328,438	422,866	19,896	682,411	630,142	24,290
Bengal	1,218,917	12,199	5,202	...	...	65
United Provinces	496,690	1,791,145	725,647	34,107	3,166	109,907
Punjab	731,750	5,129,407	311,711	185,400	360,430	404,546
Burma	1,309,604	22	...	92	...	48
Bihar and Orissa	3,536,589	201,107	106,344	3,100	565	93,954
Central Provinces and Berar	970,132	21,323	1,240	127	...	180
Assam	587,124	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	40,696	389,195	72,308	16,763	5,424	263,284
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	43	24,207	39,428	2,610	2,002	19,600
Coorg	3,486	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	17	21,004	4,738	500	45	868
TOTAL	17,845,859	7,965,190	1,287,523	1,421,640	1,370,510	1,011,055

Province	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL
Madras	1,248,419	102,313	303,331	184,069	481,461	10,864,535
Bombay	244,737	66,914	198,440	288,835	336,926	4,213,909
Bengal	49,740	43,869	129,195	2,506	63,695	1,525,384
United Provinces	770,650	1,161,847	294,182	236,810	278,103	(a) 5,948,154
Punjab	1,237,920	415,400	254,871	1,711,106	3,358,952	14,181,502
Burma	3,487	1,777	70,711	88	17,354	1,403,273
Bihar and Orissa	871,398	173,368	170,434	1,725	143,987	5,302,519
Central Provinces and Berar	2,283	21,742	77,848	61	9,798	1,104,784
Assam	1,845	...	7,174	...	1,209	597,351
North-West Frontier Province	27,906	43,228	27,516	8,229	114,481	948,928
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	27,500	131	15,438	26,330	7,978	166,146
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,486
Delhi	1,628	8,095	7,018	1,028	5,390	47,344
TOTAL	4,493,606	2,035,674	1,560,164	2,480,805	4,819,341	46,397,285

* Represents area irrigated at both harvests.
(a) Includes 35,000 acres for which details are not available.

No. 164.—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES, 1927-28

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or chofum (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize
Madras	10,929,815	17,711	3,293	4,829,850	3,275,678	2,301,700	162,873
Bombay	3,151,509	1,875,200	42,677	7,821,816	5,734,992	627,363	188,467
Bengal	18,682,200	108,600	68,500	4,400	2,000	8,300	77,900
United Provinces	7,298,299	7,531,333	4,334,167	3,445,729	1,931,438	163,848	1,365,032
Punjab	940,625	9,024,595	834,596	1,025,022	2,717,792	21,536	1,085,177
Burma	12,378,696	85,180	...	592,973	...	...	215,538
Bihar and Orissa	13,475,800	1,197,800	1,393,400	71,900	68,300	713,900	1,048,200
Central Provinces and Berar	5,411,005	3,664,463	14,144	4,272,791	131,105	12,372	151,650
Assam	4,213,907	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	40,768	992,940	164,568	68,124	140,305	...	481,788
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana	1,350	40,432	54,320	72,830	29,651	298	63,843
Coorg	84,060	...	...	...	...	3,193	...
Delhi	27	52,211	17,594	43,151	51,935	...	2,672
TOTAL	76,606,868	24,568,445	6,526,267	31,243,397	14,062,194	3,851,709	5,043,160

Province	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut
Madras	78,785	6,092,171	28,286,474	4,340	836,931	13,456	3,326,536
Bombay	739,848	3,298,193	23,470,064	101,715	301,034	143,952	740,316
Bengal	91,600	685,800	19,925,400	118,500	149,500	740,500	800
United Provinces	5,931,374	6,229,078	37,720,318	432,528	342,667	174,044	12,245
Punjab	4,069,080	1,348,446	21,067,177	35,270	115,654	950,970	...
Burma	262,902	376,770	13,912,064	18	1,031,328	4,031	540,071
Bihar and Orissa	1,326,200	5,416,600	25,241,200	601,400	209,200	700,200	200
Central Provinces and Berar	1,104,313	4,977,697	19,729,530	916,523	562,767	68,587	70,073
Assam	(a)	158,045	4,400,953	11,399	21,237	352,941	...
North-West Frontier Province	233,375	83,067	2,213,833	16	1,725	121,365	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana	44,858	64,522	372,109	487	19,690	1,025	...
Coorg	81	1,027	88,361	...	41	9	...
Delhi	55,000	8,543	231,133	...	27	6,138	...
TOTAL	13,972,816	29,599,957	106,678,613	2,212,206	3,540,791	3,277,118	4,700,341

(a) Included under "Other food grains and pulses."

[Continued on next page

No. 164—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,
1927-28—*contd.*

Province	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total oil-seeds	Condiments and spices	Sugarcane	Sugar Others*
Madras	557,102	360,152	161,802	5,290,319	661,510	105,950	83,000
Bombay	20,998	103,924	337,168	1,755,002	215,440	67,756	1,119
Bengal	11,600	100	20,100	1,052,100	145,700	208,900	51,800
United Provinces . . . . .	...	7,593	19,110	878,192	108,825	1,585,037	...
Punjab . . . . .	...	114	2,478	1,104,466	40,837	496,624	...
Burma	10,384	...	7,517	1,653,349	105,448	22,408	17,836
Bihar and Orissa	28,500	46,700	277,900	1,664,100	69,500	290,000	200
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	43,493	363,099	2,014,542	107,745	23,374	...
Assam . . . . .	...	5,702	...	391,279	...	41,078	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	2,019	125,125	1,924	43,265	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	...	...	...	20,102	3,082	243	...
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	3	53	3,415	53	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	92	6,357	1,673	5,784	...
TOTAL	694,564	567,783	1,190,283	16,123,006	1,464,000	2,892,472	154,014

Province	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes
Madras	2,099,715	...	173,401	2,273,119	40,181	4,574
Bombay	4,876,398	...	309,795	4,986,053	615	461,179
Bengal	58,400	2,928,900	70,500	3,057,800	...	...
United Provinces	630,073	607	191,224	621,904	7,281	546
Punjab	1,841,450	...	43,742	1,885,192	5,776	8,001
Burma	326,144	...	2,092	328,236	461	...
Bihar and Orissa	77,200	193,300†	27,500	298,000	12,800	500
Central Provinces and Berar	4,795,863	...	92,792	4,888,655	22	72
Assam	44,717	170,994	...	215,711	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	10,457	...	576	11,085	...	24
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana	42,173	...	76	42,249	...	343
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	460	460	...	...
Delhi	1,978	...	538	2,513	1	5
TOTAL	14,804,461	3,293,801	712,695	18,810,957	67,187	475,245

* Area under sugar yielding plants other than sugarcane such as date palm, palmyra palm.

† Revised to 241,000 acres by the Director of Agriculture.

No. 164—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,
1927-28—concl'd.

Province	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics	Fodder crops
Madras . . . . .	...	52,408	57,991	275,708	149,350	422,846
Bombay . . . . .	...	7	24	123,632	27,923	2,301,831
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	139,900	290,300	5,800	91,100
United Provinces	62,634	...	6,200	73,782	2,026	1,255,468
Punjab	1,750	...	7,235	73,405	683	4,355,333
Burma . . . . .	...	40	53,624	123,702	67,086	185,100
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	2,100	146,700	...	36,300
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	...	...	18,856	5,241	463,995
Assam . . . . .	...	...	423,995	9,612	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	...	10,306	39	98,860
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	...	...	...	45	...	23,740
Coorg . . . . .	...	39,839	415	15	253	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	...	713	...	15,003
TOTAL	64,384	92,203	743,364	1,144,626	258,405	9,163,376

Province	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown	Deduct area sown more than once	Net area sown
		Food	Non-food			
Madras	673,149	51,113	190,261	39,553,078	4,764,613	33,793,466
Bombay	233,369	4,136	41,197	33,589,536	1,317,496	32,272,040
Bengal	682,700	262,800	98,700	26,060,900	4,159,100	21,901,800
United Provinces	499,531	118,300	6,938	(a) 43,480,209	8,366,101	35,114,108
Punjab	386,456	111,368	6,356	29,472,581	3,752,078	25,720,503
Burma	1,416,440	23,530	227,216	18,137,567	750,881	17,386,706
Bihar and Orissa	684,300	687,500	317,800	29,610,700	5,293,000	24,317,700
Central Provinces and Berar	120,309	2,905	1,349	27,376,295	2,463,991	24,912,304
Assam	472,226	*	161,022	6,115,875	613,504	5,502,371
North-West Frontier Province	21,846	37,473	4,847	2,569,583	345,736	2,223,846
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana	2,315	15,791	1,746	482,764	120,879	361,885
Coorg	5,691	...	...	139,562	921	137,641
Delhi	6,139	217	781	270,219	52,363	217,856
TOTAL	5,064,393	1,295,143	1,028,013	255,861,898	31,990,662	223,862,226

* Included under non-food crops.
(a) Includes 343,237 acres for which details are not available.

No. 164A.--YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN BRITISH INDIA, 1927-28

Province	Rice (tons)	Wheat (tons)	Barley (tons)	Jowar (tons)	Bajra (tons)	Maize (tons)	Gram (tons)	Sugar- cane (in tons of raw sugar)	Coffee (lbs of cured coffee)	Tea (b) (lbs)
Madras	5,083,000	(a)	(a)	1,339,000	836,000	67,000	15,000	263,000	11,533,000	24,132,000
Bombay	1,329,000	895,000	15,000	1,831,000	760,000	03,000	136,000	203,000	(a)	(a)
Bengal	6,483,000	22,000	18,000	1,000	1,000	27,000	18,000	236,000	...	97,002,000
United Provinces	2,183,000	2,361,000	1,308,000	557,000	401,000	777,000	1,501,000	1,522,000	...	1,598,000
Punjab	(a)	2,943,000	217,000	120,000	333,000	425,000	858,000	381,000	...	2,076,000
Burma	4,888,000	(a)	...	68,000	...	38,000	43,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bihar and Orissa	4,378,000	418,000	460,000	18,000	30,000	514,000	430,000	309,000	...	307,000
Central Provinces and Berar	1,562,000	591,000	2,000	994,000	27,000	108,000	176,000	36,000	...	..
Assam	1,308,000	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	42,000	...	235,888,000
North-West Frontier Province	(a)	161,000	52,000	9,000	14,000	226,000	27,000	63,000	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	(a)	15,000	18,000	4,000	3,000	10,000	5,000	(a)	...	...
Coorg	40,000	...	...	...	...	...	(e)	(a)	7,589,000	152,000
Delhi	(a)	19,000	6,000	9,000	10,000	1,000	11,000	7,000	...	...
TOTAL	27,262,000	6,325,000	2,034,000	4,956,000	2,415,000	2,256,000	3,227,000	3,053,000	19,122,000	361,155,000

Province	Lin- seed (tons)	Sesa- mum (tons)	Rape and Must- ard (tons)	Ground- nut (tons of nuts in shell)	Castor (tons)	Cotton (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Jute (b) (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Indigo (in cwts of dye)	Rubber(b) (lbs)	Toba- cco (tons)
Madras	(a)	107,000	(a)	1,671,000	33,000	444,000	...	7,400	3,624,000	147,000
Bombay	12,000	32,000	16,000	680,000	18,000	979,000	...	100	...	120,000
Bengal	13,000	25,000	116,000	(a)	(a)	17,000	8,996,000	...	...	120,000
United Provinces	197,000	105,000	296,000	(a)	(a)	106,000	...	800	...	45,000
Punjab	3,000	10,000	160,000	...	(a)	514,000	...	1,000	...	26,000
Burma	(a)	45,000	(a)	145,000	...	67,000	...	(a)	11,360,000	52,000
Bihar and Orissa	64,000	30,000	153,000	(a)	6,000	14,000	667,000	1,400	...	65,000
Central Provinces and Berar	72,000	52,000	(a)	(a)	11,000	1,235,000	...	(a)	...	5,000
Assam	(a)	(a)	69,000	...	(a)	15,000	466,000	...	...	2,000
North-West Frontier Province	(a)	(a)	9,000	...	...	2,000	...	...	...	(a)
Ajmer-Merwara	(a)	1,000	(a)	...	...	14,000	...	...	...	(a)
Coorg . . . . .	...	(a)	(a)	...	...	...	...	...	460,000	(a)
Delhi . . . . .	...	(a)	1,000	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
TOTAL	321,000	407,000	810,000	2,496,000	71,000	3,498,000	10,129,000	10,700	14,444,000	583,000

NOTE.—The outturn figures shown in this table are compiled from the Estimates of Area and Yield of Crop and do not always correspond to the areas shown in table No. 164.

(a) Not available. (b) For calendar year 1927. (c) Less than 500 tons.

(d) Excludes estimates for the mixed crop for which there are no reliable data at present.

No. 165—AREA SURVEYED AND ASSESSED.

Province class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics	Area according to Survey, less feudatory states	Deduct area not fully assessed, including area for which returns are not avail- able	Balance of area fully assessed	Cul- tivated (fully assessed)	Land revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of surveyed area
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
MADRAS (1923-24)						
Raiyatwari	62,091,336	31,457,856	30,633,480	23,562,489	6,42,33,856	30,394,039
Zamindari (permanently settled)	24,163,073	14,220,741	9,941,332	7,159,393	70,64,478	9,110,536
Whole Inam villages	5,466,303	5,466,303	—	—	15,41,142	2,814,410
BOMBAY (1925-26)						
Raiyatwari	74,594,123	45,429,530	29,164,593	22,929,201	4,76,46,024	18,117,113
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	4,042,903	1,614,055	2,428,848	665,509		
BENGALI (1927-28)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	37,857,570	1,319,986	36,537,584	18,017,292 3,024,087	2,26,41,005 69,18,689 5,13,115	45,793,283
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,329,329	0,961,637	4,367,502			
UNITED PROVINCES (1926-27)						
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	60,168,790	9,843,054	50,325,736	31,052,033	6,58,72,418	40,014,318
Zamindari (permanently settled)	7,384,949	1,363,260	6,021,689	3,735,380	60,67,499	5,344,171
PUNJAB (1927-28)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	60,245,365	14,621,279	45,624,106	24,661,083	5,03,67,393	20,661,923
BURMA (1927-28)						
Raiyatwari	165,652,668	134,187,684	31,464,984	17,396,706	(b) 5,76,44,779	15,212,192
BIHAR AND ORISSA (1926-27)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,863,576	1,898,711	39,964,865	19,643,912	1,07,40,775	34,003,550
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,235,283	4,905,795	6,329,488	6,191,441	45,71,575 10,66,977*	
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR (1927-28)						
Raiyatwari	11,191,833	1,564,421	9,627,412	7,144,853	3,24,07,329	13,912,760
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	40,452,892	13,555,256	26,897,636	14,319,604		
Government Forests	12,475,670	12,475,670	—	—		
ASSAM (1927-28)						
Raiyatwari	29,620,667	25,806,321	3,814,346	(a)	1,01,44,555	7,469,396
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	1,748,354	1,282,412	465,942	(a)	13,35,876	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,949	—	3,930,949	4a	3,76,386	
N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1927-28)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,402	1,149,822	7,287,580	2,085,842	27,84,041	2,339,383
AJMER-MERWARA (1927-28)						
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	797,226	314,166	483,060	207,036	2,52,028	171,177
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	168,421	805,274	147,978	1,14,734	168,397
MANPUR (1927-28)						
Raiyatwari	31,343	20,852	10,501	6,871	16,176	4,565
COORG (1927-28)						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	899,318	112,942	(a)	(a) 4,12,684	163,836
DELHI (1927-28)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	369,398	4,878	364,520	217,856	4,84,592	486,188

* Miscellaneous revenue.

† Excludes Bardwan for which information is not available and 3,016,700 acres in the districts of Bankura, Murshidabad, and Bangpur for which details are not available.

‡ Figures are subject to revision.

(a) Figures not available.

(b) Excluding certain districts for which figures of revenue are not available.

(c) Shows ordinary revenue, sale-proceeds of wast lands and miscellaneous land revenue.

and ASSESSED.

Land revenue per head of population	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area only			
Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
						MADRAS (1923-24)
2 1 9 — 12 5 — 8 9	5,99,73,338 66,69,043	1 15 4 — 10 9	2 8 9 — 14 10	30,394,030 9,110,536	1 15 7 — 11 9	Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole Inam villages
						ROMBAY (1925-26)
2 10 1	3,92,37,098 13,27,786	1 5 6 — 8 9	1 11 4 1 15 11	16,502,654 1,025,227	2 7 9 1 4 9	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						BENGAL (1927-28)
— 10 6	2,26,40,080 68,81,740	— 9 11 1 9 3	1 4 1 2 4 5	42,868,199	— 11 —	Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						UNITED PROVINCES (1926-27)
1 10 4 1 2 2	5,39,59,634 56,67,977	1 4 4 — 15 1	2 — 11 1 8 10	(b) { 32,578,119 { 2,535,308	(b) { 1 1 6 { 2 3 9	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
						PUNJAB (1927-28)
2 7 —	4,81,76,769	1 — 11	1 15 3	†	+	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						BURMA (1927-28)
(a) 4 15 9	(a) 2,79,90,123	(a) 1 13 10	(a) 2 5 3	13,212,192	(a) 3 4 7	Raiyatwari
						BIHAR AND ORISSA (1926-27)
— 7 8	1,07,28,164 45,33,150 3,196*	— 4 4 — 11 6	— 8 9 — 11 9	28,640,497	— 8 6	Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEEAR (1927-28)
1 9 10	97,42,173 1,11,05,796	1 — 2 — 6 7	1 5 10 — 12 5	11,815,274	1 12 3	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Government Forests
						ASSAM (1927-28)
1 9 8	81,64,180 8,02,473 3,78,386	2 2 3 1 11 7 — 1 6	†	†	†	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1927-28)
1 3 —	26,31,266	— 5 9	1 4 2	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						AJMER-MERWARA (1927-28)
1 7 7 (a) — 13 3	2,52,028 1,14,734	— 9 4 — 2 3	1 3 6 (d) — 10	171,177 164,868	1 7 7 (a) — 13 7	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
						MANPUR (1927-28)
2 8 8	16,176	1 8 8	2 5 8	3,972	4 1 2	Raiyatwari
						COORG (1927-28)
2 8 4	3,06,974	2 11 6	†	†	†	Raiyatwari
						DELHI (1927-28)
— 15 11	4,84,592	1 5 3	2 3 7	489,168	— 15 11	Zamindari (temporarily settled)

* Miscellaneous revenue. † Figures not available.
 (a) Excluding certain districts for which figures of revenue are not available.
 (b) Defective owing to incomplete data.
 (c) In calculating the incidence population of Jagir area has been extended.
 (d) In calculating the incidence cultivated area of Jagir villages has been excluded.

No. 166—AREA of FOREST LANDS, OUTTURN of PRODUCE, and REVENUE

PROVINCE	Area of Province*	FOREST AREA				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province
		Reserved Forests	Protected Forests	Unclassed State Forests, etc.†	Total	
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Per cent.
Madras	143,257	18,954	..	332	19,286	13·4
Bombay	123,371	13,710	1,221	..	14,931	12·1
Bengal	76,755	6,281	1,803	3,445	10,529	13·7
United Provinces	106,720	5,170	4	35	5,209	4·8
Punjab	97,281	1,530	3,406	597	5,533	5·6
Burma (including Federated States and Karenni)	(a)243,207	32,128	..	115,346	147,474	60·0
Bihar and Orissa	83,083	1,798	1,224	3	3,025	3·6
Central Provinces and Berar	99,946	19,648	..	..	19,648	19·6
Assam	55,156	6,103	..	14,487	20,595	37·3
North-West Frontier Province	13,183	236	..	9	245	1·8
British Baluchistan	54,228	313	..	472	785	1·4
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	141	..	..	141	5·09
Coorg	1,582	519	..	..	519	32·8
Andamans and Nicobars	3,143	52	..	2,138	2,190	69·6
TOTAL, 1927-28	1,103,579	105,538	7,658	136,864	250,110	22·6
TOTALS { 1926-27	1,100,146	(b)102,218	8,626	(b)116,303	227,147	20·6
{ 1925-26	1,099,868	(b)101,953	8,405	(b)117,292	227,650	20·7
{ 1924-25	1,099,972	(b)103,764	8,278	(b)117,854	229,896	20·8
{ 1923-24	1,100,112	103,449	7,931	117,470	229,850	20·6
{ 1922-23	1,100,902	100,922	7,238	115,544	223,704	20·3
{ 1921-22	1,098,341	103,789	7,550	138,165	249,504	22·7
{ 1920-21	1,082,266	103,491	7,516	139,466	250,473	23·1
{ 1919-20	1,080,814	103,003	7,941	14,005	250,949	23·2
{ 1918-19	1,080,794	101,639	8,557	141,372	251,468	23·3

* Excludes Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manipur (Central India).

† Unclassed state forests or 'public forest lands,' as they are often called, include in many provinces all unoccupied waste, often entirely devoid of trees. So the statistics do not necessarily represent the wooded area.

(a) Includes 60,593 square miles for Federated Shan States.

(b) Excluding figures for Shan States and Karenni.

and EXPENDITURE of FOREST DEPARTMENT.

OUTPUT OF PRODUCE		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	PROVINCE
Timber and Fuel	Minor Produce				
Cu. ft.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
23,042,000	17,63,171	53,44,431	47,69,594	5,74,837	Madras
52,205,000	20,20,112	72,94,094	43,11,781	29,82,313	Bombay
37,119,000	5,37,836	33,49,480	17,02,453	16,47,027	Bengal
84,605,000	17,75,875	72,01,183	39,93,303	32,07,880	United Provinces
34,216,000	27,29,293	31,91,217	29,54,874	2,36,343	Punjab
112,086,100	12,17,183	2,24,07,668	88,37,858	1,35,69,810	Burma (including Federated States and Karrenni)
9,617,000	2,25,818	9,38,760	6,83,874	2,75,386	Bihar and Orissa
40,794,000	27,03,945	50,78,160	34,99,468	15,78,692	Central Provinces and Berar
19,373,000	10,32,099	36,13,460	14,45,767	21,67,693	Assam
3,048,000	81,137	7,56,700	6,01,414	65,286	North-West Frontier Province
364,939	45,163	29,867	34,019	-4,152	British Baluchistan
332,248	43,907	76,515	82,854	-6,339	Ajmer-Merwara
494,427	29,617	4,93,372	2,57,186	2,43,186	Coorg
2,882,053	11,077	14,18,062	14,50,684	-32,622	Andamans and Nicobars
370,173,767	1,43,15,363	(c) 6,13,09,136	(d) 3,56,84,654	(e) 2,65,48,463	TOTAL, 1927-28
862,035,906	1,45,87,903	6,19,64,731	3,56,06,316	2,73,10,639	1926-27
410,617,323	1,43,11,941	5,98,70,825	3,39,63,202	2,69,86,683	1925-26
255,289,800	1,37,13,591	5,67,44,688	3,54,31,078	2,26,12,964	1924-25
354,534,164	1,43,42,307	5,44,91,224	3,49,37,281	1,95,60,948	1923-24
349,958,974	1,45,71,518	5,52,14,072	3,95,72,604	1,56,41,468	1922-23
261,333,074	1,38,07,264	5,83,16,071	4,08,51,878	1,74,64,193	1921-22
298,653,939	1,36,00,627	5,41,43,495	3,64,19,907	1,77,23,588	1920-21
339,515,833	1,28,77,188	5,36,75,739	3,17,63,199	2,19,12,540	1919-20
343,860,918	1,42,04,588	4,68,18,231	2,88,75,505	1,79,42,726	1918-19
					TOTALS

(c) Including Rs. 1,16,167 on account of receipts under the head Imperial Forest College.
 (d) Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. 61,661), Imperial Forest College (Rs. 9,85,964). Excludes expenditure under 52A Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue (Rs. 3,86,730).
 (e) After taking into account deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. —61,661), Imperial Forest College (Rs. —8,19,197).
 † Revised.

No. 167—PROTECTION of FORESTS—RESULTS

PROVINCE	Total area of all forests	PROTECTION FROM FIRE			
		Area attempted	Area protected	Percentage of forests under fire-protection to total area of reserves	
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles		
Madras	19,286	15,339	14,477	80.9	
Bombay	14,931	8,244	7,936	60.1	
Bengal	10,629	1,309	1,298	34.8	
United Provinces	5,209	3,296	3,308	63.7	
Punjab	5,533	1,320	1,311	86.2	
Burma (including Federated Shan States)	147,474	141	129	0.4	
Bihar and Orissa	3,025	1,540	1,476	85.6	
Central Provinces and Berar	19,648	10,478	9,944	62.8	
Assam	20,696	106	29	1.7	
North-West Frontier Province	245	78	75	85.05	
British Baluchistan	735	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	141	140	140	99.2	
Coorg	519	182	192	35.06	
Andamans and Nicobars	2,190	...	...	...
Total, 1927-28	250,110	42,173	40,205	39.9	
Totals	1926-27	251,755	38,914	37,669	36.9
	1925-26	252,280	91,991	40,811	67.5
	1924-25	229,896	44,201	42,847	42.6
	1923-24	228,850	44,528	42,571	43
	1922-23	223,704	41,857	30,189	42
	1921-22	249,504	45,957	42,266	44
	1920-21	250,473	45,779	43,225	44
	1919-20	250,049	45,535	43,067	44
	1918-19	251,468	45,990	43,966	45

of PROTECTION from FIRE and from CATTLE.

PROTECTION FROM CATTLE		GRAZING			PROVINCE
Area closed to all animals	Area closed to browsers only	Number of animals grazed on payment	Number of animals grazed free	Total number of animals grazed	
Sq. miles	Sq. miles				
1,963	628	2,210,777	81,508	2,292,285	Madras
1,971	9,355	1,924,068	557,995	2,482,063	Bombay
6,284	126	45,767	6,022	51,789	Bengal
2,165	834	416,776	643,075	1,064,851	United Provinces
525	499	1,054,580	2,331,277	3,385,857	Punjab
24,081	7,738	37,053	530,381	567,434	Burma (including Federated Shan States)
807	1,810	72,103	325,991	398,094	Bihar and Orissa
3,205	12,587	3,313,098	239,180	3,552,278	Central Provinces and Berar
4,221	1,555	17,574	15,194	32,768	Assam
63	173	8,904	12,065	20,969	North-West Province Frontier
164	20	12,320	57,730	70,050	British Baluchistan
138	77	25,969	2,069	27,938	Ajmer-Merwara
519	432	3,956	23,709	27,665	Coorg
52	359	...	...	...	Andamans and Nicobars
46,148	36,423	9,142,845	4,831,196	13,974,041	Total, 1927-28
46,406	36,687	8,408,978	4,741,748	13,150,724	1926-27
46,640	36,159	8,729,610	4,831,931	13,561,541	1925-26
46,105	85,424	13,704,224	4,892,422	18,596,646	1924-25
47,916	33,166	8,640,800	4,791,193	13,331,992	1923-24
47,189	33,133	5,325,626	4,618,636	9,944,262	1922-23
46,237	32,945	6,650,767	5,246,302	11,897,069	1921-22
46,350	33,100	6,502,071	5,657,062	12,159,133	1920-21
48,763	31,059	6,910,149	5,626,928	12,537,077	1919-20
46,977	29,572	6,007,869	5,316,511	13,324,380	1918-19
					Totals

PORT TRUSTS

No. 165—PORT TRUSTS: CONSTITUTION, INCOME, EXPENDITURE and DEBT.

Ports	Number of members	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS						Income	Expenditure	Capital Debt
		Nominated	Elected	Official	Non-official	Euro-peans	Indians			
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Calcutta	19	7	12	7	12	14	5	3,38,82,124	3,02,46,409	20,47,26,114
Bombay	21	8	13	8	13	13	8	2,98,70,789	2,92,11,272	22,42,11,714
Madras	15	5	10	5	10	11	4	45,04,712	49,69,147	1,81,09,681
Karachi	14	5	9	4	10	8	6	71,86,040	62,29,842	4,33,17,500
Rangoon	17	7	10	5	12	12	5	86,36,637	81,78,212	4,72,33,781
Chittagong	9	6	3	4	5	7	2	9,75,764	18,77,164	(b)18,24,455
TOTAL, 1927-28	95	38	57	33	62	65	30	8,50,56,056	8,97,12,946	53,94,23,245
1926-27	90	38	52	32	58	65	25	7,86,17,037	7,58,09,171	54,08,64,523
1925-26	88	39	49	32	56	66	23	8,14,83,303	7,76,52,675	50,94,96,761
1924-25	85	41	44	31	54	62	23	7,67,19,714	7,36,28,616	48,86,19,416
1923-24	85	(a)40	44	31	(a)53	(a)63	21	7,09,96,931	6,93,33,185	47,22,64,183
TOTALS 1922-23	83	43	40	31	52	62	21	7,07,42,109	6,86,06,310	48,52,84,484
1921-22	81	(a)44	36	(a)28	52	(a)64	16	6,14,28,828	6,84,20,366	39,71,15,624
1920-21	82	46	36	30	52	66	16	6,44,70,870	6,21,45,592	34,18,82,308
1919-20	82	47	35	30	52	66	16	5,68,22,175	5,50,45,562	32,85,03,274
1918-19	81	46	35	30	51	64	17	5,19,95,404	4,67,51,670	32,72,78,873

(a) Excluding one vacant.

(b) Includes the first instalment of Rs. 15 lakhs of a loan of Rs. 50 lakhs from the Govt. of Bengal.

No. 171—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried in

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
LONG VOYAGES					
To ports out of India—					
From Burma	1,629	1,787	2,248	7,840	5,503
„ Bengal	2,400	5,655	5,728	9,775	7,963
„ Bombay and Sind	11,239	11,569	15,081	11,202	9,765
„ Madras . . . . .	...	5	...	2	...
TOTAL	15,268	19,011	23,057	27,819	23,231
To ports in India—					
From Burma	54,691	17,630	24,091	33,872	65,470
„ Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ Bombay and Sind . . . . .	...	5	...	...	13
„ Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	54,691	17,635	24,091	33,872	65,483
TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES	70,159	36,646	47,148	61,691	108,714
SHORT VOYAGES—					
To ports within the					
Province—					
From Burma	31,227	34,733	45,487	38,359	30,561
„ Bengal	26,058	31,633	33,222	36,508	43,687
„ Bombay and Sind	1,298,452	1,411,486	1,442,535	1,438,627	1,481,765
„ Madras	204	1,150	483	326	128
TOTAL	1,355,941	1,478,904	1,528,707	1,513,720	1,556,161
To ports beyond the					
Province—					
(a)—In India					
From Burma	125,341	169,133	182,821	250,024	187,645
„ Bengal	150,239	153,340	146,033	158,386	182,438
„ Bihar and Orissa	23,978	27,742	40,204	26,420	20,809
„ Bombay and Sind	5,230	7,150	8,023	9,037	8,239
„ Madras	99,788	96,369	154,908	136,214	152,985
TOTAL	400,476	451,734	531,989	580,061	552,066
(b)—Out of India					
From Burma	2,667	1,646	7,694	8,206	6,884
„ Bombay and Sind	10,234	18,145	24,620	31,808	26,902
„ Madras	159,374	120,402	197,032	142,965	195,514
TOTAL	172,275	140,193	229,346	182,979	229,260
TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND					
THE PROVINCE	572,751	591,927	761,335	763,070	781,346
TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES	1,928,692	2,070,921	2,290,042	2,276,790	2,337,467
GRAND TOTAL, LONG					
AND SHORT VOYAGES	1,998,841	2,107,567	2,337,190	2,338,481	2,446,211

NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
					LONG VOYAGES
2,501	4,576	4,524	6,190	6,726	To ports out of India— From Burma
9,009	9,968	7,473	11,193	10,943	.. Bengal
8,526	14,813	16,365	14,124	14,670	.. Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	.. Madras
30,156	28,376	28,362	31,507	32,339	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	To ports in India— From Burma
...	...	...	...	...	.. Bengal
43	9	4	105	98	.. Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	.. Madras
43	9	4	105	98	TOTAL
20,198	28,365	28,366	31,612	32,437	TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES
					SHORT VOYAGES—
					To ports within the Province—
33,816	34,711	31,745	37,397	39,824	From Burma
40,950	40,365	41,016	36,005	41,441	.. Bengal
1,300,531	1,339,376	1,268,954	1,140,535	1,034,703	.. Bombay and Sind
953	14,406	104	37	873	.. Madras
1,376,349	1,427,848	1,341,819	1,225,064	1,116,840	TOTAL
					To ports beyond the Province—
269,153	276,145	292,928	277,844	313,710	(a)—In India From Burma
173,451	183,738	173,469	192,159	191,059	.. Bengal
18,092	18,189	20,055	31,343	15,027	.. Bihar and Orissa
8,681	9,039	8,616	7,427	6,445	.. Bombay and Sind
177,663	163,830	162,016	182,200	175,182	.. Madras
637,009	649,941	663,284	681,053	701,439	TOTAL
					(b)—Out of India From Burma
6,175	6,306	6,553	6,523	5,853	.. Bombay and Sind
22,211	19,106	17,213	16,982	14,675	.. Madras
216,215	248,550	291,711	374,691	367,676	TOTAL
344,701	273,962	315,477	398,100	408,406	TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE
981,710	923,903	976,761	1,079,249	1,109,835	TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES
2,257,959	2,351,751	2,320,580	2,304,313	2,226,675	GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES
2,278,157	2,380,136	2,348,946	2,335,925	2,269,112	

No. 172—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on LONG VOYAGE, with PORTS OF DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
To Ports out of India—				
Rangoon	Amoy	3,943	4,008	4,428
"	Yokohama	...	...	...
"	Shanghai	933	...	...
"	Kobe	249	2,172	2,230
"	Swatow	...	15	68
TOTAL, BURMA		4,524	6,190	6,726
Calcutta	Hongkong	738	567	562
"	Mauritius	22	4	7
"	Penang	3,731	6,251	6,495
"	Shanghai	233	339	211
"	Singapore	2,720	4,009	3,638
"	Other ports	29	23	23
TOTAL, BENGAL		7,473	11,193	10,943
Bombay	Aden	337	799	304
"	Baira	718	597	713
"	Dar-es-Salaam	612	540	758
"	Delagoa Bay	818	862	1,175
"	Durban	2,037	1,743	1,636
"	Jeddah	...	9	24
"	Mombassa	8,006	6,393	6,863
"	Mozambique	24	199	360
"	Mauritius	240	170	210
"	Port Said	18	84	23
"	Zanzibar	2,264	1,718	1,665
"	Other ports	242	112	111
TOTAL		15,314	13,216	13,841
Karachi	Aden	34	176	119
"	Mauritius	162	47	305
"	Other ports	855	685	405
TOTAL		1,051	908	829
TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND		16,365	14,124	14,670
Total, to Ports out of India		28,363	31,507	32,339
To Ports in India—				
Karachi	Calcutta	...	5	4
"	Colombo	4	100	94
TOTAL, SIND		4	105	98
Total, to Ports in India		4	105	98
GRAND TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES		28,366	31,612	32,437

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 173—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Akyab	Rangoon	4,221	4,104	3,847
Rangoon	Mergui	9,307	13,945	13,891
Kyaukpyn	Rangoon	2,430	978	1,066
"	Andrew Bay	2	3	...
"	Akyab . . . .	...	...	835
	TOTAL	2,422	981	1,921
Taroy	Mergui	2,455	2,073	3,503
"	Moulmein	127	402	468
"	Rangoon	6,544	6,799	7,326
"	Victoria Point . . . .	...	...	12
	TOTAL	9,526	9,934	11,209
Victoria Point	Mergui	227	267	338
"	Moulmein . . . .	...	328	280
"	Rangoon . . . .	...	...	30
	TOTAL	227	595	648
Mergui	Moulmein	346	276	338
"	Rangoon	4,278	6,226	6,626
"	Victoria Point	993	1,274	1,344
	TOTAL	6,617	7,776	8,308
Moulmein	Rangoon . . . .	...	15	...
"	Victoria Point . . . .	...	3	...
"	Mergui	426	44	...
	TOTAL, BURMA	31,745	37,307	39,824
Calcutta	Chittagong	325	78	2
Chittagong	Barisal	306	255	275
"	Calcutta	143	124	141
"	Cox's Bazar	11,547	13,908	15,022
"	Daulatkhana	675	558	783
"	Hatiya	2,688	2,807	3,569
"	Khulna	12	6	7
"	Paterhat	166	104	136
"	Sundip	11,024	10,217	11,945
"	Other ports	14,130	10,040	9,592
	TOTAL	40,601	36,017	41,439
	TOTAL, BENGAL	41,016	36,095	41,441
Bombay	Achra	2,372	3,111	3,681
"	Adatra	143	21	...
"	Alibag	6,443	5,559	588
"	Ratkl	1,063	951	893
"	Bhavnagar	1,301	1,276	3,333
"	Boria	4,803	5,652	4,419
"	Cutch-Mandvi	22,801	19,359	20,081
"	Dabhol	45,800	40,974	43,255
"	Devgad	23,008	19,920	21,004
"	Din	1,723	1,822	2,164
"	Dwarka	4,387	3,371	3,220
"	Fungus . . . .	...	...	...
"	Gambira . . . .	...	...	...
"	Honawar	369	326	367
"	Hareshwar	22,846	17,730	10,525
"	Barnai	36,568	33,429	35,469

[Continued on next page.

No. 173—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Bombay	Jaffrabad	3,656	2,338	3,002
"	Jaigad	37,090	32,012	33,911
"	Jaitapur	18,639	19,634	18,637
"	Janjira	23,240	23,394	18,239
"	Kelsi	...	...	643
"	Karachi	14,113	13,012	14,185
"	Karwar	2,111	1,935	1,568
"	Kumpta	938	786	811
"	Malwan	23,957	25,831	13,877
"	Mangrolo	1,832	1,240	1,519
"	Marmagao	4,981	4,083	4,418
"	Mawa	2,424	2,560	4,096
"	Morjim	...	...	171
"	Navabunder	3,064	1,818	2,665
"	Okha	...	226	811
"	Palshet	...	...	2,702
"	Panjim (Goa)	26,514	24,269	25,250
"	Porebunder	2,822	2,054	1,815
"	Purngad	7,380	9,419	8,215
"	Ratnagiri	40,777	28,951	5,463
"	Bewadanda	25,270	23,327	16,322
"	Rai	...	...	...
"	Shrivardhan	6,154	8,256	7,679
"	Tadri	615	487	380
"	Tiveri	5,964	7,127	6,205
"	Vengurla	26,359	31,078	21,925
"	Veraval	2,467	1,771	2,511
"	Viziadroog	31,843	21,754	22,630
	TOTAL	497,625	429,805	384,398
Achra	Bombay and other ports	7,377	5,759	5,687
Adatra	Karachi	57	...	...
Alibag	"	7,553	8,202	963
Batkul	"	1,435	1,186	1,138
Bhavnagar	"	1,978	1,680	2,793
Boria	"	9,645	10,708	7,594
Chiveli	Dabhol	1,738	1,416	2,956
Chapa	"	439	709	128
Cutch-Mandvi	Bombay	28,767	24,110	24,390
Dabhol	"	71,665	62,648	71,479
Dasgaon	"	(a) 2,985	(a) 4,079	(a) 3,634
Dergad	"	30,758	28,771	36,330
Dongar	Ratnagiri	136	21	49
Diu	Bombay	1,311	2,054	2,118
Dwarka	"	3,598	2,537	2,451
Fungus	Jambhari	2,354	1,957	2,101
Gowalkote	Alibag	5,946	4,257	5,754
Harnai	Bombay	53,778	47,563	55,627
Hareshwar or Bankote	"	28,247	26,240	14,674
Hcnawar	"	459	468	307
Jaffrabad	"	3,193	2,847	3,031
Jaigad	"	46,286	45,284	43,722
Jambhari	Jaigad	4,410	4,019	3,804
Jangira	Bombay	31,219	29,826	23,781
Karbone	Janjira	2,333	1,841	3,016
Karool	Dabhol	2,365	2,093	3,492
Karwar	Bombay	4,030	2,985	2,630
Kelsi	"	806	975	184
Kharespatan	Viziadroog	958	650	465
Konkan	Bombay	(a) 63	(a) 31	(a) 29
Kumta	"	1,336	1,057	1,325
Kurdanda	Jaigad	758	671	682
Kurjwan	"	925	655	515
Malwan	Bombay	52,201	46,811	25,118
Mobhar	Jaigad	1,069	813	640
Mntal	Ratnagiri	203	268	234
Mancha	Viziadroog	476	319	222
Mangrolo	Bombay	1,673	1,530	1,545
Maprol	Alibag	2,604	3,351	2,951
Marmagao	Bombay	8,416	7,526	5,722
Mawa	"	2,552	2,011	2,972
Moosa Kazi and	"	23,228	24,923	37,030
Jaitapur	"	...	...	6
Navlakhi	Cutch-Mandvi	...	...	2,311
Navabunder	Bombay	1,816	1,752	1,982
Okha	"	...	943	1,587
Pandari	Janjira	1,349	1,237	1,587
Palshet	Bombay	...	...	2,491

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

No. 173.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*concl'd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Panjari	Dabhol and other ports	3,972	3,631	4,673
Panwas	" " " "	145	...	...
Pirdawna	Jhambhari " " " "	33	247	321
Panjim (Goa)	Bombay " " " "	39,259	40,423	23,622
Pomburia	Viziadroog " " " "	318	160	151
Porebunder	Bombay " " " "	4,323	3,233	3,331
Purngad	" " " "	11,600	3,434	11,383
Rai	Alibag " " " "	1,984	1,749	1,416
Rajapur	" " " "	1,943	1,428	1,366
Ratnagiri	Bombay " " " "	56,708	55,087	41,943
Rewadanda	" " " "	32,544	31,615	4,322
Shrivardhan	" " " "	10,116	16,627	17,435
Tadri	" " " "	1,658	1,738	1,127
Tiveri	" " " "	11,268	9,982	10,556
Tuna and Naolakhi	Bombay " " " "	...	(a) 40	...
Varathi	Alibag " " " "	439	744	839
Venguria	Bombay " " " "	53,626	54,081	46,321
Verawal	" " " "	2,739	2,445	2,432
Viziadroog	" " " "	38,169	32,065	33,661
Wagotna	Ratnagiri " " " "	751	531	668
Yir	Fungus " " " "	768	723	535
Karachi	Bombay	14,966	14,250	14,894
"	Cutch-Mandvi	4,831	4,063	3,266
"	Dwarka	1,937	1,358	942
"	Jamnagar	73	11	58
"	Mangrol	8	26	32
"	Porebunder	1,467	866	599
"	Salaya	62	5	10
"	Verawal	46	48	67
"	Other ports	163	272	544
"	Bombay and other ports	22,055	20,306	21,899
	TOTAL	45,438	41,204	42,911
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	1,268,954	1,149,535	1,034,703
Baruva	Calingapatam	4	...	...
	TOTAL	4	...	...
Bimlipatam	Cocanada	8	...	...
"	Vizagapatam	41	...	...
Cocanada	Madras	1	...	...
Cochin	Calicut	2	1	1
Calicut	Cochin, etc.	4	6	1
Gopalpur	Cocanada, etc.	...	...	0
Negapatam	Porto Novo, etc.	...	...	...
Porto Novo	Madras	...	...	23
Tuticorin	Calicut and Colachel	1	...	...
Kundapur	Mangalore	2	...	29
"	Malpe	...	...	4
Malpe	Kundapur	2	2	18
"	Mangalore	...	2	72
	TOTAL	2	4	90
Vizagapatam	Calcutta	...	...	491
Mangalore	Kundapur	10	7	31
"	Malpe	29	11	93
	TOTAL	39	18	124
Tandi	Negapatam, etc.	...	...	98
Calicut	Allepey	...	6	2
Madras	Negapatam	...	2	...
	TOTAL, MADRAS	104	37	872
	Total, to Port within the Province	1,341,819	1,225,064	1,116,840

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 174.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Rangoon	Calcutta	76,404	76,708	82,850
"	Barava	6,489	2,410	...
"	Chittagong	35,814	37,304	39,910
"	Cocanada	89,668	81,460	95,828
"	Madras	43,936	44,009	49,006
"	Port Blair	818	1,014	2,167
	TOTAL	253,127	243,805	269,761
Akyal	Calcutta	2,101	1,003	...
"	Chittagong	37,695	31,166	42,514
	TOTAL	39,796	32,769	42,514
Kyaukpyu	Chittagong . . . . .	...	1,258	1,389
Mou lmein	Calcutta . . . . .	...	7	...
Mer gui	Calcutta	5	5	...
"	Colombo . . . . .	...	...	61
	TOTAL, BURMA	292,928	277,844	313,716
Calcutta	Chandbally	15,034	20,200	13,161
"	Port Blair	1,553	1,708	1,832
"	Rangoon	92,716	91,743	92,814
"	Other ports	2,301	2,430	391
	TOTAL	101,604	116,231	108,198
Chittagong	Akyab	34,888	34,302	34,835
"	Kyaukpyu	207	273	305
"	Maungdow	3,519	3,447	3,317
"	Rangoon	33,149	37,829	44,343
"	Other ports	102	67	61
	TOTAL	71,865	75,968	82,861
	TOTAL, BENGAL	173,469	192,189	191,059
Chandbally	Calcutta	25,681	20,923	15,027
Pari	"	374	420	...
	TOTAL, BIHAR AND ORISSA	26,055	21,343	15,027
Bombay	Kundapur	534	402	472
"	Malpe	3,416	2,846	2,837
"	Mangalore	4,964	4,030	3,036
	TOTAL	8,814	7,468	6,395
Karachi	Calicut	2	1	1
"	Taticorin . . . . .	...	5	38
"	Cochin . . . . .	...	3	1
"	Other ports . . . . .	...	...	10
	TOTAL	2	9	50
	TOTAL, BOLIBAY AND SIND	8,816	7,477	6,445

No. 174.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Badagara	Bombay, etc.	...	20	39
Baruva	Rangoon	14,644	18,361	14,470
Bimlipatam	"	2,637	5,710	2,563
Calingapatam	"	7,191	8,895	9,290
Calicut	Bombay	178	183	191
"	Karachi	...	1	...
"	Calcutta	...	...	2
	TOTAL	178	184	193
Cannanore	Bombay	8	...	...
Cocanada	Rangoon	26,374	27,298	22,422
Cochin	Bombay	50	10	16
"	Other ports	2	4	...
	TOTAL	52	14	16
Gopalpore	Rangoon, etc.	17,102	20,145	19,111
Kundapur	Bhatkal	16	8	10
"	Bombay	629	480	549
"	Honawar	21	13	3
"	Karwar	39	26	20
"	Kumpta	73	18	17
"	Marmagao	131	77	68
"	Tadri	144	291	96
"	Vingorla	10	18	8
	TOTAL	1,003	936	771
Madras	Rangoon, etc.	59,328	62,122	67,659
Malpe	Bhatkal	23	9	14
"	Bombay	4,201	3,700	4,387
"	Goa	226	...	...
"	Honawar	22	8	3
"	Karwar	48	19	16
"	Kumpta	114	80	40
"	Marmagao	...	138	149
"	Tadri	426	210	302
"	Vingorla	53	11	26
	TOTAL	5,111	4,235	4,936
Mangalore	Achra	...	...	...
"	Bhatkal	266	94	93
"	Bombay	0,183	5,680	5,626
"	Goa	504	415	431
"	Honawar	97	68	51
"	Karwar	115	154	124
"	Kumpta	177	166	102
"	Tadri	425	464	266
"	Vingorla	143	71	89
	TOTAL	7,890	7,102	6,813
Negapatam	Rangoon	...	...	1
Tuticorin	Calcutta	...	...	...
"	Bombay	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...
Vizagapatam	Rangoon	20,531	27,173	26,898
	TOTAL, MADRAS	162,016	182,200	175,182
	Total, to Ports in India.	663,284	681,053	701,429

No. 175.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS		
		1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Mergui	Penang	430	356	610
Moulmein	Penang	1,302	1,316	1,553
Rangoon	Singapore	4,791	4,863	3,219
"	Penang . . . . .	...	...	367
	TOTAL	4,791	4,863	3,486
Tavoy	Penang	30	53	135
"	Kopah . . . . .	...	...	2
Victoria Point	Penang . . . . .	...	35	67
	TOTAL, BURMA	6,558	6,523	5,853
Bombay	Bahrein	469	565	516
"	Bandar Abbas	229	147	73
"	Bushire	610	511	539
"	Busreh	3,603	3,650	2,598
"	Charbar	20	3	6
"	Dubai	331	186	293
"	Gwador	70	23	54
"	Hai . . . . .	...	...	1
"	Hanjan	43	38	29
"	Jask	21	5	16
"	Koweit	243	67	82
"	Linga	113	70	50
"	Mahomera	1,377	1,452	1,594
"	Muscat	259	280	243
"	Pasni	26	1	13
	TOTAL	7,444	7,008	6,115

No. 175.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Karachi	Bahrein	206	340	309
"	Bandar Abbas	78	83	66
"	Bushire	253	250	274
"	Busreh	5,899	4,697	4,482
"	Charbar	587	293	205
"	Dubai	118	211	134
"	Gwadar	1,293	2,388	1,303
"	Hanjam	16	24	28
"	Jask	7	23	13
"	Koweit	53	39	31
"	Linga	42	31	65
"	Mahomera	290	536	640
"	Muscat	319	332	243
"	Mukhilla . . . . .	...	...	2
"	Ormara . . . . .	...	...	...
"	Pasni	708	710	861
"	Sadak Hoosain . . . . .	...	...	95
	TOTAL	9,769	9,374	8,760
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	17,213	16,962	14,375
Cuddalore	Straits Settlements	341	305	400
Danushkodi	Taliamanner	147,606	...	...
Madras	Singapore . . . . .	...	...	...
"	Straits Settlements	40,466	77,253	64,801
Negapatam	Straits Settlements	60,740	93,464	71,959
Porto Novo	Straits Settlements	584	777	1,801
Dhanushkodi	Colombo . . . . .	...	146,553	160,406
Tutloorin	"	41,957	52,335	59,598
Cochin	"	7	4	3
Calicut	"	1	...	2
	TOTAL, MADRAS	291,711	374,691	387,678
	Total, to Ports out of India	315,477	398,196	408,406

No. 176.*—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895.

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
BRITISH PROVINCES						
Madras Presidency	860	14	874	...	...	...
Bombay Presidency (exclusive of Sind)	574	12	586	...	...	...
Bombay City	255	...	255	...	...	...
Sind	(a)	1,577	1,577	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency	10,810	157	10,967	...	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,326	96	1,422	...	...	...
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	723	3,031	3,754	...	...	...
Burma	208	...	208	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	631	12	643	...	...	...
Central Provinces	150	...	150	...	...	...
Assam	2,132	3	2,135	...	...	...
British Baluchistan	93	730	823	...	...	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	55	55	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	22	...	22	...	...	...
Rajputana . . . . .	...	46	46	...	...	...
TOTAL	17,614	5,734	23,348	...	...	...
BRITISH COLONY						
Ceylon	28	...	28	...	...	...
TOTAL	28	...	28	...	...	...
INDIAN STATES						
Hyderabad (Deccan)	223	...	223	...	...	...
Travancore	10	1	11	...	...	...
Mysore	22	...	22	...	...	...
Cochin	14	...	14	...	...	...
Baroda	35	...	35	...	...	...
Gwalior	60	...	60	...	...	...
Kashmir	90	48	138	...	...	...
Rewa State	5	...	5	...	...	...
Indore	44	...	44	...	...	...
Dhar	10	...	10	...	...	...
Jaora	6	...	6	...	...	...
Bhopal	59	...	59	...	...	...
Ratlam	7	...	7	...	...	...
Faridkot . . . . .	...	2	2	...	...	...
Tripura	31	...	31	...	...	...
Cambay	1	...	1	...	...	...
Kutch—Bhuj . . . . .	...	4	4	...	...	...
Kathiawar	70	...	70	...	...	...
Palampur	37	...	37	...	...	...
Cooch Bihar	4	...	4	...	...	...
Chitral	4	...	4	...	...	...
Dhir	1	...	1	...	...	...
Malerkotla . . . . .	...	13	13	...	...	...

Note.—The ports for the embarkation and disembarkation of pilgrims are appointed by local Governments. At present Bombay and Karachi are the only two authorised ports.

* The statistics relate to the pilgrim season which commenced in the years against which figures are stated.
(a) included under Baluchistan.

PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS

377

No. 176.—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895—*contd.*

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
INDIAN STATES—<i>contd.</i>						
Rajputana States	257	19	276	...	...	...
Benares	112	...	112	...	...	...
Rampur	17	12	29	...	...	...
Patiala	65	3	68	...	...	...
Nabha	20	...	20	...	...	...
Bahawalpur . . . . .	...	201	201	...	...	...
Poonch . . . . .	...	2	2	...	...	...
Banipur	27	...	27	...	...	...
Las Bela . . . . .	...	118	118	...	...	...
Kapurthala . . . . .	...	19	19	...	...	...
Khairpur (Sind) . . . . .	...	9	9	...	...	...
Kalat (and other States in Baluchistan) . . . . .	...	214	214	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,231	665	1,896	...	...	...
FOREIGN TERRITORIES						
Malay (British)	166	...	166	...	...	...
Dutch East Indies	397	...	397	...	...	...
Russian Turkestan	14	10	24	...	...	...
Anatolia (Asiatic Turkey) . . . . .	...	3	3	...	...	...
Syria . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
China	6	...	6	...	...	...
Chinese Turkestan	983	1,505	2,488	...	...	...
Turkey	3	...	3	...	...	...
Persia . . . . .	...	863	863	...	...	...
Persian Gulf	57	...	57	...	...	...
Arabia	332	179	511	...	...	...
Mesopotamia	14	132	146	...	...	...
Damascus	1	...	1	...	...	...
Portuguese East Africa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
East and South Africa	9	...	9	...	...	...
Egypt	3	...	3	...	...	...
Bokhara	13	...	13	...	...	...
Afghanistan	132	3,839	3,971	...	...	...
Tibet	5	...	5	...	...	...
Nepal	2	...	2	...	...	...
Australia	1	...	1	...	...	...
Mauritius	6	...	6	...	...	...
French Settlement	32	1	33	...	...	...
France . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,216	6,532	8,748	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, 1927	21,285*	12,031**	34,020	15,503†	16,203†	31,706†
TOTALS	1926	1926	1926	1926	1926	1926
	14,501	8,954	23,344	9,290	12,807	22,087
	1,586	782	2,374	690	1,911	2,601
	11,856	6,384	18,340	8,821	7,083	15,904
	17,137	7,133	24,270	11,049	10,875	21,724
	8,575	3,975	12,550	5,533	5,877	11,410
	7,377	3,477	10,854	6,901	4,553	10,454
	18,008	4,081	22,089	10,455	3,802	20,257
	9,218	2,903	12,121	9,253	2,574	11,827
	1,327	...	1,327	1,400	...	1,400

* Includes 171 babies in arms and 25 pilgrims, not shown in the details, to whom separate passports were not issued.
 ** Includes 23 pilgrims for whom details regarding provinces, etc., are not available, and excludes 23 pilgrims disappeared at the time of embarkation.
 † Details by provinces, etc., are not available.

No. 177.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA,
and

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Population in which births and deaths were registered	238,496,222	238,482,205	238,481,579	241,412,723	241,419,733
Number of births—					
Male	4,370,052	3,748,208	4,077,295	4,037,843	3,993,896
Female	4,060,508	3,464,207	3,766,937	3,736,933	3,695,063
Total	8,430,560	7,212,415	7,864,232	7,774,776	7,688,959
Ratio of births per mille	35·35	30·24	32·98	32·20	31·85
Ratio per cent of Male to Female births	107·60	106·20	107·70	108·05	108·09
Number of deaths—					
Male	7,605,658	4,465,088	3,852,028	3,584,816	3,067,690
Female	7,290,143	4,089,090	3,503,626	3,500,296	2,732,402
Total	14,895,801	8,554,178	7,355,654	7,365,112	5,800,092
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—					
Male	31·89	18·72	16·15	16·09	12·70
Female	30·57	17·15	14·69	14·50	11·32
Total	62·46	35·87	30·84	30·59	24·02
Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths	104·30	109·20	109·90	110·99	112·27
Ratio of deaths per mille—					
(a) in towns	56·76	36·51	34·65	33·33	27·41
(b) in rural districts	62·98	35·63	30·49	30·32	23·00
(c) according to class					
Christians	37·55	18·41	19·65	16·61	16·09
Hindus	64·61	36·40	30·96	30·87	24·08
Muhammadans	56·12	33·59	29·96	29·54	23·22
Buddhists	40·00	30·81	26·56	21·58	22·18
Others	102·31	56·40	45·35	52·54	36·53
(d) according to cause :					
Cholera	2·35	2·43	·55	1·87	·50
Small-pox	·39	·57	·42	·17	·17
Plague	1·85	·31	·41	·29	·32
Fevers	46·69	22·93	20·69	19·72	15·28
Dysentery and diarrhoea	1·16	1·22	·92	·95	·74
Respiratory diseases	1·81	1·47	1·40	1·38	1·20
Injuries	·41	·42	·39	·38	·36
(e) according to seasons					
Spring and summer—					
February	2·86	2·99	2·43	2·23	1·74
March	2·85	2·79	2·92	2·59	1·80
April	3·34	2·71	2·65	2·49	1·88
May	3·40	2·70	2·77	2·56	2·10
June	2·99	2·71	2·52	2·32	1·84
July	2·85	2·66	2·04	2·16	1·79
Autumn and winter—					
August	2·54	2·74	2·24	2·72	1·89
September	3·03	2·72	2·43	2·65	1·89
October	9·94	2·78	2·59	2·85	2·31
November	15·92	3·05	2·69	2·87	2·28
December	9·32	3·43	2·88	2·52	2·34
January	3·42	4·59	2·68	2·63	2·16

and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, SEASON.

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	—
241,469,026	241,469,026	241,469,026	241,471,383	241,471,383	Population in which births and deaths were registered
4,395,789 4,070,296	4,330,989 3,996,434	4,230,919 3,904,469	4,352,525 4,043,154	4,419,630 4,097,076	Number of births— Male Female
8,466,085	8,317,403	8,125,408	8,395,679	8,516,706	Total
35·06	34·44	33·85	34·77	35·27	Ratio of births per mille
108·0	108·1	108·1	107·7	107·9	Ratio per cent of Male to Female births
3,161,978 2,974,953	3,603,330 3,275,959	3,140,197 2,827,721	3,375,366 3,035,244	3,142,411 2,867,318	Number of deaths— Male Female
6,036,931	6,879,289	5,967,918	6,460,610	6,009,729	Total
13·10 11·90	14·93 13·67	13·01 11·71	13·98 12·79	13·01 11·88	Ratio of deaths per mille of Population— Male Female
25·00	25·49	24·73	26·76	24·89	Total
109·98	109·99	111·05	109·40	109·59	Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths
29·27 24·59	31·60 23·18	29·21 24·27	32·53 28·19	29·05 24·48	Ratio of deaths per mille— (a) in towns (b) in rural districts (c) according to class :
18·84 24·63 25·80 20·98 36·26	20·89 23·00 30·35 21·77 37·56	16·64 24·73 24·09 18·68 33·88	21·29 26·93 26·29 20·86 38·40	19·89 24·96 24·61 19·47 36·18	Christians Hindus Muhammadans Buddhists Others
·90 ·18 ·95 15·35 ·77	1·23 0·23 1·50 16·60 0·96	0·43 0·36 0·40 15·06 0·86	0·57 0·49 0·81 15·57 1·06	1·26 0·49 0·18 14·29 0·92	(d) according to cause : Cholera Small-pox Plague Fever Dysentery and diarrhoea Respiratory diseases Injuries
1·23 ·37	1·38 0·38	1·35 0·39	1·57 0·39	1·47 0·38	(e) according to season :
1·79 1·97 2·00 2·03 1·95 1·77	1·98 2·24 2·68 2·50 2·43 2·13	1·88 2·13 2·07 2·06 1·96 1·73	1·92 2·25 2·28 2·40 2·18 1·96	1·80 1·94 1·95 2·19 2·08 2·06	Spring and summer— February March April May June July
1·86 2·06 2·43 2·32 2·60 2·22	2·20 2·41 2·36 1·50 2·65 2·31	1·86 2·04 2·14 2·23 2·49 2·23	2·12 2·23 2·39 2·44 2·38 2·22	2·11 2·01 2·08 2·22 2·29 2·16	Autumn and winter— August September October November December January

No. 178.—NUMBER and RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA.

Province	NUMBER OF DEATHS			DEATHS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION					
	Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females	
Madras	1918	850,723	871,280	1,722,003	43.1	42.9	43.0	43.2	42.9
	1919	550,605	530,224	1,080,829	26.6	31.7	27.2	28.0	26.5
	1920	441,714	432,267	873,981	21.1	27.1	21.8	22.4	21.3
	1921	418,696	408,201	826,897	19.6	24.9	20.2	20.7	19.6
	1922	436,743	422,493	859,236	20.2	26.0	21.0	21.6	20.3
	1923	458,746	450,079	908,825	21.6	20.4	22.2	22.7	21.7
	1924	510,958	495,087	1,006,043	23.9	26.8	24.5	25.3	23.8
	1925	508,005	492,533	1,000,538	23.7	29.2	24.4	25.1	23.7
	1926	530,173	518,368	1,048,529	25.0	29.3	25.6	26.2	24.9
1927	506,110	491,632	997,742	23.8	27.8	24.3	25.0	23.6	
Bombay	1918	847,472	877,202	1,724,674	92.20	66.66	88.06	83.18	93.33
	1919	335,548	301,622	637,170	20.61	47.56	32.53	32.93	32.09
	1920	295,038	266,258	561,296	26.81	38.20	28.65	28.96	28.33
	1921	263,865	234,485	498,350	23.89	34.84	26.00	26.26	25.72
	1922	238,303	214,278	452,581	22.40	28.26	23.61	23.71	23.50
	1923	258,244	238,000	496,244	24.87	30.11	25.80	25.70	25.11
	1924	275,426	254,150	529,576	26.79	31.09	27.63	27.41	27.88
	1925	236,231	217,332	453,563	22.64	27.04	23.66	23.51	23.84
	1926	282,110	265,154	547,264	27.91	28.22	28.65	28.07	29.08
1927	255,784	237,107	492,891	25.49	26.65	25.73	25.45	26.01	
Bengal	1918	912,838	814,493	1,727,331	38.6	30.8	38.1	39.2	36.9
	1919	860,950	780,161	1,641,111	36.4	33.8	36.2	37.0	35.4
	1920	775,842	705,770	1,481,612	32.8	31.4	32.7	33.3	32.0
	1921	735,638	667,392	1,403,030	30.5	25.8	30.1	30.6	29.7
	1922	624,299	548,047	1,173,246	25.5	21.8	25.2	25.9	24.4
	1923	629,632	556,150	1,185,781	25.8	21.4	25.5	26.2	24.7
	1924	647,403	555,841	1,203,244	26.1	22.4	25.9	26.9	24.7
	1925	614,736	543,737	1,158,473	25.0	23.0	24.9	25.5	24.2
	1926	603,602	547,335	1,151,197	24.7	25.4	24.7	25.1	24.4
1927	614,685	574,685	1,189,370	25.5	25.9	25.6	25.5	25.6	
United Provinces	1918	2,006,889	1,849,879	3,856,762	62.44	80.08	82.37	82.04	82.73
	1919	1,017,335	934,327	1,951,662	41.80	42.32	41.69	41.50	41.79
	1920	913,809	818,936	1,732,745	36.78	43.03	37.23	37.37	37.08
	1921	862,243	843,202	1,705,445	39.05	46.97	39.67	40.03	39.06
	1922	810,938	734,847	1,545,785	24.45	32.93	25.01	25.64	24.31
	1923	666,807	493,497	1,160,304	22.48	35.86	23.37	23.83	22.86
	1924	681,719	602,153	1,283,872	27.60	38.10	25.29	28.66	27.69
	1925	608,493	520,755	1,129,248	24.01	38.55	24.78	25.37	24.12
	1926	610,233	528,651	1,138,884	23.98	40.79	25.10	25.65	24.49
1927	550,457	474,618	1,025,075	21.68	35.37	22.59	23.14	21.98	
Punjab	1918	797,343	768,277	1,565,620	82.03	70.30	80.96	75.2	88.0
	1919	291,266	256,864	548,130	27.78	18.96	26.34	27.5	29.4
	1920	298,447	253,623	552,073	28.12	52.75	28.55	28.1	29.1
	1921	382,951	285,284	668,235	29.76	33.46	30.13	29.7	30.6
	1922	241,236	211,574	452,810	21.74	24.97	22.07	21.5	22.7
	1923	328,845	306,017	634,862	30.77	32.50	30.9	29.4	32.9
	1924	457,758	438,268	896,026	43.83	39.82	43.4	40.9	46.5
	1925	324,123	290,729	614,852	29.70	32.30	29.97	28.9	31.2
	1926	392,382	357,010	749,392	36.29	38.63	36.52	36.0	38.3
1927	303,468	259,881	563,349	27.26	29.19	27.5	27.1	27.9	
Burma	1918	197,273	191,033	388,306	37.82	53.36	39.59	39.25	39.94
	1919	161,967	143,494	305,461	28.96	47.74	31.09	32.22	29.90
	1920	136,832	122,444	259,276	24.65	40.39	26.44	27.22	25.62
	1921	122,460	108,564	231,024	19.66	35.55	21.45	22.19	20.67
	1922	127,449	111,989	239,438	20.23	38.02	22.23	23.09	21.32
	1923	119,505	106,378	225,883	19.02	35.45	20.87	21.55	20.16
	1924	122,951	110,215	233,166	19.50	37.51	21.54	22.17	20.86
	1925	106,954	95,948	202,903	16.77	34.22	18.75	19.29	18.18
	1926	118,943	107,516	226,459	18.78	37.41	20.92	21.45	20.37
1927	112,498	90,045	202,543	17.38	36.21	19.55	20.29	18.77	
Bihar and Orissa	1918	1,001,462	954,751	1,956,213	57.1	44.8	56.7	59.3	54.1
	1919	719,871	659,786	1,379,657	40.3	33.3	40.0	42.6	37.4
	1920	555,411	511,721	1,067,132	30.8	32.1	30.9	32.9	29.0
	1921	587,203	529,220	1,116,423	32.8	31.7	32.8	34.8	30.7
	1922	496,277	384,207	880,484	24.1	22.6	24.1	26.0	22.2
	1923	444,110	407,642	851,752	25.0	25.6	25.0	26.4	23.6
	1924	515,990	473,773	989,763	29.1	27.7	29.1	30.7	27.4
	1925	422,622	383,107	805,729	23.7	23.2	23.7	25.2	22.2
	1926	457,688	416,573	874,261	25.7	26.0	25.7	27.3	24.2
1927	443,520	406,504	850,024	25.1	22.7	25.1	26.4	23.7	

No. 178.—NUMBER and RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA—contd.

Provinces	NUMBER OF DEATHS			DEATHS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION					
	Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females	
Central Provinces and Berar	1918	721,221	706,629	1,427,850	105·13	77·60	102·60	104·07	101·15
	1919	316,708	285,012	601,720	43·17	43·00	43·24	45·70	40·80
	1920	203,553	264,575	558,128	40·02	40·91	40·11	42·36	37·87
	1921	319,885	292,437	612,322	43·52	48·69	44·01	46·02	42·01
	1922	215,863	191,944	407,827	29·11	31·16	29·31	31·06	27·57
	1923	223,465	201,324	424,789	30·34	32·29	30·53	32·15	28·9
	1924	239,401	213,967	453,362	32·08	37·29	32·59	34·44	30·74
	1925	201,387	177,965	379,352	26·82	31·39	27·27	28·97	25·56
	1926	249,927	227,728	477,655	33·97	37·72	34·33	35·95	32·71
1927	228,170	207,389	435,559	31·17	32·53	31·31	32·82	29·79	
Assam	1918	145,993	133,041	279,034	46·37	33·06	46·10	46·49	45·69
	1919	159,838	143,295	303,133	50·35	37·33	50·09	50·90	49·21
	1920	95,797	79,606	175,403	29·07	24·66	26·98	30·50	27·34
	1921	96,688	84,825	181,513	26·53	23·85	26·48	26·98	25·93
	1922	97,041	87,016	184,057	26·92	23·49	26·35	27·07	26·60
	1923	86,292	75,040	161,332	23·54	23·36	23·54	24·08	22·95
	1924	99,088	88,039	187,127	27·32	26·57	27·30	27·65	26·92
	1925	82,789	71,562	154,351	22·50	23·63	22·52	23·10	21·88
	1926	83,168	74,619	157,787	23·03	22·60	23·02	23·21	22·82
1927	81,073	76,740	160,813	23·46	23·68	23·47	23·47	23·47	
North-West Frontier Province	1918	73,314	70,192	143,506	71·91	54·80	70·30	67·9	73·0
	1919	31,203	27,099	58,302	27·80	35·87	28·55	28·9	28·2
	1920	26,631	21,064	47,695	22·60	29·87	23·37	24·7	21·9
	1921	37,077	30,381	67,458	31·56	31·78	31·59	32·5	30·5
	1922	25,390	20,917	46,307	21·26	25·55	21·70	22·3	21·0
	1923	27,416	23,297	50,713	23·51	25·88	23·74	24·0	23·4
	1924	34,056	32,156	66,212	30·73	33·45	31·0	29·8	32·3
	1925	23,243	19,079	42,322	19·29	24·55	19·81	20·4	19·2
	1926	25,987	21,348	46,485	21·37	25·11	21·6	22·0	21·5
1927	26,153	20,928	47,081	21·79	24·34	22·05	22·9	21·0	
Ajmer-Merwara	1918	28,549	29,004	57,553	127·28	52·66	114·78	107·25	123·32
	1919	7,627	6,748	14,375	24·38	39·71	28·67	28·65	28·69
	1920	6,974	5,918	12,892	20·92	38·04	25·71	26·20	25·16
	1921	7,492	6,581	14,073	24·05	35·25	28·41	27·79	29·16
	1922	5,773	5,216	10,989	18·61	29·13	22·19	21·42	23·11
	1923	6,853	5,838	12,691	21·79	23·22	25·62	25·42	25·67
	1924	6,601	5,763	12,364	21·06	32·61	24·96	24·12	21·10
	1925	6,182	5,467	11,639	22·18	26·10	23·50	22·99	24·22
	1926	8,306	7,486	15,792	29·21	36·50	31·68	30·44	33·17
1927	6,762	6,205	12,967	23·15	32·11	26·18	13·65	12·50	
Coorg	1918	3,958	3,504	7,462	42·67	42·18	42·65	40·69	45·10
	1919	3,313	2,874	6,187	34·23	54·10	35·36	34·06	36·99
	1920	4,241	3,783	8,024	44·18	73·64	45·86	43·60	48·69
	1921	2,503	2,176	4,679	27·70	43·66	28·56	27·97	29·27
	1922	2,944	2,724	5,668	33·56	52·84	34·60	32·89	36·64
	1923	2,477	2,208	4,775	28·24	45·62	29·14	27·68	30·91
	1924	3,500	3,226	6,726	39·64	65·83	41·06	39·02	43·50
	1925	2,765	2,284	5,049	29·39	55·76	30·82	30·89	30·72
	1926	3,062	2,537	5,599	31·70	77·48	34·17	34·21	34·13
1927	2,739	2,369	5,108	29·60	62·21	31·86	30·94	31·67	
Delhi	1918	18,629	20,318	38,947	117·42	73·88	98·47	80·22	110·16
	1919	8,857	8,644	17,501	30·68	46·37	42·00	38·14	46·86
	1920	7,649	7,158	14,807	33·07	37·56	36·54	32·93	38·81
	1921	8,095	7,546	15,641	26·30	35·67	31·24	27·27	35·74
	1922	6,319	6,153	12,472	21·50	28·43	24·91	21·83	29·14
	1923	9,586	9,384	18,970	34·63	40·91	37·90	33·12	44·44
	1924	8,481	8,324	16,805	42·88	27·46	33·57	29·30	39·42
	1925	7,937	7,212	14,849	33·90	26·88	26·88	26·36	34·15
	1926	10,785	10,671	21,456	47·03	40·13	42·86	37·26	50·54
1927	7,962	7,215	15,177	30·48	30·22	30·32	27·51	34·17	
Total	1918	7,605,658	7,200,143	14,805,801	62·98	56·76	62·46	62·42	62·50
	1919	4,465,988	4,089,090	8,554,178	35·63	36·51	35·87	36·65	35·46
	1920	3,852,028	3,503,026	7,355,054	30·49	34·65	30·84	31·61	30·04
	1921	3,884,816	3,500,290	7,385,112	30·82	33·33	30·59	31·35	29·79
	1922	3,067,690	2,732,492	5,800,092	23·00	27·41	24·02	24·76	23·25
	1923	3,161,978	2,874,953	6,036,931	24·68	29·27	25·00	25·51	24·46
	1924	3,003,330	3,275,956	6,279,286	25·18	31·66	28·40	29·07	27·00
	1925	3,140,197	2,827,721	5,967,918	24·27	29·21	24·72	25·34	24·06
	1926	3,375,366	3,086,244	6,461,610	26·19	32·52	26·76	27·23	26·25
1927	3,142,411	2,867,318	6,009,729	24·48	29·05	24·69	25·35	24·40	

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 179.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION and EXCESS of BIRTHS over DEATHS and DEATHS over BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA.

Province		POPULATION UNDER REGISTRATION			NUMBER OF BIRTHS		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (-)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Madras	1918	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	591,209	584,995	104.6	-14.1	28.9
	1919	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	523,544	497,669	105.2	-1.7	25.5
	1920	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	582,063	554,275	105.2	+6.6	28.4
	1921	35,821,527	5,181,169	41,002,696	566,982	541,432	104.7	+6.8	27.0
	1922	35,829,718	5,172,978	41,002,696	629,246	602,476	104.4	+9.0	30.0
	1923	35,829,718	5,172,978	41,002,696	693,043	665,705	104.1	+10.9	33.1
	1924	35,839,460	5,163,227	41,002,686	730,223	700,635	104.2	+10.4	34.9
	1925	35,843,911	5,153,785	41,002,696	705,309	677,168	104.3	+9.3	33.7
	1926	35,854,478	5,148,315	41,002,696	753,383	726,910	103.6	+10.5	36.1
1927	35,861,989	5,140,708	41,002,686	763,404	732,343	104.2	+12.2	36.5	
Bombay	1918	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	322,546	296,673	108.72	-56.44	31.61
	1919	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	285,195	261,265	109.16	-4.63	27.90
	1920	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	309,463	283,712	109.08	+1.63	30.23
	1921	15,437,218	3,728,398	19,165,614	325,751	298,880	108.99	+6.59	32.59
	1922	15,432,717	3,732,997	19,165,614	323,631	297,139	102.95	+8.78	32.39
	1923	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	354,890	327,020	108.52	+9.95	35.53
	1924	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	354,631	327,690	108.22	+7.97	35.80
	1925	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	346,373	318,011	108.92	+11.00	34.66
	1926	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	368,823	341,312	108.06	+8.50	37.05
1927	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	366,694	339,591	107.98	+11.13	36.85	
Bengal	1918	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	771,313	717,822	107	-5.2	32.9
	1919	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	646,397	598,995	107	-8.7	27.5
	1920	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	702,663	657,247	106	-2.7	30.0
	1921	43,431,787	3,090,506	46,522,293	674,791	626,210	107	-2.1	28.0
	1922	43,431,787	3,090,506	46,522,293	684,460	611,145	108	+2.2	27.4
	1923	43,424,512	3,097,781	46,522,293	723,508	669,903	108	+4.4	29.9
	1924	43,424,512	3,097,781	46,522,293	710,933	659,181	107	+3.6	29.5
	1925	43,418,456	3,103,837	46,522,293	717,330	659,767	108	+4.7	29.6
	1926	43,418,456	3,103,837	46,522,293	663,588	612,792	108	+2.7	27.4
1927	43,418,456	3,103,837	46,522,293	670,251	616,612	108	+2.1	27.7	
United Provinces	1918	43,785,652	3,034,904	46,820,556	977,044	890,800	109.68	-42.43	39.89
	1919	43,769,781	3,036,758	46,806,539	795,870	720,627	110.44	-9.30	32.39
	1920	43,768,068	3,037,945	46,806,013	972,094	792,098	110.10	-1.68	35.55
	1921	42,401,813	2,973,974	45,375,787	919,854	740,748	110.68	-6.18	34.39
	1922	42,369,342	3,006,445	45,375,787	769,518	690,272	111.48	+7.18	32.17
	1923	42,372,494	3,003,293	45,375,787	864,154	771,296	112.04	+12.67	36.04
	1924	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	833,889	741,421	112.47	+6.43	34.72
	1925	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	785,661	699,614	112.30	+7.95	32.73
	1926	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	820,921	731,133	112.28	+9.10	34.20
1927	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	881,412	785,067	112.27	+14.13	36.72	
Punjab	1918	17,569,045	1,768,101	19,337,146	404,565	360,903	112.1	-41.4	39.6
	1919	17,559,932	1,777,214	19,337,146	413,018	365,828	112.9	+12.0	40.3
	1920	17,533,987	1,803,159	19,337,146	437,257	392,546	111.1	+14.3	42.9
	1921	18,476,134	2,039,472	20,517,606	449,694	402,903	111.4	+11.4	41.5
	1922	18,452,918	2,064,788	20,517,606	425,984	390,477	112.0	+17.2	39.3
	1923	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	468,186	417,401	112.2	+12.3	43.2
	1924	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	436,765	385,920	112.9	-3.3	40.1
	1925	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	434,042	388,034	111.9	+10.1	40.1
	1926	18,428,667	2,088,939	20,517,606	451,428	403,122	112.0	+5.1	41.6
1927	18,397,109	2,120,497	20,517,606	457,668	409,688	111.7	+14.8	42.3	
Burma	1918	9,705,663	1,118,727	9,824,390	166,426	157,882	105	-7	33.01
	1919	9,705,758	1,118,632	9,824,390	150,619	143,054	105	-1	29.89
	1920	9,705,758	1,118,632	9,824,390	170,187	161,645	105	+7	33.78
	1921	9,558,291	1,212,899	10,771,190	184,977	166,569	105	+8	29.85
	1922	9,559,654	1,211,536	10,771,190	163,686	156,083	105	+7	29.69
	1923	9,605,607	1,217,011	10,822,618	164,081	155,323	106	+9	39.51
	1924	9,596,599	1,226,019	10,822,618	152,861	143,724	106	+6	27.40
	1925	9,596,609	1,226,019	10,822,618	141,302	133,342	106	+7	25.38
	1926	9,575,398	1,247,220	10,822,618	152,490	146,064	104	+7	27.59
1927	9,575,398	1,247,220	10,822,618	138,976	132,426	105	+6	26.03	
Bihar and Orissa	1918	33,295,061	1,194,785	34,489,846	665,830	629,211	105	-19.2	40.4
	1919	33,288,211	1,201,635	34,489,846	540,643	510,225	105	-9.6	37.5
	1920	33,288,211	1,201,635	34,489,846	571,131	542,337	105	+1.3	30.4
	1921	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	607,198	570,863	106	+1.8	32.2
	1922	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	612,652	578,773	105	+10.9	34.6
	1923	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	646,019	612,781	105	+12.0	35.0
	1924	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	623,391	590,755	105	+6.6	37.0
	1925	32,827,150	1,175,039	34,002,189	621,315	590,432	106	+11.9	35.6
	1926	32,829,507	1,175,039	34,004,546	647,527	620,297	104	+11.5	37.2
1927	32,829,507	1,175,039	34,004,546	652,156	627,961	104	+12.5	37.6	

No. 179.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION and EXCESS of BIRTHS OVER DEATHS and DEATHS OVER BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA—contd.

Province		POPULATION UNDER REGISTRATION			NUMBER OF BIRTHS		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (-)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Central Provinces and Berar	1918	12,638,567	1,277,721	13,916,308	307,751	294,073	104.65	-59.38	43.24
	1919	12,638,567	1,277,721	13,916,308	244,066	232,867	105.08	-8.93	34.31
	1920	12,638,567	1,277,721	13,916,308	279,140	265,941	104.96	-9.4	39.17
	1921	12,589,239	1,332,521	13,921,760	270,658	256,625	105.47	-6.11	37.90
	1922	12,557,767	1,354,993	13,912,760	255,003	243,014	104.93	+6.48	35.80
	1923	12,557,767	1,354,993	13,912,760	325,251	309,611	105.05	+15.10	45.03
	1924	12,562,252	1,350,508	13,912,760	314,644	300,024	104.87	+11.69	44.18
	1925	12,562,252	1,350,508	13,912,760	312,947	297,785	105.09	+16.63	43.90
	1926	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	328,034	312,369	105.01	+11.70	46.03
1927	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	325,771	308,368	105.65	+14.27	45.58	
Assam	1918	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	108,730	102,967	105	-11.12	34.98
	1919	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	95,287	89,451	106	-19.57	30.52
	1920	5,931,006	120,501	6,051,507	98,370	92,465	106	+2.55	31.53
	1921	6,708,272	146,095	6,854,367	105,395	97,758	107	+3.15	29.63
	1922	6,708,272	146,095	6,854,367	100,433	94,465	106	+1.58	28.43
	1923	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	101,861	95,667	106	+5.28	28.82
	1924	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	110,107	102,648	107	+3.74	31.04
	1925	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	103,009	99,252	107	+6.66	29.08
	1926	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	108,967	102,266	106	+7.80	30.82
1927	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	107,461	99,828	108	+6.78	30.25	
North-West Frontier Province	1918	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,328	28,093	122.2	-39.7	30.6
	1919	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	32,592	25,819	126.2	+0.05	28.6
	1920	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,250	26,618	128.7	+6.4	29.8
	1921	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,429	25,771	125.8	-4.3	27.3
	1922	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	28,389	22,258	127.3	+2.0	23.7
	1923	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,939	26,055	126.4	+3.0	27.6
	1924	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,622	25,120	129.9	-4.0	27.0
	1925	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,428	24,934	130.1	+7.1	26.9
	1926	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	36,534	27,937	130.8	+5.4	30.2
1927	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	35,358	27,166	130.2	+7.3	29.3	
Ajmer-Merwara	1918	361,001	140,394	501,395	7,185	6,029	119.17	-88.43	26.35
	1919	361,001	140,394	501,395	8,021	7,042	113.90	+1.37	30.04
	1920	361,001	140,394	501,395	7,443	6,484	114.79	+2.06	27.77
	1921	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,234	7,184	114.62	+2.72	31.13
	1922	328,823	166,448	495,271	7,981	7,017	113.73	+8.09	30.28
	1923	328,823	166,448	495,271	6,675	7,592	113.52	+6.95	32.86
	1924	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,964	7,541	118.87	+8.36	33.33
	1925	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,794	7,642	115.07	+8.69	33.18
	1926	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,426	7,108	118.54	-10.17	31.36
1927	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,191	6,896	118.77	+4.28	30.46	
Coorg	1918	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,705	2,467	108.77	-12.97	29.67
	1919	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,339	2,272	102.95	-9.01	26.35
	1920	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,145	2,022	106.08	-22.04	23.81
	1921	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,300	2,194	104.83	-1.13	27.43
	1922	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,262	2,010	112.54	-8.52	26.07
	1923	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,184	2,013	108.49	-3.53	25.62
	1924	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,792	1,682	106.54	-19.85	21.20
	1925	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,567	1,506	105.88	-11.94	18.68
	1926	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,927	1,801	106.99	-11.42	22.75
1927	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,652	1,489	110.95	-12.10	19.17	
Delhi	1918	187,512	229,144	416,656	10,420	9,548	109	-45.55	47.92
	1919	187,512	229,144	416,656	9,993	9,093	110	+3.80	45.80
	1920	187,512	229,144	416,656	10,186	9,547	106	+11.82	47.36
	1921	236,246	264,293	500,539	10,580	9,717	108	+9.30	40.55
	1922	236,246	264,293	500,539	10,694	9,929	107	+16.28	41.20
	1923	236,246	264,293	500,539	11,098	9,964	111	+4.17	42.07
	1924	198,518	302,021	500,539	11,147	10,003	110	+8.86	42.43
	1925	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,623	10,002	108	+7.90	41.60
	1926	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,477	10,043	104	-1.86	40.99
1927	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,636	9,651	110	+10.20	40.53	
Total	1918	218,470,667	20,025,555	238,496,222	4,370,052	4,060,508	107.6	-27.10	35.35
	1919	218,438,928	20,043,277	238,482,205	3,748,208	3,464,207	108.2	-5.63	30.24
	1920	218,410,214	20,071,365	238,481,579	4,077,295	3,786,937	107.67	+2.13	32.98
	1921	219,891,147	21,528,576	241,419,723	4,037,843	3,736,933	108.05	+1.61	32.20
	1922	219,815,941	21,603,782	241,419,723	3,993,896	3,695,063	108.09	+7.82	31.85
	1923	219,832,362	21,636,664	241,469,026	4,395,789	4,070,296	108.0	+10.06	35.06
	1924	219,762,131	21,676,895	241,469,026	4,320,969	3,990,434	108.1	+5.95	34.44
	1925	219,792,015	21,677,011	241,469,026	4,220,919	3,904,489	108.1	+8.93	33.65
	1926	219,781,842	21,709,541	241,471,383	4,352,535	4,043,154	107.7	+8.01	34.77
1927	219,737,794	21,733,569	241,471,383	4,419,630	4,097,076	107.9	+10.38	35.27	

No. 180.—DEATHS—RATIO per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS

Province and city	Population (census of 1921)	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
MADRAS—											
Madras	516,837	61·2	53·1	41·8	38·6	43·1	38·0	41·9	47·9	45·3	42·7
Trichinopoly	120,422	41·7	33·3	31·1	27·7	29·9	26·6	48·7	29·2	35·2	37·7
Madura	138,806	35·7	37·8	37·0	35·3	36·1	31·9	35·0	36·5	39·9	33·5
Salem	52,244	54·5	36·0	35·1	58·4	34·8	45·0	58·4	60·5	44·1	40·5
Calicut	82,334	42·8	59·4	32·9	34·4	36·8	35·1	32·7	26·9	35·5	26·9
Bellary	39,843	68·2	36·0	29·0	30·4	26·0	29·7	34·3	27·3	30·9	31·7
Negapatam	54,016	37·1	33·2	31·2	30·5	30·7	32·0	27·1	29·4	33·5	30·7
Tanjore	59,913	50·5	37·3	34·8	35·2	34·9	29·2	30·2	31·0	33·1	34·6
Kumbakonam	60,700	40·4	31·2	32·9	35·2	27·5	28·2	25·7	30·3	30·1	25·4
Ootacamund	19,467	60·8	42·8	39·4	29·6	28·1	38·6	40·4	28·9	27·0	25·4
BOMBAY—											
Bombay	1,148,815	59·44	70·52	47·10	46·35	32·13	32·74	33·44	27·55	27·56	23·84
Poona	133,122	82·50	59·29	47·73	47·61	42·84	38·51	45·56	34·49	43·47	41·25
{ City	25,428	20·09	15·83	16·38	17·60	13·69	14·71	17·77	11·65	11·14	9·89
{ Cantonment											
Ahmedabad	270,599	72·51	49·03	50·11	40·10	33·75	37·31	39·83	37·44	51·98	40·17
{ City	1,745	76·35	23·43	18·65	14·39	9·17	20·06	22·34	21·77	24·64	16·05
{ Cantonment											
Surat	117,424	47·18	31·95	33·79	28·82	31·90	31·02	32·45	34·22	48·46	35·30
Karachi	109,014	78·83	51·47	40·70	34·24	32·31	31·04	30·32	27·60	33·99	29·50
{ City	6,525	51·80	54·59	9·99	24·83	11·95	6·44	12·57	10·42	15·60	11·03
{ Cantonment											
Sholapur	119,347	146·23	71·00	58·99	44·37	31·23	37·43	39·17	35·72	34·96	34·29
Hyderabad	72,625	65·10	29·23	30·31	33·03	23·46	25·14	35·89	27·80	39·94	29·60
{ City	3,760	38·59	6·90	10·88	10·37	6·92	11·44	7·98	2·65	7·17	10·63
{ Cantonment											
Hubli	69,140	64·00	46·78	28·22	19·50	22·77	49·59	22·00	19·35	22·14	18·25
Ahmednagar	33,138	71·85	36·10	30·71	28·87	18·35	16·42	15·69	19·67	17·08	16·24
{ City	10,997	61·08	29·03	33·04	28·10	20·19	14·64	19·46	17·10	18·36	18·91
{ Cantonment											
BENGAL—											
Calcutta	1,077,264	35·0	42·2	39·4	33·5	29·1	28·4	29·6	32·7	34·7	34·2
Dacca	119,450	31·4	36·0	32·7	29·2	28·8	28·5	29·0	27·3	27·1	27·5
Howrah	195,301	40·5	55·1	48·5	35·3	29·8	25·9	30·3	33·7	37·1	38·2
Darjeeling	22,258	27·1	19·3	24·8	35·5	19·3	18·3	19·4	18·7	17·8	19·1
UNITED PROVINCES—											
Lucknow	217,167	73·90	41·66	40·86	47·40	39·28	40·08	43·54	36·75	42·60	35·85
{ City	23,369	20·52	8·04	6·98	6·92	6·07	4·10	5·34	5·17	5·30	2·91
{ Cantonment											
Benares	195,373	81·31	60·45	61·03	66·81	48·88	53·83	52·16	46·10	57·68	47·55
{ City	3,074	30·99	16·51	20·07	17·24	11·71	15·94	10·73	12·36	20·82	17·24
{ Cantonment											
Cawnpore	195,085	99·91	63·60	60·34	48·58	44·43	49·73	48·64	43·08	53·48	41·19
{ City	21,351	56·09	31·65	23·89	23·79	15·69	13·96	14·24	9·83	14·00	11·60
{ Cantonment											
Allahabad	145,605	80·89	40·48	38·63	39·79	28·03	35·00	31·24	27·59	31·97	31·91
{ City	11,615	32·59	12·59	12·00	12·40	7·83	8·52	15·80	4·30	11·62	11·62
{ Cantonment											
Agra	163,750	128·95	45·93	42·09	51·08	35·91	38·20	41·97	39·05	53·39	43·36
{ City	21,782	79·39	37·65	31·75	26·42	19·88	20·61	22·22	18·36	16·85	15·10
{ Cantonment											
Bareilly	119,175	48·92	31·16	28·37	28·78	17·32	17·31	20·62	18·77	19·67	29·92
{ City	10,284	30·82	18·09	15·24	18·38	14·00	12·35	14·39	11·47	14·68	12·54
{ Cantonment											
Meerut	77,711	61·28	33·7	33·42	33·78	21·73	26·89	28·51	24·11	29·98	19·21
{ City	44,898	58·78	28·21	23·82	23·99	16·73	19·40	16·84	18·73	24·83	16·17
{ Cantonment											
Mirzapur	54,964	56·63	31·79	34·55	40·35	26·29	28·17	31·11	22·53	28·57	24·07

No. 180—DEATHS—Ratio per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS—
contd.

Province and city	Population (census of 1921)	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
UNITED PROVINCES—contd.											
Pyzabad { City	51,342	61'23	40'63	36'90	37'02	26'76	40'38	24'63	21'79	24'80	22'07
{ Cantonment	5,278	30'69	8'27	8'07	14'97	6'63	6'44	7'58	9'03	8'34	7'39
Shajahanpur { City	68,782	61'06	27'99	34'32	39'27	36'78	26'71	34'83	35'11	33'48	32'94
{ Cantonment	3,834	79'58	32'88	26'31	31'56	17'47	15'39	21'30	23'47	34'17	32'60
Farrukhabad { City	48,331	86'42	41'50	41'27	65'70	53'71	41'84	55'45	41'81	47'07	40'90
{ Cantonment	3,236	101'50	44'24	37'73	45'43	25'65	26'27	14'52	17'61	13'29	16'38
Moradabad	82,671	69'32	45'13	63'04	61'05	32'13	33'70	37'38	37'33	53'86	41'75
Gorakhpur	50,498	59'73	41'99	34'41	35'29	15'83	29'80	37'05	39'51	32'40	36'32
Saharanpur	62,261	87'56	44'01	55'21	50'30	35'50	43'19	52'49	45'28	50'13	49'55
Aligarh	66,963	114'95	41'95	58'29	42'43	34'08	37'84	40'71	48'23	50'73	37'36
Muttra	48,724	108'13	55'49	47'82	61'73	44'04	40'90	41'17	41'27	48'68	39'07
{ City	4,116	58'69	25'97	27'78	9'97	18'46	15'79	18'22	11'90	8'50	5'59
{ Cantonment											
Jhansi	54,385	68'98	45'73	34'74	43'71	31'26	33'17	35'03	29'44	37'79	41'08
{ City	12,047	22'97	10'27	8'32	7'22	7'39	6'47	8'89	9'63	10'38	8'46
{ Cantonment		(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mussoorie	8,297	12'93	10'34	15'10	10'97	12'62	13'50	10'60	7'18	7'80	8'19
PUNJAB—											
Lahore	257,295	62'41	34'03	34'05	32'54	26'35	34'11	45'06	30'20	33'68	31'65
{ City											
{ Cantonment											
Amritsar	157,031	71'90	36'22	34'47	37'55	29'78	36'64	43'51	39'80	53'79	37'84
{ City											
{ Cantonment											
Ambála	28,581	61'41	23'25	29'93	28'20	19'59	28'13	22'81	26'63	50'77	21'73
{ City											
{ Cantonment											
Multan	89,182	75'77	35'67	41'34	50'32	23'77	28'18	37'03	34'43	34'05	34'80
{ City											
{ Cantonment											
Rawalpindi	55,251	51'56	40'44	40'26	60'58	27'10	44'38	40'02	31'49	28'60	27'08
{ City											
{ Cantonment											
Jalandhar	59,085	58'89	27'83	23'04	28'98	25'98	31'46	29'86	27'25	36'79	29'80
{ City											
{ Cantonment											
Sialkot	56,018	51'71	34'59	35'42	30'42	29'68	44'18	41'63	35'51	47'47	29'67
{ City											
{ Cantonment											
Ferozpur	29,695	52'68	26'91	20'38	22'33	17'41	23'27	25'96	29'43	18'96	22'02
{ City											
{ Cantonment											
Simla	26,149	47'00	28'41	44'89	30'13	18'66	16'79	18'09	19'04	19'35	19'24
{ City											
{ Cantonment											
Murree	2,397	33'80	24'25	19'84	12'51	17'10	14'60	10'85	14'18	14'60	11'26
{ City											
{ Cantonment											
BURMA—											
Mandalay	148,917	72'54	63'21	52'34	43'27	45'41	47'78	57'10	39'35	45'03	41'16
Rangoon	345,595	52'55	53'03	41'39	35'28	36'04	34'85	33'13	35'61	35'40	31'41
Moulmein	61,801	42'18	38'74	36'53	32'90	33'60	32'20	29'38	27'96	30'06	28'17
BIHAR AND ORISSA—											
Patna	119,976	32'8	23'8	26'0	36'6	22'5	23'1	23'9	21'7	26'8	22'3
Gaya	67,562	69'0	52'5	58'3	49'9	34'3	43'0	43'7	37'0	50'6	38'8
Darbhanga	53,700	59'3	27'8	48'8	40'5	42'1	49'3	42'7	33'9	32'5	34'0
Bhagalpur	68,878	35'1	31'2	23'9	22'7	17'4	19'9	24'1	19'6	15'7	19'5
Chapra	42,415	49'5	33'7	30'2	38'9	18'4	25'5	29'4	21'1	21'1	22'5
Monghyr	46,825	45'0	35'2	29'1	28'1	23'4	24'9	29'8	22'7	25'6	27'1
CENTRAL PROVINCES—											
Nagpur	145,193	74'82	60'88	47'11	57'10	37'08	36'06	43'84	42'47	48'28	42'50
Jubbulpore { City	86,796	81'77	58'31	61'64	90'96	30'80	39'95	43'41	32'95	37'02	28'55
{ Cantonment	21,997	52'21	33'87	29'61	38'32	14'64	26'05	25'46	15'91	21'46	11'46
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—											
Peshawar	79,427	55'65	35'08	34'56	33'56	33'67	31'75	33'09	37'52	28'83	29'65
{ City											
{ Cantonment											
DELHI—											
Delhi	246,967	74'08	46'40	37'50	37'53	28'43	42'89	30'54	39'37	43'6	32'78

(a) The ratios are calculated on an average population (11,936 from 1918 to 1920, 12,943 in 1921, 14,735 in 1922 and 1923 and 12,943 from 1924 to 1927) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter.

No. 181—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE.

Province		UNDER 1 YEAR				1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1918	140,048	126,077	236.89	223.15	110,461	110,336	53.0	51.1
	1919	103,937	93,025	198.53	186.92	77,378	76,433	37.1	35.2
	1920	98,015	85,368	168.13	154.12	59,721	60,280	28.7	27.8
	1921	96,186	82,149	169.65	161.71	58,955	58,160	30.3	28.4
	1922	110,134	94,770	175.03	157.30	61,658	60,486	31.7	29.5
	1923	126,264	109,705	182.19	164.80	67,061	68,954	34.8	32.7
	1924	137,391	119,032	188.15	169.80	78,411	77,497	40.3	37.8
	1925	134,336	115,817	253.0	213.1	78,545	78,544	40.3	38.3
	1926	140,733	130,799	198.77	179.04	85,806	85,800	41.1	41.9
1927	141,375	130,998	185.10	166.22	73,731	73,418	37.9	35.8	
Bombay	1918	94,553	83,124	203.15	280.18	120,692	119,743	116.80	112.32
	1919	53,950	51,398	206.70	196.73	68,368	58,073	56.48	55.33
	1920	50,236	49,440	191.42	174.26	47,123	46,061	45.60	43.20
	1921	60,231	51,023	184.90	170.71	42,986	42,102	48.56	45.52
	1922	57,130	47,841	176.53	161.01	40,312	40,214	45.58	43.48
	1923	50,228	40,684	166.89	151.93	45,788	45,165	51.73	49.83
	1924	70,489	59,950	198.77	182.95	53,070	52,631	59.96	56.90
	1925	58,083	49,551	202.23	175.09	44,018	44,226	50.41	47.80
	1926	75,021	63,192	203.41	185.14	60,144	60,035	67.95	64.80
1927	61,564	52,445	167.59	154.43	51,447	51,835	58.12	56.04	
Bengal	1918	181,547	158,102	235.37	220.25	116,550	110,867	48.1	42.9
	1919	149,609	134,689	231.45	224.86	110,485	106,690	45.0	41.2
	1920	149,434	132,656	212.67	201.84	95,835	93,744	39.6	36.2
	1921	142,637	125,525	211.4	200.5	89,778	87,918	40.4	36.9
	1922	129,447	110,004	194.81	180.00	75,457	71,225	33.9	29.9
	1923	185,453	118,241	187.2	176.5	78,902	70,939	35.5	32.3
	1924	136,046	116,291	191.1	176.4	75,963	72,933	34.2	30.2
	1925	133,213	116,369	185.7	176.4	79,553	77,368	35.8	32.5
	1926	134,523	116,661	202.7	190.4	81,208	77,624	36.5	32.6
1927	121,963	107,115	182.0	173.7	85,213	83,179	38.3	34.9	
United Provinces	1918	301,236	265,597	308.31	298.16	274,539	264,865	133.78	127.40
	1919	201,368	182,720	253.02	253.56	174,237	172,920	84.91	83.18
	1920	194,722	171,815	223.26	216.91	173,437	167,673	84.52	80.65
	1921	107,233	171,908	240.56	232.07	167,493	161,784	82.77	77.11
	1922	145,928	122,384	189.64	177.30	97,700	88,966	48.28	42.40
	1923	150,567	126,427	174.24	163.92	88,408	80,369	43.69	38.31
	1924	165,194	137,248	198.10	185.11	128,733	115,431	63.61	55.02
	1925	140,991	119,688	197.39	177.47	110,000	98,110	54.36	46.76
	1926	150,514	124,746	183.35	170.62	118,833	104,799	58.62	49.95
1927	138,328	114,557	156.94	145.92	112,391	100,761	55.59	48.03	
Punjab	1918	105,668	95,410	261.2	264.4	93,490	89,477	93.72	96.02
	1919	78,200	68,792	189.34	189.04	48,997	46,872	49.12	50.30
	1920	81,469	70,130	186.32	178.65	52,327	47,484	52.34	50.41
	1921	87,724	75,452	195.51	187.27	64,217	56,625	52.33	51.03
	1922	72,239	62,240	169.58	163.58	40,993	37,721	39.57	38.02
	1923	92,903	81,223	198.43	194.59	60,993	58,923	58.87	59.39
	1924	93,143	81,519	213.75	211.23	70,668	68,299	68.21	68.85
	1925	82,177	72,135	189.33	185.90	46,313	43,963	44.70	44.31
	1926	93,128	80,716	206.30	200.23	55,143	52,116	53.22	52.53
1927	78,387	66,898	171.27	163.29	47,055	41,465	45.42	41.80	
Burma	1918	47,084	40,382	282.9	258.9	23,928	23,978	...	...
	1919	34,414	29,284	228.49	204.71	18,063	17,848	...	...
	1920	33,674	28,261	197.86	174.83	14,472	14,590	...	64.38
	1921	30,351	24,975	183.97	159.53	15,045	14,665	28.29	26.57
	1922	32,004	27,161	196.07	174.01	14,986	14,512	28.17	26.29
	1923	32,046	26,753	195.31	182.24	13,916	13,707	26.04	24.72
	1924	31,863	26,820	208.44	186.61	15,719	15,720	29.41	28.35
	1925	28,086	23,920	213.96	174.64	13,074	12,878	24.47	23.22
	1926	32,172	27,958	210.98	191.41	15,238	15,394	28.51	27.76
1927	29,059	24,695	209.09	196.48	12,923	12,697	24.14	22.90	
Bihar and Orissa	1918	158,166	141,076	237.55	224.57	152,281	147,935	91.0	81.4
	1919	117,103	108,341	216.60	212.34	104,471	100,867	62.4	55.5
	1920	100,454	88,313	175.89	162.84	78,560	75,666	46.9	41.6
	1921	102,142	86,283	168.22	149.39	97,263	93,793	67.7	59.8
	1922	92,202	74,493	150.50	128.71	70,997	65,306	49.4	41.7
	1923	100,496	83,945	155.56	133.99	77,186	73,551	53.8	46.9
	1924	104,679	87,714	167.92	148.48	102,152	98,040	71.2	62.6
	1925	91,297	75,515	186.9	153.8	79,287	73,715	55.2	47.0
	1926	102,489	84,784	168.28	136.68	94,973	89,586	66.2	57.2
1927	92,805	77,956	142.30	124.14	95,745	91,063	66.7	58.1	

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.

No. 181—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province	5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS				10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras	1918	56,245	68,296	21·3	21·7	40,606	42,047	16·7	18·7
	1919	34,269	33,532	13·0	12·5	21,853	20,610	9·0	9·2
	1920	24,047	23,910	9·1	8·9	15,130	14,254	6·2	6·4
	1921	23,438	22,922	8·6	8·2	14,981	14,244	5·9	6·1
	1922	23,187	22,421	8·5	7·9	14,618	14,246	5·8	6·1
	1923	22,679	22,380	8·3	8·0	13,939	13,347	5·5	5·7
	1924	27,799	26,797	10·2	9·6	16,589	15,287	6·6	6·5
	1925	26,447	25,631	9·7	9·1	15,066	13,978	6·0	6·0
	1926	25,932	24,980	9·5	8·9	14,444	13,231	5·7	5·6
1927	23,932	22,741	8·8	8·1	13,938	13,245	5·5	5·7	
Bombay	1918	56,187	62,212	43·66	51·67	42,066	48,580	37·25	54·40
	1919	21,823	21,185	16·96	17·59	12,123	11,051	10·73	12·37
	1920	16,997	16,890	13·21	13·95	9,949	9,711	8·81	10·87
	1921	12,892	12,831	8·78	9·30	7,867	7,231	6·43	7·40
	1922	11,086	11,128	7·55	8·06	7,298	6,873	5·96	7·09
	1923	13,997	14,552	9·53	10·55	9,674	9,718	7·90	10·02
	1924	13,347	13,696	9·08	9·85	8,115	7,912	6·63	8·18
	1925	10,766	11,032	7·40	8·00	7,231	7,167	5·91	7·39
	1926	12,368	12,365	8·42	8·96	7,090	7,188	5·72	7·41
1927	12,891	12,792	8·77	9·27	7,756	7,377	6·34	7·61	
Bengal	1918	72,669	69,077	20·3	17·4	45,027	34,454	16·3	15·9
	1919	74,635	62,192	20·9	18·0	45,390	33,999	16·4	15·3
	1920	65,618	54,911	18·3	15·9	38,479	28,079	13·9	13·0
	1921	63,245	52,147	17·0	14·5	33,917	27,860	12·6	11·9
	1922	52,050	42,962	14·0	11·7	32,835	23,789	10·9	10·3
	1923	54,534	44,564	14·7	12·4	34,880	23,979	11·4	10·3
	1924	52,820	42,028	14·3	11·7	33,212	24,418	12·0	10·5
	1925	51,004	42,255	13·7	11·7	31,773	22,510	10·6	9·7
	1926	47,472	39,687	12·8	11·0	28,918	21,909	9·6	9·4
1927	50,291	42,813	13·5	11·9	29,314	23,399	9·7	10·1	
United Provinces	1918	125,094	114,021	38·21	38·47	96,817	82,249	32·29	35·79
	1919	71,828	62,155	21·94	20·97	45,164	36,580	15·06	15·02
	1920	61,895	54,983	18·88	18·55	35,095	27,736	11·70	12·07
	1921	66,690	57,245	19·90	18·83	37,938	28,391	13·09	13·92
	1922	31,331	26,941	9·35	8·86	20,894	16,841	7·18	7·68
	1923	29,724	27,331	8·87	8·99	21,685	18,729	7·48	8·52
	1924	38,331	32,734	11·44	10·77	26,630	22,317	9·19	10·16
	1925	29,790	26,149	8·80	8·60	22,161	19,214	7·64	8·74
	1926	31,291	27,510	9·33	9·05	23,158	20,512	7·90	9·34
1927	25,012	21,368	7·46	7·03	17,925	15,207	6·11	6·92	
Punjab	1918	55,032	54,910	37·13	43·59	50,133	51,028	37·04	54·77
	1919	18,254	16,850	12·31	13·22	11,723	10,924	8·87	11·73
	1920	16,446	14,421	11·09	11·45	10,472	9,473	7·93	10·09
	1921	17,711	15,495	10·66	10·70	12,773	11,018	9·22	10·59
	1922	12,346	10,743	7·43	7·42	9,023	8,527	6·51	8·20
	1923	18,675	18,984	11·24	13·11	14,190	14,850	10·24	14·28
	1924	33,255	35,166	20·01	24·28	24,495	33,018	21·29	31·69
	1925	19,774	18,307	11·90	12·64	17,063	16,368	12·32	15·74
	1926	25,493	23,106	15·34	17·34	23,047	22,203	16·64	21·44
1927	18,226	16,356	10·97	11·20	14,899	13,650	10·73	13·10	
Burma	1918	11,813	12,493	18·61	19·36	7,824	8,478	13·17	15·39
	1919	9,544	9,298	15·03	14·41	6,394	5,981	10·76	10·86
	1920	7,738	7,671	12·19	11·69	5,320	4,992	8·95	9·06
	1921	6,054	5,944	9·14	9·63	4,328	3,863	6·71	6·36
	1922	6,374	6,425	9·63	9·68	4,659	4,119	7·22	6·79
	1923	5,852	5,893	8·80	8·76	4,190	3,751	6·46	6·15
	1924	6,264	6,244	9·42	9·27	4,529	4,061	6·99	6·66
	1925	5,155	5,194	7·75	7·71	3,620	3,240	5·58	5·31
	1926	6,020	6,006	9·06	8·91	3,810	3,508	5·88	5·75
1927	5,697	5,559	8·56	8·25	3,622	3,270	5·43	5·36	
Bihar and Orissa	1918	89,183	76,009	32·9	29·0	56,708	44,427	27·1	25·1
	1919	60,537	50,524	22·6	19·3	38,530	27,954	18·4	15·8
	1920	44,574	37,924	16·6	14·4	28,543	21,284	13·6	12·0
	1921	53,122	44,597	19·4	16·8	30,995	21,961	14·2	12·0
	1922	33,788	28,482	12·3	10·7	20,965	15,712	9·6	8·5
	1923	32,000	27,944	11·6	10·5	20,455	15,283	9·4	8·1
	1924	41,583	33,828	14·9	12·7	24,098	17,754	11·1	9·7
	1925	27,264	23,223	9·9	8·7	16,834	12,485	7·7	6·8
	1926	30,306	25,273	11·1	9·6	18,257	14,036	8·4	7·6
1927	30,049	25,422	11·0	9·6	17,530	13,584	8·0	7·4	

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 181—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province	15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS				20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras	1918	48,321	60,371	27·6	34·7	106,295	136,943	33·3	37·5
	1919	21,962	27,780	12·6	14·8	49,140	59,267	15·1	16·2
	1920	14,936	18,420	8·5	10·6	33,131	43,277	10·4	11·9
	1921	14,223	17,551	8·2	10·7	29,823	38,493	9·2	10·2
	1922	14,545	17,953	8·4	10·9	30,477	39,318	9·4	10·4
	1923	13,475	18,036	7·8	11·0	29,089	40,845	9·2	10·8
	1924	15,750	20,023	9·1	12·2	33,325	44,156	10·3	11·7
	1925	14,070	18,807	8·5	11·4	34,013	43,878	10·5	11·6
	1926	14,176	19,370	8·2	11·8	32,937	45,643	10·2	12·0
1927	14,218	19,011	8·2	11·6	33,083	44,568	10·2	11·8	
Bombay	1918	43,233	53,587	50·69	71·18	142,369	173,897	74·80	96·54
	1919	11,480	12,063	13·46	16·02	35,546	34,950	18·68	19·40
	1920	9,349	10,211	10·96	13·36	29,391	30,521	15·44	16·94
	1921	7,704	8,169	10·26	12·55	23,604	29,836	13·25	14·39
	1922	6,090	7,080	8·11	10·88	18,898	19,918	10·55	12·02
	1923	7,432	8,907	9·89	13·69	20,788	23,181	11·67	13·99
	1924	6,578	8,239	8·78	12·65	19,084	22,261	10·71	13·44
	1925	6,192	7,645	8·24	11·75	17,125	19,578	9·61	11·82
	1926	6,095	8,109	8·11	12·46	16,817	21,729	9·44	13·12
1927	6,312	7,842	8·40	12·05	17,177	20,705	9·64	12·50	
Bengal	1918	51,015	61,973	25·3	27·8	110,495	128,032	27·6	30·8
	1919	47,990	57,910	23·8	25·9	103,403	119,752	25·8	28·8
	1920	39,704	47,927	19·7	21·5	85,527	101,929	21·4	24·5
	1921	37,700	46,552	17·5	20·0	80,086	95,454	19·1	21·9
	1922	32,204	38,931	14·9	16·7	66,263	77,632	16·8	17·8
	1923	32,398	38,754	15·2	16·6	65,023	75,918	15·5	17·4
	1924	35,752	40,715	16·6	17·5	70,445	80,060	16·8	18·4
	1925	30,675	37,447	14·2	16·1	63,300	73,277	15·1	16·8
	1926	28,086	37,022	13·0	15·9	59,743	73,850	14·3	17·0
1927	29,658	40,740	13·7	17·5	63,295	83,829	15·1	19·2	
United Provinces	1918	105,273	96,745	50·05	57·18	287,573	295,480	60·58	71·73
	1919	41,015	40,473	19·50	23·92	101,365	105,650	23·47	25·67
	1920	29,436	28,289	13·99	16·72	76,849	78,804	17·79	19·14
	1921	28,559	26,576	14·15	16·51	72,947	75,204	18·24	19·85
	1922	17,355	16,524	8·51	10·27	45,046	46,511	11·26	12·27
	1923	16,934	16,348	8·30	10·16	42,123	44,057	10·53	11·63
	1924	21,259	20,681	10·43	12·85	52,921	56,103	13·23	14·80
	1925	18,318	17,794	8·98	11·08	46,536	47,867	11·63	12·63
	1926	15,566	15,606	9·10	11·56	45,259	47,687	11·32	12·59
1927	15,371	15,603	7·54	9·69	39,487	41,869	9·87	11·05	
Punjab	1918	53,483	53,470	53·80	73·56	109,435	114,940	58·03	72·66
	1919	10,282	9,623	10·34	13·24	20,319	20,409	...	...
	1920	9,411	8,839	9·47	12·16	19,919	19,385	10·58	12·25
	1921	10,766	9,918	11·23	13·50	22,501	22,501	12·93	14·97
	1922	7,300	7,374	7·60	10·03	14,114	15,063	7·88	10·03
	1923	11,501	12,208	11·98	16·61	20,734	22,445	11·58	14·94
	1924	24,785	25,762	25·82	35·06	36,837	37,415	20·58	24·90
	1925	15,663	15,403	16·32	20·96	23,949	23,692	13·38	15·77
	1926	22,202	21,694	23·13	29·52	32,305	32,125	18·05	21·38
1927	14,671	13,576	15·28	18·47	22,050	20,916	12·32	13·92	
Burma	1918	9,938	11,548	21·96	24·70	22,192	24,446	26·75	...
	1919	7,932	7,453	17·52	15·94	18,158	16,617	22·19	...
	1920	6,472	6,171	14·30	13·20	13,813	13,136	16·83	...
	1921	5,306	4,950	9·81	8·78	11,075	10,766	11·27	11·68
	1922	5,635	5,160	10·42	9·16	11,720	10,920	11·93	11·84
	1923	5,138	4,811	9·46	8·50	10,960	10,446	11·11	11·27
	1924	5,205	5,036	9·58	8·89	11,359	10,757	11·51	11·64
	1925	4,269	4,163	7·90	7·35	9,777	8,383	9·91	10·13
	1926	4,622	4,489	8·51	7·93	10,441	10,492	10·58	11·32
1927	4,757	4,152	8·76	7·33	10,454	9,854	10·59	10·64	
Bihar and Orissa	1918	45,479	41,773	33·5	31·7	113,318	119,511	42·0	38·2
	1919	29,666	25,972	21·8	19·7	71,568	69,911	26·5	22·3
	1920	21,650	18,612	15·9	14·1	54,546	52,984	20·2	16·9
	1921	22,559	19,441	15·7	14·3	53,687	52,326	20·5	17·6
	1922	16,377	13,957	11·4	10·3	39,195	37,888	15·0	12·7
	1923	15,303	14,642	10·7	10·8	36,856	35,085	14·1	12·8
	1924	18,371	16,637	12·8	12·3	42,611	43,965	16·3	14·8
	1925	14,084	13,218	9·8	9·7	34,754	35,232	13·3	11·8
	1926	15,415	14,833	10·7	10·9	37,260	37,778	14·2	12·7
1927	15,061	14,636	10·5	10·8	36,774	39,000	14·1	13·1	

VITAL STATISTICS

389

No. 181.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province	30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS				40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras	1918	93,837	93,159	35·6	33·8	77,304	64,518	37·0	31·1
	1919	49,224	48,460	18·7	17·6	48,324	30,160	23·1	18·0
	1920	35,291	34,981	13·4	12·7	36,344	20,234	17·4	14·1
	1921	30,704	31,215	10·7	10·8	33,178	27,075	16·2	13·2
	1922	32,435	32,878	11·3	11·4	33,713	27,538	16·5	13·4
	1923	32,183	33,214	11·2	11·5	33,876	27,491	16·6	13·4
	1924	36,465	35,708	12·7	12·4	36,824	29,887	18·0	14·5
	1925	37,048	36,127	12·9	12·5	37,782	29,939	18·5	14·6
	1926	36,420	36,511	12·7	12·6	37,924	29,844	18·6	14·6
1927	37,171	36,664	12·9	12·7	38,145	30,702	18·7	14·9	
Bombay	1918	124,980	129,670	80·00	94·63	85,156	71,585	80·00	77·52
	1919	34,222	28,442	21·91	20·74	29,490	19,427	27·70	20·47
	1920	29,990	26,118	19·20	19·06	26,473	18,407	24·87	19·39
	1921	25,081	21,116	15·27	15·65	23,044	15,271	22·48	16·93
	1922	22,117	19,016	13·47	14·20	20,056	13,434	19·57	14·89
	1923	23,801	21,009	14·49	15·57	21,328	15,236	20·81	16·89
	1924	22,289	20,182	13·57	15·70	20,880	14,331	20·37	15·94
	1925	20,320	17,541	12·37	13·00	18,464	12,842	18·01	14·24
	1926	20,448	19,495	12·45	14·45	20,061	14,070	19·57	15·60
1927	20,745	18,614	12·63	13·80	19,474	13,661	19·00	15·14	
Bengal	1918	105,973	83,447	31·2	30·7	80,104	54,986	36·6	30·6
	1919	101,649	81,399	30·0	29·9	77,121	55,321	35·3	30·8
	1920	87,886	72,494	25·9	26·6	69,353	50,545	31·7	28·1
	1921	81,197	67,002	22·7	23·2	66,060	48,621	28·8	26·6
	1922	67,177	54,226	18·8	18·8	55,034	38,444	23·8	21·1
	1923	64,140	51,330	18·0	17·8	52,922	36,747	22·9	20·1
	1924	68,904	53,879	19·3	18·7	55,655	37,437	24·1	20·5
	1925	62,503	50,138	17·5	17·4	51,427	35,148	22·2	19·2
	1926	60,797	51,219	17·0	17·8	50,062	36,059	21·7	19·7
1927	63,813	56,596	17·9	19·6	52,990	38,362	22·9	21·0	
United Provinces	1918	247,852	236,562	70·07	71·89	214,560	177,890	81·59	74·13
	1919	94,714	89,101	26·78	27·08	90,503	73,857	34·41	30·36
	1920	79,101	72,261	22·36	21·96	76,504	61,703	29·09	25·71
	1921	78,732	72,497	23·04	23·03	84,451	65,606	33·08	28·27
	1922	50,325	44,798	14·73	14·23	55,870	41,751	21·89	17·99
	1923	45,045	40,918	13·18	13·00	47,970	36,053	18·79	15·64
	1924	54,301	51,418	15·89	16·34	54,820	44,064	21·47	18·99
	1925	49,141	43,230	14·38	13·74	52,178	38,304	20·44	16·51
	1926	46,832	42,416	13·71	13·48	47,689	35,442	18·68	15·27
1927	41,524	37,822	12·15	12·02	43,203	31,564	16·92	13·60	
Punjab	1918	91,873	95,268	63·50	79·57	75,761	70,734	71·09	79·11
	1919	19,556	19,398	...	...	19,773	18,142	...	...
	1920	20,294	18,869	14·03	15·76	20,624	15,964	19·35	17·85
	1921	22,387	21,129	15·33	17·68	23,146	18,307	21·87	20·69
	1922	14,353	14,957	9·83	11·76	15,608	13,026	14·75	14·72
	1923	19,822	20,551	13·57	17·20	21,225	19,445	20·06	21·98
	1924	35,515	35,320	34·32	29·56	35,972	33,642	34·00	38·02
	1925	21,386	20,260	14·64	16·95	25,065	21,420	23·69	24·21
	1926	29,431	28,187	20·15	23·59	30,360	26,783	28·69	30·27
1927	21,736	19,583	14·88	16·30	22,911	18,249	21·65	20·63	
Burma	1918	21,755	19,919	...	30·88	17,034	14,250	37·80	...
	1919	18,301	14,253	...	21·48	14,931	10,833	34·09	...
	1920	13,843	11,594	...	17·21	11,978	9,003	27·92	...
	1921	11,863	9,685	14·80	14·90	10,658	7,967	18·79	16·02
	1922	12,106	10,126	15·10	15·57	10,945	7,887	19·29	15·86
	1923	10,958	9,057	13·61	13·86	9,791	7,235	17·18	14·48
	1924	11,138	9,469	13·83	14·49	10,026	7,248	17·59	14·50
	1925	9,917	8,260	12·31	12·65	8,664	6,436	15·20	12·88
	1926	10,558	9,104	13·11	13·94	9,491	6,868	16·65	13·74
1927	10,576	8,469	13·13	12·96	9,623	6,787	16·88	13·58	
Bihar and Orissa	1918	117,760	112,628	47·5	43·6	89,684	77,871	55·7	46·1
	1919	80,282	69,644	32·4	26·9	68,034	51,966	42·3	30·7
	1920	61,230	54,339	24·7	21·0	52,180	41,720	32·4	24·7
	1921	58,832	51,542	23·9	19·8	51,450	39,832	29·8	22·7
	1922	42,200	36,242	17·1	13·9	36,958	28,644	21·4	16·3
	1923	40,111	36,441	16·3	14·0	35,740	29,195	20·7	16·6
	1924	46,738	41,562	19·0	15·9	41,633	33,300	24·1	19·0
	1925	38,631	33,857	11·6	13·0	35,020	27,333	26·2	15·6
	1926	39,682	35,568	16·1	13·6	35,739	28,583	20·7	16·3
1927	39,383	35,623	15·0	13·6	34,446	27,339	19·9	15·6	

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 181.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING TO AGE—*contd.*

Province	50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS				60 YEARS AND UPWARDS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras	1918	66,154	59,014	49·2	43·5	111,452	120,014	97·7	94·9
	1919	47,883	40,511	35·6	29·0	97,635	102,446	85·6	81·0
	1920	38,632	32,305	28·8	23·8	86,467	90,238	75·8	71·4
	1921	35,983	30,554	25·9	21·9	81,220	85,848	66·7	66·3
	1922	36,931	31,000	26·5	22·2	79,035	81,888	64·9	63·3
	1923	37,588	31,758	27·0	22·8	81,494	86,340	67·0	66·7
	1924	40,632	34,582	29·2	24·8	87,771	92,128	72·1	71·2
	1925	39,970	34,297	28·7	24·6	90,128	95,535	74·1	73·8
	1926	40,930	34,635	29·4	24·8	91,801	97,534	75·4	75·4
	1927	40,419	34,311	29·1	25·0	90,008	95,454	74·0	73·8
Bombay	1918	61,936	52,559	101·26	93·09	70,300	82,236	174·67	172·50
	1919	27,379	19,187	44·76	33·99	46,167	44,946	105·60	94·66
	1920	24,902	17,641	40·71	31·24	41,628	41,348	95·30	86·40
	1921	22,346	15,311	36·30	27·52	38,110	37,595	83·35	78·16
	1922	19,508	13,118	31·56	23·67	35,868	35,661	78·45	74·14
	1923	20,037	14,442	32·55	25·96	36,171	36,106	79·11	75·07
	1924	20,673	14,214	33·58	25·55	40,901	40,784	89·46	84·79
	1925	18,369	12,915	29·84	23·22	35,064	34,835	76·60	72·43
	1926	20,271	14,530	32·92	26·12	43,786	44,441	95·76	92·40
	1927	19,322	13,613	31·36	24·47	39,106	38,223	85·53	79·47
Bengal	1918	61,415	43,876	50·6	42·7	88,053	73,679	87·9	69·4
	1919	60,599	50,386	49·9	44·0	90,069	78,823	89·9	74·2
	1920	56,638	46,467	46·6	40·6	87,368	77,018	87·2	72·5
	1921	54,320	44,209	43·8	39·7	81,906	72,404	84·6	74·8
	1922	44,865	34,894	36·1	31·3	68,937	57,740	71·1	59·6
	1923	43,741	33,980	35·2	30·5	67,039	55,711	69·7	57·5
	1924	45,092	33,455	36·3	30·0	70,514	55,525	72·7	57·4
	1925	42,357	31,999	34·1	28·7	68,931	57,226	71·1	59·1
	1926	42,379	33,406	34·1	30·0	70,414	60,158	72·6	62·1
	1927	44,534	35,608	35·9	31·9	73,614	63,144	76·9	65·2
United Provinces	1918	170,999	145,573	108·14	98·09	182,935	170,897	154·71	133·20
	1919	85,706	69,433	54·20	46·78	111,435	102,429	94·24	79·84
	1920	76,877	64,766	48·62	43·64	110,073	100,906	93·09	78·65
	1921	89,114	71,491	55·97	49·29	128,796	112,500	107·31	89·14
	1922	59,829	46,202	37·58	31·85	85,836	73,929	71·61	58·58
	1923	50,176	38,934	31·52	26·84	74,175	64,340	61·80	50·98
	1924	56,347	46,473	35·99	32·04	83,183	75,684	69·30	59·97
	1925	53,638	41,536	33·69	28·64	80,740	68,863	67·27	54·56
	1926	49,953	37,783	30·75	26·05	79,338	69,150	66·10	54·79
	1927	43,837	33,299	27·53	22·96	73,369	62,668	61·13	49·57
Punjab	1918	66,650	58,908	93·71	108·14	95,818	84,072	144·64	164·73
	1919	20,114	14,840	...	...	44,048	33,145	...	...
	1920	21,080	14,553	29·64	26·72	46,405	34,578	70·05	67·75
	1921	23,591	17,240	31·58	29·23	57,482	43,601	73·37	74·80
	1922	15,768	11,974	21·09	20·30	39,502	30,346	50·41	52·06
	1923	20,941	17,373	28·03	29·45	47,861	40,015	61·08	68·65
	1924	34,998	30,178	46·85	51·17	63,090	52,940	80·52	90·84
	1925	24,474	19,647	32·76	33·31	48,259	39,534	61·59	67·82
	1926	29,733	24,943	39·80	39·80	51,540	43,947	65·78	73·85
	1927	22,573	17,363	30·22	29·44	40,999	31,825	52·33	54·60
Burma	1918	12,336	11,383	...	35·22	23,369	24,256	82·13	79·81
	1919	11,560	9,558	...	28·03	22,670	22,363	79·68	73·59
	1920	9,715	8,146	...	23·56	19,807	19,390	69·61	63·80
	1921	9,155	7,466	26·48	21·77	18,645	18,283	59·83	58·78
	1922	9,618	7,486	27·82	21·83	19,312	18,203	61·97	58·52
	1923	8,511	7,081	24·50	20·55	18,143	17,644	57·93	56·45
	1924	8,966	7,184	25·61	20·85	17,882	17,646	57·09	56·46
	1925	7,739	6,286	22·25	18·24	16,673	16,283	53·23	52·10
	1926	8,718	6,734	25·09	19·54	17,873	16,963	57·06	54·27
	1927	8,627	6,833	24·83	19·83	17,260	16,729	55·11	53·53
Bihar and Orissa	1918	74,165	70,782	78·0	66·1	105,778	122,739	136·6	112·3
	1919	60,742	55,437	63·8	52·2	88,958	99,170	114·8	90·7
	1920	46,392	43,927	48·7	41·2	67,282	77,002	86·8	70·4
	1921	46,952	43,268	48·7	42·4	70,201	77,269	93·6	75·9
	1922	34,066	30,088	35·3	29·5	49,520	53,485	66·0	52·5
	1923	34,375	31,937	35·6	31·3	51,408	56,639	68·6	55·6
	1924	38,419	36,485	39·6	35·8	56,706	64,488	75·6	63·3
	1925	34,069	31,484	35·3	30·8	51,382	57,045	68·5	56·0
	1926	34,130	31,548	35·4	30·9	49,437	54,584	65·9	53·6
	1927	32,073	29,666	33·3	29·1	49,654	55,215	66·2	54·2

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 181.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—contd.

Province	UNDER 1 YEAR				1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Central Pro- vinces and Berar	1918	128,901	111,391	418·85	378·79	116,677	107,788	143·50	124·85
	1919	76,781	65,900	313·79	283·38	61,971	57,795	76·22	66·94
	1920	73,492	62,058	263·28	233·35	45,543	42,194	56·01	49·87
	1921	79,411	67,956	293·40	264·81	63,760	58,589	84·53	80·36
	1922	62,414	51,465	244·88	211·78	43,419	38,227	64·37	52·15
	1923	76,101	63,753	233·98	205·91	42,033	38,569	62·32	52·62
	1924	79,629	64,783	253·08	215·93	47,960	42,473	71·11	67·95
	1925	68,623	56,239	353·68	289·55	43,965	38,892	65·18	53·06
	1926	80,074	73,189	271·54	234·38	56,757	49,907	84·15	68·09
1927	76,518	64,008	234·88	207·58	52,836	47,283	78·33	64·51	
Assam	1918	24,597	21,336	226·22	207·17	20,712	20,449	58·06	54·55
	1919	23,823	20,476	250·01	228·91	22,168	22,010	62·14	58·71
	1920	19,948	15,847	202·79	171·38	11,067	10,085	31·02	26·90
	1921	21,174	16,864	200·90	172·51	11,925	11,345	33·15	30·09
	1922	21,268	17,361	211·76	183·78	13,209	12,810	36·72	33·07
	1923	19,367	16,089	190·13	169·19	11,421	10,836	31·80	28·78
	1924	21,636	17,671	196·50	172·15	13,366	12,425	37·21	33·00
	1925	19,009	15,733	187·57	158·19	10,804	9,929	30·08	26·37
	1926	21,029	17,403	192·99	170·17	12,334	11,675	34·35	30·74
1927	19,253	16,266	179·16	163·94	11,881	10,747	33·09	28·54	
North-West Frontier Province	1918	8,340	6,282	242·55	223·61	7,619	7,331	64·7	61·9
	1919	5,720	4,533	175·50	175·57	3,959	3,700	33·6	31·3
	1920	5,657	4,200	165·17	157·79	4,078	3,462	34·7	29·2
	1921	6,296	5,055	194·15	186·15	6,220	5,785	54·1	49·0
	1922	4,325	3,339	152·62	150·01	4,096	3,501	35·6	29·7
	1923	5,053	3,761	153·55	144·35	3,657	3,295	31·8	28·0
	1924	5,292	4,025	162·22	160·23	5,383	4,667	46·8	39·5
	1925	4,635	3,446	136·3	106·2	3,606	3,060	31·3	25·8
	1926	5,300	4,150	145·07	148·55	4,617	4,240	40·1	35·1
1927	5,445	3,982	154·0	146·58	4,698	3,988	40·8	33·4	
Ajmer- Merwara	1918	2,511	2,376	349·50	394·10	3,015	2,787	113·95	105·92
	1919	1,944	1,703	242·36	241·83	1,379	1,226	51·62	46·59
	1920	1,928	1,589	259·04	244·60	957	859	35·48	32·65
	1921	2,118	1,835	257·23	255·43	1,301	1,236	62·77	58·80
	1922	1,672	1,455	209·50	207·35	861	841	41·64	40·01
	1923	2,102	1,716	245·13	226·92	1,561	1,398	55·65	49·85
	1924	2,050	1,704	228·60	225·96	1,268	1,218	118·29	105·56
	1925	1,896	1,512	215·60	197·85	1,350	1,272	49·20	45·35
	1926	2,190	1,918	259·91	269·84	1,796	1,683	63·89	60·16
1927	1,811	1,599	221·09	230·57	1,612	1,493	77·77	71·03	
Coorg	1918	698	682	258·04	274·23	429	371	55·90	46·93
	1919	647	629	276·61	278·85	452	436	58·89	55·15
	1920	566	545	255·01	260·63	466	485	60·72	61·35
	1921	612	499	222·61	227·44	290	304	35·52	36·17
	1922	602	562	266·14	279·60	430	454	52·55	54·02
	1923	472	440	216·12	218·58	264	267	32·34	31·77
	1924	562	588	313·69	349·50	465	465	56·96	55·32
	1925	462	446	232·16	209·19	308	297	37·73	35·34
	1926	557	499	289·05	277·07	308	268	37·73	31·89
1927	442	375	267·55	251·85	213	200	26·00	23·80	
Delhi	1918	3,410	2,940	327·26	307·92	3,241	2,918	...	...
	1919	2,492	2,231	249·37	245·35	2,014	2,018	...	...
	1920	2,217	1,969	217·65	206·24	1,222	1,186	...	...
	1921	2,387	2,023	225·61	208·09	1,340	1,301	...	...
	1922	2,037	1,693	190·48	170·51	1,228	1,246	...	...
	1923	2,444	2,039	220·22	204·64	1,446	1,313	...	...
	1924	2,032	1,777	182·29	176·06	1,296	1,136	...	...
	1925	2,148	1,857	198·48	185·66	1,431	1,368	...	...
	1926	2,743	2,583	261·81	257·19	2,533	2,446	...	...
1927	2,094	1,796	196·88	186·09	1,348	1,229	...	...
Total	1918	1,196,759	1,055,275	273·73	259·69	1,043,634	1,009,345	89·84	79·19
	1919	854,088	763,811	228·08	220·44	683,941	667,788	58·94	52·43
	1920	820,812	712,188	201·31	188·06	584,808	563,759	50·54	44·39
	1921	828,392	710,545	205·16	190·14	610,573	587,816	54·11	49·61
	1922	731,522	614,768	183·16	166·38	465,395	435,509	41·22	36·74
	1923	902,501	683,776	182·56	167·99	493,235	471,282	43·63	39·75
	1924	850,066	719,122	196·72	179·94	594,453	562,025	52·67	47·44
	1925	784,855	652,128	181·21	167·02	512,884	483,622	45·42	40·79
	1926	858,493	728,598	197·24	180·21	589,480	555,482	52·25	46·89
1927	769,044	652,681	174·01	159·30	551,093	519,308	48·82	43·83	

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 181.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS				10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1918	46,760	47,000	49.94	50.48	32,399	31,956	47.13	55.32
	1919	23,711	20,448	25.33	21.96	12,040	9,641	17.62	16.69
	1920	16,673	14,911	17.81	16.02	9,885	8,334	14.36	14.43
	1921	23,486	20,253	21.28	18.29	12,245	9,594	13.81	12.79
	1922	12,113	11,210	10.97	10.13	6,398	5,391	7.21	7.19
	1923	12,109	11,633	10.97	10.51	6,904	6,345	7.89	8.46
	1924	12,173	11,488	10.03	10.38	7,400	6,630	8.41	8.64
	1925	9,349	8,591	8.47	7.76	5,470	4,883	6.17	6.51
	1926	10,453	9,454	9.47	8.54	6,034	5,720	6.80	7.62
1927	10,564	9,420	9.57	8.51	6,332	5,581	7.14	7.44	
Assam	1918	12,722	11,352	25.88	23.54	7,712	6,127	23.12	23.15
	1919	15,130	13,395	30.78	27.78	8,672	6,780	25.99	25.62
	1920	7,202	6,195	14.84	12.84	4,626	3,527	13.86	13.32
	1921	8,025	6,989	13.81	12.25	4,989	3,844	11.51	11.21
	1922	8,401	7,006	14.46	12.31	4,667	3,520	10.77	10.27
	1923	6,779	5,459	11.67	9.59	3,889	2,837	8.97	8.27
	1924	8,208	7,094	14.13	12.45	4,923	3,635	11.36	10.60
	1925	5,872	4,992	10.11	8.77	3,646	2,711	8.41	7.91
	1926	6,031	5,096	10.38	8.77	3,504	2,671	8.08	7.79
1927	5,940	5,219	10.22	9.17	3,431	2,694	7.91	7.86	
North-West Frontier Province	1918	5,194	5,024	29.6	32.7	4,464	4,195	34.1	44.6
	1919	2,478	2,077	14.1	13.5	1,930	1,684	14.7	17.9
	1920	1,991	1,572	11.4	10.2	1,287	961	9.8	10.1
	1921	3,057	2,511	16.4	15.6	2,042	1,483	14.8	15.1
	1922	1,720	1,412	9.2	8.7	1,158	1,026	8.4	10.4
	1923	2,036	1,721	10.8	10.6	1,551	1,503	11.3	15.3
	1924	2,715	2,539	14.5	15.7	2,215	2,270	16.1	23.0
	1925	1,532	1,308	8.2	8.1	1,174	921	8.5	9.4
	1926	1,819	1,570	9.8	9.1	1,030	886	7.6	9.0
1927	1,622	1,284	8.7	7.9	968	760	7.2	7.7	
Ajmer-Merwara	1918	1,801	1,763	60.29	66.03	1,433	1,451	65.82	91.15
	1919	398	339	13.32	12.69	181	161	9.31	10.11
	1920	308	260	10.31	9.74	197	168	9.05	10.55
	1921	337	291	9.37	8.95	222	202	6.50	8.01
	1922	171	194	4.76	5.96	172	150	5.04	5.95
	1923	243	174	6.76	5.35	146	152	4.28	6.03
	1924	284	246	7.90	7.53	183	187	5.36	7.41
	1925	302	275	8.39	8.45	199	214	5.83	8.48
	1926	300	311	8.34	9.56	236	207	6.91	8.20
1927	257	259	7.14	7.96	157	169	5.47	7.49	
Coorg	1918	146	145	15.36	15.23	134	159	13.10	17.62
	1919	127	136	13.86	14.29	94	91	9.19	10.09
	1920	108	204	20.83	21.43	140	141	13.69	15.63
	1921	109	123	11.72	12.97	86	55	9.03	6.39
	1922	129	150	13.87	15.81	92	91	9.66	10.57
	1923	117	118	12.58	12.44	87	91	9.14	10.57
	1924	162	166	17.42	17.50	109	89	11.45	10.34
	1925	121	115	13.01	12.12	99	68	10.40	6.74
	1926	148	159	15.91	16.76	85	72	8.93	8.36
1927	181	152	19.46	16.02	108	83	11.34	9.64	
Delhi	1918	1,379	1,270	...	...	1,031	1,141	...	...
	1919	547	525	...	...	255	251	...	...
	1920	358	350	...	...	178	234	...	...
	1921	414	366	...	...	241	239	...	...
	1922	283	284	...	...	178	203	...	...
	1923	672	705	...	...	589	634	...	...
	1924	588	559	...	...	538	536	...	...
	1925	440	402	...	...	239	293	...	...
	1926	609	615	...	...	359	394	...	...
1927	374	379	...	...	265	264	...	...
Total	1918	523,215	504,581	30.87	30.59	386,354	356,301	26.52	30.02
	1919	333,281	292,454	19.36	17.78	204,349	164,816	14.09	13.96
	1920	264,045	234,112	15.36	14.76	159,281	128,814	10.99	10.91
	1921	278,580	241,694	15.25	13.81	166,724	129,785	10.84	10.34
	1922	192,989	168,458	10.56	9.62	122,897	100,483	7.99	8.01
	1923	199,807	181,458	10.88	10.29	131,769	111,209	8.54	8.83
	1924	236,520	212,475	12.93	12.13	161,995	138,113	10.46	10.98
	1925	187,815	167,465	10.27	9.56	124,675	104,042	8.10	8.28
	1926	198,242	178,132	10.84	10.18	139,981	112,627	8.45	8.97
1927	185,026	163,764	10.12	9.35	116,154	99,213	7.55	7.90	

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 181—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province	15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS				20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Central Provinces and Berar	1918	32,843	38,190	69.30	62.67	97,505	123,113	81.21	91.80
	1919	9,287	8,366	19.74	18.11	23,530	24,686	19.60	18.39
	1920	9,665	9,972	20.54	19.04	25,132	25,885	20.93	19.30
	1921	9,192	9,061	18.71	20.15	21,989	24,518	21.86	21.81
	1922	5,354	5,425	10.90	12.08	12,372	13,806	12.30	12.28
	1923	5,726	5,898	11.66	13.11	12,414	14,307	12.34	12.73
	1924	6,174	6,669	12.67	14.83	13,090	15,467	13.01	13.76
	1925	4,792	5,156	9.75	11.46	10,030	11,537	9.97	10.26
	1926	5,644	6,761	11.49	15.03	11,833	15,370	11.76	13.67
1927	5,932	6,920	12.07	15.41	12,031	15,129	11.96	13.46	
Assam	1918	6,689	8,647	28.84	35.28	16,764	22,501	31.84	39.06
	1919	7,237	8,952	31.20	36.52	18,205	23,436	34.58	41.71
	1920	4,044	4,501	17.43	18.36	9,446	11,760	17.94	20.88
	1921	4,434	5,278	15.91	18.07	9,568	12,374	16.73	20.15
	1922	3,702	5,014	13.28	17.16	8,676	12,234	15.03	19.92
	1923	3,336	4,115	11.87	14.09	7,357	10,487	13.61	17.08
	1924	4,067	5,660	14.59	19.37	9,547	13,266	16.54	21.59
	1925	3,242	4,374	11.63	14.97	7,446	10,255	13.94	16.70
	1926	3,003	4,266	10.77	14.60	6,644	10,390	11.51	16.92
1927	3,059	4,484	10.98	15.35	7,410	11,731	12.84	19.10	
North-West Frontier Province	1918	5,311	5,089	65.4	74.7	10,239	11,538	65.8	71.8
	1919	1,816	1,970	22.4	24.5	2,906	2,993	18.7	18.6
	1920	1,310	933	16.1	13.7	2,187	2,063	14.1	12.8
	1921	1,633	1,417	19.9	20.2	3,079	2,837	16.6	16.8
	1922	1,044	983	11.3	14.0	2,148	2,185	11.6	12.9
	1923	1,417	1,377	15.4	19.6	2,455	2,583	13.2	15.2
	1924	1,537	1,606	16.7	22.9	3,177	3,858	17.1	22.9
	1925	925	791	10.0	11.4	1,915	1,959	10.3	11.5
	1926	871	869	9.5	12.7	1,897	2,041	10.2	12.0
1927	657	813	9.3	11.6	2,034	2,136	11.0	12.6	
Ajmer-Merwara	1918	1,556	2,034	67.76	110.01	5,366	6,335	95.17	127.97
	1919	173	240	7.53	13.04	565	719	10.02	14.52
	1920	185	229	8.06	12.45	569	633	10.00	12.79
	1921	200	238	8.69	13.91	544	580	12.20	16.05
	1922	173	247	7.51	14.44	405	486	9.08	13.45
	1923	176	225	7.05	13.15	417	426	9.35	11.79
	1924	174	223	7.56	13.03	366	489	8.21	13.63
	1925	195	224	8.47	13.09	352	439	7.89	12.15
	1926	212	279	9.21	16.31	464	641	10.40	17.73
1927	144	284	6.25	16.60	365	494	8.18	13.67	
Coorg	1918	253	232	24.99	28.40	812	848	35.72	50.96
	1919	138	130	13.03	14.69	476	445	20.94	26.74
	1920	257	215	25.38	26.32	770	687	33.87	41.22
	1921	135	117	16.21	17.81	347	352	18.30	22.81
	1922	141	143	16.92	21.76	419	414	22.10	26.83
	1923	139	135	16.69	20.54	365	359	19.25	23.26
	1924	197	186	23.65	28.31	480	504	26.32	32.66
	1925	125	103	15.01	15.67	447	390	23.58	25.27
	1926	184	150	22.09	22.83	492	431	25.95	27.93
1927	126	120	15.13	18.26	399	370	21.05	23.97	
Delhi	1918	1,386	2,032	...	...	2,597	3,637	...	...
	1919	223	352	...	...	550	827	...	...
	1920	209	306	...	...	572	753	...	...
	1921	230	321	...	...	649	824	...	...
	1922	146	305	...	...	425	612	...	...
	1923	594	715	...	...	1,037	1,234	...	...
	1924	514	631	...	...	741	956	...	...
	1925	224	314	...	...	553	707	...	...
	1926	275	447	...	...	704	869	...	...
1927	220	325	...	...	581	690	...	...
Total	1918	404,780	435,691	38.96	44.50	1,024,955	1,161,226	47.22	56.19
	1919	189,201	198,874	18.30	20.44	444,731	470,712	20.60	23.34
	1920	146,628	153,725	14.19	15.82	351,852	381,756	16.31	18.59
	1921	143,140	140,589	13.60	15.36	330,554	360,065	16.16	17.15
	1922	110,066	119,096	10.46	12.23	250,069	276,987	12.23	13.20
	1923	114,159	126,171	10.50	12.91	250,708	284,353	12.23	13.52
	1924	140,363	152,068	13.30	15.68	293,983	329,317	14.37	16.68
	1925	113,394	125,430	10.77	12.83	280,197	275,194	12.23	13.25
	1926	119,361	136,915	11.32	14.06	266,846	290,046	12.54	14.25
1927	110,896	123,515	10.50	13.19	245,150	291,311	11.98	13.86	

No. 181.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province	30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS				40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Central Provinces and Barar	1918	95,612	95,364	87.48	93.01	65,848	51,225	92.26	75.67
	1919	26,519	22,896	24.26	22.31	24,172	16,987	33.87	25.16
	1920	29,533	25,456	27.04	24.80	25,683	18,844	35.99	27.91
	1921	26,210	23,012	25.23	22.41	23,587	17,385	31.45	25.03
	1922	16,243	13,875	15.64	13.51	15,484	10,992	20.66	15.83
	1923	15,039	13,391	14.48	13.04	14,608	10,302	19.49	14.83
	1924	15,474	14,306	14.89	13.93	14,569	10,911	19.84	15.70
	1925	12,137	10,584	11.68	10.31	12,146	9,428	16.21	12.13
	1926	13,846	13,063	13.33	12.72	13,593	10,461	18.54	16.06
1927	13,667	12,390	13.16	12.07	13,132	9,472	17.52	13.63	
Assam	1918	19,902	17,817	39.65	44.60	14,552	9,343	47.93	41.67
	1919	21,731	18,541	43.30	46.41	16,650	10,706	54.85	47.75
	1920	11,911	9,759	23.73	24.43	10,273	6,045	33.83	26.96
	1921	10,980	10,199	19.74	22.73	9,263	6,110	25.74	23.55
	1922	10,562	10,017	18.09	22.32	9,276	6,005	25.77	23.49
	1923	9,473	8,159	17.03	18.18	8,194	5,237	22.77	20.19
	1924	10,800	9,896	19.42	22.06	9,235	5,895	25.68	22.72
	1925	8,824	7,959	15.87	17.74	8,032	4,927	22.32	18.99
	1926	8,141	7,616	14.64	16.98	7,330	4,730	23.37	18.23
1927	8,824	8,222	15.87	18.33	7,601	5,369	21.12	20.39	
North-West Frontier Province	1918	10,391	11,240	69.8	83.5	7,876	7,833	78.2	86.6
	1919	3,158	3,178	21.2	23.6	2,976	2,433	29.6	27.2
	1920	2,530	2,324	17.0	17.8	2,319	1,744	23.0	19.3
	1921	3,368	3,135	22.4	23.6	3,227	2,424	31.0	25.6
	1922	2,640	2,381	17.6	17.2	2,442	1,875	23.5	19.8
	1923	2,933	2,785	19.5	20.1	2,566	2,200	24.7	23.3
	1924	3,698	4,113	24.6	29.7	3,172	3,323	30.5	35.2
	1925	2,206	2,109	14.7	15.2	2,124	1,729	20.4	18.3
	1926	2,115	2,067	14.0	14.9	1,932	1,615	18.6	17.1
1927	2,286	2,191	15.2	15.8	2,417	1,909	23.3	20.2	
Ajmer-Merwara	1918	4,875	5,022	112.60	139.70	3,386	2,714	125.06	103.06
	1919	727	655	16.79	18.22	724	490	26.74	19.23
	1920	705	618	11.29	17.19	697	426	25.74	17.12
	1921	694	569	15.41	15.85	608	440	19.35	17.68
	1922	536	440	11.90	12.26	531	357	16.90	14.35
	1923	478	437	10.61	12.17	426	324	13.56	13.02
	1924	460	392	10.22	10.90	534	331	16.67	13.30
	1925	375	378	8.32	10.53	355	285	12.25	11.45
	1926	606	559	13.22	15.56	678	470	21.58	18.88
1927	443	421	9.81	11.72	479	353	15.21	14.18	
Coorg	1918	676	486	39.23	45.35	390	232	38.05	34.66
	1919	464	357	26.67	33.31	382	216	37.27	33.27
	1920	724	572	42.02	53.38	540	387	52.68	57.81
	1921	399	252	24.48	24.02	243	179	26.26	28.59
	1922	436	324	24.40	32.34	271	206	29.40	33.25
	1923	357	329	21.90	31.36	303	212	32.75	34.31
	1924	545	404	33.43	38.51	407	269	44.00	43.42
	1925	441	293	27.05	27.93	325	193	35.12	31.15
	1926	495	342	30.37	32.60	332	231	35.88	37.28
1927	477	361	29.26	34.41	327	263	35.34	42.45	
Delhi	1918	1,721	2,196	...	...	1,364	1,404	...	...
	1919	526	579	...	...	593	457	...	...
	1920	523	505	...	...	595	478	...	...
	1921	540	582	...	...	574	550	...	...
	1922	341	403	...	...	408	347	...	...
	1923	692	720	...	...	577	579	...	...
	1924	583	662	...	...	513	463	...	...
	1925	476	492	...	...	491	378	...	...
	1926	583	713	...	...	681	578	...	...
1927	540	561	...	...	623	501	...	...
Total	1918	937,147	903,778	55.40	52.94	733,019	604,585	58.07	55.63
	1919	451,083	396,903	26.78	23.39	393,673	297,015	31.28	27.43
	1920	373,615	329,890	22.21	19.47	333,552	254,500	26.55	23.63
	1921	350,987	311,935	19.44	19.02	330,059	249,667	26.28	23.02
	1922	271,471	238,783	15.04	14.58	256,690	190,591	20.44	16.81
	1923	285,032	238,341	14.66	14.51	249,526	190,256	19.85	16.76
	1924	306,910	277,311	16.99	16.89	284,530	221,151	22.65	19.50
	1925	263,465	231,243	14.59	14.09	252,103	187,362	20.27	16.53
	1926	269,056	246,860	14.94	15.05	256,152	195,734	20.38	17.27
1927	261,193	237,517	14.46	14.47	245,371	184,521	19.52	16.26	

No. 181.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—*concl'd.*

Province	50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS				60 YEARS AND UPWARDS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Central Provinces and Berar	1918	46,350	37,788	107.58	88.87	50,336	62,614	180.34	140.80
	1919	20,003	17,200	49.59	40.45	37,794	41,003	114.87	97.70
	1920	21,516	17,981	51.04	42.29	36,396	39,840	110.62	95.01
	1921	20,766	18,038	47.67	42.44	39,239	43,721	105.67	95.89
	1922	14,166	11,881	32.52	27.95	27,890	29,672	75.11	65.09
	1923	13,050	10,553	29.96	24.83	25,391	26,573	68.38	68.28
	1924	13,762	11,139	31.59	26.21	28,810	30,095	77.58	66.01
	1925	11,807	9,052	25.96	21.30	23,569	24,603	63.47	53.96
	1926	13,015	11,102	29.88	26.12	29,376	32,701	70.11	71.72
1927	11,549	9,442	26.51	22.12	25,009	27,775	68.96	60.92	
Assam	1918	10,443	6,768	62.26	49.50	11,901	8,701	98.76	75.00
	1919	12,246	7,906	76.01	58.48	13,976	10,953	115.98	95.55
	1920	7,881	5,033	46.00	36.81	9,310	6,854	77.26	59.79
	1921	7,272	4,904	36.57	33.29	9,058	6,848	65.98	57.97
	1922	7,484	5,133	37.63	34.22	9,796	7,826	71.35	60.25
	1923	6,876	4,362	34.58	29.08	9,100	7,450	66.29	63.15
	1924	7,131	4,959	35.86	33.66	10,176	7,558	74.12	63.98
	1925	6,541	4,084	32.89	27.23	9,373	6,568	68.28	55.85
	1926	6,070	4,182	20.52	27.88	9,082	6,690	66.15	56.63
1927	6,750	4,375	33.99	29.83	9,915	7,533	72.22	63.77	
North-West Frontier Province	1918	6,140	5,349	94.1	101.5	7,731	6,311	122.4	139.1
	1919	2,647	2,052	40.5	30.0	3,613	2,749	57.2	56.2
	1920	2,047	1,590	30.7	30.2	3,265	2,235	51.7	45.7
	1921	3,004	2,147	45.5	38.5	4,951	3,567	70.4	64.3
	1922	2,153	1,615	32.6	29.0	3,662	2,600	52.1	46.6
	1923	2,312	1,709	35.0	30.6	3,441	2,564	48.8	42.4
	1924	2,671	2,406	40.5	43.1	4,196	3,309	59.6	59.3
	1925	1,905	1,436	28.9	25.7	3,521	2,320	47.2	41.6
	1926	1,170	1,462	20.8	26.2	3,536	2,428	50.3	43.5
1927	2,270	1,613	34.4	28.9	3,538	2,302	50.3	41.3	
Ajmer-Merwara	1918	2,405	2,162	133.43	184.93	2,201	2,360	226.16	212.02
	1919	685	486	36.80	30.33	872	739	89.60	66.39
	1920	638	387	34.84	24.15	800	752	82.20	67.56
	1921	602	410	36.48	26.83	866	780	79.80	67.77
	1922	476	343	30.06	23.87	783	703	72.15	61.08
	1923	490	322	30.24	22.40	805	664	74.18	57.69
	1924	561	342	33.99	23.79	731	631	67.36	54.83
	1925	425	307	25.77	21.36	673	551	63.01	47.87
	1926	648	414	39.26	28.80	1,076	1,004	99.15	86.36
1927	667	266	34.35	25.46	893	761	82.28	66.12	
Coorg	1918	210	149	44.67	37.32	210	200	77.41	67.68
	1919	266	200	56.76	50.09	235	244	87.62	82.57
	1920	326	252	69.04	63.11	264	296	93.62	100.17
	1921	206	153	44.22	39.23	176	142	58.16	45.63
	1922	227	202	48.72	51.80	197	178	65.01	57.19
	1923	199	175	40.57	44.87	164	172	60.81	55.27
	1924	205	262	63.32	67.18	278	293	91.87	94.15
	1925	229	180	49.15	46.15	208	209	68.73	67.18
	1926	246	176	52.80	45.13	215	209	71.05	67.16
1927	271	210	58.17	53.85	225	235	74.36	75.51	
Delhi	1918	1,237	1,283	...	...	1,263	1,488	...	...
	1919	567	421	...	...	1,100	983	...	...
	1920	615	444	...	...	1,161	933	...	...
	1921	584	394	...	...	1,136	1,017	...	...
	1922	392	301	...	...	881	759	...	...
	1923	550	511	...	...	996	934	...	...
	1924	564	509	...	...	1,112	1,096	...	...
	1925	532	372	...	...	1,103	1,029	...	...
	1926	682	507	...	...	1,636	1,519	...	...
1927	630	489	...	...	1,269	990	...	...
Total	1918	570,448	500,594	41.42	66.31	766,347	750,737	127.21	114.96
	1919	351,269	287,724	45.68	38.25	668,672	589,093	92.81	81.86
	1920	307,209	253,492	43.38	33.75	510,316	491,390	83.99	74.59
	1921	313,895	255,075	41.13	35.87	532,545	503,695	84.40	78.69
	1922	245,405	194,232	32.18	27.25	421,228	392,990	66.91	59.77
	1923	236,843	193,137	31.28	27.06	416,898	394,970	66.19	60.04
	1924	270,111	222,188	35.38	31.14	468,350	442,186	73.89	67.20
	1925	241,545	193,695	31.04	27.15	429,424	404,631	68.18	61.51
	1926	247,745	201,422	32.44	28.25	449,110	430,428	71.33	65.49
1927	233,440	187,748	30.56	26.31	425,549	402,754	67.54	61.23	

No. 182.—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, according to CAUSE,

Province	Year	Population under Registration	NUMBER OF DEATHS.								Total
			Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	
Madras	1918	40,005,735	122,269	59,752	12,859	898,088	79,841	63,199	8,405	480,596	1,722,003
	1919		93,262	41,732	5,658	403,409	74,074	48,984	8,445	414,175	1,089,829
	1920		31,139	13,697	14,652	324,908	56,402	46,987	7,937	378,169	873,981
	1921		27,064	9,792	11,875	316,019	53,621	45,180	7,918	355,428	826,897
	1922	16,502	22,801	9,193	319,688	51,805	48,166	8,182	382,899	959,236	
	1923	6,169	24,434	12,110	318,172	60,323	55,951	9,756	422,910	908,825	
	1924	51,971	18,810	3,922	322,366	74,941	64,782	10,500	458,761	1,006,043	
	1925	44,815	20,478	2,014	316,406	78,935	74,691	11,887	451,432	1,000,558	
1926	24,407	10,957	2,143	337,945	91,758	85,602	11,770	483,947	1,048,829		
1927	35,334	7,781	2,457	321,995	72,707	81,277	11,753	464,438	997,742		
Bombay	1918	19,587,383	8,834	8,033	79,478	1,284,013	32,053	119,080	7,761	184,787	1,724,674
	1919		51,551	6,232	9,626	274,759	38,317	98,633	7,896	150,156	637,170
	1920		2,047	3,536	13,857	266,992	29,895	96,486	7,721	141,662	561,296
	1921		3,521	1,771	4,672	226,100	26,799	93,336	7,888	134,262	498,350
	1922	2,768	1,170	8,379	197,888	21,118	82,682	7,810	130,766	452,581	
	1923	9,221	2,811	33,741	196,231	22,238	84,334	7,514	140,154	496,244	
	1924	8,236	11,152	9,214	214,663	28,926	91,103	7,374	159,908	529,576	
	1925	57	5,644	12,601	183,764	20,643	83,047	7,754	140,053	453,563	
1926	73	3,922	9,866	222,468	34,158	103,038	7,672	166,069	547,264		
1927	26,153	5,091	4,076	186,543	25,417	87,963	7,873	149,745	492,591		
Bengal	1918	45,320,247	82,379	8,576	289	1,357,906	29,159	20,901	18,854	209,276	1,727,331
	1919		124,949	37,010	424	1,229,257	28,874	22,117	19,138	179,362	1,641,111
	1920		54,199	36,190	66	1,144,321	24,340	22,609	18,511	181,246	1,481,612
	1921		80,547	8,157	59	1,070,368	26,258	32,367	18,163	168,121	1,403,030
	1922	51,712	7,864	150	885,268	23,411	26,371	18,574	159,896	1,173,246	
	1923	41,483	4,236	98	909,795	21,519	26,655	18,742	163,363	1,186,791	
	1924	48,514	5,567	35	912,408	22,470	26,649	19,772	167,629	1,203,241	
	1925	34,276	17,436	9	874,228	21,836	27,325	19,950	163,413	1,158,473	
1926	59,106	25,548	...	822,774	24,978	30,589	19,970	168,232	1,151,197		
1927	118,377	42,514	1	789,006	29,358	32,911	19,369	157,814	1,169,370		
United Provinces	1918	46,820,556	119,746	2,908	174,805	3,217,678	21,266	32,010	26,882	161,467	3,856,762
	1919	46,806,539	81,365	10,993	17,240	1,575,632	15,331	25,768	25,406	199,927	1,951,662
	1920	46,805,913	6,952	6,354	24,872	1,442,376	15,873	33,198	23,143	190,067	1,742,835
	1921	149,667	1,439	24,009	1,361,920	17,301	30,317	23,263	187,529	1,795,445	
	1922	2,339	242	23,291	909,293	10,654	25,301	20,448	143,315	1,134,850	
	1923	2,591	747	74,187	789,049	10,878	26,108	21,799	143,945	1,060,300	
	1924	87,000	2,724	56,210	947,807	11,989	27,412	20,892	149,738	1,283,872	
	1925	7,653	9,373	49,091	875,591	11,336	26,177	21,900	123,125	1,124,248	
1926	6,166	12,020	57,297	867,939	12,129	30,260	21,470	131,412	1,138,884		
1927	28,285	7,894	15,570	756,552	12,186	29,028	20,419	125,141	1,025,075		
Punjab	1918	19,337,146	257	3,032	95,615	1,28,027	10,358	52,783	6,191	110,204	1,565,560
	1919		8,501	15,365	11,068	865,945	8,639	37,813	6,896	94,683	548,073
	1920		138	9,319	6,137	371,432	9,185	52,770	6,490	96,602	552,070
	1921		19,215	4,675	2,553	423,162	11,826	55,829	6,501	94,576	618,237
	1922	128	1,608	7,780	306,654	7,013	40,004	6,153	83,467	452,807	
	1923	11	2,140	50,986	420,398	11,612	38,434	6,405	105,776	634,862	
	1924	3,351	4,046	251,261	452,187	11,817	54,388	6,498	107,384	891,026	
	1925	3,049	7,038	37,630	401,775	9,475	54,270	6,449	95,166	614,852	
1926	87	17,595	108,287	436,153	11,181	57,426	6,514	113,146	749,392		
1927	11,286	9,920	8,452	358,679	11,136	56,915	6,776	100,185	563,349		
Burma	1918	9,824,396	4,269	750	8,840	189,512	11,216	13,970	3,953	156,096	388,906
	1919		13,260	3,917	4,397	120,088	14,851	11,134	3,889	133,925	305,451
	1920		3,396	2,853	5,483	100,492	9,855	11,389	4,339	121,969	259,776
	1921		3,731	987	4,403	82,741	9,728	11,465	4,195	113,734	231,044
	1922	5,047	1,439	7,282	82,894	8,940	11,948	3,974	117,934	239,448	
	1923	1,458	2,846	7,606	78,629	6,685	10,954	4,203	113,572	225,883	
	1924	8,933	2,501	5,491	75,288	8,585	11,098	4,013	118,107	233,168	
	1925	1,932	3,852	4,064	68,685	6,801	10,580	4,300	102,719	202,933	
1926	6,182	2,339	2,906	72,790	10,428	11,638	4,225	115,951	226,459		
1927	4,528	1,704	3,508	76,321	8,270	11,104	4,049	103,050	211,543		
Bihar and Orissa	1918	34,489,846	205,584	6,001	53,532	1,382,835	36,817	10,444	16,162	245,148	1,956,213
	1919		104,727	10,175	16,601	970,655	45,092	9,426	17,422	205,559	1,379,657
	1920		26,341	23,001	19,108	762,063	30,595	8,091	15,967	181,966	1,067,132
	1921		90,688	7,836	16,504	769,871	28,625	7,342	12,907	182,650	1,126,523
	1922	26,805	2,569	15,066	578,656	18,037	5,629	12,676	161,145	820,474	
	1923	8,198	3,161	28,911	599,840	18,788	6,151	12,205	174,498	851,752	
	1924	77,480	6,932	10,792	660,635	26,575	6,906	12,414	188,029	989,763	
	1925	17,336	14,382	6,789	557,224	25,319	6,918	12,200	185,562	805,729	
1926	27,268	34,873	8,381	584,414	24,022	7,034	12,081	176,158	874,261		
1927	40,022	34,661	6,112	559,360	20,377	6,549	12,516	164,427	853,024		

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION									Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respira- tory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
3.0	1.5	0.3	22.4	2.0	1.6	0.2	12.0	43.0	1918	Madras
2.3	1.0	0.1	19.1	1.9	1.2	0.2	10.4	27.2	1919	
0.8	0.3	0.4	8.1	1.4	1.2	0.2	9.4	21.8	1920	
0.7	0.2	0.3	7.7	1.3	1.1	0.2	8.7	20.2	1921	
0.4	0.5	0.2	7.8	1.3	1.2	0.2	9.4	21.0	1922	
0.1	0.0	0.3	7.8	1.5	1.4	0.2	10.3	22.2	1923	
1.3	0.4	0.1	7.0	1.8	1.3	0.2	11.2	24.5	1924	
1.1	0.5	0.1	7.7	1.9	1.8	0.3	11.0	24.4	1925	
0.6	0.3	0.0	8.3	2.2	2.1	0.3	11.8	25.6	1926	
0.0	0.2	0.05	7.9	1.7	2.0	0.3	11.3	24.3	1927	
0.45	0.41	4.05	65.55	1.84	0.11	0.40	0.43	88.05	1918	Bombay
2.03	0.32	0.19	14.03	1.93	5.04	0.40	7.67	32.54	1919	
0.10	0.19	0.71	13.58	1.53	4.93	0.39	7.23	28.05	1920	
0.18	0.00	0.24	11.80	1.40	4.87	0.41	7.01	26.00	1921	
0.14	0.06	0.44	10.33	1.10	4.31	0.41	6.82	23.61	1922	
0.43	0.15	1.78	10.24	1.18	4.40	0.39	7.31	25.80	1923	
0.43	0.59	0.43	11.20	1.51	4.75	0.38	8.30	27.63	1924	
0.00	0.20	0.61	9.50	1.03	4.33	0.40	7.31	23.68	1925	
0.00	0.20	0.51	11.61	1.78	5.38	0.40	8.67	28.55	1926	
1.36	0.27	0.21	9.73	1.33	4.59	0.41	7.81	25.72	1927	
1.8	0.2	0.01	30.0	0.0	0.5	0.4	4.6	33.1	1918	Benaral
2.8	0.8	0.01	27.1	0.6	0.5	0.4	4.0	36.2	1919	
1.2	0.8	0.001	25.2	0.5	0.5	0.4	4.0	32.7	1920	
1.7	0.3	0.021	23.0	0.5	0.7	0.4	3.6	30.1	1921	
1.1	0.5	0.003	19.0	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.4	25.2	1922	
0.9	0.1	0.002	19.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.5	25.5	1923	
1.0	0.1	0.0007	19.8	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.6	25.3	1924	
0.7	0.4	0.0002	8.3	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.5	24.9	1925	
1.3	0.5	...	17.7	0.5	0.3	0.4	3.6	24.7	1926	
2.5	0.2	0.0002	17.0	0.8	0.7	0.4	3.4	25.6	1927	
2.56	0.06	3.73	63.72	0.45	0.89	0.57	5.53	82.37	1918	United Provin- ces
1.74	0.23	0.37	33.06	0.33	0.55	0.54	4.27	41.69	1919	
0.15	0.13	0.53	30.82	0.34	0.71	0.19	4.03	37.23	1920	
3.30	0.03	0.53	30.01	0.39	0.67	0.51	4.13	30.57	1921	
0.05	0.01	0.51	20.04	0.23	0.56	0.45	3.16	25.01	1922	
0.03	0.02	1.03	17.19	0.24	0.57	0.49	3.17	23.37	1923	
1.45	0.06	1.24	20.80	0.26	0.69	0.46	3.30	28.29	1924	
0.17	0.21	1.08	18.80	0.25	0.58	0.48	2.71	24.78	1925	
0.18	0.36	1.26	19.13	0.27	0.67	0.43	2.90	25.10	1926	
0.62	0.17	0.34	17.33	0.27	0.64	0.45	2.76	22.50	1927	
0.01	0.16	4.04	60.56	0.54	2.73	0.32	5.70	80.96	1918	Panjab
0.44	0.71	0.57	18.83	0.45	1.96	0.36	4.90	28.34	1919	
0.01	0.48	0.32	10.21	0.47	2.73	0.34	5.00	28.55	1920	
0.84	0.22	0.13	20.62	0.53	2.72	0.32	4.61	30.13	1921	
0.01	0.03	0.38	14.95	0.34	1.95	0.30	4.07	22.07	1922	
0.001	0.10	2.44	20.47	0.37	1.87	0.31	5.18	36.04	1923	
0.10	0.20	1.24	22.04	0.53	2.60	0.32	5.23	43.43	1924	
0.15	0.34	1.83	19.58	0.46	2.65	0.31	4.64	29.97	1925	
0.00	0.30	5.28	21.26	0.54	2.30	0.32	5.47	36.52	1926	
0.55	0.43	0.41	17.49	0.54	2.77	0.33	4.98	27.43	1927	
0.43	0.08	0.90	10.29	1.14	1.41	0.40	15.03	30.59	1918	Burma
1.35	0.40	0.45	12.22	1.51	1.13	0.40	13.63	31.00	1919	
0.85	0.29	0.56	10.23	1.09	1.10	0.44	12.41	25.41	1920	
0.35	0.09	0.41	7.68	0.90	1.03	0.30	10.56	21.45	1921	
0.47	0.13	0.68	7.60	0.83	1.11	0.37	10.95	22.23	1922	
0.14	0.26	0.70	7.37	0.62	1.00	0.39	10.40	20.87	1923	
0.74	0.23	0.51	6.96	0.79	1.03	0.37	10.91	21.54	1924	
0.17	0.36	0.38	6.33	0.63	0.98	0.40	9.49	18.75	1925	
0.57	0.22	0.27	6.73	0.86	1.08	0.36	10.71	20.92	1926	
0.42	0.16	0.32	6.96	0.76	1.03	0.37	9.52	19.55	1927	
5.90	0.10	1.50	40.00	1.00	0.20	0.40	7.10	56.70	1918	Bihar Orissa and
3.00	0.20	0.40	23.10	1.30	0.20	0.50	5.90	40.00	1919	
0.70	0.60	0.50	22.00	0.80	0.20	0.40	5.20	30.90	1920	
2.60	0.20	0.40	22.60	0.50	0.20	0.30	5.30	32.80	1921	
0.70	0.07	0.4	17.0	0.5	0.1	0.3	4.7	24.10	1922	
0.3	0.09	0.80	17.60	0.50	0.10	0.30	5.10	25.00	1923	
2.3	0.2	0.3	19.4	0.8	0.2	0.4	5.5	29.1	1924	
0.5	0.4	0.2	16.4	0.7	0.2	0.4	4.8	23.7	1925	
0.8	1.0	0.2	17.2	0.7	0.2	0.3	5.1	25.7	1926	
1.4	1.0	0.2	16.4	0.6	0.2	0.3	4.8	25.1	1927	

Continued on next page

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 182.—NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEATHS, according to CAUSE,

Province	Year	Population under Registration	NUMBER OF DEATHS									Total
			Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes		
Central Provinces and Berar	1918	13,916,308	3,351	2,186	11,093	1,146,770	42,053	60,298	7,720	154,399	1,427,850	
	1919		62,089	7,342	9,219	304,742	44,612	41,630	7,592	124,404	601,720	
	1920		3,491	2,176	14,374	346,276	30,281	42,853	6,949	111,728	558,128	
	1921		58,331	1,787	5,467	327,930	43,436	41,695	7,380	126,246	612,322	
	1922		64	407	6,149	237,164	26,618	36,383	6,944	95,098	407,827	
	1923		1,090	275	15,867	233,575	24,321	35,023	6,699	107,939	424,789	
	1924		9,704	978	11,081	240,944	32,723	37,136	6,595	114,201	453,362	
	1925		124	3,145	5,223	204,667	24,024	31,710	6,837	103,622	379,852	
1926	4,565	3,644	6,420	252,600	36,658	40,251	7,011	126,431	477,655			
1927	16,311	2,809	3,368	234,068	31,317	34,855	6,553	116,278	435,559			
Assam	1918	6,061,507	14,077	2,447	3	158,892	12,580	48,833	2,021	40,202	279,034	
	1919		33,980	1,432	—	154,435	20,277	48,312	2,114	42,583	303,133	
	1920		2,421	1,700	—	112,437	11,143	12,958	1,981	32,765	175,403	
	1921		12,820	2,774	—	107,626	11,542	9,783	1,923	35,036	181,513	
	1922		16,219	2,610	—	112,094	10,237	8,405	1,874	32,618	184,057	
	1923		3,728	3,213	—	106,347	9,109	6,830	1,933	30,172	161,332	
	1924		19,182	1,647	—	113,198	11,159	6,708	2,037	33,196	187,127	
	1925		6,233	2,745	—	98,015	9,188	5,602	1,961	30,607	154,351	
1926	10,275	4,840	—	93,689	9,787	5,300	1,941	31,955	157,787			
1927	15,392	5,237	—	89,324	10,469	5,668	1,871	32,862	160,813			
North-West Frontier Province	1918	2,041,077	31	81	334	134,176	285	1,377	588	6,634	143,506	
	1919		4,400	1,204	3	44,091	347	1,235	685	6,437	58,302	
	1920		2	2,051	732	36,567	224	1,326	668	6,125	47,695	
	1921		4,285	576	138	53,838	494	1,663	772	5,697	67,458	
	1922		62	104	124	39,984	206	1,321	718	3,758	46,307	
	1923		2	94	3,743	39,881	196	1,947	500	4,350	50,713	
	1924		9	212	11,397	45,699	368	2,560	627	5,440	66,212	
	1925		118	586	217	35,258	163	1,549	634	3,799	42,322	
1926	—	777	688	38,221	169	1,452	716	4,462	46,435			
1927	2	165	232	38,673	229	1,961	814	5,005	47,081			
Ajmer-Merwara	1918	501,305	7	27	3,719	47,803	567	621	281	4,528	57,553	
	1919		59	73	47	11,054	465	284	254	2,139	14,375	
	1920		1	325	—	9,413	302	242	307	2,302	12,899	
	1921		35	724	—	9,804	294	74	276	2,866	14,073	
	1922		2	8	2	8,184	256	189	252	2,096	10,989	
	1923		9	42	5	9,812	261	199	180	2,188	12,691	
	1924		32	619	1	8,932	204	261	179	2,136	12,364	
	1925		—	1,151	—	7,984	142	253	243	1,866	11,639	
1926	2	306	6	12,633	142	266	180	2,157	15,692			
1927	4	249	—	10,374	159	334	212	1,635	12,967			
Coorg	1918	174,976	1	47	—	2,593	79	29	15	4,698	7,462	
	1919		167	529	—	4,350	272	44	26	809	6,187	
	1920		6	108	68	6,288	281	257	25	991	8,024	
	1921		—	6	1	3,615	119	173	36	729	4,679	
	1922		4	1	8	4,604	188	181	11	671	5,668	
	1923		—	18	—	3,882	104	191	11	569	4,775	
	1924		24	60	3	5,603	194	217	17	599	6,726	
	1925		4	26	—	4,116	194	237	34	438	5,049	
1926	2	1	11	4,441	206	343	19	576	5,599			
1927	—	6	7	4,092	169	335	22	507	5,138			
Delhi	1918	416,656	3	116	186	29,148	398	7,297	136	1,663	38,947	
	1919		66	73	1	10,574	492	4,763	100	1,442	17,501	
	1920		7	19	19	8,347	358	4,505	95	1,457	14,807	
	1921		635	22	1	8,248	483	4,879	79	1,394	15,641	
	1922		6	22	191	6,725	369	3,947	107	1,005	12,472	
	1923		12	67	2,795	9,694	424	4,688	101	1,189	18,970	
	1924		121	129	2,436	8,042	371	4,316	137	1,253	16,805	
	1925		50	130	80	8,495	357	4,298	140	1,299	14,849	
1926	18	244	228	12,069	686	5,615	169	2,427	21,456			
1927	16	166	18	7,467	404	4,628	179	2,299	15,177			
Total	1918	238,496,222	560,802	93,076	440,752	11,134,441	276,648	430,935	98,969	1,860,178	14,895,801	
	1919	238,482,205	578,426	136,077	74,284	5,468,181	291,643	350,133	99,753	1,555,681	8,554,178	
	1920	238,481,579	130,140	101,329	69,368	4,931,202	218,734	333,669	94,163	1,447,049	7,365,654	
	1921	241,419,723	450,608	40,446	69,682	4,761,237	229,576	334,103	91,291	1,408,169	7,385,112	
	1922	241,419,723	121,679	40,836	77,615	3,689,086	177,852	290,533	87,723	1,314,768	5,800,092	
	1923	241,469,026	78,002	44,184	229,143	5,706,305	186,458	297,365	90,048	1,410,520	6,036,931	
	1924	241,469,026	203,707	65,380	361,843	4,007,032	230,222	333,636	91,155	1,506,681	6,879,236	
	1925	241,471,383	115,645	85,486	117,717	3,636,211	208,412	326,557	94,289	1,383,101	5,967,918	
1926	241,471,383	138,151	117,066	196,249	3,758,176	256,293	378,814	93,988	1,521,923	6,460,610		
1927	241,471,383	804,710	118,197	43,801	3,451,454	222,237	353,518	92,396	1,423,416	6,009,729		

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—contd.

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION									Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
0.24	0.16	0.80	82.41	3.02	4.33	0.55	11.00	102.60	1918	Central Provinces and Berar
4.46	0.53	0.68	21.90	3.21	2.99	0.55	8.94	43.24	1919	
0.25	0.16	1.03	24.88	2.19	3.08	0.50	8.03	40.11	1920	
4.19	0.13	0.39	24.67	3.13	3.00	0.53	9.07	44.01	1921	
0.05	0.03	0.45	17.05	1.84	2.62	0.50	6.84	29.31	1922	
0.08	0.02	1.14	16.79	1.76	2.52	0.48	7.76	30.53	1923	
0.70	0.07	0.80	17.32	2.35	2.67	0.47	8.21	32.59	1924	
0.01	0.23	0.38	14.71	1.73	2.28	0.48	7.45	27.27	1925	
0.33	0.26	0.47	18.16	2.63	2.89	0.50	9.09	34.33	1926	
1.17	0.20	0.24	16.11	2.25	2.51	0.47	8.36	31.31	1927	
2.32	0.40	0.0003	23.25	2.07	8.03	0.33	6.64	46.10	1918	Assam
5.61	0.23	—	25.52	3.35	7.98	0.34	7.03	50.09	1919	
0.40	0.28	—	18.57	1.84	2.14	0.32	5.41	28.98	1920	
1.87	0.40	—	15.70	1.68	1.42	0.28	5.11	26.48	1921	
2.36	0.38	—	16.35	1.40	1.22	0.27	4.75	26.85	1922	
0.54	0.47	—	16.52	1.33	0.99	0.28	4.40	23.54	1923	
2.80	0.24	—	16.52	1.62	0.98	0.30	4.94	27.30	1924	
0.90	0.40	—	14.30	1.34	0.81	0.28	4.46	22.52	1925	
1.49	0.70	—	13.67	1.43	0.77	0.28	4.66	23.02	1926	
2.24	0.76	—	13.03	1.52	0.82	0.27	4.79	23.47	1927	
0.01	0.04	0.16	65.74	0.14	0.67	0.28	3.25	70.30	1918	North-West Frontier Province
2.16	0.59	0.001	21.60	0.17	0.60	0.29	3.15	28.56	1919	
0.001	1.00	0.36	17.32	0.11	0.65	0.33	3.00	23.37	1920	
2.01	0.27	0.06	25.21	0.23	0.78	0.36	2.67	31.59	1921	
0.04	0.05	0.05	18.72	0.10	0.32	0.34	1.76	21.70	1922	
0.001	0.04	1.75	18.67	0.09	0.91	0.24	2.04	23.74	1923	
0.004	0.10	5.34	21.40	0.12	1.20	0.29	2.55	31.00	1924	
0.06	0.27	0.10	16.61	0.08	0.72	0.20	1.78	19.81	1925	
—	0.36	0.30	17.90	0.08	0.68	0.34	2.09	21.75	1926	
—	0.08	0.11	18.11	0.11	0.92	0.38	2.34	22.05	1927	
0.01	0.05	7.42	95.34	1.13	1.24	0.56	9.03	114.78	1918	Ajmer-Merwara
0.12	0.14	0.09	22.05	0.93	0.56	0.51	4.27	28.67	1919	
0.002	0.65	—	18.77	0.61	0.48	0.61	4.60	25.71	1920	
0.07	1.46	—	19.79	0.59	0.15	0.56	5.70	28.41	1921	
—	0.02	—	16.53	0.52	0.38	0.51	4.23	22.19	1922	
0.02	0.08	0.01	17.78	0.53	0.40	0.36	4.40	25.60	1923	
2.07	1.25	—	18.03	0.41	0.53	0.36	4.32	24.07	1924	
—	2.32	—	18.13	0.29	0.51	0.49	3.77	23.60	1925	
—	0.62	0.01	25.50	0.29	0.54	0.96	4.36	31.68	1926	
0.01	0.50	—	20.74	0.32	0.67	0.42	3.30	26.18	1927	
0.01	0.27	—	14.82	0.45	0.17	0.09	26.85	42.65	1918	Coorg
0.90	3.02	—	24.86	1.55	0.25	0.15	4.63	35.36	1919	
0.03	0.62	0.39	35.94	1.61	1.47	0.14	5.66	45.96	1920	
—	0.04	0.01	22.08	0.73	1.06	0.22	4.45	28.56	1921	
0.02	0.01	0.05	26.10	1.15	1.10	0.07	4.10	34.60	1922	
—	0.11	—	23.69	0.63	1.17	0.07	3.47	29.14	1923	
0.15	0.42	0.02	34.20	1.18	1.32	0.10	3.67	41.06	1924	
0.03	0.16	—	25.12	1.18	1.45	0.21	2.67	30.82	1925	
0.01	0.01	0.07	27.11	1.26	2.09	0.12	3.52	34.17	1926	
—	0.04	0.04	24.98	1.03	2.04	0.13	3.09	31.36	1927	
0.007	0.27	0.44	69.95	0.95	17.51	0.32	3.99	93.47	1918	Delhi
0.16	0.18	0.002	25.38	1.18	11.41	0.24	3.46	42.00	1919	
0.01	0.04	0.04	20.03	0.85	10.81	0.22	3.49	35.54	1920	
1.26	0.04	0.001	16.47	0.96	9.74	0.15	2.58	31.24	1921	
0.01	0.04	0.38	13.43	0.73	7.68	0.21	2.27	24.91	1922	
0.02	0.13	5.58	19.36	0.84	9.36	0.20	2.37	37.90	1923	
0.25	0.26	4.87	16.06	0.74	8.62	0.27	2.50	33.57	1924	
0.09	0.36	0.16	16.97	0.71	8.58	0.27	2.59	29.66	1925	
0.03	0.48	0.46	24.11	1.37	11.21	0.36	4.84	42.86	1926	
0.03	0.33	0.03	14.91	0.81	9.24	0.35	4.50	30.32	1927	
2.36	0.39	1.85	46.69	1.16	1.81	0.41	7.80	62.46	1918	Total
2.43	0.57	0.31	22.93	1.22	1.47	0.42	6.52	35.37	1919	
0.55	0.42	0.41	20.68	0.92	1.40	0.39	6.07	30.84	1920	
1.87	0.17	0.29	19.72	0.95	1.38	0.38	5.63	30.59	1921	
0.50	0.17	0.32	15.28	0.74	1.20	0.36	5.45	24.02	1922	
0.30	0.18	0.95	15.35	0.77	1.23	0.37	5.84	25.00	1923	
1.22	0.23	1.50	16.60	0.95	1.38	0.38	6.23	28.49	1924	
0.48	0.36	0.49	15.06	0.86	1.35	0.39	5.73	24.72	1925	
0.57	0.49	0.81	15.57	1.06	1.57	0.39	6.30	26.76	1926	
1.26	0.49	0.18	14.29	0.92	1.47	0.38	5.90	24.89	1927	

No. 183.—DEATHS—NUMBER FROM ALL CAUSES IN EACH MONTH

PROVINCE		January	February	March	April	May	June
Madras	1918	122,713	101,281	89,003	81,227	83,811	90,802
	1919	130,804	89,193	80,157	69,123	70,279	88,005
	1920	96,205	77,073	73,455	62,136	65,342	66,066
	1921	73,723	67,680	68,510	61,640	73,852	61,456
	1922	69,068	62,436	63,460	60,557	63,523	67,021
	1923	93,469	74,311	72,231	67,181	67,456	68,524
	1924	87,109	74,268	75,609	71,129	78,548	81,980
	1925	92,960	75,068	76,372	73,811	75,569	75,593
	1926	104,939	80,466	75,614	73,870	82,002	86,547
	1927	81,070	70,585	71,716	73,982	81,586	84,439
Bombay	1918	92,487	72,807	64,161	55,368	44,846	41,247
	1919	73,501	51,839	48,625	47,719	51,573	45,623
	1920	52,356	57,442	66,325	53,386	43,088	35,870
	1921	46,837	46,391	51,469	46,103	37,160	28,503
	1922	40,872	37,263	37,875	35,772	33,475	20,025
	1923	44,151	39,752	46,405	42,681	40,600	32,650
	1924	44,751	41,623	45,500	42,606	40,427	37,738
	1925	44,386	37,716	43,075	39,863	36,209	30,125
	1926	43,276	39,148	46,319	41,937	43,993	40,068
	1927	41,166	35,660	41,297	44,927	38,692	34,474
Bengal	1918	136,572	101,767	100,844	136,113	101,840	83,336
	1919	168,814	147,942	160,288	154,157	122,791	98,929
	1920	137,819	122,044	153,157	130,632	117,523	90,672
	1921	156,679	124,001	151,533	126,189	116,162	77,560
	1922	124,056	89,532	93,281	100,883	102,522	72,615
	1923	124,834	85,863	90,000	101,959	87,840	70,407
	1924	131,475	97,216	114,803	110,721	85,293	87,718
	1925	106,871	88,601	101,925	86,572	81,024	83,955
	1926	110,510	95,092	110,363	102,623	103,623	80,235
	1927	124,933	91,348	101,356	88,310	96,382	71,211
United Provinces.	1918	188,383	175,755	186,334	231,565	259,829	224,000
	1919	348,045	185,933	134,960	133,833	146,945	149,833
	1920	124,790	114,894	138,836	140,146	173,255	179,845
	1921	140,630	108,063	117,882	132,514	144,069	151,323
	1922	114,050	86,848	81,242	89,316	108,881	102,235
	1923	89,147	82,076	91,886	82,782	84,987	95,717
	1924	86,802	80,111	90,268	125,073	110,938	125,439
	1925	161,328	89,412	102,705	110,250	111,751	86,535
	1926	88,706	80,229	97,072	104,476	105,021	101,329
	1927	87,840	77,469	74,636	82,278	96,016	105,315
Punjab	1918	67,167	55,702	66,694	73,994	75,426	50,522
	1919	52,866	38,926	38,562	38,231	44,340	47,834
	1920	47,193	41,703	43,088	45,096	61,489	58,197
	1921	58,312	46,118	48,642	47,963	53,293	49,652
	1922	35,949	29,124	30,948	31,290	39,552	39,082
	1923	39,047	32,677	38,911	49,279	61,888	51,530
	1924	63,862	61,536	95,478	130,890	115,972	72,429
	1925	57,596	48,963	57,150	54,767	52,407	60,640
	1926	57,683	52,442	60,077	79,341	81,339	50,798
	1927	56,469	50,291	48,804	45,355	51,625	48,031
Burma	1918	22,451	19,283	17,802	17,902	16,861	20,549
	1919	36,515	25,181	23,861	22,570	20,959	22,813
	1920	23,739	22,853	23,908	21,145	18,199	19,263
	1921	20,342	17,905	18,329	18,703	18,271	18,392
	1922	19,159	17,224	16,946	17,609	16,785	18,524
	1923	22,906	19,613	18,207	16,953	16,805	18,768
	1924	21,555	18,056	16,559	17,314	19,090	20,166
	1925	18,210	15,788	15,641	15,578	16,730	16,937
	1926	17,301	13,441	15,739	17,957	17,019	19,139
	1927	18,038	13,579	15,211	14,837	13,528	16,529
Bihar and Orissa	1918	109,653	93,265	95,684	139,020	160,125	147,137
	1919	151,581	105,157	106,956	104,993	95,451	102,198
	1920	87,483	80,930	120,709	98,270	101,198	91,083
	1921	79,034	71,076	104,373	100,708	94,801	86,050
	1922	64,208	63,881	59,685	62,590	80,294	64,970
	1923	67,900	54,422	66,741	68,249	71,431	70,432
	1924	70,558	56,625	71,871	59,122	86,482	94,012
	1925	61,075	52,875	68,672	70,544	73,878	67,673
	1926	62,055	55,843	75,634	77,857	84,931	80,425
	1927	59,150	50,920	65,029	70,146	89,502	85,704

VITAL STATISTICS

IN BRITISH INDIA.

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
95,420	90,514	102,846	330,146	339,614	194,626	1,722,003	1918
103,123	96,417	78,915	79,990	85,809	111,015	1,089,829	1919
68,377	73,438	65,877	68,271	69,464	87,677	873,981	1920
66,913	76,936	70,289	93,203	68,400	74,296	826,897	1921
72,771	70,343	71,583	76,743	81,341	100,361	859,236	1922
70,717	78,466	71,714	74,054	80,813	89,867	908,825	1923
80,069	91,380	93,527	83,997	87,150	102,208	1,006,043	1924
78,469	82,460	80,048	85,166	57,095	117,867	1,000,558	1925
90,073	96,132	93,119	87,518	84,812	93,437	1,048,529	1926
97,878	97,346	83,998	79,822	83,864	90,546	907,742	1927
46,910	51,031	119,139	734,394	310,738	91,546	1,724,674	1918
59,678	61,116	48,615	49,889	49,066	53,927	637,170	1919
38,760	44,006	43,244	43,224	40,603	43,892	561,296	1920
32,009	43,298	41,760	40,545	41,850	41,416	408,350	1921
33,324	37,601	39,683	41,146	41,836	44,700	452,581	1922
33,465	43,727	44,913	40,724	41,904	40,363	490,244	1923
42,974	49,081	47,521	47,651	47,340	43,356	529,570	1924
32,791	36,379	35,732	37,901	37,439	41,948	453,563	1925
45,323	52,105	52,401	50,069	48,525	44,100	547,264	1926
40,692	45,657	41,075	43,243	44,543	42,466	402,391	1927
102,834	89,070	110,461	170,880	264,177	330,427	1,727,331	1918
98,068	92,533	109,791	109,945	146,485	203,248	1,641,111	1919
76,329	100,585	97,419	112,189	168,979	174,304	1,481,612	1920
71,670	89,112	86,777	116,823	151,837	135,387	1,403,930	1921
80,443	81,838	74,755	123,018	112,165	121,138	1,173,246	1922
77,152	72,305	81,709	112,454	118,315	163,003	1,185,791	1923
77,400	77,328	96,896	83,768	101,924	139,003	1,208,244	1924
74,198	80,806	80,973	101,685	130,879	140,962	1,159,473	1925
82,956	75,785	79,077	97,618	124,226	119,089	1,151,197	1926
66,512	79,130	77,129	107,334	139,754	146,012	1,189,370	1927
172,567	141,015	128,424	268,618	1,043,747	616,428	3,856,762	1918
115,092	117,246	128,015	150,686	176,144	164,930	1,951,062	1919
119,829	100,830	157,544	180,369	147,431	157,066	1,742,835	1920
122,767	156,705	134,566	207,034	180,545	158,347	1,795,445	1921
77,750	78,129	84,763	106,100	107,825	97,631	1,134,880	1922
76,793	76,207	66,691	102,333	93,570	94,115	1,000,304	1923
102,006	94,171	107,666	116,009	126,088	120,209	1,383,872	1924
75,684	77,655	92,885	92,408	91,344	92,946	1,124,248	1925
87,896	83,737	89,695	102,005	96,857	101,671	1,138,864	1926
94,577	82,369	83,927	82,932	77,209	80,417	1,025,075	1927
40,101	38,576	37,266	269,324	661,027	134,831	1,565,560	1918
39,795	33,347	47,209	55,916	56,109	55,575	548,070	1919
44,123	37,287	42,359	40,046	41,871	49,642	552,073	1920
36,081	41,074	69,081	68,242	56,831	45,958	618,237	1921
32,239	32,026	35,890	47,407	50,630	47,169	452,807	1922
36,406	36,280	54,587	82,340	74,606	74,709	634,862	1923
50,460	89,521	51,900	66,609	71,402	70,893	891,026	1924
32,960	39,739	64,288	59,401	51,727	55,174	614,852	1925
44,575	40,003	59,569	79,020	76,110	65,435	740,392	1926
48,327	38,600	41,045	43,628	43,297	47,967	563,349	1927
24,804	27,629	34,531	55,574	72,998	58,527	388,906	1918
26,903	26,709	24,645	22,231	22,956	20,128	305,461	1919
22,834	23,567	21,269	20,570	20,962	21,558	259,776	1920
21,829	22,039	19,634	17,982	18,071	19,577	231,044	1921
21,271	21,568	21,403	20,669	23,056	25,035	239,448	1922
16,418	20,371	17,680	16,972	16,741	22,189	225,883	1923
22,392	21,465	20,254	17,996	17,556	20,693	233,166	1924
16,946	17,103	17,771	16,586	16,026	20,616	202,933	1925
23,219	20,986	20,535	20,529	19,156	21,436	226,459	1926
18,504	17,239	18,461	20,331	20,738	24,263	211,543	1927
139,985	100,092	114,735	174,192	328,667	347,438	1,959,213	1918
106,922	127,923	124,228	106,420	116,119	127,709	1,379,657	1919
65,580	85,329	83,596	81,759	84,369	86,826	1,067,132	1920
101,038	135,577	97,509	80,543	87,749	68,965	1,116,423	1921
66,306	78,990	72,415	76,991	70,804	67,140	820,574	1922
65,479	72,726	78,675	82,032	71,272	82,393	851,752	1923
76,670	86,805	101,989	80,037	83,733	82,909	989,793	1924
60,526	67,053	60,465	67,472	71,159	74,737	805,729	1925
65,271	65,421	80,990	71,140	67,973	66,712	874,261	1926
79,291	85,833	73,020	64,163	67,606	62,860	853,024	1927

[Continued on next page]

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 183.—DEATHS—NUMBER FROM ALL CAUSES IN EACH MONTH

PROVINCE	Year	January	February	March	April	May	June
Central Provinces and Berar	1918	47,811	38,928	40,280	41,824	40,974	33,842
	1919	57,169	38,265	39,913	40,365	50,794	58,812
	1920	42,860	39,816	53,698	57,269	58,798	39,682
	1921	39,070	35,944	42,363	45,795	55,867	62,543
	1922	33,937	30,400	35,165	36,431	38,095	26,751
	1923	32,633	27,728	32,469	32,619	39,742	41,504
	1924	30,007	28,025	33,288	34,184	36,496	39,073
	1925	31,325	26,296	29,760	32,723	33,728	27,593
	1926	30,475	28,653	36,855	34,161	38,601	45,160
	1927	30,205	25,608	31,031	33,571	42,464	36,624
Assam	1918	13,912	11,919	10,827	11,871	13,741	13,878
	1919	35,212	22,783	25,070	28,052	25,016	25,171
	1920	18,170	14,750	15,495	16,149	14,937	13,254
	1921	14,448	12,625	14,048	15,056	18,202	16,015
	1922	11,951	9,795	10,684	13,266	18,898	16,059
	1923	15,521	11,458	11,825	12,043	13,409	13,701
	1924	14,056	11,720	12,800	15,777	16,703	17,950
	1925	16,230	12,139	11,470	10,471	12,291	13,995
	1926	12,288	10,681	9,929	11,846	16,312	16,372
	1927	13,216	11,111	11,477	10,725	12,999	14,016
North-West Frontier Province	1918	6,053	5,039	4,088	3,681	4,068	3,837
	1919	6,814	4,934	3,762	3,441	3,459	5,566
	1920	5,410	4,293	4,189	3,941	4,663	4,521
	1921	5,703	4,678	4,690	4,102	3,673	5,082
	1922	4,850	4,311	4,093	3,494	3,175	4,222
	1923	4,676	3,725	3,659	3,103	3,185	4,051
	1924	6,918	5,591	5,421	5,412	9,857	7,290
	1925	5,484	4,466	4,183	3,091	3,549	3,221
	1926	4,806	3,785	3,427	3,139	3,005	3,028
	1927	5,840	4,707	4,164	3,714	3,545	3,611
Ajmer-Merwara	1918	6,133	4,048	3,031	1,825	1,501	892
	1919	1,495	1,296	1,369	1,296	1,243	844
	1920	1,098	1,161	1,257	1,532	1,334	889
	1921	1,887	1,483	1,555	1,429	1,029	742
	1922	1,063	982	1,120	994	965	813
	1923	834	999	1,378	1,414	1,370	1,062
	1924	874	903	1,240	1,505	1,059	1,001
	1925	1,004	1,001	1,250	1,377	1,058	785
	1926	1,376	1,343	1,464	1,372	1,642	1,369
	1927	1,151	1,010	1,008	1,159	1,106	932
Coorg	1918	312	298	320	349	361	447
	1919	360	269	363	489	646	906
	1920	426	740	1,502	1,041	736	771
	1921	402	264	336	347	440	485
	1922	409	314	414	419	502	778
	1923	378	314	310	338	420	603
	1924	450	402	545	555	694	924
	1925	499	399	381	420	378	603
	1926	342	341	358	363	515	683
	1927	402	431	456	420	453	542
Delhi	1918	1,245	1,041	1,254	1,949	2,546	1,592
	1919	1,415	1,063	1,168	1,304	1,739	1,841
	1920	1,098	933	983	1,121	1,513	1,376
	1921	1,629	1,028	1,111	1,300	1,445	1,457
	1922	746	695	675	883	1,108	1,154
	1923	944	1,139	2,296	3,058	2,109	1,700
	1924	1,202	1,196	2,030	2,169	1,797	1,686
	1925	1,031	965	1,218	1,293	1,373	952
	1926	1,271	1,092	1,549	1,475	1,758	2,022
	1927	1,797	1,268	1,066	1,110	1,289	1,263
TOTAL	1918	814,022	681,151	680,322	796,688	811,929	712,180
	1919	1,094,091	711,881	664,874	645,683	644,262	646,175
	1920	638,647	579,232	696,542	631,864	660,075	601,469
	1921	635,295	537,251	625,141	601,849	618,264	559,260
	1922	520,318	419,705	435,797	453,534	507,684	444,159
	1923	537,100	433,077	476,318	481,679	491,242	470,658
	1924	558,619	477,270	565,418	647,357	603,350	587,386
	1925	538,629	453,689	513,792	500,780	496,945	448,607
	1926	535,028	462,556	543,408	550,417	579,761	527,175
	1927	522,195	433,897	407,251	470,513	528,967	503,091
Average of the last five years		538,314	452,098	513,237	530,149	540,454	507,384

IN BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
30,886	45,738	49,358	273,842	603,424	168,045	1,427,850	1918
45,521	63,152	59,711	55,107	47,362	45,759	601,720	1919
31,388	42,559	51,038	52,777	47,477	46,811	558,128	1920
46,000	70,282	65,653	56,965	50,909	40,341	612,322	1921
24,898	32,655	35,274	39,958	38,683	36,200	407,827	1922
24,924	32,760	30,307	48,127	30,718	34,068	424,789	1923
31,289	43,107	51,817	50,254	43,285	33,537	453,362	1924
27,923	31,443	35,194	35,244	32,725	35,408	379,362	1925
32,777	39,332	50,622	56,543	46,818	37,648	477,655	1926
32,066	44,578	47,694	42,599	37,251	31,848	435,559	1927
14,343	16,792	18,549	30,320	63,890	58,990	279,034	1918
26,200	30,474	22,142	22,944	22,030	22,010	309,133	1919
12,877	12,581	12,746	13,641	16,120	15,674	175,403	1920
13,824	13,305	13,342	16,629	17,826	16,193	181,513	1921
16,986	17,314	15,277	18,154	17,966	17,787	184,057	1922
14,075	13,727	12,187	13,554	14,559	16,253	161,332	1923
15,364	13,923	15,197	16,574	18,576	19,487	187,127	1924
13,164	11,152	11,696	12,701	14,338	14,704	154,351	1925
13,821	12,644	13,600	12,701	13,591	15,002	157,787	1926
13,347	12,689	12,502	13,993	16,510	17,928	160,813	1927
3,330	3,822	3,054	21,188	70,484	13,960	143,506	1918
7,590	4,216	3,655	4,343	5,016	5,407	59,302	1919
4,901	2,594	2,600	2,835	3,313	4,735	47,695	1920
5,194	5,185	7,068	8,456	7,494	6,133	67,468	1921
3,681	3,024	3,457	3,676	3,748	4,676	46,307	1922
2,654	2,650	3,394	4,889	6,326	8,601	50,713	1923
4,328	3,067	3,102	4,279	5,106	5,841	66,212	1924
2,930	2,466	2,596	3,447	3,548	3,312	42,322	1925
3,169	3,004	2,770	5,329	5,954	5,119	46,435	1926
3,807	3,185	3,902	3,193	3,466	4,838	47,081	1927
793	1,065	1,832	11,446	21,459	3,538	57,553	1918
610	1,098	1,451	1,195	1,358	1,130	14,375	1919
862	911	748	760	882	1,458	12,893	1920
645	933	1,309	1,205	896	969	14,073	1921
748	766	862	849	840	968	10,989	1922
695	785	1,196	994	1,022	962	12,691	1923
785	944	1,027	1,099	973	1,038	12,364	1924
803	1,003	782	713	876	967	11,639	1925
763	982	1,478	1,569	1,290	1,098	15,602	1926
678	853	1,296	1,079	1,213	1,505	12,967	1927
363	344	365	799	2,044	893	7,462	1918
734	631	464	440	436	410	6,187	1919
(M)	574	468	413	331	422	8,024	1920
405	470	342	407	370	411	4,679	1921
762	498	466	400	330	376	5,668	1922
520	397	399	322	321	453	4,775	1923
744	633	538	406	403	442	6,726	1924
590	412	296	344	357	390	5,040	1925
511	587	479	491	449	482	5,599	1926
444	440	412	389	303	346	5,138	1927
1,395	1,021	1,190	9,036	13,649	2,169	38,947	1918
917	903	1,596	1,879	1,873	1,723	17,801	1919
1,033	1,247	1,521	1,148	1,266	1,578	14,907	1920
879	1,068	2,110	1,466	1,174	979	15,641	1921
772	928	1,054	1,545	1,466	1,246	12,473	1922
946	1,019	1,529	1,634	1,245	1,331	18,070	1923
1,071	883	1,019	1,196	1,220	1,351	16,808	1924
843	1,240	1,792	1,523	1,265	1,364	14,849	1925
1,338	1,298	2,063	2,876	2,527	2,092	21,466	1926
982	1,000	1,200	1,171	1,323	1,699	15,177	1927
679,721	606,699	722,585	2,370,534	3,796,753	2,222,327	14,695,801	1918
636,162	653,765	649,427	601,994	727,823	819,061	8,554,178	1919
486,263	534,498	579,404	617,900	641,967	687,643	7,355,654	1920
521,154	656,984	639,440	687,479	694,032	608,072	7,385,112	1921
431,951	455,980	466,922	558,915	550,670	564,757	5,800,092	1922
427,236	449,342	496,271	566,429	550,282	626,287	6,036,931	1923
513,554	531,317	582,213	599,868	602,931	639,997	6,879,296	1924
417,867	448,991	492,898	514,585	538,900	600,336	5,967,918	1925
471,692	511,961	539,395	577,408	598,288	573,521	6,460,610	1926
467,013	506,929	485,061	502,967	537,352	562,693	6,009,729	1927
465,472	490,108	519,168	550,231	565,311	598,969	6,270,895	Average of the last five years

No. 184.—PLAGUE MORTALITY, BRITISH PROVINCES and INDIAN STATES.

Province or State	1896-1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Total
British Provinces:												
Madras	143,917	12,859	5,658	14,652	11,875	9,193	12,110	3,922	2,014	2,143	2,457	220,800
Bombay	1,835,289	79,478	9,826	13,857	4,672	8,379	33,741	9,314	12,601	9,866	4,076	2,033,799
Bengal†	717,909	289	424	66	59	150	98	35	9	—	1	719,040
United Provinces	2,211,094	174,805	17,240	24,872	24,009	23,291	74,187	53,310	49,091	57,297	15,570	2,727,666
Punjab	2,549,301	95,615	11,068	6,137	2,553	7,780	50,096	251,261	37,630	108,287	8,453	3,128,170
Burma	82,774	8,840	4,397	5,483	4,403	7,282	7,606	5,491	4,064	2,906	3,508	136,754
Bihar and Orissa‡	257,067	53,532	16,601	19,108	16,504	15,066	28,911	10,792	6,788	8,381	6,112	438,862
Central Provinces and Berar	369,446	11,093	9,219	14,374	5,467	6,149	15,867	11,081	5,223	6,486	3,368	457,773
Assam†	191	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	193
North-West Frontier Province	2,975	334	3	732	136	124	3,743	11,397	217	638	232	20,533
Ajmer-Merwara	26,350	3,719	47	—	—	2	5	1	—	6	—	30,130
Coorg	208	—	—	68	1	8	—	3	—	11	7	306
Delhi‡	355	196	1	19	1	191	2,795	2,436	80	228	18	6,310
Total	8,159,876	440,752	74,284	99,368	69,682	77,615	229,149	361,843	117,717	199,249	43,801	9,910,336
Indian States:												
Bengal States	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab States	351,617	18,734	1,594	1,819	312	38	2,150	8,040	2,624	9,671	2,000	398,668
Jammu and Kashmir	31,347	3,138	(a) 4	—	5	643	(a) 719	2,454	295	239	130	38,974
Central Provinces States	1,085	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,085
Madras States	159	9	21	5	—	11	1	1	—	—	5	212
Bombay States	433,415	42,890	3,189	5,717	897	1,329	3,545	1,060	1,649	1,108	307	545,104
Baluchistan	120	1	—	—	—	—	—	7	19	—	—	147
Burma States	249	170	153	26	89	91	133	73	45	61	45	1,141
United Provinces States	12,209	2,301	86	518	203	15	262	1,148	344	400	70	17,556
Rajputana	171,908	79,940	141	465	427	—	16	53	977	2,824	137	256,888
Central India	131,866	10,609	1,058	3,821	64	747	510	627	126	70	62	149,560
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station)	219,529	7,607	5,951	8,302	8,548	9,530	11,090	3,637	4,944	6,811	3,451	289,495
Hyderabad	242,568	15,129	12,096	20,128	1,294	12,107	45,407	19,805	11,078	23,071	4,253	406,927
Total	1,646,070	180,525	24,298	40,891	11,899	24,511	63,833	36,014	22,101	44,253	10,520	2,105,764
Grand Total	9,845,955	621,277	98,582	140,259	81,581	102,126	292,982	397,857	139,818	243,502	54,321	12,016,100

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August, 1896.

† The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

‡ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab.

§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

(a) Jammu province only.

No. 185.—NUMBER OF PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES

Province	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on	NUMBER OF VACCINATIONS		NUMBER OF SUCCESSFUL CASES		NUMBER OF SUCCESSFUL CASES AMONG CHILDREN		
		Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vaccinations	Under One year	One to Six Years	
Madras	42,642,160	1,516,117	452,520	1,352,082	122,157	775,732	602,322	
Bombay	20,792,786	651,119	115,247	567,711	22,282	422,250	137,485	
Bengal	43,591,690	1,028,674	2,047,163	1,814,715	1,092,249	261,727	1,192,010	
United Provinces	45,375,737	1,381,974	110,468	1,293,505	54,223	860,446	361,092	
Punjab	20,651,920	765,094	527,290	706,169	304,337	575,148	115,846	
Burma	13,169,099	556,523	323,110	484,461	103,877	141,157	254,139	
Bihar and Orissa	34,002,189	1,068,114	223,197	1,080,027	113,481	389,487	654,876	
Central Provinces and Berar	13,912,700	499,751	99,679	430,454	29,124	351,273	76,740	
Assam	7,985,934	440,763	540,078	409,111	357,298	86,771	246,387	
North-West Frontier Province	3,410,135	128,182	72,450	121,783	58,367	75,867	36,364	
Ajmer-Merwara	495,271	18,150	1,901	16,013	1,735	13,292	2,392	
Coorg	163,838	8,037	13,885	7,440	8,540	905	4,436	
Delhi	500,539	15,183	10,197	14,005	4,961	12,117	1,631	
TOTAL, 1927-28	246,694,107	8,907,680	4,506,185	8,286,384	2,272,589	3,980,172	3,585,720	
Totals	1926-27	246,220,860	8,631,379	3,629,598	8,014,974	1,763,150	3,672,763	3,473,655
	1925-26	246,220,860	8,656,183	3,331,447	8,024,037	1,681,081	3,761,421	3,584,965
	1924-25	247,295,328	8,248,474	2,463,338	7,699,300	1,164,564	3,706,836	3,430,522
	1923-24	247,056,426	8,182,066	1,652,394	7,502,133	797,554	3,658,361	3,312,642
	1922-23	247,056,924	7,751,411	1,593,695	6,904,597	778,358	3,407,977	3,113,326
	1921-22	247,023,608	7,105,075	1,392,458	6,425,459	739,543	3,375,221	2,617,748
	1920-21	245,414,809	7,582,710	2,041,525	6,046,436	1,317,852	3,403,710	2,716,521
	1919-20	245,288,108	7,810,900	3,059,537	7,045,812	1,803,505	3,315,540	3,110,233
1918-19	245,302,125	7,229,787	1,810,677	6,526,514	1,385,471	3,315,874	2,758,896	

VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

No. 186.—NUMBER of STATE—PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE AIDED of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, NUMBER of INDOOR

Province	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS				No. OF PATIENTS TREATED			Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients Died
	Class I State-Public	Class III Local Fund	Class IV Private-Aided	Total	Indoor	Outdoor	Total		
Madras	61	773	29	663	134,664	9,621,807	9,756,471	6,674	6,074
Madras City	8	18	2	28	36,302	831,147	867,449	1,675	2,435
Bombay	45	314	16	375	59,818	3,038,228	3,097,946	4,934	3,210
Bombay City	7	31	1	39	34,255	224,794	259,049	2,113	3,282
Bengal	19	655	100	804	46,870	5,670,771	5,717,641	3,196	4,005
Calcutta	9	16	9	34	46,000	510,625	556,624	2,792	6,157
United Provinces	4	297	48	347	95,019	5,379,758	5,474,777	6,078	3,663
Punjab	41	566	34	641	135,978	7,825,545	7,961,523	6,687	3,378
Burma	78	134	12	224	98,266	2,138,353	2,236,619	* 5,946	6,042
Bihar and Orissa	32	464	17	513	55,871	4,806,669	4,862,540	3,612	3,057
Central Provinces and Berar	5	185	20	210	25,328	2,170,576	2,195,902	1,842	1,066
Assam	43	144	2	169	12,360	1,607,643	1,620,012	1,041	976
North-West Frontier Province	18	31	2	51	16,238	938,482	954,720	969	486
British Baluchistan	27	...	3	30	10,988	467,078	478,066	540	323
Ajmer-Merwara	7	...	...	7	2,063	87,840	89,403	157	123
Ccoorg	2	7	...	9	4,256	196,565	200,821	154	430
Delhi	6	14	4	24	17,027	447,279	464,306	648	729
TOTAL, 1927	412	3,679	297	4,388	831,119	45,962,660	46,793,779	49,069	45,486
TOTALS 1926	401	3,510	284	4,205	772,775	44,146,327	44,919,100	46,841	43,088
1925	380	3,294	292	3,972	738,570	40,742,780	41,481,350	45,049	41,742
1924	372	3,032	284	3,688	700,181	38,944,575	39,644,756	44,460	41,618
1923	418	2,912	261	3,651	662,462	37,617,927	38,280,389	43,635	36,494
1922	438	2,825	267	3,550	647,756	36,723,468	37,371,244	43,199	37,166
1921	484	2,744	292	3,470	652,355	36,696,321	37,648,676	42,527	41,596
1920	407	2,655	262	3,342	648,037	35,664,380	36,342,417	42,180	41,594
1919	387	2,576	279	3,242	642,729	34,627,825	35,270,554	40,915	46,646
1918	342	2,502	283	3,127	605,785	34,906,215	35,602,003	40,484	43,610

* Excludes 126 beds for children.

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES with NUMBER of BEDS available in them, NUMBER PATIENTS died therein; also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)				EXPENDITURE				Province
From Government Funds	From Local and Municipal Funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On Establishments	On other objects	Total	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
20,30,868	19,38,675	1,23,912	2,41,836	43,35,311	24,76,883	18,62,277	43,39,160	Madras
16,41,200	1,31,911	3,754	1,18,762	18,85,627	7,09,731	11,15,574	18,85,305	Madras City
16,91,974	11,77,232	93,933	2,58,430	32,21,569	17,30,777	15,94,824	33,25,601	Bombay
16,18,707	9,46,616	16,069	3,58,153	29,39,565	11,07,797	18,38,807	29,46,604	Bombay City
3,40,904	13,63,767	3,70,354	2,47,901	23,21,916	11,32,500	11,72,066	23,04,566	Bengal
19,59,061	5,81,166	1,07,662	4,89,129	31,37,238	12,82,133	18,68,674	31,50,997	Calcutta
7,31,740	18,36,237	1,39,783	3,54,301	30,52,061	15,70,199	14,37,506	30,07,705	United Provinces
20,93,008	25,35,662	1,90,068	3,94,824	52,13,360	22,33,047	30,22,681	52,55,628	Punjab
20,79,263	13,13,269	1,19,104	6,26,644	50,38,280	31,05,205	23,39,440	45,34,738	Burma
12,30,613	16,79,733	1,58,116	1,32,072	31,90,533	13,30,048	18,90,354	32,26,399	Bihar and Orissa
5,07,444	2,70,631	67,321	4,35,323	12,60,719	6,04,437	7,57,555	13,92,042	Central Provinces and Berar
4,25,565	2,51,534	41,444	25,621	7,44,164	4,21,691	3,28,371	7,50,062	Assam
2,08,985	2,35,031	7,379	26,095	4,62,440	2,38,033	2,50,207	4,88,040	North-West Frontier Province
2,86,878	15,705	20	12,430	3,15,023	1,66,892	1,40,927	3,15,819	British Baluchistan
26,460	5,915	2,074	1,544	36,983	17,370	17,625	34,995	Ajmer-Merwara
76,758	27,908	3,551	3,575	1,10,769	58,400	52,389	1,10,789	Coorg
4,45,553	2,19,769	83,238	1,06,482	8,27,040	2,83,334	3,51,685	6,35,019	Delhi
1,82,79,945	1,46,09,746	15,18,022	36,23,822	3,61,31,537	1,76,20,607	2,00,63,762	3,77,04,369	TOTAL, 1927
1,80,46,398	1,30,55,472	16,76,318	35,90,043	3,63,79,230	1,63,71,704	1,99,18,150	3,61,60,854	1926
1,55,91,313	1,27,52,319	14,70,610	35,97,919	3,34,12,160	1,55,71,585	1,78,03,237	3,34,64,822	1925
1,39,83,068	1,27,11,474	15,50,504	36,62,641	3,19,06,867	1,48,61,647	1,68,34,658	3,16,96,393	1924
1,27,34,887	1,35,09,855	15,03,543	27,36,191	3,04,90,368	1,43,66,126	1,57,04,964	3,00,71,090	1923
1,23,44,163	1,19,30,011	10,56,857	24,81,434	2,84,16,455	1,34,54,783	1,40,15,500	2,83,70,263	1922
1,21,76,721	1,17,92,496	15,16,784	24,49,718	2,79,37,721	1,23,44,241	1,56,62,406	2,80,12,649	1921
1,02,52,661	1,03,04,247	13,33,838	24,63,355	2,43,54,066	1,01,82,496	1,41,50,003	2,43,12,658	1920
94,22,700	81,28,277	13,34,017	10,95,690	2,18,80,664	88,52,425	1,28,58,841	2,17,41,204	1919
70,51,717	63,54,724	13,54,468	19,77,398	1,67,38,305	77,76,858	1,09,68,354	1,87,45,212	1918
								TOTALS

(a) Includes Rs. 5,802 transferred from the balance of the Mayo Hospital Fund.

(b) Excludes Rs. 62 for cart hire for carrying Travelling Dispensary equipments, etc., in the district of Bilaspur in the Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 187.—NUMBER of STATE SPECIAL, RAILWAY, PRIVATE NON-AIDED and
and OUTDOOR PATIENTS

Province	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS							TOTAL.
	Class II—State Special				Class VI Rail- ways	Class V Private Non- aided	Class VII Sub- sidized	
	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Others				
Madras	19	3	1	4	52	68	...	147
Madras City . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	4	1	7	11	65	148	...	236
Bombay City . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	32	2	1	11	68	170	...	284
Calcutta	1	...	...	...	1	4	...	6
United Provinces .	47	5	8	3	53	88	32	236
Punjab	31	2	114	10	70	8	...	244
Burma	38	1	2	4	28	...	18	91
Bihar and Orissa .	23	...	3	2	52	65	...	145
Central Provinces and Berar	18	2	..	4	33	52	...	109
Assam	33	2	...	5	18	6	...	64
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	3	22	...	6	...	36
British Baluchistan .	1	...	...	1	7	4	...	13
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Cooch	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	4
Delhi	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2
TOTAL, 1927 . . .	255	18	139	86	448	622	50	1,618
1926	251	17	135	81	437	617	12	1,550
1925	257	17	128	82	426	604	...	1,514
1924	256	17	119	85	430	604	...	1,511
1923	257	19	113	84	424	733	...	1,630
TOTALS 1922 . . .	280	10	122	83	411	730	...	1,625
1921	266	17	115	85	403	711	...	1,597
1920	274	15	117	85	385	679	...	1,555
1919	284	14	117	85	378	696	...	1,574
1918	282	13	114	91	368	693	...	1,561

SUBSIDIZED HOSPITALS, NUMBER of BEDS available and NUMBER of INDOOR TREATED in them.

Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died (a)	Number of Patients treated			Province
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total	
1,239	226	24,912	816,369	841,281	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	Madras City
1,382	1,145	66,898	1,040,758	1,116,656	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	Bombay City
2,190	787	19,404	(b)1,840,900	1,860,304	Bengal
542	114	2,708	(b)78,896	81,599	Calcutta
1,768	758	16,304	(b)1,140,067	1,156,371	United Provinces
979	211	10,052	(b)1,274,706	1,284,758	Punjab
768	110	9,490	201,661	211,151	Burma
1,492	573	20,862	1,158,767	1,179,629	Bihar and Orissa
558	462	3,842	(b)408,204	412,046	Central Provinces and Berar
609	155	5,245	(b)152,281	157,526	Assam
930	154	7,625	(b)176,952	184,777	North-West Frontier Province
94	18	1,070	124,917	125,987	British Baluchistan
12	5	365	...	365	Ajmer-Merwara
70	89	47	(b)7,665	7,712	Coorg
30	6	538	6,353	6,891	Delhi
12,861	4,813	189,557	8,437,496	8,627,053	TOTAL, 1927
13,513	4,885	121,659	8,849,614	8,471,273	1926
12,740	4,782	120,481	7,984,674	8,106,155	1925
12,039	5,411	203,237	7,937,027	8,140,264	1924
13,938	5,778	176,494	8,225,393	8,408,536(e)	1923
13,356	5,654	179,316	7,802,364	7,981,680	1922 TOTALS
13,245	7,462	193,149	7,692,488	7,875,637	1921
12,147	7,114	191,693	7,484,726	7,682,266(c)	1920
12,535	6,666	194,693	7,858,789	8,053,481	1919
12,342	14,062	207,215	7,710,090	7,917,305	1918

(a) Includes figures of outdoor patients died in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.
 (b) Includes figures of indoor patients treated in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.
 (c) Details of patients treated in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries in Coorg are not available.

No. 188.—DISEASES of PATIENTS treated in the different—

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Cholera—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	16,922	19,383	8,856	12,532	7,844
Deaths	3,142	5,649	2,346	3,114	1,372
Outdoor—					
Number treated	43,397	57,931	16,395	53,855	19,007
Dysentery—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	121,950	132,685	117,201	122,202	111,995
Deaths	3,007	4,424	3,617	3,862	2,999
Outdoor—					
Number treated	621,220	643,657	608,128	700,590	703,631
Gonorrhoea—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	33,687	39,580	37,064	35,314	35,717
Deaths	34	49	35	56	46
Outdoor—					
Number treated	166,789	180,858	181,474	171,945	191,531
Malaria—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	1,054,240	1,120,901	1,103,842	1,080,776	1,032,014
Deaths	2,537	2,334	2,428	2,393	2,095
Outdoor—					
Number treated	5,525,000	6,030,605	6,691,336	7,204,850	6,875,829
Rheumatic fever and Rheu- matism—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	129,175	157,005	128,535	121,717	101,630
Deaths	202	186	174	275	117
Outdoor—					
Number treated	850,391	864,530	888,685	875,515	851,459
Smallpox—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	5,581	9,149	6,198	2,796	4,598
Deaths	875	1,501	1,075	306	703
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,448	7,071	4,912	2,645	3,303
Syphilis (primary and secondary)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	57,443	69,027	57,966	56,788	59,530
Deaths	376	408	323	358	370
Outdoor—					
Number treated	208,028	226,679	226,504	223,453	250,037
Tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	19,364	20,768	19,288	19,508	20,348
Deaths	2,266	2,390	2,480	2,587	2,768
Outdoor—					
Number treated	39,456	40,495	43,644	46,652	52,417
Other tubercular diseases—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	15,270	16,369	14,480	14,300	13,908
Deaths	697	710	836	833	688
Outdoor—					
Number treated	28,185	27,426	25,264	29,291	33,820
Animal Parasites—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Outdoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Beri-beri—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Outdoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Diseases of the nervous system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	102,269	120,884	103,528	110,637	110,504
Deaths	1,393	933	964	1,124	1,168
Outdoor—					
Number treated	753,466	758,002	793,837	839,335	680,292
Diseases of the eye—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	431,981	78,014	416,887	383,224	359,259
Deaths	50	70	47	195	59
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,187,096	3,346,761	3,496,730	3,642,247	3,677,162

NOTE.—Figures of Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated in the Private Non-
(a) Information not

CLASSES of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES.

Classes I—VII.

Classes I—VII.					Diseases
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
6,032	9,438	9,274	8,041	16,501	Cholera—
1,032	2,006	1,486	1,567	2,568	Indoor—
					Number treated
14,169	48,975	17,954	23,424	54,467	Deaths
					Outdoor—
					Number treated
116,477	121,492	132,002	122,635	94,021	Dysentery—
2,615	2,900	3,029	2,932	2,817	Indoor—
					Number treated
638,415	717,948	677,466	671,705	603,536	Deaths
					Outdoor—
					Number treated
36,300	31,670	36,455	59,756	52,008	Gonorrhoea—
55	40	68	48	67	Indoor—
					Number treated
153,456	201,778	166,865	193,190	192,264	Deaths
					Outdoor—
					Number treated
1,033,449	1,037,376	1,014,175	964,558	939,063	Malaria—
2,017	2,074	2,004	1,679	1,804	Indoor—
					Number treated
7,114,543	7,098,566	7,704,700	707,608	7,304,833	Deaths
					Outdoor—
					Number treated
118,050	55,359	91,065	93,560	69,203	Rheumatic fever and Rhen-
139	106	115	165	174	matism—
					Indoor—
					Number treated
765,806	789,524	767,495	665,098	786,709	Deaths
					Outdoor—
					Number treated
4,105	5,086	6,399	4,565	5,861	Small-Pox—
654	751	1,440	618	968	Indoor—
					Number treated
3,352	5,535	6,694	6,505	6,924	Deaths
					Outdoor—
					Number treated
54,989	40,116	56,536	72,921	51,646	Syphilis (primary and
358	340	304	372	302	secondary)—
					Indoor—
					Number treated
238,354	236,939	233,792	224,460	259,543	Deaths
					Outdoor—
					Number treated
22,915	21,699	23,739	28,248	24,699	Tubercle of the lungs—
2,596	3,410	3,696	3,742	3,855	Indoor—
					Number treated
60,164	60,285	71,697	73,952	80,664	Deaths
					Outdoor—
					Number treated
15,655	15,904	18,543	17,293	18,056	Other tubercular disease—
794	840	1,020	652	806	Indoor—
					Number treated
35,811	38,893	42,498	40,272	47,365	Deaths
					Outdoor—
					Number treated
(a)	62,735	117,488	135,495	83,186	Animal Parasites—
(a)	241	235	453	598	Indoor—
					Number treated
(a)	937,161	1,173,629	1,190,063	1,320,526	Deaths
					Outdoor—
					Number treated
(a)	1,019	1,376	7,939	3,113	Beri-beri—
(a)	108	119	355	283	Indoor—
					Number treated
(a)	4,361	6,227	19,714	16,207	Deaths
					Outdoor—
					Number treated
111,448	103,653	93,392	100,606	68,042	Diseases of the nervous
1,157	1,237	1,064	1,323	1,273	system—
					Indoor—
					Number treated
934,246	940,626	960,265	1,070,720	1,142,506	Deaths
					Outdoor—
					Number treated
470,020	416,971	394,030	394,165	392,447	Diseases of the eye—
50	58	51	57	110	Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
3,915,008	4,151,260	4,290,647	4,541,854	4,873,042	Outdoor—
					Number treated

Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries are included in those of Indoor Patients, available.

[Continued on next page

No. 188.—DISEASES of PATIENTS treated in the different

Diseases.	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Diseases of the ear—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	201,076	221,872	197,520	199,699	206,535
Deaths	17	23	19	35	40
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,848,432	1,942,869	1,993,422	2,145,537	2,266,904
All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	348,480	338,917	322,991	322,922	320,781
Deaths	1,918	1,608	1,772	1,500	1,514
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	2,471,825	2,289,077	2,514,023	2,543,647	2,714,118
Dyspepsia—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	184,551	106,645	168,523	163,959	153,241
Deaths	83	72	81	84	156
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,247,125	1,212,523	1,190,408	1,237,940	1,200,034
Diarrhoea—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	144,032	141,012	120,295	114,130	110,690
Deaths	2,041	2,983	2,281	2,453	2,105
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	618,659	633,256	589,270	676,325	610,061
Abscess of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	2,377	1,929	3,345	2,802	3,319
Deaths	283	286	282	275	282
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	3,545	3,629	3,673	3,672	3,744
All other diseases of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	34,037	39,503	33,373	31,041	31,616
Deaths	603	760	732	755	728
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	113,189	116,314	125,952	124,645	134,283
All other diseases of the digestive system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	409,594	528,576	467,472	475,282	470,265
Deaths	1,864	2,046	2,078	2,263	1,674
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	4,274,486	4,194,150	4,492,801	4,628,859	4,547,300
Ulcers—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	234,384	286,241	258,523	282,570	267,235
Deaths	371	596	509	511	443
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	2,482,511	2,719,939	2,563,423	2,635,885	2,732,699
Other diseases of the skin—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	537,193	557,413	494,001	483,597	485,230
Deaths	140	126	117	262	168
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	4,680,472	4,605,872	4,383,011	4,149,700	4,113,019
Injuries (general and local)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	200,258	232,758	217,528	227,959	238,174
Deaths	3,854	4,107	4,633	4,882	4,760
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,480,333	1,569,746	1,646,185	1,734,104	1,799,178
Labour—					
Normal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	60,054	60,830	67,055	69,734	34,275
Deaths	132	148	131	149	116
Abnormal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	10,604	10,812	11,960	12,370	11,260
Deaths	794	644	785	688	823

CLASSES of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES—*contd.*

Classes I—VII.					Diseases
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
228,553 37	202,413 44	107,959 52	209,506 151	184,246 151	Diseases of the ear— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
2,090,762	2,481,713	2,871,133	2,897,256	2,924,681	Outdoor— Number treated All diseases of the respira- tory system except pneu- monia and tubercle of the lungs—
338,088 1,197	255,139 1,237	313,576 1,183	325,050 1,298	280,959 1,555	Indoor— Number treated Deaths
2,740,899	2,783,963	3,190,336	3,304,366	3,250,680	Outdoor— Number treated Dyspepsia—
162,510 170	131,605 313	146,532 283	141,194 357	127,900 452	Indoor— Number treated Deaths
1,245,702	1,297,390	1,323,805	1,350,105	1,494,392	Outdoor— Number treated Diarrhoea—
151,142 2,325	151,709 2,467	134,141 2,347	138,800 2,504	124,990 2,474	Indoor— Number treated Deaths
1,153,644	1,225,387	1,579,473	1,413,701	1,573,077	Outdoor— Number treated Abscess of the liver—
4,565 219	3,642 240	3,905 256	2,419 267	2,094 312	Indoor— Number treated Deaths
13,683	4,490	5,195	7,285	10,799	Outdoor— Number treated All other diseases of the liver—
41,124 712	32,733 769	35,524 831	36,623 892	32,345 972	Indoor— Number treated Deaths
145,580	208,969	220,063	176,659	174,751	Outdoor— Number treated All other diseases of the digestive system—
465,228 1,674	294,415 1,645	359,527 1,420	333,308 1,303	305,519 1,488	Indoor— Number treated Deaths
4,200,907	4,060,371	3,269,757	5,513,303	4,437,868	Outdoor— Number treated Ulcers—
279,108 485	245,691 499	229,342 397	265,457 587	213,136 506	Indoor— Number treated Deaths
2,708,808	2,849,312	2,876,282	3,220,768	3,177,171	Outdoor— Number treated Other diseases of the skin—
511,111 159	406,215 137	427,086 125	454,226 181	388,643 205	Indoor— Number treated Deaths
4,163,312	3,617,341	3,935,550	4,074,160	4,858,475	Outdoor— Number treated Injuries (general and local)—
266,875 4,574	234,940 5,017	262,599 4,925	267,187 5,458	244,929 5,468	Indoor— Number treated Deaths
1,905,235	2,013,287	2,194,752	1,822,868	2,074,190	Outdoor— Number treated Labour—
31,206 119	26,855 95	28,184 139	35,500 327	31,543 802	Normal— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
12,136 018	10,473 894	10,138 925	13,167 1,075	11,596 971	Abnormal— Indoor— Number treated Deaths

MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

No. 189—CASES of HUMAN and ANIMAL POISONING in which ARTICLES were CHEMICALLY EXAMINED.

Province	HUMAN POISONING								ANIMAL POISONING				
	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED						Number of cases in which poison was detected	Number of cases in which poison was detected	POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED		
			Number of articles in which poison was detected										
			Inorganic		Organic						Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrus precatorius	
			Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine by itself or with another poison					
Madras	252	116	62	96	14	29	1	5	54	24	48	...	
Bombay	416	189	149	11	2	330	41	14	50	20	78	...	
Bengal (including Bihar and Orissa and Assam)	1,025	314	94	2	65	149	2	9	163	96	110	3	
United and Central Provinces	469	183	166	14	5	43	132	1	39	17	23	...	
Punjab	659	455	446	130	...	378	164	13	56	33	65	1	
Burma	419	147	77	8	4	98	14	28	11	5	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	64	45	67	31	...	16	24	...	18	13	32	...	
TOTAL, 1927	3,303	1,449	1,061	301	90	1,041	378	70	385	206	365	4	
TOTALS	1926	3,281	1,408	1,013	340	78	1,191	370	52	325	147	346	4
	1925	2,665	1,354	901	307	152	991	300	30	406	199	360	29
	1924	2,717	1,266	930	265	115	972	296	24	366	211	316	4
	1923	2,720	1,251	838	306	148	938	332	30	359	172	317	...
	1922	2,717	1,307	807	352	187	846	411	36	379	194	273	1
	1921	2,816	1,324	879	217	152	773	469	24	368	179	228	1
	1920	2,736	1,238	905	231	93	678	426	16	644	340	403	16
1919	2,765	1,298	961	191	75	663	246	61	744	420	479	43	
1918	2,433	1,137	1,052	220	91	563	245	40	521	287	386	5	

No. 190.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS : RELIGION, MORTALITY,
COST TO GOVERNMENT, ETC.

PROVINCE	Admitted during the year	Re-admitted during the year	TOTAL ASYLUM POPULATION			Discharged, cured	Discharged, otherwise	Died	Daily average strength	Daily average sick	BELI	
			Males	Females	TOTAL						Hindus	
Madras . . .	403	66	1,155	357	1,512	143	134	80	1,105	136	293	
Bombay . . .	572	36	1,562	547	2,109	237	127	171	1,534	94	340	
United Provinces . . .	775	4	1,561	412	1,973	174	457	106	1,275	155	466	
Punjab . . .	367	30	982	262	1,244	132	86	102	800	102	189	
Burma . . .	257	19	1,111	169	1,280	88	47	58	1,053	44	89	
Bihar and Orissa	318	34	1,535	398	1,933	237	57	53	1,605	75	177	
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	78	0	359	95	454	33	23	19	411	30	72	
Assam . . .	63	3	410	95	505	21	...	47	438	59	48	
TOTAL, 1927	2,833	201	8,705	2,335	11,040	1,065	931	636	8,311	685	1,653	
TOTALS	1926	2,250	164	8,072	2,129	10,201	1,012	495	667	7,988	604	1,357
	1925	2,049	170	7,902	2,026	9,928	1,004	442	649	7,786	655	1,267
	1924	2,038	174	7,862	2,034	9,896	1,040	437	685	7,757	743	1,261
	1923	2,027	163	7,904	1,941	9,845	992	510	639	7,768	786	1,189
	1922	1,975	183	7,798	1,980	9,778	1,043	504	576	7,656	807	1,207
	1921	2,124	170	7,926	1,993	9,919	1,035	497	768	7,648	848	1,345
	1920	2,453	166	8,134	2,033	10,157	1,019	700	802	7,610	870	1,455
	1919	2,444	164	8,327	1,935	10,262	1,180	690	874	7,679	864	1,368
1918	2,921	172	8,550	2,026	10,576	1,150	794	978	7,772	850	1,525	

NOTE.—These figures include
* Include criminal lunatics and

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

417

RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST TO GOVERNMENT, etc.

RELIGION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED*			CRIMINAL LUNATICS					Expenditure	Receipts	Net cost to Government	PROVINCE
Muham- madans	Chris- tians	Others	Ad- mit- ted	Re-ad- mit- ted	Total including number remain- ing from the pre- vious year	Dis- charged	Died				
82	73	11	51	1	194	30	8	4,14,198	66,267	3,47,931	Madras
153	85	30	56	10	226	92	10	6,38,168	1,41,777	4,96,391	Bombay
119	9	...	213	2	425	183	13	2,41,540	27,134	2,14,406	United Provinces
182	17	9	53	...	207	81	12	2,98,045	27,287	2,70,758	Punjab
42	19	147	85	7	564	38	24	3,42,250	1,12,043	2,30,207	Burma
76	88	11	119	10	725	103	16	10,71,103	83,600	9,87,503	Bihar and Orissa
13	2	...	19	...	135	13	6	1,01,586	24,108	77,478	Central Provinces and Berar
9	2	4	30	2	246	0	23	2,98,690	11,072	2,85,808	Assam
676	295	212	636	32	2,722	499	112	34,03,769	4,93,286	29,10,481	1927, TOTAL
588	240	316	446	28	2,490	312	104	34,64,992	3,54,784	31,10,208	1926
547	239	155	373	40	2,516	355	112	34,08,469	4,27,394	29,81,065	1925
558	228	156	429	31	2,504	296	113	32,25,200	4,06,643	28,18,557	1924
583	250	150	398	32	2,434	261	120	30,85,965	3,83,639	27,02,326	1923
550	219	171	374	31	2,412	276	119	28,43,760	3,66,309	22,77,451	1922
524	251	170	376	30	2,429	261	151	27,56,630	3,61,035	23,94,695	1921
562	242	179	369	24	2,406	253	130	25,61,837	3,59,441	22,02,396	1920
615	247	198	363	36	2,422	242	167	29,60,681	3,56,979	17,03,702	1919
709	409	266	391	47	2,456	275	156	16,70,356	3,01,643	13,68,713	1918
											TOTALS

*Criminal lunatics.

exclude cases under observation.

No. 191.—PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS of LUNATICS (including CRIMINALS)

PROVINCE	ARTISANS			CULTIVATORS AND LABOURERS			DOMESTIC SERVANTS			MENDICANTS AND PAUPERS			SOLDIERS			TRACKERS, STUDENTS, AND WRITERS		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras . . .	40	...	40	109	21	130	20	6	26	4	2	6	1	...	1	37	2	39
Bombay . . .	34	2	36	102	6	108	46	17	63	15	2	17	13	...	13	90	5	95
United Provinces	12	...	12	163	6	169	12	11	23	43	19	62	...	...	...	19	...	19
Punjab . . .	4	...	4	90	1	91	9	1	10	14	1	15	2	...	2	18	...	18
Burma . . .	27	...	27	44	4	48	11	...	11	...	...	...	6	...	6	22	1	23
Bihar and Orissa	24	...	24	72	1	73	10	13	23	8	7	15	4	...	4	26	2	28
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	7	...	7	26	2	28	15	1	16	8	4	12	...	...	...	2	...	2
Assam . . .	3	...	3	34	5	39	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	4
TOTAL, 1927 *	151	2	153	640	46	686	124	49	173	93	35	128	26	...	26	218	10	228
1926	116	6	122	603	44	647	120	70	190	96	43	139	14	...	14	182	13	194
1925	80	4	84	521	47	568	88	68	156	99	27	126	32	...	32	138	10	148
1924	109	...	109	527	48	575	96	58	154	114	35	149	31	...	31	128	5	133
1923	81	...	81	496	30	526	106	29	135	68	16	84	35	...	35	120	11	131
TOTALS 1922	109	2	111	519	37	555	91	63	154	89	20	109	31	...	31	152	10	162
1921	97	7	104	470	49	519	117	48	165	85	26	111	82	...	82	113	12	125
1920	133	3	136	558	58	616	116	45	161	92	34	126	78	...	78	132	6	138
1919	125	4	129	527	47	574	120	30	159	84	26	110	47	...	47	115	8	123
1918	126	2	128	632	57	689	123	37	160	109	22	131	346	...	346	116	14	130

Note.—These figures exclude cases

admitted into ASYLUMS.

TRADERS AND SHOP-KEEPERS			No OCCUPATION			UNKNOWN			OTHERS			TOTAL			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
33	...	33	93	57	150	...	...	...	32	2	34	360	90	450	Madras
23	...	23	49	39	88	50	26	76	48	41	89	470	136	606	Bombay
32	...	32	...	...	...	104	73	177	96	4	100	481	113	594	United Provinces
37	...	37	42	5	47	34	12	46	67	60	127	317	80	397	Punjab
23	1	23	28	13	41	15	3	18	70	9	79	245	31	276	Burma
15	4	19	25	27	52	46	21	67	33	12	45	265	67	332	Bihar and Orissa
4	...	4	3	...	3	9	...	9	2	4	6	76	11	87	Central Provinces and Berar
3	...	3	...	3	3	7	1	8	2	...	2	55	8	63	Assam
160	5	174	240	143	383	267	136	403	380	132	512	2,278	558	2,836	1927, TOTAL
180	6	186	100	140	300	238	113	341	238	71	309	1,808	505	2,403	1926
161	7	168	124	81	215	209	73	333	264	68	330	1,707	383	2,090	1925
188	6	194	123	91	213	261	89	350	263	94	357	1,777	486	2,263	1924
189	9	198	168	107	275	269	75	364	325	63	408	1,821	380	2,161	1923
184	8	192	129	104	237	264	68	331	247	70	326	1,755	359	2,147	1922
122	9	131	117	99	216	306	101	407	340	90	430	1,849	441	2,290	1921
186	23	209	118	146	264	301	69	370	320	71	391	1,964	454	2,436	1920
176	8	184	128	81	209	237	95	332	491	70	561	2,080	300	2,428	1919
151	17	168	144	141	285	239	65	324	449	99	546	2,435	474	2,909	1918

under observation.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 192—TYPES of INSANITY of

PROVINCE	MANIA			MELANCHOLIA			DEMENTIA			
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras	86	78	159	90	34	124	294	100	394	
Bombay	367	195	562	331	104	435	351	144	495	
United Provinces	529	311	740	200	40	240	151	38	189	
Punjab	183	72	254	71	24	95	352	56	408	
Burma	368	79	447	237	20	257	179	30	209	
Bihar and Orissa	273	81	354	149	33	181	406	139	545	
Central Provinces and Berar	188	51	239	96	15	111	12	6	18	
Assam	136	66	205	170	19	189	1	...	1	
TOTAL, 1927	2,129	831	2,960	1,353	238	1,641	1,746	513	2,259	
TOTAL	1926	2,039	759	2,798	1,291	265	1,556	1,706	466	2,202
	1925	2,130	774	2,904	1,333	247	1,580	1,634	464	2,098
	1924	2,201	794	2,995	1,284	232	1,516	1,504	413	1,917
	1923	2,353	751	3,104	1,272	231	1,503	1,452	422	1,874
	1922	2,427	858	3,285	1,381	263	1,644	93	310	1,254
	1921	2,561	893	3,454	1,413	283	1,696	910	306	1,216
	1920	2,668	923	3,591	1,522	295	1,817	892	292	1,184
	1919	2,850	925	3,775	1,561	249	1,810	658	262	1,120
	1918	2,922	974	3,896	1,573	270	1,843	977	305	1,262

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

LUNATICS IN ASYLUMS.

IDIOCY			EPILEPTIC INSANITY			OTHER FORMS OF INSANITY			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
63	10	73	48	12	60	283	53	336	Madras
91	35	126	58	11	69	365	57	422	Bombay
118	35	153	30	23	113	464	65	529	United Provinces ;
48	47	95	100	15	115	239	48	277	Punjab
53	14	67	32	2	34	243	24	267	Burma
57	20	77	79	8	87	571	118	689	Bihar and Orissa
40	12	52	28	9	32	30	2	32	Central Provinces and Berar
5	1	6	19	2	22	79	2	81	Assam
464	183	647	440	83	523	2,264	370	2,634	1927, TOTAL
400	168	577	436	83	518	2,188	358	2,546	1926
410	155	565	402	62	464	1,967	299	2,266	1925
398	155	553	367	94	461	2,065	287	2,352	1924
414	144	558	375	64	439	2,036	309	2,345	1923
367	157	524	422	91	513	2,244	324	2,568	1922
375	124	499	431	94	525	2,339	302	2,641	1921
362	185	547	417	97	514	2,266	285	2,551	1920
400	186	586	429	98	527	2,259	285	2,544	1919
435	183	618	455	97	552	2,140	242	2,382	1918
									TOTALS

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1918			1919			1920			1921			1922		
	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total
A.—Hereditry—															
1. Insane .	136	45	181	102	30	132	133	31	164	171	46	217	122	33	155
2. Epileptic .	22	1	23	1	1	2	3	1	4	4	...	4	17	6	23
3. Neurotic .	1	2	3	2	...	2	3	1	4	21	9	30	21	8	29
4. Marked eccentricity	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	1
5. Alcoholism	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...
B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—															
1. Moral deficiency	12	2	14	14	3	17	11	...	11	12	2	14	34	5	39
2. Congenital mental defect	55	24	79	32	15	47	38	12	50	44	10	54	37	10	47
3. Eccentricity	5	1	6	3	...	3	6	...	6	5	3	8	4	...	4
4. Previous attack	128	28	156	102	17	119	110	28	138	124	24	148	155	43	199
C.—Deprivation of special senses—															
1. Smell or taste	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
2. Hearing .	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	2	1	2	3	3	...	3
3. Sight .	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
D.—Critical periods—															
1. Puberty and adolescence	17	6	23	27	7	34	23	2	25	47	4	51	56	16	72
2. Climacteric	...	15	15	3	5	8	3	14	17	1	12	13	1	11	12
3. Senility .	23	8	31	19	5	24	19	12	31	28	11	39	45	20	65
E.—Child-bearing—															
1. Pregnancy .	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	6	6	...	4	4	...	6	8
2. Puerperal .	...	38	38	...	22	22	...	22	22	...	34	34	...	14	14
3. Lactation .	...	8	8	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	7	7	...	4	4
F.—Mental stress—															
1. Sudden .	134	22	156	96	29	125	96	39	135	75	32	107	85	33	118
2. Prolonged .	235	47	282	190	32	222	191	40	231	145	48	193	181	36	219
G.—Physiological defects and errors—															
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	1	1
2. Privation and starvation	55	13	68	69	26	95	88	10	107	54	20	74	80	18	98
3. Over-exertion (physical)	100	4	104	82	...	82	59	1	60	78	3	81	10	1	11
4. Sexual excess	6	4	10	16	2	18	3	3	6	8	4	12	9	10	19

NOTE.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include
 * Excludes 48 patients admitted into the

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS.

1923			1924			1925*			1926			1927			Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	
116	32	148	118	24	140	107	10	117	71	6	77	121	26	147	A.—Heredit— 1. Insane
6	8	14	4	1	5	15	6	21	2	4	6	3	1	4	2. Epileptic
80	21	101	46	24	70	13	24	37	4	2	6	11	2	13	3. Neurotic
3	...	3	1	...	1	7	...	7	7	2	9	1	...	1	4. Marked eccentricity
6	2	8	1	...	1	3	...	3	1	1	2	...	...	...	5. Alcoholism
23	2	25	5	4	9	6	2	8	14	...	14	8	2	10	B.—Mental instability, as revealed by— 1. Moral deficiency
45	5	50	53	22	75	58	23	81	72	25	97	96	30	126	2. Congenital mental defect
17	1	18	4	1	5	4	1	5	1	...	1	6	2	8	3. Eccentricity
111	34	145	162	43	205	173	29	202	164	31	195	212	49	261	4. Previous attack
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	2	5	C.—Deprivation of special senses— 1. Smell or taste
...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	6	1	7	6	3	9	2. Hearing
3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	6	3	9	3. Sight
66	13	99	68	10	78	57	8	65	131	28	209	144	48	192	D.—Critical periods— 1. Puberty and adolescence
...	9	9	5	10	15	7	10	17	1	17	18	4	15	19	2. Climacteric
27	18	55	25	13	37	31	15	46	60	42	102	75	43	118	3. Senility
...	6	6	...	7	7	...	3	3	...	3	3	...	7	7	E.—Child-bearing— 1. Pregnancy
...	6	6	...	17	17	...	19	19	...	30	30	...	30	30	2. Puerperal
...	15	15	...	17	17	...	14	14	...	5	5	...	4	4	3. Lactation
91	26	117	126	27	153	166	55	241	96	28	124	158	62	210	F.—Mental stress— 1. Sudden
100	51	241	149	68	312	125	29	154	180	49	220	175	43	318	2. Prolonged
...	...	...	2	...	2	7	1	8	1	1	2	17	8	25	G.—Physiological defects and errors— 1. Malnutrition (in early life)
65	22	87	48	19	65	84	32	116	152	32	184	70	27	97	2. Privation and starvation
11	1	12	16	...	16	16	3	19	15	15	30	71	11	82	2. Over-exertion (physical)
22	5	27	3	5	8	3	2	5	10	2	12	11	7	18	4. Sexual excess

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause. Kanke mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

[Continued on next page

Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1918			1919			1920			1921			1922		
	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total
H.—Toxic—															
1. Alcohol	95	13	108	75	2	77	75	6	81	94	7	101	106	3	109
2. Opium and morphia	13	...	13	8	...	8	9	2	11	14	1	15	7	1	8
3. Cocaine	3	...	3	2	...	2	5	...	5	10	...	10	...	...	...
4. Ganja, charas or bhang	308	3	311	294	1	295	328	1	329	335	6	341	284	2	286
5. Fever	107	22	129	108	26	134	82	17	99	13	2	15	13	7	20
6. Tuberculosis	3	3	6	8	...	8	4	...	4	18	1	19	11	2	13
7. Syphilis, acquired	19	8	27	15	4	19	19	6	25	23	...	23	36	5	41
8. Syphilis, congenital . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Plague . . . . .	...	1	1	5	...	5	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
10. Other toxins	19	4	23	43	6	49	28	8	36	79	15	94	74	8	82
I.—Traumatic—															
1. Injuries	7	...	7	11	1	12	2	...	2	12	2	14	8	...	8
2. Operations	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	2	2	4	1	1	2
3. Sunstroke	5	...	5	7	...	7	2	...	2	2	...	2	3	...	3
J.—Diseases of the nervous system—															
1. Lesions of brain	11	2	13	1	...	1	8	1	9	5	...	5	17	...	17
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	1	1	2	73	17	90	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Epilepsy	108	14	122	18	2	20	83	19	102	75	16	91	58	8	66
4. Other defined neuroses . . . . .	...	...	...	1	3	4	4	2	6	1	...	1	4	5	9
K.—Other bodily afflictions—															
1. Hæmopoietic system . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
2. Cardio-vascular degeneration . . . . .	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	1
3. Valvular heart disease . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	1	...	1
4. Gastro-intestinal system . . . . .	...	...	...	3	...	3	4	...	4	3	2	5	1	1	2
5. Renal and vesical system . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
6. Generation system excluding syphilis	1	...	1	1	2	3	1	...	1	...	2	2	...	2	2
7. Other general affection (e.g., diabetes)	3	2	5	3	...	3	8	1	9	7	4	11	39	7	46
L.—No cause assignable															
M.—No cause ascertained—History defective															
	976	178	1,154	767	150	917	707	181	888	657	175	832	688	166	852
TOTAL	2,610	525	3,135	2,209	413	2,622	2,167	485	2,652	2,180	512	2,692	2,213	467	2,710

NOTE.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include
 * Excludes 48 patients admitted into the

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS—*contd.*

1923			1924			1925*			1926			1927			Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	
94	6	100	86	9	95	61	7	68	88	8	96	114	1	115	H.—Toxic—
16	2	18	9	...	9	13	...	13	19	2	21	16	...	16	1. Alcohol
3	...	3	48	2	50	3	...	3	6	...	6	6	...	6	2. Opium and morphia
250	1	251	250	3	253	227	1	228	301	4	305	315	1	316	3. Cocaine
5	1	6	4	1	5	1	...	1	20	7	27	31	23	54	4. Ganja, charas or bhang
10	1	11	10	3	13	13	6	19	12	8	20	13	4	17	5. Fever
20	4	24	30	4	34	26	5	31	36	6	42	57	16	73	6. Tuberculosis
4	1	5	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	7. Syphilis, acquired
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	8. Syphilis, congenital
40	15	55	67	17	84	67	8	75	45	13	58	67	17	104	9. Plague
7	...	7	4	3	7	9	3	12	13	2	15	13	4	17	10. Other toxins
...	...	...	2	2	4	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	I.—Traumatic—
3	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	7	...	7	1. Injuries
6	1	7	4	1	5	8	4	12	3	...	3	12	2	14	2. Operations
2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	3	2	5	1	1	2	3. Sunstroke
59	14	73	73	19	92	71	9	80	95	23	118	125	12	137	J.—Diseases of the nervous system—
3	...	3	6	1	7	4	1	5	16	3	19	2	2	4	1. Lesions of brain
6	...	6	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	4	7	3	1	4	2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves
1	1	2	4	2	6	1	...	1	3	1	4	4	5	9	3. Epilepsy
...	...	...	11	1	12	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4. Other defined neuroses
5	3	8	12	1	13	3	1	4	4	...	4	19	3	22	K.—Other bodily affections—
2	1	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	...	2	1. Hamopoietic system
10	4	14	6	4	10	...	4	4	4	1	5	45	12	57	2. Cardiovascular degeneration
38	7	45	37	8	45	34	4	38	66	16	82	94	30	124	3. Valvular heart disease
612	107	719	753	159	912	844	181	1,025	771	235	1,006	841	230	1,071	4. Gastro-intestinal system
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5. Renal and vesical system
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6. Generation system excluding syphilis
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7. Other general affection (e.g., diabetes)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(L.—No cause assignable
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.—No cause ascertained
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—History defective
2,108	447	2,555	2,260	549	2,799	2,311	523	2,834	2,849	668	3,212	3,007	780	3,787	TOTAL

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.
Kanke mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—					
Broad Gauge (5½")	17,994	17,990	18,195	18,319	18,369
Metre Gauge (3' 3¾")	15,078	15,181	15,248	15,271	15,508
Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")	3,544	3,564	3,586	3,676	3,721
Total route mileage	36,616	36,735	37,029	37,266	37,618
Capital outlay to end of year* 000Rs.	5,49,74,45	5,66,37,77	6,26,80,53	6,47,97,17	6,97,46,07
Gross earnings 000Rs.	83,28,68	89,15,32	91,98,76	92,88,67	1,05,65,19
Working expenses "	41,80,17	50,65,65	60,29,04	70,70,95	72,99,49
Net earnings "	41,48,51	38,49,67	31,69,72	22,08,72	32,65,70
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay	8.09	6.80	5.06	3.41	4.68
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	48.45	56.81	65.54	76.22	69.09
Net earnings per mean mile worked	Rs. 12,140	Rs. 10,480	Rs. 8,556	Rs. 5,899	Rs. 8,651
Gross earnings per train mile	5.44	5.50	5.89	5.85	6.69
Working expenses per train mile	2.84	3.13	3.73	4.48	4.62
Net earnings per train mile	2.80	2.37	1.96	1.39	2.07
No. of Passengers—					
1st class 000	1,048	1,108	1,148	1,125	917
2nd " "	5,110	6,439	7,129	6,404	5,134
Intermediate class "	8,732	10,200	11,750	9,264	8,129
3rd class "	404,387	460,306	400,290	590,515	502,778
Season and vendors' tickets "	40,456	41,974	48,939	52,376	55,665
Total	459,732	520,027	559,246	569,684	572,621
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
1st class	15.28	16.04	16.72	20.26	23.74
2nd "	7.15	7.59	7.84	9.15	11.75
Intermediate class	4.17	4.21	4.36	4.73	5.33
3rd class	2.86	2.84	2.92	3.04	3.52
Season and vendors' tickets	1.49	1.54	1.60	1.71	1.74
Weight of goods carried 000 tons	91,161	87,630	97,542	90,142	93,845
Average rate charged per ton per mile	Pies 4.23	Pies 4.43	Pies 4.62	Pies 5.37	Pies 6.05
Railway Staff—					
Europeans	6,702	6,943	7,281	6,859	6,883
Anglo-Indians	10,450	10,866	11,040	11,831	12,129
Indians	687,824	685,269	729,760	735,780	730,668
Total	684,976	713,078	749,010	754,478	749,680
Europeans . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Statutory Indians—					
Hindus . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Muslims . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Anglo-Indians . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Other classes . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Number of Persons killed on the Railways—					
Passengers	343	470	593	728	405
Railway servants	456	450	467	508	422
Others	1,764	2,251	1,867	2,074	1,913
Total	2,563	3,171	3,016	3,305	2,740
Rolling stock—					
Locomotives	8,923	8,980	9,365	9,743	9,748
Rail Motors . . . . .	...	...	...	...	136
Steam Coaches . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Electric Motor Coaches . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Coaching vehicles†—					
Passenger carriages	24,684	24,743	24,951	25,240	10,663
Other vehicles . . . . .	...	...	...	...	5,032
Goods stock—					
(1) Broad Gauge—					
(i) Covered wagons	83,703	85,820	89,275	90,867	92,222
(ii) Open wagons	39,913	40,502	40,857	43,998	44,335
(iii) Other wagons	8,265	8,305	9,046	9,193	11,886
(2) Other gauges	59,322	60,074	63,016	63,468	64,513
Total goods stock†	191,103	194,701	201,194	207,516	212,956
Train Mileage—					
Coaching train miles 000	44,117	52,092	58,016	60,559	63,991
Goods train miles "	74,283	70,061	67,010	63,180	58,319
Mixed train miles "	34,240	34,169	32,254	30,396	30,342
Total (including departmental)	158,588	162,161	161,993	158,712	158,011

* Represents figures of Capital

† Excluding vehicles used exclusively on

‡ Including also Railway

(a) Included under

(b) These figures represent the number of passengers and tons of goods originating on all railways and are not the total

(c) Excluding Military cars, dining cars, Saloons (Royal and State) and reserved carriages for

STATISTICS—SUMMARY.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
18,641 15,659 3,739	18,782 15,765 3,723	18,932 15,873 3,774	19,367 15,932 3,760	19,585 16,256 3,872	Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year— Broad Gauge (5½') Metre Gauge (3' 3¾") Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")
38,039	38,270	38,570	39,049	39,712	Total route mileage
7,17,93,02	7,38,37,38	7,54,31,52	7,89,64,66	8,22,89,25	000Rs. Capital outlay to end of year*
1,07,79,66 68,44,77 39,34,89	1,14,75,20 69,36,68 45,38,52	1,13,39,21 71,09,06 42,30,16	1,12,35,66 68,70,08 42,65,58	1,18,22,35 72,20,48 45,92,87	000Rs. Gross earnings .. Working expenses .. Net earnings
5.48 63.50	6.19 60.45	5.61 62.69	5.41 62.04	5.58 61.16	Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings
Rs. 10,348 6.78 4.31 2.48	Rs. 11,780 7.01 4.24 2.77	Rs. 10,951 6.99 4.38 2.61	Rs. 10,835 6.58 4.08 2.50	Rs. 11,505 6.58 4.02 2.56	Net earnings per mean mile worked Gross earnings per train mile Working expenses per train mile Net earnings per train mile
1,199 10,128 11,374 544,622 (a)	1,101 8,778 12,200 553,266 (a)	1,033 9,901 13,602 574,608 (a)	1,012 10,009 14,945 578,409 (a)	980 9,963 17,351 594,831 (a)	No. of Passengers— 000 1st class .. 2nd Intermediate class .. 3rd class .. Season and vendors' tickets
567,323(b)	576,345(b)	599,144(b)	604,372(b)	623,115	Total
Pies 23.40 10.50 5.12 3.46 ...	Pies 23.00 9.92 4.95 3.47 ...	Pies 20.80 9.61 4.02 3.47 ...	Pies 19.10 8.60 4.68 3.95 ...	Pies 17.0 7.84 4.27 3.25 ...	Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)— 1st class 2nd .. Intermediate class 3rd class Season and vendors' tickets
72,815(b)	77,700(b)	79,859(b)	85,833(b)	89,791	000 tons. Weight of goods carried
Pies 6.15	Pies 6.00	Pies 6.22	Pies 6.12	Pies 6.08	Average rate charged per ton per mile
6,565 11,500 702,689 720,754	...	...	...	...	Railway Staff— Europeans Anglo-Indians Indians Total
...	5,587	5,017	5,076	5,110	Europeans Statutory Indians
...	542,430	542,813	558,764	573,001	Hindus
...	164,360	169,714	170,018	179,262	Muslims
...	32,530	13,889	14,352	14,374	Anglo-Indians
...	739,649	22,046	24,363	27,455	Other classes
...	745,216	745,002	767,487	794,992	Total
...	760,079	772,563	800,102	800,102	Grand Total
372 417 2,029 2,818	418 406 2,061 2,845	377 402 2,139 2,918	347 390 2,156 2,893	387 400 2,283 3,070	Number of Persons killed on the Railways— Passengers Railway servants Others Total
9,988 93 ...	9,994 71 ...	10,011 58 2 13	9,873 36 13 33	9,544 33 21 54	Rolling stock— Locomotives Rail Motors Steam Coaches, Electric Motor Coaches
20,068 5,177	20,577 5,307	20,440 5,558	20,590 5,992	20,112(c)† 7,010	Coaching vehicles—† Passenger carriages Other vehicles
95,434 45,430 18,841 65,029 119,734	93,095 46,372 18,289 70,742 228,498	95,510 47,811 17,702 72,968 233,890	96,571 48,797 17,917 74,755 238,030	96,437 46,145 16,194 76,915 235,691	Goods stock— (1) Broad gauge— (i) Covered wagons (ii) Open wagons (iii) Other wagons (2) Other gauges Total goods stock†
64,484 57,538 30,221	65,963 59,965 29,661	69,541 57,411 30,836	74,967 57,328 29,717	79,602 59,874 30,684	Train Mileage— Coaching train miles Goods train miles Mixed train miles
168,949	168,618	162,268	170,720	170,661	Total (including departments)

at charge since 1922-23.

Railway Service.

service vehicles.

different classes.

of figures shown in table No. 196 which represent the total of passengers and goods carried on individual railways. the public, which are included in "other Vehicles" in the next item.

[Continued on next page

No. 194.—RAILWAY STATISTICS—SUMMARY—contd.

Class	Route mileage open at end of Year	Total Capital outlay* to end of Year (including ferries and Suspense) on Open Lines.	Total Number of Passengers carried	Total Weight of Goods carried	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service	
	Miles.	Rs. (000)	No. (000)	Tons. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	
ALL GAUGES.								
State lines worked by the State.	13,797	4,39,52,64	...	...	59,62,60	38,48,89	21,14,21
State lines worked by Companies.	14,759	2,95,35,17	...	...	44,67,57	26,43,29	18,24,28
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the branch line company.	178	1,20,07	...	...	10,27	8,50	1,77
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the main line.	115	64,88	...	...	14,14	7,20	6,94
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "Rebate" terms worked by the main line.	2,053	14,22,10	...	...	2,54,72	1,30,32	1,24,40
Branch line companies' railways under "Guarantee and rebate" terms.	167	1,86,45	...	...	19,54	10,04	9,50
Companies' lines subsidized by the Government of India.	2,082	16,85,95	...	...	2,88,88	1,19,67	1,69,16
Companies' lines subsidized by Local Governments.	137	1,77,68	...	...	48,27	27,94	18,33
Unassisted companies' lines.	70	38,91	...	...	4,45	3,16	1,29
District Board lines	271	1,56,44	...	...	42,90	25,48	17,42
Companies' lines subsidized by District Boards.	306	1,58,89	...	...	38,29	23,08	15,21
Indian State lines worked by Indian States.	3,262	19,86,38	...	...	2,79,05	1,83,25	90,80
Indian State lines worked by the main line.	1,728	14,91,38	...	...	1,81,82	1,06,25	75,57
Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States.	754	9,88,63	...	...	1,81,89	70,58	1,11,31
Lines in foreign territory worked by British Indian Railway Companies.	74	2,14,74	...	...	29,48	16,83	12,65
Miscellaneous	19	2,28,84	...	...	53	50	3
Other items not included in the preceding heads	...	4,57,10	...	...	...	...	...
Total of all Railways, } 1927-28 }	39,712	8,22,86,25	623,115†	89,791†	1,18,22,35	72,29,48	45,92,87	
Total of all Railways	1926-27	39,049	7,88,60,66	604,372	85,833	1,12,35,66	69,70,08	42,65,58
	1925-26	38,579	7,54,31,52	590,144	79,559	1,13,39,21	71,09,05	43,30,16
	1924-25	38,270	7,33,37,38	576,345	77,796	1,14,75,20	69,36,68	45,38,52
	1923-24	38,039	7,17,93,02	567,323	72,815	1,07,79,66	68,44,77	39,34,89
	1922-23	37,618	6,97,46,07	572,821	93,845	1,05,65,19	72,99,49	32,65,70
	1921-22	37,266	6,47,97,17	569,684	90,142	92,88,67	70,79,95	22,08,72
	1920-21	37,029	6,26,80,53	559,246	87,542	91,08,76	60,29,04	31,69,72
	1919-20	36,735	5,66,37,77	520,027	87,630	88,15,32	50,66,65	38,49,67
1918-19	36,616	5,49,74,45	469,732	91,161	86,28,68	41,80,17	44,48,51	

* Represents figures of capital at charge since 1922-23.

† Details not available.

No. 195.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC.

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR					
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
CLASS I.								
Assam-Bengal—	3'-3½"	1-7-95	874-11	874-11	874-11	874-11	874-11	912-00
Chaparmukh-Slighat	3'-3½"	30-3-20	50-81	50-81	50-81	50-81	50-81	50-81
Katakhal-Lal-bazar	3'-3½"	1-4-23	..	23-49	23-49	23-49	23-49	23-49
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar	3'-3½"	20-3-17	100-68	100-68	100-68	100-68	100-68	100-68
Total Assam-Bengal	..	..	1,025-60	1,049-09	1,049-09	1,049-09	1,049-09	1,087-86
Bengal and North-Western—	3'-3½"	2-4-84	1,247-83	1,249-34	1,250-94	1,275-15	1,269-84	1,269-51
Tirhoot	3'-3½"	1-11-75	811-37	813-03	814-85	807-88	809-26	807-10
Total Bengal and North-Western.	..	..	2,059-20	2,062-37	2,065-79	2,083-03	2,078-10	2,076-61
Bengal-Nagpur—	5'-6"	6-4-80	1,921-36	1,998-23	2,013-33	2,059-06	2,200-67	2,201-89
Panposh-Raipura	5'-6"	21-1-22	14-05	(b)	..	..	..	..
Gondia-Chanda	2'-6"	10-11-08	217-25	217-25	..	..	..	..
Jubbulpore Gondia Extension	2'-6"	18-4-03	312-37	312-37	..	..	..	..
Mayurbhanj	2'-6"	26-1-05	70-64	70-64	70-64	70-64	70-64	70-64
Nagpur-Chhindwara	2'-6"	1-1-11	97-20	97-20	..	70-64	70-64	70-64
Parlakimedi Light	2'-6"	1-4-00	24-62	24-62	24-62	24-62	24-62	24-62
Purnia-Ranchi	2'-6"	15-11-07	115-30	115-30	115-30	115-40	116-54	116-54
Raipur-Dhamtari	2'-6"	10-9-00	56-94	56-94	56-94	56-94	56-94	56-94
Satpura	2'-6"	18-4-03	..	..	626-82	627-08	625-15	625-15
Tumsar-Tirodi Light	2'-0"	1-4-16	45-53	46-80	46-80	46-80	46-80	46-80
Total Bengal-Nagpur	..	..	2,975-26	2,939-35	2,954-45	3,000-44	3,141-36	3,142-08
Bombay, Baroda and Central India—	5'-6"	10-2-60	1,008-24	1,003-24	1,008-25	1,006-16	1,006-11	1,006-11
Nagda Ujjain	5'-6"	15-7-96	32-51	32-51	32-51	34-61	34-61	34-61
Petlad Cambay (Anand-Tarapur)	5'-6"	5-5-90	21-42	21-42	21-42	21-42	21-42	21-42
Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay)	5'-6"	20-6-01	12-36	12-36	12-36	12-36	12-36	12-36
Tapti Valley	5'-6"	1-12-98	155-72	155-72	155-72	155-72	155-72	155-72
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	3'-3½"	14-2-73	1,843-70	1,855-04	1,884-46	1,884-46	1,884-46	1,876-19
Ahmedabad-Parantij	3'-3½"	1-5-97	88-70	88-70	88-70	88-70	88-70	88-70
Dhrangadra	3'-3½"	1-6-98	40-15	53-71	53-71	53-84	53-84	53-84
Geekwar's Mehsana	3'-3½"	21-3-87	230-25	230-25	230-25	230-25	230-25	230-25
Jaipur State	3'-3½"	10-11-05	139-23	158-18	179-10	179-10	181-11	181-11
Palanpur-Deesa	3'-3½"	8-11-93	17-28	17-28	17-28	17-28	17-11	17-11
Broach-Jambusar	2'-6"	23-11-14	29-69	29-69	29-69	29-69	29-69	29-69
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani	2'-6"	2-2-11	33-68	30-68	30-68	30-68	30-68	30-68
Godhra-Lunavada	2'-6"	4-2-13	25-43	25-43	25-43	25-43	25-43	25-43
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	2'-6"	5-3-13	30-06	28-17	28-17	28-17	28-17	28-17
Rajpipla State	2'-6"	1-7-97	39-24	39-24	39-24	39-24	39-24	39-24
Jhagadia-Thawa Road	2'-6"	8-3-26	..	..	..	16-00	18-75	(c)
Total Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	..	..	3,747-58	3,784-62	3,836-97	3,852-98	3,857-65	3,830-63
Burma—	3'-3½"	1-5-77	1,341-85	1,341-85	1,341-85	1,348-90	1,365-83	1,365-85
Alon-Yo-U	3'-3½"	1-7-22	14-00	26-51	26-51	26-51	49-48	49-48
Burma Extensions	3'-3½"	15-4-07	187-78	187-78	187-78	187-78	187-78	188-67
Moulmein-Ye	3'-3½"	2-8-23	..	26-61	69-69	69-25	69-25	69-25
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi	3'-3½"	1-8-22	10-26	10-26	66-79	66-79	66-79	91-79
Southern Shan States	3'-3½"	15-6-12	86-48	86-48	86-48	86-48	86-48	86-48
Mandalay-Madaya Light	2'-6"	10-2-12	(a)	16-00	16-00	16-00	..	..
Pegu-Kayan	3'-3½"	15-1-27	..	..	..	..	86-96	86-96
Total Burma	..	..	1,640-37	1,695-49	1,795-10	1,821-71	1,882-57	1,906-60

Note.—Class I consists of railways with gross earnings of Rs. 50 lakhs and over a year.

Class II " " " " " " less than Rs. 50 lakhs a year but exceeding Rs. 10 lakhs

and Class III " " " " " " of Rs. 10 lakhs and under a year.

(a) *Vide* figures under Madaya Light in Class III.

(b) Taken over by the main line from 1st April 1928.

(c) Closed for traffic from 25th July 1927.

[Continued on next page]

No. 195.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—contd.

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR					1927-28
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
CLASS I—contd.								
Eastern Bengal—	5'-6"	2-1-02	562-24	561-75	618-14	623-02	708-78	710-27
Sara-Srajanj	5'-6"	1-7-15	52-98	52-98	52-98	52-98	52-98	51-08
Eastern Bengal	3'-3½"	23-8-77	1,024-40	1,025-21	982-83	954-81	870-34	893-69
Cooch Behar State	3'-3½"	15-9-93	33-09	33-09	33-09	33-09	33-09	33-09
Eastern Bengal	2'-6"	18-7-81	35-10	35-10	35-10	25-25	31-96	31-96
Khulna-Bagerhat	2'-6"	10-6-18	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75
Total Eastern Bengal	..	..	1,727-56	1,727-86	1,721-87	1,709-48	1,716-88	1,739-82
East Indian—	5'-6"	15-8-54	2,478-95	2,481-15	2,485-08	3,751-46	3,794-83	3,917-48
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	5'-6"	1-3-91	206-40	206-51	207-51			
Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section)	5'-6"	1-11-16	25-90	25-90	25-90	(f)	(f)	..
Hardwar-Dehra	5'-6"	1-3-00	(d)	(d)	(d)	32-04	32-04	32-04
South Bihar	5'-6"	5-7-99	79-19	79-19	79-19	79-26	79-26	79-26
Cawnpore-Burhwa Link	3'-3½"	24-11-96	(d)	(d)	(d)	82-52	82-52	82-52
Total East Indian	..	..	2,790-44	2,792-75	2,796-68	3,945-28	3,988-65	4,011-30
Great Indian Peninsula—	5'-6"	18-4-53	2,604-28	2,615-55	2,672-35	3,196-40	3,196-08	3,194-07
Agra-Delhi Chord	5'-6"	15-11-04	125-88	125-88	125-88			
Baran-Kotah	5'-6"	1-7-08	40-29	40-29	40-29	(e)	(e)	(e)
Bhopal-Itarsi	5'-6"	1-6-82	57-21	57-21	57-21			
Bhopal-Ujjain	5'-6"	11-11-95	113-28	113-28	113-28	113-28	113-29	113-29
Bina-Goonna-Baran	5'-6"	23-9-95	147-07	147-07	147-07	147-07	147-07	147-07
Cawnpore-Banda	5'-6"	21-4-13	76-21	76-21	76-21	(e)	(e)	(e)
Dhond-Baramati	2'-6"	20-5-14	27-26	27-26	27-26	27-26	27-26	27-26
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	2'-6"	1-12-13	117-66	117-66	117-66	117-66	117-66	117-66
Pachora-Jamner	2'-6"	1-4-18	34-02	34-02	34-02	34-76	34-76	34-76
Pulgaon-Arvi	2'-6"	25-9-17	21-83	21-83	21-83	21-83	21-83	21-83
Matheran Light	2'-0"	22-3-07	12-61	12-61	12-61	12-61	12-61	(g)
Total Great Indian Peninsula	..	..	3,378-20	3,389-48	3,446-28	3,670-87	3,670-56	3,655-94
Jodhpur—	3'-3½"	24-6-82	609-28	609-28	609-28	617-66	617-66	617-66
Jodhpur Section	3'-3½"	9-12-91	526-23	567-90	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Bikaner Section	3'-3½"	18-8-92	123-98	123-98	123-98	123-98	123-98	123-98
Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section)	3'-3½"	18-4-09	50-43	50-43	50-43	50-43	50-43	50-43
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	3'-3½"	1-1-12	49-50	49-50	49-50	49-50	49-50	49-50
Mirpur Khas-Khadro	2'-0"	25-10-11	25-25	25-25	25-25	25-25	25-25	25-25
Pipar-Bilara Light	2'-0"	25-10-11	25-25	25-25	25-25	25-25	25-25	25-25
Total Jodhpur	..	..	1,384-65 (a)	1,426-32 (a)	853-42	866-82	866-82	866-82
Madras and Southern	5'-6"	1-7-56	1,040-65	1,040-65	1,040-65	1,040-65	1,041-09	1,042-99
Mahratta—	5'-6"	1-6-94	9-88	9-88	9-88	9-88	9-88	9-88
Kolar Gold-fields	5'-6"	18-3-16	21-41	21-41	21-41	21-41	21-41	21-41
Tenali-Repalle	5'-6"	18-3-16	21-41	21-41	21-41	21-41	21-41	21-41
Madras and Southern	3'-3½"	24-5-84	1,518-13	1,519-56	1,519-56	1,519-56	1,519-56	1,540-55
Mahratta	3'-3½"	1-2-19	19-12	19-12	19-12	19-12	19-12	19-12
Alnavar-Dandell (Provincial)	3'-3½"	11-8-84	210-25	210-25	210-25	210-25	209-98	209-98
Bangalore-Harhar	3'-3½"	4-2-08	51-80	51-80	51-80	51-80	51-80	51-80
Bezwada-Masulipatam	3'-3½"	1-1-09	32-00	32-00	32-00	32-00	32-00	32-00
Dhone-Kurnool	3'-3½"	15-12-92	51-35	51-35	51-35	51-35	51-62	51-62
Hindupur (Yeevantpur Mysore Frontier)	3'-3½"	21-4-91	29-27	29-27	29-27	29-27	29-27	29-27
Kolhapur State	3'-3½"	1-4-07	4-90	4-90	4-90	4-90	4-90	4-90
Sangli State	3'-3½"	17-1-87	51-10	51-10	51-10	51-10	51-10	51-10
West of India Portuguese	3'-3½"	17-1-87	51-10	51-10	51-10	51-10	51-10	51-10
Total Madras and Southern	..	..	3,039-86	3,041-29	3,041-29	3,041-29	3,041-73	3,064-62
Mahratta	5'-6"	9-10-74	330-13	330-13	330-13	330-13	330-13	330-13
Nizam's Guaranteed State—	5'-6"	10-2-89	21-47	21-47	21-47	21-47	21-47	21-47
Bezwada Extension	5'-6"	1-2-24	..	48-94	57-78	57-78	57-78	93-25
Kazipet-Belharshah (c)	5'-6"	21-3-27	..	..	..	..	24-52	24-52
Karipalli Kothagudam	3'-3½"	15-5-12	50-31	50-31	50-31	50-31	50-31	50-31
Hingoli Branch	3'-3½"	21-10-99	391-40	385-65	385-65	385-65	385-65	385-65
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	3'-3½"	1-2-16	116-92	116-92	116-92	145-04	145-04	145-04
Secunderabad Gadwal	3'-3½"	1-2-16	116-92	116-92	116-92	145-04	145-04	145-04
Total Nizam's Guaranteed State	..	..	910-23	951-42	962-26	990-88	1,014-90	1,050-37

(a) Figures for Jodhpur-Bikaner Railway.

(b) Figures shown in Bikaner Railway under Class II.

(c) Formerly called Belharshah-Warangal.

(d) Figures shown under Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.

(e) Amalgamated with the main line.

(f) Figures shown under North Western Railway.

(g) Figures shown under Class III.

No. 195.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR					
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
CLASS I—<i>concl'd.</i>								
North-Western—			4,075.44	4,074.37	4,074.60	4,101.20	4,431.79	4,535.25
Amritsar Patti	5'-6"	13-5-61	54.26	54.26	54.26	54.26	54.30	54.30
Delhi Ambala Kalka	5'-6"	21-9-06	(h)	(h)	(h)	205.75	(e)	(e)
Jind Ferozepur (Indian State Section)	5'-6"	1-3-91	(h)	(h)	(h)	25.90	25.94	25.94
Jullundur-Mukerian	5'-6"	1-1-15	44.81	44.81	44.81	44.90	44.90	44.80
Phagwara-Bahon	5'-6"	1-4-15	45.21	45.21	45.21	45.40	45.40	45.40
Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section)	5'-6"	15-3-90	16.01	16.01	16.01	16.01	16.01	16.01
Khanpur-Chachran	5'-6"	2-7-11	21.98	21.98	21.98	21.98	21.98	21.98
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	5'-6"	10-4-01	78.65	78.65	78.65	78.65	78.65	78.65
Mandra-Bhaun	5'-6"	1-5-15	46.38	46.38	46.38	46.38	46.38	46.38
Rajpura-Bhatinda	5'-6"	1-11-84	108.04	108.04	108.04	108.60	108.56	108.56
Sialkot-Narowal	5'-6"	10-11-15	38.16	38.16	38.16	38.16	38.16	38.59
Sirhind Rupur	5'-6"	26-2-28	..	..	..	..	..	30.53
Southern Punjab (Main Line)	5'-6"	10-11-97	425.07	427.63	427.63	427.02	427.63	427.63
" " Jullundur	5'-6"	23-6-12	132.79	132.79	132.79	132.50	132.79	132.79
" " Doab	5'-6"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " Ludhiana	5'-6"	10-6-05	153.34	153.34	153.85	153.35	153.35	153.35
" " Extension	5'-6"	..	..	127.00	127.04	214.50	212.78	212.78
" " Sutlej Valley	5'-6"	6-7-10	76.70	76.70	76.70	76.70	76.70	76.70
Jacobabad-Kashmir	2'-6"	1-12-14	59.93	59.93	59.93	59.93	59.92	59.92
Kalka-Simla	2'-6"	9-11-03	46.00	46.00	46.00	46.00	46.00	46.00
Zhob Valley (Khanai-Killa Saifullah)	2'-6"	1-1-21	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kohat-Thal	2'-6"	1-4-03	61.75	61.75	61.75	61.75	61.75	61.75
Larkana-Jacobabad	2'-6"	16-2-22	31.80	53.24	53.24	53.24	53.24	53.24
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu)	2'-6"	15-6-13	161.72	161.72	161.72	161.70	161.70	161.70
Dera Ismail Khan Tank	2'-0"	12-3-20	..	..	..	43.00	42.00	42.00
Decauville	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total North-Western	..	..	5,678.04	5,827.97	5,828.25	6,217.48	6,339.03	6,513.67
Oudh and Rohilkhand—	5'-6"	23-4-67	1,508.24	1,507.96	1,506.00	(i)	(i)	..
Hardwar-Dehra	5'-6"	1-3-00	32.04	32.04	32.04			
Cawnpore-Burhwal link	3'-3 1/2"	24-11-96	82.52	82.52	82.52			
Total Oudh and Rohilkhand	..	..	1,622.80	1,622.52	1,620.56			
Rohilkhand and Kumaon—	3'-3 1/2"	12-10-84	258.72	258.72	258.72	258.72	258.72	258.72
Lucknow Bareilly	3'-3 1/2"	12-10-84	316.19	316.19	312.65	312.06	312.06	312.06
Total Rohilkhand and Kumaon	..	..	574.91	574.91	571.37	570.78	570.78	570.78
South Indian—								
Buramangalam-Salem	5'-6"	23-5-60	445.94	445.94	445.94	445.94	468.48	488.08
South Indian	5'-6"	1-6-17	3.86	3.86	3.86	3.86	3.86	3.86
Nilgiri	3'-3 1/2"	15-7-61	872.13	870.95	870.93	870.93	889.13	1,020.42
Peralam Karalkkal	3'-3 1/2"	16-6-99	28.96	28.96	28.96	28.96	28.96	28.96
Podanur Pollachi	3'-3 1/2"	14-8-98	14.65	14.65	14.65	14.65	14.65	14.65
Pondicherry	3'-3 1/2"	15-10-15	25.04	25.04	25.04	25.04	25.04	25.04
Ehoranur Cochin	3'-3 1/2"	15-12-79	7.85	7.85	7.85	7.85	7.85	7.85
Tanjore District Board	3'-3 1/2"	2-6-02	64.75	64.75	64.75	64.75	64.75	64.75
Tinnevely-Tiruchendur	3'-3 1/2"	2-4-94	130.98	130.98	130.98	130.98	130.98	130.98
Travancore (British Section)	3'-3 1/2"	24-2-23	38.18	38.18	38.18	38.18	38.18	38.18
Travancore (Indian State Section)	3'-3 1/2"	1-6-02	50.41	50.41	50.41	50.41	50.41	50.42
Morappur-Hosur	2'-6"	1-6-04	95.96	95.96	95.96	95.96	95.96	95.96
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	2'-6"	18-1-06	73.30	73.30	73.30	73.30	73.30	73.30
	2'-6"	18-9-05	25.38	25.38	25.38	25.38	25.38	25.38
Total South Indian	..	..	1,877.39	1,876.21	1,876.19	1,876.19	1,911.93	2,067.83
TOTAL CLASS I	..	..	34,382.09	34,761.65	34,424.57	34,695.82	35,131.95	35,586.81

(A) Figures shown under East Indian Railway.

(i) Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.

No. 195.—ROUTE MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC—*contd.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR					
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
CLASS II.								
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1-3-97	117-50	117-50	117-65	117-65	117-65	202-57
Bengal Dooars	3'-3½"	15-1-98	86-40	35-23	35-23	35-23	35-06	35-04
Bengal Dooars Extensions	3'-3½"	20-4-00	121-80	121-46	121-46	121-46	121-06	121-09
Total Bengal Dooars . . . . .	..	..	158-20	156-69	156-69	156-69	156-11	156-13
Bhavnagar State	3'-3½"	20-12-80	282-81	282-81	282-81	283-99	288-99	297-49
Bikaner State	3'-3½"	9-12-91	*	*	568-66	603-89	619-15	698-89
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2'-0"	23-8-80	51-07	51-07	51-00	51-00	51-00	51-00
Darjeeling Himalayan Extensions	2'-0"	16-3-14	95-44	95-44	95-44	95-44	95-44	95-44
Total Darjeeling-Himalayan . . . . .	..	..	146-51	146-51	146-44	146-44	146-44	146-44
Dibru-Sadiya	3'-3½"	15-8-82	86-02	86-02	86-02	86-02	86-02	86-02
Ledo and Tikak Margherita	3'-3½"	17-2-84	5-23	5-50	5-50	5-50	5-50	5-50
Total Dibru-Sadiya . . . . .	..	..	91-25	91-52	91-52	91-52	91-52	91-52
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	8-4-73	(a) 223-09	315-73	316-36	316-36	316-50	313-50
Bodeli Chhota Udaipur	2'-6"	1-12-17	22-67	22-31	22-67	22-67	22-67	22-67
Total Gaekwar's Baroda State . . . . .	..	..	245-76	338-04	339-03	339-03	341-17	341-17
Gondal	3'-3½"	19-1-81	106-24	106-24	106-24	106-24	106-24	106-24
Jetalsar-Rajkot	3'-3½"	12-4-93	46-21	46-21	46-21	46-21	46-21	46-21
Khijadiya-Dharl	3'-3½"	1-3-13	37-22	37-22	37-22	37-22	37-22	37-22
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1-10-89	41-29	41-29	(c)	(c)	(c)	..
Total Gondal . . . . .	..	..	230-96	230-96	189-67	189-67	189-67	189-67
Gwalior Light	2'-0"	2-12-99	(d)	(d)	(d)	253-67	(d)	(d)
Howrah-Amra Light	2'-0"	1-7-97	(d)	(d)	(d)	43-87	43-87	43-87
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3½"	7-11-22	(d)	(d)	(d)	65-92	65-92	65-92
Rajkot-Jamnagar	3'-3½"	8-4-97	(d)	(d)	(d)	54-22	54-22	54-22
Okhanandal	3'-3½"	15-11-22	(d)	(d)	(d)	37-03	37-21	37-21
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka . . . . .	..	..	(d)	(d)	(d)	167-17	157-35	157-35
Junagad State	3'-3½"	1-9-88	140-46	148-10	148-10	148-10	148-10	148-10
Morvi	3'-3½"	4-3-05	(b) 92-83	(b) 92-83	89-77	89-77	102-33	102-33
Mysore	3'-3½"	1-12-99	204-03	263-10	263-10	263-10	285-46	285-46
Shahdara(Delhi) Saharanpur Light	2'-6"	7-5-07	(d)	(d)	(d)	92-50	92-50	92-50
TOTAL CLASS II . . . . .	..	..	1,710-34	1,868-06	2,393-44	2,977-06	2,775-31	2,953-49

* Figures shown under Jodhpur Railway in Class I.

(a) Figures for Gaekwar's Dabhol Railway.

(b) Including 2'-6" Gauge Section.

(c) Vide figures in Porbandar State in Class III.

(d) Figures shown under Class III.

No. 195.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—concl'd.

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR					
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
CLASS III.								
Aden	3'-3½"	1-1-16	28-75	28-75	28-75	28-75	28-75	28-75
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	30-5-17	32-26	32-26	32-26	32-26	32-26	32-26
Arakan Light	2'-6"	15-2-19	18-13	18-13	18-13	18-13	(j)	18-13
Arrah-Sasaram	2'-6"	6-8-11	65-16	65-16	65-16	65-16	65-16	65-16
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light.	2'-6"	15-9-14	38-69	38-69	38-69	38-69	38-69	38-68
Bankura Damoodar River	2'-6"	15-12-16	59-95	59-95	59-95	59-95	59-95	59-95
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1-2-05	52-24	52-24	52-24	52-24	52-24	52-24
Bengal--Provincial	2'-6"	7-11-94	33-27	33-27	33-27	33-27	33-27	33-27
Dasghara-Jamalpurgunj	2'-6"	1-9-17	8-31	8-31	8-31	8-31	8-31	8-31
Total Bengal-Provincial	..	..	41-58	41-58	41-58	41-58	41-58	41-58
Birur Shimoga	3'-3½"	1-12-99	37-50	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	..
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1-7-03	33-00	33-00	33-00	33-00	33-00	33-00
Burdwan Katwa	2'-6"	1-12-15	32-47	32-47	32-47	32-47	32-47	32-47
Chikjajur-Chitaldrug	3'-3½"	5-1-21	20-90	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	..
Cutch State	2'-6"	18-5-05	36-78	36-78	36-78	36-78	36-78	52-15
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2'-6"	6-2-11	23-83	23-83	23-83	23-83	23-83	23-83
Dholpur-Bari	2'-6"	24-2-08	36-38	36-38	36-38	36-38	36-38	36-38
Mohari-Barauli	2'-6"	10-2-17	15-25	15-25	15-25	15-25	15-25	15-25
Total Dholpur-Bari	..	..	51-63	51-63	51-63	51-63	51-63	51-63
Futwah-Islampur	2'-6"	24-1-22	27-00	27-00	27-00	27-00	27-00	27-00
Gaekwar's Billimora-Kalamba	2'-6"	23-7-14	35-00	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	..
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhya	2'-6"	1-5-12	26-10	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso	2'-6"	10-12-14	32-17	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Gwalior Light	2'-0"	2-12-99	249-96	249-96	251-63	(e)	253-20	258-20
Howrah-Amta Light	2'-0"	1-7-97	43-87	43-87	43-87	(c)	(c)	(c)
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	2-8-97	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	11-8-11	3-31	3-31	3-31	3-31	3-31	3-31
Jamnagar	3'-3½"	8-4-97	54-22	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3½"	7-11-22	65-92	65-92	65-92			
Rajkot-Jamnagar	3'-3½"	8-4-97	..	54-22	54-22			
Okhamandal	3'-3½"	15-11-22	..	37-03	37-03	(e)	(e)	..
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka	..	..	65-92	157-17	157-17			
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1-10-13	36-75	36-75	36-75	36-75	36-75	36-75
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	18-9-83	32-50	32-50	32-50	32-50	32-50	32-50
Kalighat-Falta	2'-6"	28-5-17	26-25	26-25	26-25	26-25	26-25	26-25
Kolar-District	2'-6"	15-12-13	63-51	63-51	63-51	63-51	63-51	63-57
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	18-7-15	24-25	25-25	25-25	25-25	25-25	25-25
Matheran Light	2'-0"	22-3-07	(k)	(k)	(k)	(k)	(k)	12-61
Madaya Light	2'-6"	10-2-12	16-00	(e)	(e)	(e)	..	..
Mysore Light	2'-0"	15-1-15	26-75	(f)	(f)	(f)	..	..
Okhamandal	3'-3½"	15-11-22	37-03	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	..
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1-10-80	(h)	(h)	41-29	41-29	41-29	41-29
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	2'-6"	7-5-07	92-50	92-50	92-50	(c)	(c)	..
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura	2'-0"	15-1-15	(i)	26-75	26-75	26-75	26-75	26-70
Tezpur-Ballpara Light	2'-6"	9-8-94	20-10	20-10	20-10	20-10	20-10	20-10
Tivellore Light	2'-0"	17-9-21	2-37	2-37	2-37	2-37	2-37	2-37
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3½"	1-8-95	67-30	67-30	67-30	67-30	67-30	67-30
TOTAL CLASS III	..	..	1,575-48	1,408-81	1,451-77	906-60	1,141-62	1,171-28

(a) Amalgamated with the Mysore Railway in Class II.

(b) Included in the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.

(c) Figures shown under Class II.

(d) Amalgamated with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.

(e) Now called "Mandalay-Madaya Light" and is included in Burma Railway in Class I.

(f) Now called Tarekeri-Narasimharajapura.

(g) Vide under Jamnagar and Dwarka.

(h) Vide figures in Porbandar State under Class II.

(i) Formerly called Mysore Light.

(j) Closed for all kinds of traffic from 1st June 1926 and the line is being dismantled.

(k) Figures shown under Class I.

RAILWAYS

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I.					
<i>5'-6" gauge.</i>					
Bengal-Nagpur	1921-22	18,885	1,70,41	8,430	(a)
	1922-23	18,693	1,86,19	9,333	4,69,48
	1923-24	19,286	1,95,62	10,157	4,77,49
	1924-25	20,305	2,00,22	11,811	5,17,91
	1925-26	21,192	2,03,26	12,155	5,25,74
	1926-27	20,788	1,94,63	12,694	5,23,45
	1927-28	21,971	2,03,71	14,698	6,02,62
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	1921-22	58,925	2,10,75	4,210	(a)
	1922-23	59,548	2,35,92	4,725	4,05,09
	1923-24	63,887	2,33,28	5,134	4,25,69
	1924-25	63,553	2,32,16	4,542	4,21,13
	1925-26	68,398	2,29,19	4,876	4,39,90
	1926-27	60,235	2,11,49	4,595	3,78,01
	1927-28	59,069	2,09,07	4,769	4,02,25
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	27,822	1,03,34	3,867	(a)
	1922-23	26,932	1,20,13	4,150	1,57,58
	1923-24	29,498	1,23,92	4,198	1,80,67
	1924-25	31,592	1,32,00	4,855	2,06,67
	1925-26	32,383	1,38,74	5,547	2,14,14
	1926-27	32,583	1,43,17	6,073	2,49,53
	1927-28	34,897	1,53,89	6,035	2,59,91
East Indian	1921-22	48,169	4,11,16	16,510	(a)
	1922-23	49,763	4,78,55	18,456	10,46,01
	1923-24	53,222	4,85,21	19,015	10,66,28
	1924-25	54,950	4,84,70	21,359	11,69,44
	1925-26	71,706	6,03,89	21,864	12,52,61
	1926-27	71,989	5,79,96	21,976	12,66,14
	1927-28	76,365	6,18,04	23,242	13,13,83
Great Indian Peninsula	1921-22	52,630	4,12,18	10,681	(a)
	1922-23	53,087	4,51,32	9,402	9,19,30
	1923-24	54,927	4,47,03	9,624	9,07,98
	1924-25	56,379	4,52,84	10,143	9,74,64
	1925-26	59,439	4,48,32	10,511	9,19,34
	1926-27	62,471	4,26,42	11,625	9,44,86
	1927-28	63,000	4,28,05	12,394	10,10,35
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	23,904	1,45,44	3,223	(a)
	1922-23	22,241	1,47,25	3,359	2,45,75
	1923-24	23,271	1,48,18	3,248	2,45,04
	1924-25	22,773	1,46,58	3,607	2,81,30
	1925-26	24,514	1,52,98	3,820	2,90,27
	1926-27	25,716	1,59,05	3,895	2,80,29
	1927-28	26,013	1,63,69	4,228	3,06,10

(a) Information not available.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—<i>contd.</i>					
5'-6" gauge—<i>contd.</i>					
Nizam's Guaranteed State	1921-22	3,832	22,50	1,270	(a)
	1922-23	3,874	22,99	1,279	70,13
	1923-24	4,059	23,87	1,283	67,53
	1924-25	4,771	25,35	1,311	67,62
	1925-26	4,606	25,54	1,403	73,79
	1926-27	4,812	26,70	1,483	77,55
	1927-28	5,485	27,81	1,406	75,09
North Western (Commercial)	1921-22	63,937	5,11,76	8,499	(a)
	1922-23	64,736	5,31,01	8,261	7,17,38
	1923-24	70,398	5,37,09	11,736	8,25,03
	1924-25	71,653	5,57,14	12,206	10,35,16
	1925-26	80,552	6,06,58	13,384	8,59,98
	1926-27	81,066	5,84,56	15,952	8,80,17
	1927-28	79,954	5,81,98	14,962	9,46,74
North Western (Military)	1921-22	8,433	59,46	2,673	(a)
	1922-23	8,229	57,78	2,422	75,59
	1923-24	8,448	61,87	2,611	88,67
	1924-25	8,292	59,67	2,529	78,85
	1925-26	9,023	63,60	2,382	78,31
	1926-27	8,944	55,88	2,647	73,59
	1927-28	9,350	60,44	2,441	77,29
North-Western (Total)	1921-22	72,370	5,71,22	11,172	(a)
	1922-23	72,966	5,88,79	10,683	7,92,97
	1923-24	75,686	5,98,96	12,651	9,13,70
	1924-25	76,798	6,16,81	13,778	11,14,01
	1925-26	86,288	6,70,18	14,130	9,38,29
	1926-27	86,580	6,40,39	17,246	9,58,76
	1927-28	85,608	6,42,42	15,598	10,24,03
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1921-22	20,725	1,50,90	3,484	(a)
	1922-23	21,478	1,62,50	3,612	1,51,58
	1923-24	20,846	1,60,94	3,965	1,54,62
	1924-25	20,810	1,58,44	4,644	1,67,17
	1925-26	.	.	.	.
South Indian	1921-22	10,243	51,05	1,114	(a)
	1922-23	9,822	58,34	1,150	71,22
	1923-24	9,936	56,83	1,289	73,64
	1924-25	8,761	53,30	1,305	76,58
	1925-26	9,493	55,77	1,439	83,41
	1926-27	10,074	55,25	1,431	83,44
	1927-28	10,460	58,72	1,750	86,94
Total 5'-6" gauge	1921-22	337,305	22,48,95	63,961	(a)
	1922-23	338,379	24,46,98	66,149	43,29,11
	1923-24	354,507	24,73,84	70,564	45,12,64
	1924-25	360,692	25,02,40	77,955	49,36,47
	1925-26	373,030	25,27,87	75,745	47,37,49
	1926-27	375,194	24,37,05	80,918	47,67,03
	1927-28	382,949	25,05,40	84,118	50,81,12

(a) Information not available.

* Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of	Earnings	Number of	Earnings
		passengers	from	tons of	from
		No.	Rs.	Tons	Rs.
		(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
CLASS I—<i>contd.</i>					
8'-3½" Gauge.					
Assam Bengal	1921-22	5,759	41,46	759	(a)
	1922-23	8,031	55,08	925	62,51
	1923-24	8,948	61,17	1,088	69,27
	1924-25	9,868	67,49	1,186	78,44
	1925-26	11,068	74,77	1,342	88,47
	1926-27	12,230	81,46	1,394	96,80
	1927-28	13,254	87,79	1,643	1,16,33
Bengal and North-Western	1921-22	28,788	1,42,85	2,850	(a)
	1922-23	31,292	1,53,55	3,026	1,62,88
	1923-24	32,153	1,54,78	2,925	1,51,41
	1924-25	32,743	1,59,79	3,288	1,62,83
	1925-26	34,284	1,71,96	3,244	1,68,88
	1926-27	36,051	1,78,34	3,407	1,88,63
	1927-28	39,310	1,81,62	3,567	1,94,31
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	30,433	2,03,98	3,616	(a)
	1922-23	30,908	2,25,48	3,765	2,81,28
	1923-24	31,789	2,23,67	3,420	2,80,73
	1924-25	33,245	2,30,86	3,699	3,22,48
	1925-26	33,889	2,31,14	3,601	2,97,04
	1926-27	32,450	2,13,59	3,911	3,04,34
	1927-28	32,206	2,14,40	3,853	2,94,07
Burma	1921-22	35,070	1,40,37	3,747	(a)
	1922-23	34,639	1,57,91	3,769	2,23,60
	1923-24	34,707	1,51,27	4,092	2,36,63
	1924-25	35,704	1,54,66	4,403	2,50,49
	1925-26	36,030	1,66,18	5,078	3,02,31
	1926-27	35,586	1,52,59	5,024	2,81,51
	1927-28	37,128	1,63,40	5,494	3,13,22
Eastern Bengal	1921-22†	12,401	70,54	2,044	(a)
	1922-23†	13,200	84,57	1,997	99,27
	1923-24†	13,676	88,27	2,190	93,16
	1924-25	12,959	95,66	2,489	1,10,09
	1925-26	14,625	1,03,07	2,758	1,18,84
	1926-27	14,879	1,07,89	2,798	1,27,17
	1927-28	15,106	1,09,64	2,514	1,24,25
Jodhpur	1921-22*	5,610	48,62	1,009	(a)
	1922-23*	5,042	53,87	1,168	52,60
	1923-24	3,447	37,82	927	50,03
	1924-25	3,160	39,01	1,052	66,91
	1925-26	3,475	39,20	750	43,83
	1926-27	3,383	35,99	721	42,59
	1927-28	3,502	35,99	750	46,41
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	20,543	1,12,54	2,588	(a)
	1922-23	19,320	1,19,16	2,987	1,74,67
	1923-24	18,442	1,15,57	2,310	1,88,79
	1924-25	18,473	1,18,87	2,395	2,00,97
	1925-26	18,812	1,16,37	2,538	2,11,00
	1926-27	18,903	1,14,62	2,588	2,25,68
	1927-28	19,175	1,15,78	2,881	2,51,40
Nizam's Guaranteed State	1921-22	4,312	27,27	606	(a)
	1922-23	4,694	28,72	610	54,67
	1923-24	5,363	29,50	641	47,27
	1924-25	6,352	32,35	605	50,31
	1925-26	5,724	31,10	565	42,18
	1926-27	5,874	31,23	597	49,07
1927-28	6,970	31,74	607	50,17	
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	1921-22	6,467	26,07	865	(a)
	1922-23	6,901	27,79	875	30,30
	1923-24	6,655	27,32	835	28,71
	1924-25	6,443	26,1	903	32,82
	1925-26	6,590	27,49	971	34,14
	1926-27	6,498	26,88	1,016	33,23
1927-28	7,108	28,24	1,031	35,51	

* Including figures for Bikaner Railway

† Including 2'-6" Gauge figures.

(a) Information not available.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd.

Railways.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—contd.					
3'-3½" Gauge—contd.					
South Indian	1921-22	45,927	1,87,92	8,012	(a)
	1922-23	41,014	2,00,04	2,812	1,48,95
	1923-24	42,371	2,09,92	3,116	1,67,89
	1924-25	38,682	2,01,98	2,776	1,64,52
	1925-26	40,831	2,11,56	2,882	1,76,33
	1926-27	43,805	2,07,79	3,571	1,84,67
	1927-28	46,814	2,18,07	4,276	1,97,52
Total 3'-3½" Gauge	1921-22	195,310	10,01,57	21,096	(a)
	1922-23	195,010	11,12,12	21,982	12,90,73
	1923-24	197,551	10,99,29	21,544	13,18,89
	1924-25	197,629	11,27,48	22,796	14,39,86
	1925-26	205,328	11,72,84	23,729	14,53,02
	1926-27	209,656	11,50,38	25,027	15,29,69
	1927-28	220,570	11,86,76	25,622	16,22,19
2'-6" and 2'-0" Gauges.					
Bengal-Nagpur	1921-22	3,521	19,29	791	(a)
	1922-23	3,661	23,09	1,008	25,95
	1923-24	3,787	24,91	895	24,92
	1924-25	3,970	26,04	1,018	27,35
	1925-26	4,186	26,46	909	25,53
	1926-27	3,758	23,54	852	23,97
	1927-28	3,903	23,35	921	23,60
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	1921-22	216	95	11	(a)
	1922-23	715	3,95	163	3,58
	1923-24	1,163	4,32	202	3,94
	1924-25	1,671	6,05	228	4,74
	1925-26	1,844	6,44	227	5,03
	1926-27	1,470	5,16	190	3,71
	1927-28	1,217	4,15	212	4,62
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	•	•	•	•
	1922-23	•	•	•	•
	1923-24	•	•	•	•
	1924-25	792	1,73	23	19
	1925-26	810	1,48	22	17
	1926-27	1,079	1,92	26	2
	1927-28	1,211	2,21	31	20
Great Indian Peninsula	1921-22	1,529	7,70	197	(a)
	1922-23	1,778	9,21	184	7,60
	1923-24	1,728	9,35	169	7,36
	1924-25	2,049	11,01	215	9,27
	1925-26	1,853	9,60	187	7,86
	1926-27	1,512	7,72	217	7,86
	1927-28	1,267	6,43	252	8,51
Jodhpur (2'-0" Gauge)	1921-22	88	31	5	(a)
	1922-23	72	31	5	11
	1923-24	66	20	5	12
	1924-25	76	34	5	15
	1925-26	93	35	7	12
	1926-27	80	35	7	16
	1927-28	86	36	8	17

* Included with the 3'-3½" Gauge railway.
(a) Information not available.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of	Earnings	Number of	Earnings
			passengers.	from	tons of	from
			No.	Rs.	Tons	Rs.
			(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
CLASS I—<i>concl'd.</i>						
North-Western (Commercial)	2'-6"	1921-22	1,172	15,70	334	(a)
		1922-23	1,467	17,69	373	14,76
		1923-24	1,477	19,05	379	14,93
		1924-25	1,304	17,10	318	14,22
		1925-26	1,812	17,49	272	15,40
		1926-27	1,251	15,51	297	14,22
		1927-28	1,223	13,12	288	14,05
North-Western (Military)	2'-6"	1921-22	248	1,22	25	(a)
		1922-23	315	1,61	81	99
		1923-24	358	1,88	76	1,42
		1924-25	393	2,44	149	3,22
		1925-26	442	2,92	120	2,55
		1926-27	496	2,69	114	2,34
		1927-28	437	2,61	115	2,62
North-Western (Total)	2'-6"	1921-22	1,420	16,98	359	(a)
		1922-23	1,782	19,30	454	15,75
		1923-24	1,765	20,93	447	16,35
		1924-25	1,612	19,74	443	17,44
		1925-26	1,692	20,41	367	17,95
		1926-27	1,641	18,20	386	16,56
		1927-28	1,615	15,73	379	10,67
North-Western (Military)	2'-0"	(b) 1926-27	85	28	11	45
		1927-28	64	27	11	31
South Indian	..	1921-22	792	2,16	42	(a)
		1922-23	682	2,30	49	1,19
		1923-24	619	2,15	42	1,17
		1924-25	531	1,84	46	1,80
		1925-26	610	2,06	49	1,33
		1926-27	650	1,99	50	1,24
		1927-28	661	2,03	61	1,53
Total	2'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	7,566	47,39	1,405	(a)
		1922-23	8,710	58,16	1,878	54,18
		1923-24	9,146	61,96	1,760	53,86
		1924-25	10,702	66,75	1,978	60,44
		1925-26	11,028	66,80	1,768	57,99
		1926-27	10,225	59,10	1,739	54,16
		1927-28	10,023	54,58	1,875	55,70
Total Class I	..	1921-22	540,181	32,97,91	86,462	(a)
		1922-23	542,099	36,17,26	89,959	56,74,02
		1923-24	561,205	36,35,09	93,868	58,80,39
		1924-25	569,023	36,96,63	102,129	64,86,77
		1925-26	589,386	37,67,61	101,242	62,78,50
		1926-27	595,077	36,46,53	107,684	63,40,88
		1927-28	613,642	37,46,74	112,615	67,59,01
CLASS II.						
Bareil Light	2'-6"	1921-22	1,163	(a)	126	(a)
		1922-23	1,122	(a)	171	(a)
		1923-24	1,100	8,89	169	8,77
		1924-25	1,230	9,36	150	7,45
		1925-26	1,144	8,70	172	8,28
		1926-27	1,107	7,95	171	8,50
		1927-28	1,117	8,18	202	9,60
Bengal Dooars	3'-3½"	1921-22	981	(a)	172	(a)
		1922-23	1,106	(a)	174	(a)
		1923-24	1,213	4,10	190	15,07
		1924-25	1,274	4,38	252	16,88
		1925-26	1,338	4,73	261	16,15
		1926-27	1,535	4,90	247	17,17
		1927-28	1,596	4,90	267	18,75
Bhavnagar State	3'-3½"	1921-22	2,297	(a)	202	(a)
		1922-23	2,804	(a)	365	(a)
		1923-24	3,108	17,52	358	12,03
		1924-25	3,118	17,60	345	11,33
		1925-26	3,208	18,13	363	13,00
		1926-27	2,780	14,20	315	10,72
		1927-28	2,711	14,07	347	12,06

(a) Information not available.

(b) Information for previous years not available.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of	Earnings	Number of	Earnings
			passenger.	from	tons of	from
			No.	Rs.	Tons	Rs.
			(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
CLASS II— <i>contd.</i>						
Bikaner State	3'-3½"	1921-22	*	*	*	*
		1922-23	*	*	*	*
		1923-24	1,745	15,78	350	15,35
		1924-25	1,902	17,59	435	17,32
		1925-26	1,811	16,31	552	15,59
		1926-27	1,866	16,65	664	19,47
		1927-28	2,257	19,76	649	19,23
Darjeeling Himalayan .	2'-0"	1921-22	525	(a)	131	(a)
		1922-23	544	(a)	135	(a)
		1923-24	562	7,86	138	11,75
		1924-25	610	7,51	148	12,90
		1925-26	646	7,46	155	13,37
		1926-27	631	7,16	162	13,90
		1927-28	587	6,24	156	14,03
Dibru Sadiya	3'-3½"	1921-22	723	(a)	662	(a)
		1922-23	837	(a)	701	(a)
		1923-24	809	3,11	412	16,23
		1924-25	907	3,70	436	19,66
		1925-26	1,154	4,22	685	21,10
		1926-27	1,311	4,37	779	24,25
		1927-28	1,450	4,87	767	24,26
Gackwar's Baroda State .	2'-6"	1921-22†	1,800	(a)	261	(a)
		1922-23	3,221	(a)	265	(a)
		1923-24	4,001	13,21	356	8,44
		1924-25	4,738	15,45	369	9,21
		1925-26	5,124	16,21	455	11,19
		1926-27	4,347	13,19	485	7,59
		1927-28	4,052	12,29	575	9,48
Coimbatore	3'-3½"	1921-22	2,261	(a)	379	(a)
		1922-23	2,657	(a)	381	(a)
		1923-24	2,725	13,11	292	7,38
		1924-25	2,721	12,75	300	7,62
		1925-26	2,753	12,62	325	3,49
		1926-27	2,515	11,15	303	8,70
		1927-28	2,614	11,76	375	10,69
Gwalior Light**	2'-6"	1924-25	499	4,27	127	5,53
Howrah Amta Light †	2'-0"	1924-25	2,929	8,68	50	1,22
		1925-26	2,973	8,77	56	1,45
		1926-27	2,878	8,38	58	1,48
		1927-28	2,909	8,70	60	1,50
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3½"	1924-25	888	6,67	90	2,45
		1925-26	900	6,91	109	3,24
		1926-27	703	6,34	178	3,26
		1927-28	774	7,07	248	6,91
Junagad State	3'-3½"	1921-22	1,559	(a)	193	(a)
		1922-23	1,721	(a)	202	(a)
		1923-24	1,786	7,72	208	5,47
		1924-25	1,770	7,63	213	5,34
		1925-26	1,898	8,00	216	5,86
		1926-27	1,644	6,70	233	5,86
		1927-28	1,697	6,88	231	6,11

* Included with Jodhpur Railway in Class I.

† Figures for Gackwar's Dabhol.

‡ Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 are shown under Class III.

** Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 and from 1925-26 are shown under Class III.

(a) Information not available.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of	Earnings	Number of	Earnings
			passengers.	from	tons of	from
			No.	Rs.	Tons	Rs.
			(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
CLASS II—<i>contd.</i>						
Morvi	3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1921-22	922	(a)	138	(a)
		1922-23	986	(a)	166	(a)
		1923-24	992	8,99	1,5	5,57
		1924-25	970	8,65	163	4,98
		1925-26	984	8,31	187	6,18
		1926-27	910	7,69	212	7,36
		1927-28	943	8,08	223	8,66
Mysore	3'-3½"	1921-22	3,029	(a)	208	(a)
		1922-23	2,612	(a)	289	(a)
		1923-24	2,658	14,60	291	9,20
		1924-25	2,997	16,21	315	10,52
		1925-26	3,057	16,32	300	10,82
		1926-27	3,055	16,04	278	11,47
		1927-28	3,388	17,47	304	12,57
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light. (b)	2'-6"	1924-25	1,184	5,85	131	5,50
		1925-26	1,202	5,88	126	3,91
		1926-27	1,105	5,32	109	3,83
		1927-28	1,172	5,67	92	4,01
Total Class II . . . . .	..	1921-22	15,370	(a)	2,582	(a)
		1922-23	17,610	(a)	2,849	(a)
		1923-24	20,699	1,14,37	2,934	1,16,20
		1924-25	27,686	1,46,36	3,524	1,37,91
		1925-26	28,088	1,42,57	3,952	1,38,63
		1926-27	26,836	1,30,04	4,194	1,43,56
		1927-28	27,356	1,35,94	4,486	1,57,86
CLASS III.						
Aden	3'-3½"	1921-22	219	(a)	35	(a)
		1922-23	245	(a)	32	(a)
		1923-24	193	82	38	99
		1924-25	106	66	50	1,04
		1925-26	132	54	40	72
		1926-27	183	65	33	69
		1927-28	143	65	35	57
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	347	(a)	8	(a)
		1922-23	271	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	270	1,10	9	13
		1924-25	282	1,13	11	15
		1925-26	335	1,33	16	25
		1926-27	321	1,22	15	22
		1927-28	287	1,13	12	17
Arakan Light	2'-6"	1921-22	70	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	72	(a)	1	(a)
		1923-24	75	36	1	5
		1924-25	60	30	2	6
		1925-26	41	22	2	6
		1926-27†	..	..	..	..
Arrah-Sasaram Light	2'-6"	1921-22	531	(a)	37	(a)
		1922-23	533	(a)	33	(a)
		1923-24	522	2,66	27	70
		1924-25	532	2,64	34	88
		1925-26	563	2,77	45	78
		1926-27	616	3,06	37	87
		1927-28	636	3,12	37	87
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2'-6"	1921-22	817	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	730	(a)	29	(a)
		1923-24	921	3,02	32	1,05
		1924-25	899	3,02	34	1,16
		1925-26	914	2,98	36	1,29
		1926-27	929	3,02	37	1,31
		1927-28	981	3,08	48	1,78

(a) Information not available

(b) Figures for 1921-22 to 1923-24 are shown under Class III.

† Closed to all kinds of traffic.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of	Earnings	Number of	Earnings
			passengers.	from	tons of	from
CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>			No.	Rs.	Tons	Rs.
			(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
Bankura-Damoodar River	2'-6"	1921-22	315	(a)	15	(a)
		1922-23	229	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	239	1,38	20	46
		1924-25	230	1,35	34	72
		1925-26	233	1,36	33	73
		1926-27	222	1,32	30	71
		1927-28	258	1,36	28	64
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1921-22	1,002	(a)	27	(a)
		1922-23	1,059	(a)	30	(a)
		1923-24	1,123	3,96	31	84
		1924-25	1,246	4,26	34	92
		1925-26	1,335	4,30	42	1,15
		1926-27	1,362	3,99	40	1,07
		1927-28	1,376	3,90	39	1,07
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	1921-22	314	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	416	(a)	28	(a)
		1923-24	523	1,04	36	44
		1924-25	580	1,15	36	56
		1925-26	616	1,13	37	49
		1926-27	621	1,08	35	51
		1927-28	666	1,15	42	67
Buxtarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1921-22	511	(a)	52	(a)
		1922-23	542	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1923-24	756	2,75	46	92
		1924-25	665	1,78	52	1,18
		1925-26	606	2,16	73	1,13
		1926-27	775	2,84	61	1,30
		1927-28	626	2,17	62	1,36
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	402	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	345	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	355	1,65	15	26
		1924-25	361	1,63	23	33
		1925-26	396	1,76	25	40
		1926-27	366	1,57	29	42
		1927-28	375	1,63	22	31
Champaner Shivrajpur Panl Light.(b)	2'-6"	1921-22	148	(a)	55	(a)
Cutch State	2'-6"	1921-22	84	(a)	9	(a)
		1922-23	84	(a)	12	(a)
		1923-24	74	45	20	49
		1924-25	77	50	16	38
		1925-26	65	43	10	23
		1926-27	61	40	12	23
		1927-28	63	45	16	25
Dehri-Bohtas Light	2'-6"	1921-22	91	(a)	144	(a)
		1922-23	97	(a)	168	(a)
		1923-24	115	28	165	2,81
		1924-25	126	31	161	2,67
		1925-26	129	31	165	2,65
		1926-27	130	32	169	2,79
		1927-28	133	33	173	2,82
Dholepur Barl	2'-6"	1921-22	139	(a)	65	(a)
		1922-23	172	(a)	100	(a)
		1923-24	178	70	108	1,52
		1924-25	198	83	108	1,52
		1925-26	169	67	133	1,89
		1926-27	172	73	100	1,50
		1927-28	171	69	91	1,44
Futwah Islampur	2'-6"	1921-22	51	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	326	(a)	9	(a)
		1923-24	373	1,10	15	28
		1924-25	404	1,18	25	51
		1925-26	369	1,19	27	54
		1926-27	412	1,32	27	49
		1927-28	398	1,25	25	38

(a) Information not available.

(b) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India 2'-6" Gauge Railway with effect from 1922-23.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of	Earnings	Number of	Earnings
			passengers.	from	tons of	from
			No.	Rs.	Tons	Rs.
			(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>						
Gaekwar's Billmora-Kalamba*	2'-6"	1921-22	205	(a)	30	(a)
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav.*	2'-6"	1921-22	101	(a)	22	(a)
Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso*	2'-6"	1921-22	379	(a)	10	(a)
Godhra Lunavada †	2'-6"	1921-22	133	(a)	20	(a)
Gwalior Light ‡	2'-6"	1921-22	469	(a)	81	(a)
		1922-23	445	(a)	105	(a)
		1923-24	431	4,10	122	4,50
		1924-25	563	3,75	124	4,24
		1925-26	661	3,55	123	3,55
		1926-27	764	3,74	170	3,87
Howrah-Amra Light §	2'-0"	1921-22	2,494	(a)	44	(a)
		1922-23	2,610	(a)	50	(a)
		1923-24	2,722	8,46	50	1,20
Howrah-Sheakhaisa Light	2'-0"	1921-22	739	(a)	14	(a)
		1922-23	787	(a)	16	(a)
		1923-24	817	1,80	17	36
		1924-25	891	1,65	15	33
		1925-26	948	1,47	21	43
		1926-27	926	1,38	19	42
		1927-28	932	1,41	19	38
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	1921-22	132	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	127	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	92	15	9	13
		1924-25	94	13	14	17
		1925-26	106	14	8	10
		1926-27	96	12	7	8
1927-28	100	1	11	12		
Jamnagar and Dwarka §	3'-3½"	1921-22	513	(a)	67	(a)
		1922-23	579	(a)	98	(a)
		1923-24	872	7,30	112	2,96
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1921-22	268	(a)	13	(a)
		1922-23	201	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	169	84	13	36
		1924-25	139	72	11	28
		1925-26	135	68	13	51
		1926-27	184	75	16	58
1927-28	179	64	13	50		
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	1921-22	178	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	204	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	238	56	20	1,06
		1924-25	223	59	19	1,08
		1925-26	249	63	20	1,07
		1926-27	281	68	23	1,13
		1927-28	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)

* Included with the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.

† Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

‡ Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

§ Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

(a) Information not available.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—concl'd.

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of	Earnings	Number of	Earnings
			Passengers.	from	tons of	from
			No.	Ra.	Tons	Ra.
			(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
CLASS III—concl'd.						
Kaliqhat-Falta	2'-6"	1921-22	866	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	788	(a)	36	(a)
		1923-24	783	2,68	37	58
		1924-25	812	2,80	47	65
		1925-26	725	2,23	45	53
		1926-27	858	1,88	42	43
		1927-28	886	2,17	49	59
Kulaeekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	1921-22	65	(a)	23	(a)
		1922-23	80	(a)	33	(a)
		1923-24	99	32	15	30
		1924-25	97	31	16	39
		1925-26	94	29	16	43
		1926-27	120	35	12	33
		1927-28	154	46	14	40
Madaya Light (b)	2'-6"	1921-22	282	(a)	(a)	(a)
Matheran Light.. . . .	2'-0"	1926-27	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
		1927-28	22	69	1	24
Nadlad-Kapadvanj*	2'-6"	1921-22	417	(a)	22	(a)
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1922-23	†	†	†	†
		1923-24	373	1,56	150	1,92
		1924-25	365	1,44	128	2,01
		1925-26	374	1,43	140	2,08
		1926-27	360	1,36	143	2,06
		1927-28	381	1,39	178	2,47
Tatkere-Narasimharajapura Light.‡	2'-0"	1921-22	40	(a)	3	(a)
		1922-23	42	(a)	6	(a)
		1923-24	61	21	4	14
		1924-25	61	21	6	28
		1925-26	58	19	7	37
		1926-27	51	17	7	32
1927-28	55	17	9	40		
Shahdara (Delhi) Sabaranpur Light. (c)	2'-6"	1921-22	1,119	(a)	121	(a)
		1922-23	1,227	(a)	116	(a)
		1923-24	1,098	5,57	111	4,45
Tezporo-Ballpara	2'-6"	1921-22	219	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	233	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	263	64	22	1,21
		1924-25	246	61	22	1,20
		1925-26	244	69	21	1,19
		1926-27	256	61	20	1,12
		1927-28	250	59	19	1,08
Trivellore Light	2'-0"	1921-22	108	(a)	2	(a)
		1922-23	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1923-24	149	9	1	(a)
		1924-25	151	9	2	2
		1925-26	114	7	3	3
		1926-27	94	6	2	1
1927-28	62	4	..	..
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3½"	1921-22	416	(a)	25	(a)
		1922-23	469	(a)	34	(a)
		1923-24	488	2,93	30	1,43
		1924-25	540	3,23	31	1,51
		1925-26	534	3,09	49	1,75
		1926-27	501	2,86	44	1,75
		1927-28	534	3,10	48	1,60
Total Class III		1921-22	14,133	(a)	1,098	(a)
		1922-23	12,912	(a)	1,037	(a)
		1923-24	14,373	58,48	1,276	31,54
		1924-25	9,289	32,52	931	20,00
		1925-26	10,082	35,91	1,157	25,04
		1926-27	10,559	35,28	1,088	23,84
1927-28	10,433	35,41	1,156	23,78		

* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

† Figures included in Gondal Railway.

‡ Formerly called Mysore Light Railway.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Now called "Mandalay Madaya Light" and is included in Burma Railway.

(c) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

(d) I included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge * (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.†	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Assam Bengal	3'-3½"	1921-22	19,36,86	95,44
		1922-23	19,37,36	1,32,42
		1923-24	20,28,17	1,44,84
		1924-25	20,52,81	1,61,56
		1925-26	20,89,64	1,81,39
		1926-27	22,14,55	1,96,68
		1927-28	23,13,76	2,25,53
Bengal and North-Western	3'-3½"	1921-22	15,21,82	2,90,30
		1922-23	18,77,44	3,26,67
		1923-24	19,31,43	3,15,95
		1924-25	19,60,04	3,35,49
		1925-26	20,00,03	3,48,51
		1926-27	20,11,41	3,64,55
		1927-28	20,44,35	3,74,74
Bengal Nagpur	5'-6" 2'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	52,86,54	6,79,02
		1922-23	57,47,88	7,63,89
		1923-24	60,83,65	7,82,69
		1924-25	64,15,82	8,33,81
		1925-26	66,91,28	8,44,37
		1926-27	68,80,29	8,34,28
		1927-28	70,51,03	9,19,16
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	5'-6" 3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1921-22	56,21,85	10,99,15
		1922-23	66,25,31	12,57,94
		1923-24	67,96,54	12,74,91
		1924-25	70,11,33	13,20,51
		1925-26	71,95,83	13,17,89
		1926-27	73,62,10	12,15,71
		1927-28	76,51,66	12,39,45
Burma	3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1921-22	22,64,67	3,53,24
		1922-23	24,00,97	(a) 4,06,59
		1923-24	26,08,09	4,15,04
		1924-25	27,14,48	4,30,79
		1925-26	28,28,14	4,95,53
		1926-27	29,49,23	4,62,96
		1927-28	31,35,12	5,07,88
Eastern Bengal	5'-6" 3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1921-22	42,44,90	4,49,95
		1922-23	43,92,95	5,35,29
		1923-24	44,61,34	5,64,05
		1924-25	44,83,25	6,20,03
		1925-26	45,88,35	6,49,48
		1926-27	46,26,86	7,00,42
		1927-28	48,03,93	7,23,13
East Indian	5'-6"	1921-22	92,86,90	13,77,62
		1922-23	96,46,78	16,32,67
		1923-24	99,45,07	16,67,74
		1924-25	1,01,75,98	17,65,08
		1925-26	1,30,63,97	20,08,54
		1926-27	1,36,26,98	19,80,78
		1927-28	1,41,70,42	20,78,12

* Figures for 1921-22 represent

† In the case of State-owned railways, outlay on construction is

(a) Excluding Mandalay Madaya

Several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I.
89.48	5.96	93.75	0.31	} Assam Bengal.
99.08	33.34	74.82	1.68	
98.11	46.73	67.74	2.30	
97.54	64.02	60.37	3.02	
99.03	82.36	54.59	3.94	
1,05.56	91.12	53.67	4.11	
1,17.41	1,08.12	52.06	4.67	
1,28.24	1,62.06	44.18	8.90	} Bengal and North-Western.
1,46.29	1,80.38	44.78	9.60	
1,41.72	1,74.23	44.86	9.03	
1,52.22	1,83.27	45.37	9.35	
1,43.48	2,05.63	41.17	10.25	
1,40.94	2,23.61	38.66	11.12	
1,40.96	2,33.76	37.62	11.43	
4,85.13	1,93.89	71.45	3.67	} Bengal Nagpur.
4,88.66	2,75.03	64.00	4.78	
5,11.90	2,70.79	65.40	4.45	
5,36.00	2,97.81	64.28	4.64	
5,27.00	3,17.37	62.41	4.74	
4,81.98	3,52.45	57.76	5.12	
5,82.56	3,56.66	61.20	5.06	
8,34.96	2,64.19	75.96	4.70	} Bombay, Baroda and Central India.
8,74.10	3,83.84	69.49	5.79	
7,57.79	5,17.12	69.44	7.61	
7,57.66	5,62.85	57.37	8.03	
8,07.41	5,10.48	61.26	7.09	
7,64.06	4,51.71	62.84	6.12	
7,67.96	4,71.49	61.96	6.16	
2,46.41	1,06.88	69.76	4.72	} Burma.
(a) 2,44.62	(a) 1,61.97	60.18	6.58	
2,53.40	1,61.64	61.06	6.20	
2,54.31	1,76.48	59.03	6.62	
2,76.78	2,18.75	56.86	7.73	
2,83.55	1,79.41	61.25	6.08	
2,89.81	2,18.07	57.06	7.35	
3,82.73	67.22	85.06	1.58	} Eastern Bengal.
4,47.41	87.88	83.58	2.00	
4,02.50	1,51.55	72.65	3.40	
4,38.80	1,81.23	70.76	4.25	
4,76.95	1,78.53	72.51	3.89	
4,87.40	2,42.93	65.32	5.25	
4,69.49	2,53.64	64.93	5.23	
8,65.28	5,12.34	62.81	5.52	} East Indian.
10,23.62	6,09.05	62.70	6.31	
10,11.13	6,56.61	60.63	6.60	
10,53.58	7,11.50	59.69	6.99	
12,15.21	7,93.33	60.50	6.07	
12,11.11	7,69.64	61.14	5.65	
12,09.31	8,68.81	58.39	6.13	

those of capital outlay.
included, as separate information is not available.
Light Railway.

[Continued on next page]

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Great Indian Peninsula	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22	95,08,53	13,89,29
		1922-23	1,02,72,98	15,22,60
		1923-24	1,03,85,83	15,01,98
		1924-25	1,04,87,08	15,90,58
		1925-26	1,11,88,19	15,33,09
		1926-27	1,13,19,57	15,25,18
		1927-28	1,17,46,16	15,86,63
Jodhpur	3'-3½"	1921-22*	4,96,20	1,07,10
		1922-23*	5,16,68	1,19,06
		1923-24*	5,20,85	1,29,78
		1924-25	3,67,39	1,14,43
		1925-26	4,07,55	92,31
		1926-27	4,39,06	86,45
		1927-28	4,74,71	93,68
Madras and Southern Mahratt.	5'-6" and 3'-3½"	1921-22	2,90	42
		1922-23	2,90	43
		1923-24	2,98	44
		1924-25	2,93	50
		1925-26	2,93	49
		1926-27	2,93	53
		1927-28	2,93	55
Nizam's Guaranteed State	5'-6"	1921-22	43,72,29	6,74,81
		1922-23	51,53,42	7,56,75
		1923-24	58,76,62	7,71,83
		1924-25	54,51,92	8,16,29
		1925-26	55,83,13	8,50,17
		1926-27	57,39,24	8,49,74
		1927-28	59,91,03	9,12,41
North-Western (Commercial)	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22	5,95,09	96,82
		1922-23	5,95,05	1,04,68
		1923-24	6,20,15	1,03,04
		1924-25	6,59,61	1,03,09
		1925-26	6,63,01	1,17,79
		1926-27	7,91,68	1,13,86
		1927-28	8,31,73	1,12,65
North-Western (Commercial)	3'-3½"	1921-22	4,75,60	76,60
		1922-23	4,96,25	92,32
		1923-24	5,10,30	33,63
		1924-25	5,20,80½	89,86
		1925-26	5,29,85	82,04
		1926-27	5,34,95	7,89
		1927-28	5,38,73	9,36
North-Western (Commercial)	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22	91,84,77	12,83,29
		1922-23	93,20,21	14,60,25
		1923-24	91,79,85	15,43,46
		1924-25	92,28,03	17,71,52
		1925-26	96,61,63	16,29,76
		1926-27	1,03,73,88	16,45,45
		1927-28	1,10,57,70	17,12,89

* Includes Bikaner State Railway.

Several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			
				CLASS I— <i>contd.</i>
12,64,49	1,24,80	91·02	1·31	} Great Indian Peninsula.
11,35,27	3,87,33	74·56	3·77	
10,05,00	4,98,98	66·78	4·80	
9,51,72	6,38,86	59·83	7·42	
11,01,76	4,31,33	71·86	3·86	
10,73,77	4,51,41	70·40	3·99	
10,24,43	6,62,15	64·56	4·78	
75,57	31,53	70·56	6·24	} Jodhpur.
84,27	34,79	70·77	6·78	
90,95	38,83	70·08	7·46	
68,11	46,32	59·52	12·61	
65,04	27,27	70·46	6·69	
56,68	31,77	64·08	7·24	
73,68	20,00	78·63	4·21	
35	7	83·77	2·33	} Madras and Southern Mahratta.
30	13	70·24	4·44	
34	10	78·23	3·23	
32	18	63·79	6·19	
27	22	56·00	7·36	
29	24	53·87	8·28	
23	30	44·62	10·36	
4,72,25	2,02,56	69·98	4·63	} Madras and Southern Mahratta.
4,85,44	2,71,31	64·15	5·26	
4,43,85	3,28,48	57·44	6·11	
4,42,50	3,73,79	54·21	6·86	
4,82,10	3,67,07	56·82	6·57	
4,67,11	3,82,68	54·90	6·67	
5,31,04	3,81,37	58·20	6·37	
45,24	51,58	46·73	8·67	} Nizam's Guaranteed State.
40,31	64,37	38·51	10·82	
50,56	52,48	49·07	8·46	
39,00	64,09	37·83	9·71	
54,16	63,63	45·98	9·60	
41,76	72,10	36·68	9·11	
43,04	69,61	38·20	8·37	
39,59	37,01	51·68	7·67	} North-Western (Commercial).
39,65	62,67	42·05	10·61	
42,57	41,06	50·90	8·05	
40,98	48,89	45·61	9·39	
40,24	41,80	49·05	7·89	
40,04	47,85	45·66	8·94	
39,20	50,16	43·87	9·31	
10,89,94	1,93,35	84·98	2·11	} North-Western (Commercial).
10,96,43	3,63,82	75·09	3·90	
10,16,94	5,26,52	65·89	5·74	
10,58,40	7,13,12	59·75	7·73	
10,33,09	5,96,67	68·39	6·18	
10,65,53	6,77,92	64·83	5·87	
11,05,26	6,07,63	64·53	5·49	

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I.— <i>contd.</i>			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
North-Western (Military)	5'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22 . . .	23,26,81	1,64,24
		1922-23 . . .	25,32,51	1,55,26
		1923-24 . . .	29,23,91	1,71,15
		1924-25 . . .	29,88,35	1,59,87
		1925-26 . . .	31,03,72	1,64,07
		1926-27 . . .	81,54,35	1,51,18
		1927-28 . . .	32,37,76	1,59,43
TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN	..	1921-22 . . .	1,15,11,58	14,47,53
		1922-23 . . .	1,18,52,72	16,15,51
		1923-24 . . .	1,21,03,76	17,14,61
		1924-25 . . .	1,22,16,38	19,31,39
		1925-26 . . .	1,27,65,35	17,93,83
		1926-27 . . .	1,35,28,23	17,94,63
		1927-28 . . .	1,42,95,46	18,72,32
Oudh and Rohilkhand	5'-6"	1921-22 . . .	24,84,09	3,42,58
		1922-23 . . .	30,82,18	3,93,20
		1923-24 . . .	31,74,33	3,72,24
		1924-25 . . .	32,72,27	3,75,20
		1925-26 . . .	.	.
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	3'-3½"	1921-22 . . .	4,00,31	62,38
		1922-23 . . .	3,41,04	66,52
		1923-24 . . .	3,43,58	63,81
		1924-25 . . .	3,43,31	66,95
		1925-26 . . .	3,43,48	67,94
		1926-27 . . .	4,26,40	66,14
		1927-28 . . .	4,28,57	72,11
South Indian	5'-6" and 3'-3½"	1921-22 . . .	26,34,55	4,90,54
		1922-23 . . .	26,32,98	5,44,98
		1923-24 . . .	27,74,46	5,68,13
		1924-25 . . .	28,43,16	5,53,70
		1925-26 . . .	30,57,12	5,84,98
		1926-27 . . .	33,80,09	5,90,52
		1927-28 . . .	36,56,52	6,29,02
TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS	..	1921-22 . . .	6,29,44,68	90,32,79
		1922-23 . . .	6,76,84,89	1,02,71,52
		1923-24 . . .	6,96,67,70	1,04,64,71
		1924-25 . . .	7,09,78,51	1,11,09,26
		1925-26 . . .	7,29,97,90	1,09,68,35
		1926-27 . . .	7,58,02,89	1,08,72,42
		1927-28 . . .	7,91,36,11	1,14,36,74

* Included in E. I. Railway figures.

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given to column 4.	Railway System.	
6	7	8	9	10	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I.— <i>contd.</i>	
2,46,10	—81,86	149·84	..	} North Western (Military).	
2,22,34	—67,08	143·20	..		
1,89,68	—18,53	110·83	..		
1,95,76	—35,89	122·45	..		
1,79,93	—15,86	109·67	..		
1,85,84	—34,66	122·98	..		
1,93,63	—34,20	121·45	..		
13,36,04	1,11,49	92·29	0·97	} TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN.	
13,18,77	2,96,74	81·63	2·50		
12,06,62	5,07,99	70·37	4·20		
12,54,16	6,77,23	64·93	5·54		
12,13,62	5,80,81	67·62	4·55		
12,51,37	5,43,66	69·73	4·02		
12,98,89	5,73,43	69·37	4·01		
2,51,10	91,48	73·30	3·69	} Oudh and Rohilkhand.	
2,57,64	1,36,56	65·52	4·40		
2,60,14	1,12,10	69·88	3·53		
2,77,79	97,41	74·04	2·98		
38,60	28,78	65·85	7·10	} Rohilkhand and Kumaon.	
36,75	29,77	55·25	8·73		
34,78	29,03	64·50	8·45		
33,60	33,36	50·19	7·95		
34,09	33,85	50·18	9·85		
32,61	33,53	49·31	7·88		
35,65	36,46	49·44	8·51		
3,54,51	1,36,03	73·27	5·16	} South Indian.	
3,84,19	1,60,79	70·50	6·11		
3,28,13	2,40,00	57·78	8·65		
3,05,68	2,48,07	65·20	8·72		
3,41,04	2,43,94	58·30	7·98		
3,19,91	2,70,61	54·17	8·13		
3,80,62	2,48,40	60·51	6·79		
69,04,97	21,27,82	76·36	3·38	} TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS.	
71,06,57	31,64,95	69·18	4·08		
66,36,99	38,27,72	63·42	5·49		
67,03,92	44,05,34	60·35	6·21		
63,72,58	40,95,77	62·66	5·61		
67,28,16	41,44,27	61·88	5·47		
69,84,37	44,52,37	61·07	5·63		

RAILWAYS

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS II.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bursi Light	2'-6"	1921-22	88,50	14,41
		1922-23	89,54	18,14
		1923-24	90,70	18,65
		1924-25	91,56	17,80
		1925-26	93,24	17,97
		1926-27	1,49,65	17,50
		1927-28	1,67,65	18,67
Bengal Doonars	3'-3½"	1921-22	1,45,87	14,27
		1922-23	1,46,67	16,18
		1923-24	1,46,65	20,53
		1924-25	1,48,04	22,64
		1925-26	1,49,67	27,30
		1926-27	1,51,66	23,44
		1927-28	1,54,01	25,12
Bhavnagar State	3'-3½"	1921-22	1,27,98	23,40
		1922-23	1,30,25	29,90
		1923-24	1,32,43	32,96
		1924-25	1,34,09	31,95
		1925-26	1,37,20	33,90
		1926-27	1,92,66	28,77
		1927-28	1,98,59	29,13
Bikaner State]	3'-3½"	1921-22* . . . . .	..	..
		1922-23* . . . . .	..	..
		1923-24* . . . . .	..	..
		1924-25	1,78,99	37,15
		1925-26	2,07,51	34,51
		1926-27	2,39,71	38,46
		1927-28	2,99,82	42,57
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2'-0"	1921-22	1,02,31	19,54
		1922-23	1,04,42	20,85
		1923-24	1,04,65	21,71
		1924-25	1,03,18	22,96
		1925-26	1,06,49	23,75
		1926-27	1,06,48	24,67
		1927-28	1,07,86	23,08
Dibru-Sadiya	3'-3½"	1921-22	1,41,06	18,20
		1922-23	1,41,30	20,43
		1923-24	1,42,96	21,33
		1924-25	1,49,10	25,70
		1925-26	1,56,35	26,63
		1926-27	1,57,81	30,33
		1927-28	1,44,29	30,91
Gackwar's Dabhoi	2'-6"	1921-22	99,86	10,69

* Included with the Jodhpur

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd.

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS II.
7,80	7,11	50·67	8·03	} Barsi Light.
8,35	9,79	46·05	10·93	
9,12	9,53	48·90	10·50	
8,87	8,93	49·83	9·75	
9,22	8,75	51·33	9·33	
9,50	8,00	54·27	5·35	
9,36	9,31	50·16	5·55	
8,69	5,58	60·89	3·83	} Bengal Doonars.
8,86	9,27	48·86	6·32	
10,02	9,61	53·17	6·56	
11,53	11,11	50·92	7·55	
11,03	11,27	49·46	7·53	
12,34	11,10	52·64	9·25	
12,93	12,14	51·69	7·88	
13,86	9,54	51·23	7·45	} Bhavnagar State.
17,37	12,53	58·09	7·46	
18,89	14,07	57·30	7·70	
18,27	13,68	57·19	7·43	
18,93	14,07	55·85	7·09	
18,64	10,13	64·80	5·26	
17,54	11,59	60·20	5·90	
..	} Bikaner State.
23,61	13,54	63·55	7·56	
28,33	6,18	82·10	2·98	
32,7	6,39	83·40	2·21	
28,88	13,69	67·84	4·57	
12,59	6,95	64·42	6·80	} Darjeeling Himalayan.
13,36	7,49	64·08	7·16	
13,01	8,70	59·93	8·31	
13,28	9,68	57·84	9·38	
15,23	8,2	64·13	6·00	
15,90	8,77	63·63	8·24	
15,24	7,84	66·03	7·26	
13,12	5,08	72·09	3·60	} Dibru-Sadiya.
14,14	6,29	68·92	6·75	
15,83	5,50	72·21	3·85	
16,39	9,31	63·75	6·31	
14,26	12,77	53·52	7·92	
15,65	14,68	51·63	9·33	
16,64	14,27	53·85	9·88	
9,61	1,08	89·90	1·24	Gackwar's Dabhol.

Railway under Class I.

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS II—concl'd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	1922-23	2,31,07	19,28
		1923-24	2,40,88	24,27
		1924-25	2,51,85	26,82
		1925-26	2,60,90	29,10
		1926-27	2,76,18	22,35
		1927-28	3,00,31	23,24
Gwalior Light (a)	2'-0"	1924-25	89,82	10,36
Gondal	3'-3½"	1921-22	1,28,98	24,30
		1922-23†	1,26,59	26,84
		1923-24†	1,32,20	26,52
		1924-25	1,12,44	23,83
		1925-26	1,17,34	23,43
		1926-27	1,19,48	22,61
		1927-28	1,21,89	24,75
Howrah-Amta Light (b)	2'-0"	1924-25	27,96	10,42
		1925-26	29,09	10,74
		1926-27	29,75	10,38
		1927-28	30,60	10,69
Jamnagar and Dwarka (b)	3'-3½"	1924-25	1,29,94	10,17
		1925-26	1,34,14	11,28
		1926-27	1,36,71	11,06
		1927-28	1,50,73	15,29
Junagad State	3'-3½"	1921-22	90,80	11,22
		1922-23	92,17	12,92
		1923-24	1,01,90	14,29
		1924-25	1,06,41	14,00
		1925-26	1,06,75	15,02
		1926-27	1,11,96	13,76
		1927-28	1,12,42	14,00
Morvi	3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1921-22	56,77	12,78
		1922-23	58,71	14,74
		1923-24	62,63	16,14
		1924-25	65,22	15,68
		1925-26	66,57	16,28
		1926-27	74,64	16,65
		1927-28	76,61	18,48
Mysore†	3'-3½"	1921-22	2,18,18	24,86
		1922-23	2,28,98	27,53
		1923-24	2,34,56	26,31
		1924-25	2,50,84	29,3
		1925-26	2,50,94	28,27
		1926-27	2,63,98	30,09
		1927-28	2,70,67	32,71
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	2'-6"	1924-25	47,62	11,64
		1925-26	49,93	10,22
		1926-27	49,85	9,61
		1927-28	50,01	10,33
TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS . . . . .	..	1921-22	11,95,31	1,73,67
		1922-23	13,94,70	2,08,76
		1923-24	14,39,56	2,22,71
		1924-25	19,37,06	3,09,65
		1925-26	19,15,17	3,04,40
		1926-27	21,09,82	2,99,08
		1927-28	21,83,46	3,18,97

† Includes the Porbandar
 † Includes the Birur-Shimoga, Chickjajur-Chitaldrug, Mysore-Bangalore
 (a) Figures for other years are
 (b) Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS II— <i>concl'd.</i>
12,82	6,46	66.49	2.80	Gaekwar's Baroda State.
17,83	6,44	73.46	2.67	
19,15	7,47	74.93	2.95	
19,65	9,45	67.54	3.62	
19,03	3,32	85.14	1.20	
20,57	2,67	88.52	0.89	
4,76	5,60	45.92	6.29	Gwalior Light.
14,99	9,31	61.70	7.51	Gondal.
17,52	9,32	65.29	7.36	
17,17	9,35	64.74	7.07	
16,14	7,19	69.19	6.39	
15,26	8,17	65.13	6.96	
13,61	9,00	60.18	7.54	
12,00	12,75	48.50	10.46	
5,52	4,90	52.98	17.52	Howrah-Amra Light.
5,23	5,51	48.70	18.90	
6,63	3,75	63.88	12.61	
6,99	3,70	65.37	12.09	
7,36	2,82	72.27	2.17	Jamnagar and Dwarka.
7,23	4,05	64.08	3.02	
7,04	4,02	63.61	2.94	
8,96	6,33	58.58	4.20	
6,67	4,56	59.47	5.01	Junagad State.
7,73	5,19	59.84	5.81	
9,60	4,69	67.20	4.60	
7,52	6,48	53.73	6.09	
8,15	6,87	54.24	6.44	
8,47	5,29	61.53	4.72	
9,05	4,95	64.65	4.40	
5,70	7,08	44.64	12.46	Morvi.
8,08	6,66	54.82	11.34	
9,27	6,87	57.46	10.96	
10,68	5,00	68.12	7.67	
9,56	6,72	58.74	10.09	
10,50	6,15	63.07	8.30	
10,46	8,02	56.60	10.47	
21,88	3,68	88.01	1.68	Mysore.
24,70	2,83	89.72	1.26	
27,12	—81	103.09	..	
26,49	2,74	90.63	1.09	
23,76	5,51	81.17	2.20	
22,86	7,23	75.97	2.74	
23,88	8,83	73.00	3.26	
4,84	6,80	41.60	14.27	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
5,21	5,01	50.98	20.03	
4,99	4,62	51.92	9.26	
4.61	5,72	44.60	11.44	
1,14,41	59,28	65.88	4.96	TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS.
1,82,93	75,83	63.68	5.44	
1,48,76	73,95	66.80	5.14	
1,94,40	1,15,25	62.78	5.95	
1,91,05	1,13,35	62.76	5.92	
1,96,68	1,62,45	65.74	4.86	
1,97,16	1,21,81	61.81	5.57	

State Railway,
and Mysore-Nanjangud-Chamrajanagar Railways,
shown under Class III,
are shown under Class III.

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspenses) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden	3'-3½"	1921-22	12,16	2,50
		1922-23	14,05	2,25
		1923-24	16,03	2,02
		1924-25	14,98	1,83
		1925-26	14,97	1,37
		1926-27	14,98	1,42
		1927-28	14,12	1,32
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	10,82	1,25
		1922-23	20,35	1,30
		1923-24	20,12	1,27
		1924-25	19,93	1,35
		1925-26	19,59	1,66
		1926-27	20,03	1,53
		1927-28	20,29	1,38
Arakan Light	2'-6"	1921-22	30,86	46
		1922-23	30,93	47
		1923-24	30,88	47
		1924-25	30,82	42
		1925-26	30,67	33
		1926-27*	—	..
Arrah-Sasaram	2'-6"	1921-22	23,19	3,02
		1922-23	23,39	3,71
		1923-24	23,44	3,41
		1924-25	23,41	3,62
		1925-26	23,46	3,72
		1926-27	23,42	4,13
		1927-28	23,51	4,11
Bankura-Damodar River	2'-6"	1921-22	36,34	1,96
		1922-23	36,55	1,80
		1923-24	36,51	1,99
		1924-25	36,37	2,22
		1925-26	36,47	2,24
		1926-27	37,21	2,15
		1927-28	38,06	2,12
Baraset-Badrhat Light	2'-6"	1921-22	24,36	4,42
		1922-23	24,61	4,91
		1923-24	24,17	5,22
		1924-25	24,24	5,82
		1925-26	24,20	6,15
		1926-27	24,27	5,67
		1927-28	25,12	5,82
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	1921-22	14,75	1,64
		1922-23	15,26	1,41
		1923-24	15,16	1,72
		1924-25	15,14	1,82
		1925-26	15,74	1,88
		1926-27	15,29	1,85
		1927-28	15,24	1,87
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1921-22	14,20	2,59
		1922-23	14,41	2,72
		1923-24	14,31	3,32
		1924-25	14,61	3,09
		1925-26	14,67	3,61
		1926-27	14,78	4,32
		1927-28	14,88	3,87
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	18,27	1,75
		1922-23	18,32	1,96
		1923-24	18,31	2,06
		1924-25	18,46	2,11
		1925-26	18,59	2,34
		1926-27	18,73	2,14
		1927-28	19,47	2,11

* Closed to all traffic from June 1926.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd.

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8		10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III.
3.40	—90	136.00	..	Aden.
2.95	—70	130.75	..	
2.67	—65	132.24	..	
1.98	—15	108.23	..	
1.99	—62	145.26	..	
7.8	64	55.14	4.24	
1.60	—28	121.21	..	
1.36	—11	109.42	..	Ahmadpur-Katwa.
1.45	—15	110.82	..	
1.10	17	86.49	0.85	
1.5	20	84.90	1.03	
1.20	46	72.34	2.31	
1.6	27	8.99	1.34	
1.28	10	92.47	0.61	
1.03	—57	222.24	..	Arakan Light.
85	—38	192.15	..	
90	—43	191.49	..	
87	—45	209.11	..	
1.02	—69	310.77	..	
1.98	1.04	65.63	4.49	Arrah-Sasaram.
2.11	1.60	56.87	5.69	
2.15	1.33	61.76	5.66	
2.34	1.2	64.77	5.44	
2.39	1.33	61.24	5.67	
2.48	1.66	6.01	7.05	
2.56	1.55	62.35	6.59	
1.88	8	95.98	0.22	Bankura-Damoodar River.
2.24	—44	124.58	..	
1.55	44	78.98	1.19	
1.81	41	81.69	1.12	
1.93	26	88.57	0.70	
2.00	15	93.10	0.40	
2.28	—16	107.84	..	
2.84	1.54	65.12	6.34	Baraset-Basrhat Light.
3.06	1.5	62.76	7.43	
3.19	2.03	61.09	8.41	
3.19	2.63	54.81	10.84	
3.4	3.11	49.49	12.3	
3.99	1.68	70.45	6.90	
3.88	1.94	66.11	7.78	
1.50	14	91.46	0.92	Bengal Provincial.
1.34	7	95.36	1.30	
1.28	44	74.21	2.84	
1.22	60	66.44	4.07	
1.31	58	61.29	3.78	
1.92	53	71.27	3.41	
1.37	50	73.06	3.81	
1.47	1.12	56.79	7.89	Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light.
1.73	99	63.65	6.85	
2.08	1.74	64.38	12.17	
1.69	1.40	64.45	9.54	
2.31	1.31	63.86	8.89	
2.54	1.78	68.90	12.03	
2.28	1.59	69.02	10.12	
1.42	33	80.97	1.82	Burdwan-Katwa.
1.59	37	80.99	2.02	
1.26	80	61.29	4.35	
1.34	77	63.61	4.17	
1.42	92	60.57	4.96	
1.46	68	62.19	3.64	
1.60	51	76.04	2.59	

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light *	2'-6"	1921-22	20,02	1,33
Cutch State	2'-6"	1921-22	11,00	86
		1922-23	11,00	99
		1923-24	11,00	1,15
		1924-25	11,00	1,05
		1925-26	11,00	79
		1926-27	12,04	77
		1927-28	14,48	90
Dehri-Rohas Light	2'-6"	1921-22	8,81	2,52
		1922-23	8,86	3,17
		1923-24	9,23	3,19
		1924-25	10,17	3,10
		1925-26	10,29	3,22
		1926-27	11,02	3,28
		1927-28	12,30	3,28
Dholpur-Barl	2'-6"	1921-22	14,40	1,76
		1922-23	14,48	2,86
		1923-24	14,53	2,29
		1924-25	14,54	2,41
		1925-26	14,57	2,63
		1926-27	15,89	2,80
		1927-28	16,83	2,21
Futwah-Islampur	2'-6"	1921-22	16,13	18
		1922-23	17,40	1,17
		1923-24	17,96	1,40
		1924-25	18,53	1,73
		1925-26	18,91	1,59
		1926-27	19,21	1,87
		1927-28	19,46	1,77
Gaekwar's Bilimora-Kalamba†	2'-6"	1921-22	15,66	1,25
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvat†	2'-6"	1921-22	13,32	62
Gaekwar's Petlad Vasot†	2'-6"	1921-22	9,11	1,11
Godhra Lunavada†	2'-6"	1921-22	13,41	1,07
Gwalior Light (b)	2'-6"	1921-22	79,38	7,58
		1922-23	85,61	8,93
		1923-24	88,50	9,20
		1925-26	92,46	8,47
		1926-27	94,89	7,60
		1927-28	96,59	8,22
Howrah-Amra Light (a)	2'-0"	1921-22	28,69	8,66
		1922-23	27,76	9,66
		1923-24	27,27	10,13
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	1921-22	8,17	1,87
		1922-23	8,24	2,15
		1923-24	7,88	2,23
		1924-25	7,87	2,23
		1925-26	8,09	2,37
		1926-27	8,20	2,25
		1927-28	8,24	2,25

* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway from 1922-23.

† Included with the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.

‡ Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway from 1922-23.

(a) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

(b) Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	1
Ra. (1,000)	Ra. (1,000)			
1,57	—24	118-37	..	CLASS III— <i>contd.</i> Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light.
62	24	71-34	2-24	} Cutch State.
62	37	63-20	3-29	
72	43	62-59	3-55	
84	21	80-42	1-86	
60	19	75-82	1-73	
58	19	75-19	1-58	
55	35	61-09	2-42	
1,54	93	61-26	11-07	} Dehri-Rohtas Light.
1,79	1,38	56-47	15-58	
1,75	1,44	54-89	15-60	
1,91	1,19	61-56	11-72	
1,73	1,49	53-78	14-44	
1,77	1,51	53-85	12-67	
1,67	1,61	50-94	12-17	
1,21	55	68-67	3-82	} Dholpur-Bari.
1,42	94	60-03	3-51	
1,44	85	62-74	5-85	
1,33	1,08	55-33	7-00	
1,47	1,16	55-94	7-42	
1,14	1,16	49-68	7-30	
1,22	99	55-42	6-58	
13	5	72-74	0-31	} Futwah Islampur.
84	33	72-06	1-88	
77	63	64-75	3-53	
74	99	42-96	1-74	
92	1,07	43-50	5-05	
89	98	47-71	5-08	
92	85	52-27	4-37	
99	26	79-20	1-68	Gackwar's Bilimora-Kalamba.
78	—16	125-80	..	Gackwar's Kosamba-Zankhva.
74	37	66-67	4-08	Gackwar's Petlad Vaso.
95	12	88-51	0-92	Godhra Lunavada.
4,23	3,85	55-78	4-22	} Gwallor Light.
4,64	4,29	51-96	4-92	
4,57	4,63	49-69	5-23	
4,89	3,58	57-74	3-87	
5,24	2,36	69-01	2-48	
6,30	1,92	76-65	1-99	
6,27	3,39	60-87	11-81		} Howrah-Amba Light.
6,87	3,79	60-74	8-71	
6,58	4,55	55-12	16-63	
1,12	75	59-76	9-24	} Howrah-Sheekhala Light.
1,44	71	66-70	8-71	
1,20	1,08	53-88	13-06	
1,21	1,02	54-36	12-90	
1,24	1,13	52-19	14-00	
1,57	68	69-82	8-30	
1,53	72	68-17	8-74	

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	1921-22	1,12	29
		1922-23	1,14	32
		1923-24	1,14	31
		1924-25	1,14	32
		1925-26	1,14	26
		1926-27	1,14	23
Jamnagar and Dwarka (a)	3'-3½"	1921-22	28,72	5,18
		1922-23	29,95	5,54
		1923-24	59,00	52
		1924-25	1,26,67	11,36
Jessore-Jhen'dah	2'-6"	1921-22	14,48	1,40
		1922-23	14,49	1,27
		1923-24	14,72	1,28
		1924-25	14,29	1,06
		1925-26	14,53	1,49
		1926-27	14,74	1,42
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	1921-22	12,84	1,51
		1922-23	1,78	1,75
		1923-24	12,60	1,80
		1924-25	13,18	1,88
		1925-26	13,50	1,99
		1926-27	13,26	2,10
Kafayat-Falta	2'-6"	1921-22	18,58	3,03
		1922-23	19,19	3,28
		1923-24	19,78	3,38
		1924-25	20,12	3,55
		1925-26	21,53	2,86
		1926-27	22,85	2,43
Kolar District †	2'-6"	1921-22	34,64	3,85
		1922-23	39,89	4,06
		1923-24	40,31	4,25
		1924-25	39,69	4,39
		1925-26	39,82	4,45
		1926-27	40,73	4,11
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	1921-22	6,43	66
		1922-23	7,18	65
		1923-24	7,59	63
		1924-25	7,58	71
		1925-26	7,77	73
		1926-27	7,73	70
Madaya Light (b)	2'-6"	1921-22	8,73	85
		1927-28 . . . . .	..	99
Maltheran Light	2'-0"	1926-27 (c) . . . . .	..	..
Nadiad-Kapadvanj ‡	2'-6"	1921-22	17,18	2,39
Okhanandal §	3'-3½"	1922-23	26,75	59
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1922-23 ¶ . . . . .	..	..
		1923-24 ¶ . . . . .	..	..
		1924-25	23,26	3,65
		1925-26	23,76	4,9
		1926-27	24,00	3,98
1927-28	21,95	4,44		

* Figures for Jamnagar only.

† Includes the Bangalore (hik Ballapur Light Railway.

‡ Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

§ Figures from 1923-24 are included with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.

¶ Included with the Gondal Railway.

(a) Figures from 1921-6 are shown under Class II.

(b) Now called 'Madaya-Madaya Light' and is included in Burma Railway.

(c) Included with the G. I. P. Railway.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	1
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>
18	11	63.17	9.51	} Jagadhri Light.
21	11	65.68	9.70	
19	12	62.23	10.22	
20	12	61.45	10.81	
19	7	7.08	5.93	
19	4	81.94	3.71	
20	6	76.95	5.35	
2.91	2.27	56.12	7.97	} Jamnagar and Dwarka.
3.50	2.04	63.27	6.80	
9	43	18.56	0.73	
7.29	4.07	64.20	3.21	
1.59	-19	113.43	..	} Jessore-Jhenidah.
1.71	-44	134.32	..	
1.18	10	92.58	0.66	
89	17	83.96	1.18	
92	57	61.90	3.92	
1.02	40	71.92	2.71	
1.03	20	83.64	1.84	
1.80	-29	119.32	..	} Jorhat (Provincial).
2.09	-34	118.97	..	
2.04	-28	115.91	..	
1.61	27	85.81	2.02	
2.05	-7	103.92	..	
2.16	-4	102.90	..	
2.07	-6	102.99	..	
1.87	1.16	61.78	6.22	} Kalkhat-Falta.
2.39	89	72.77	4.64	
2.19	1.19	64.83	6.01	
2.23	1.27	64.21	6.33	
9.15	41	85.96	1.91	
2.35	5	97.87	0.23	
2.42	47	83.83	2.05	
3.39	48	88.05	1.33	} Kolar District.
3.67	39	90.39	0.93	
3.40	65	84.70	1.61	
3.57	82	81.32	2.03	
2.88	57	8.19	1.43	
3.44	1.05	76.72	2.58	
3.57	1.47	70.95	3.60	
1.11	-45	166.50	..	} Kulasekrapatnam Light.
1.20	-55	184.98	..	
85	-22	134.65	..	
73	-2	13.75	..	
64	9	87.60	1.18	
1.2	-32	14.11	..	
76	12	86.82	1.47	
65	20	76.47	2.29	Madaya Light.
..	} Mathern Light.
1.35	1.04	56.69	6.04	Nadiad Kapadvanj.
1.31	-72	222.03	..	Okhamandal.
..	} Porbandar State.
2.82	83	77.26	3.57	
3.3	79	10.57	3.14	
2.16	82	79.36	3.43	
2.71	1.73	61.01	6.91	

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferriers and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III—concl'd.				
			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light (a)	2'-6"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24	47,15 47,28 47,06	8,85 10,70 10,28
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light	2'-0"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28	6,77 7,07 10,47 10,27 10,92 11,16 11,27	41 48 39 49 65 50 58
Tespore-Ballpara Light	2'-6"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28	4,87 4,87 4,87 4,87 4,87 4,87 4,87	1,48 1,86 2,04 1,99 1,95 1,92 1,87
Trivellore Light	2'-0"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28	67 85 93 1,08 1,16 1,16 1,16	7 (b) 13 11 10 7 4
Udaipur-Chittorgarh	3'-3½"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28	23,20 24,80 25,72 25,76 26,07 26,23 26,67	4,04 4,93 4,76 5,34 5,22 5,02 5,24
TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS . . . . .	..	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28	6,57,18 6,66,48 6,85,76 4,21,81 5,18,45 4,98,73 5,07,58	82,21 84,91 92,24 56,29 66,46 64,16 66,64
Other items not included in the preceding heads.	..	1926-27 1927-28	4,55,22 4,57,10	....
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	..	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28	6,47,97,17 6,97,46,07 7,17,93,02 7,33,37,38 7,54,31,52 7,88,66,66 8,22,86,25	92,88,67 1,05,65,19 1,07,79,66 1,14,75,20 1,13,39,21 1,12,35,66 1,18,22,35

(a) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under class II.
(b) Information not available.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—concl'd.

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System;
6	7	8	9	1
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—concl'd.
5,48	3,17	63.32	6.73	} Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
5,01	5,69	46.86	12.02	
4,36	5,93	42.28	12.60	
36	5	88.78	0.67	} Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light.
41	7	85.42	0.99	
33	6	84.62	0.59	
47	2	95.92	0.24	
52	13	80.49	1.15	
54	—4	107.84	..	
34	24	58.35	2.16	
1,34	14	90.72	2.81	} Tezpur-Balipara Light.
1,46	40	78.35	8.25	
1,42	62	69.38	12.83	
1,39	60	69.97	12.26	
1,39	56	76.98	11.63	
1,42	50	73.84	10.30	
1,49	38	79.74	7.76	
9	—2	128.57	..	} Trivohore Light.
(a) 11	(b) 2	83.89	2.30	
13	—2	119.90	..	
12	—2	117.48	..	
11	—4	157.14	..	
7	—3	187.22	..	
2,38	1.66	58.90	7.15	} Udaipur-Chitorgarh.
2,98	1.95	60.47	8.37	
3,22	1.53	67.75	5.96	
2,65	2.69	49.65	10.43	
2,55	2.67	48.82	10.24	
2,32	2.20	56.15	8.39	
2,92	2.32	55.71	8.70	
60,57	21,64	73.68	3.29	} TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS.
59,99	24,92	70.65	3.74	
59,02	33,22	63.99	4.84	
33,36	17,93	68.15	4.25	
45,42	21,04	68.34	4.06	
45,30	18,86	70.60	3.78	
47,95	18,69	71.95	3.68	
..	} Other Items not included in the preceding heads.
70,79,95	22,08,72	76.22	3.41	} GRAND TOTAL.
72,99,49	32,65,70	69.09	4.68	
68,44,77	39,34,89	63.50	5.48	
69,36,68	45,38,52	60.45	6.19	
71,79,05	42,30,16	62.69	5.61	
69,70,08	42,65,58	62.04	5.41	
72,26,48	45,92,87	61.16	5.58	

No. 198.—FINANCIAL RESULTS of the WORKING of STATE RAILWAYS.

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Capital expenditure including the premia paid in respect of purchased railways to end of the year	5,20,41	5,33,90	5,58,32	6,82,42
REVENUE.				
Gross traffic receipts—State Railways	76,26	79,10	80,99	81,69
Deduct—Working Expenses	37,08	45,47	54,53	65,67
NET RECEIPTS				
Percentage of return on Capital at charge	7.53	6.28	4.74	2.75

No. 198A. — FINANCIAL RESULTS in respect of RAILWAYS owned by the STATE.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Total Capital at charge (Central Government)	6,22,20	6,40,72	6,54,88	6,74,59	7,00,93	7,33,44
Gross Traffic receipts (including receipts in England)	93,22	94,85	1,01,05	99,70	99,04	1,04,24
Interest on Depreciation and Reserve Fund balances . . . . .	...	...	21	53	64	82
Subsidised Companies—Government Share of Surplus profits	263	24	30	35	40	36
Other Miscellaneous Railway Receipts . . . . .	...	...	...	1	5	8
Total receipts	93,48	94,89	1,01,56	1,00,59	1,00,13	1,05,50
Deduct—						
Working expenses including depreciation	65,96	61,05	63,91	64,42	64,40	65,25
Surplus profits paid to companies	69	1,15	1,43	1,78	1,66	1,57
Interest on Government debt . . . . .	...	22,44	23,90	24,51	25,87	27,18
Interest on capital contributed by companies	25,61	3,10	...	...	...	...
Sinking Fund . . . . .	...	48	...	...	...	...
Land and subsidy to companies . . . . .	...	5	3	4	5	5
Miscellaneous Railway expenditure . . . . .	...	15	13	26	65	60
Total charges	92,26	88,42	89,39	91,31	92,63	94,55
Surplus	1,22	6,47	13,17	9,28	7,50	10,94

No. 199.—REVENUE ACCOUNT of the RAILWAYS in respect of which GOVERNMENT IS FINANCIALLY RESPONSIBLE.

	REVENUE ACCOUNT		Gain (+) or loss (-) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure	
	Rs.	Rs.	
1918-19	76,41,63,030	60,51,42,475	+ 15,85,21,455
1919-20	79,44,59,445	70,09,04,085	+ 9,34,65,360
1920-21	81,26,80,973	75,83,01,126	+ 5,63,79,847
1921-22	81,08,00,054	91,09,04,151	- 9,10,04,097
1922-23	93,51,70,914	92,34,84,210	+ 1,16,87,704
1923-24	94,96,76,007	88,40,98,63	+ 6,10,27,444
1924-25	1,01,61,70,206	94,00,53,432(a)	+ 6,81,6,774
1925-26	1,00,65,27,525	95,14,04,553(a)	+ 5,51,2,973
1926-27	1,00,17,13,470	94,14,87,94(a)	+ 6,02,30,528
1927-28	1,05,54,79,710	90,22,86,156(a)	+ 6,11,3,563

NOTE.—(1) Items included under "Revenue" are:—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (net Traffic Receipts), Subsidised Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).

(2) Items included under "Expenditure" are:—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc., Interest on Debt, Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking Funds, Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies), Guaranteed Companies (Land and Control, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidised Companies (Land and Control, Subsidy, and Advances of Interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.

(a) Includes Rs. 6,38,7,197 in 1924-25, Rs. 3,79,30,973 in 1925-26, Rs. 1,46,52,968 in 1926-27 and Rs. 4,57,0,449 in 1927-28 transferred to reserve.

No. 200.—GROSS EARNINGS from each class of TRAFFIC.

Particulars	1918-19*	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1,11,69	1,28,80	1,30,48	1,38,47	1,39,72
(b) 2nd class	1,72,06	2,17,94	2,26,49	2,29,98	2,11,77
(c) Inter class	1,42,88	1,69,68	1,91,19	1,77,80	1,38,30
(d) Third class	24,42,81	27,68,91	28,91,25	28,41,83	32,27,85
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	27,74	30,96	37,24	41,58	48,58
TOTAL	28,97,78	33,16,29	34,76,65	31,29,31	37,59,22
(B) Other Coaching traffic	5,28,87	5,97,67	6,15,83	6,12,17	6,31,67
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC	* 34,26,65	* 39,13,96	* 40,92,48	* 37,41,48	* 43,90,89
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC—					
(a) Merchandise general	34,80,96	34,42,21	36,30,25	27,91,73	}
(b) Military stores	1,95,71	1,34,64	98,53	70,00	
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	8,70,58	7,80,49	8,20,50	7,28,76	
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction	3,88,24	2,74,09	2,64,51	2,78,21	
(e) Live-stock	43,31	51,84	51,55	52,87	
(f) Other goods traffic	35,44	32,94	45,52	46,55	
TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC	* 49,13,89	* 47,11,60	* 47,90,84	* 49,52,33		58,30,04
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS	17,18	18,01	16,64	14,88	13,50
(4) STEAM BOAT	22,20	27,49	25,02	29,03	32,42
(5) SUNDRY	2,55,25	2,47,94	2,72,33	2,57,92	3,06,04
TOTAL GROSS EARNING—	89,28,68	89,15,32†	91,96,76‡	92,88,67	1,05,65,19
Particulars	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1,31,17	1,22,93	1,20,42	1,17,78	1,13,71
(b) 2nd class	2,02,73	1,92,00	1,80,42	1,89,31	1,95,67
(c) Inter class	1,41,10	1,48,01	1,59,61	1,61,79	1,61,33
(d) Third class	33,82,82	34,12,51	34,76,54	33,44,63	34,39,39
(e) Season and vendors' tickets . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	38,07,82	38,75,45	39,15,99	38,12,51	39,18,09
(B) Other Coaching traffic	6,05,11	6,21,98	6,41,32	6,46,87	6,59,81
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC	* 44,05,26	* 44,90,00	* 45,51,86	* 44,48,36	* 45,67,40
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC—					
(a) Merchandise general	}	}	}	}	}
(b) Military stores					
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways					
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction					
(e) Live-stock					
(f) Other goods traffic					
TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC						60,63,60	60,82,64	64,83,30	65,35,63	69,58,32
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS	13,36	13,02	12,60	13,17	12,50
(4) STEAM BOAT	34,33	39,72	†	†	...
(5) SUNDRY	2,63,02	2,48,92	2,61,45	2,38,51	2,82,12
TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS	1,07,79,66	1,14,75,20	1,13,89,21	1,12,35,66	1,16,23,35 (A)

* Defective in details.

† Steam-boat earnings for 1925-26 and 1926-27 are included in coaching or goods earnings.

‡ Includes figures for the Aden Railway, details of which are not available.

§ Details not available.

(A) Details of Rs. 2,01,000 for the Jorhat (Provincial) Railway are not available.

No. 201.—STATEMENT of ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS.

Particulars	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Passengers—			
Killed—			
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	12	85	143
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	331	385	439
Total Killed	343	470	582
Injured—			
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	131	241	275
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	988	1,154	1,185
Total Injured	1,119	1,395	1,410
Railway servants—			
Killed—			
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	23	49	37
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	433	401	430
Total Killed	456	450	467
Injured—			
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	150	223	188
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	692	800	799
Total Injured	842	1,023	987
Other persons—			
Killed—			
At level crossings	53	47	48
Trespassers	1,335	1,760	1,557
Suicides	274	285	236
Miscellaneous	102	169	126
Total Killed	1,764	2,251	1,967
Injured—			
At level crossings	45	32	45
Trespassers	483	572	526
Suicides, attempted	24	17	13
Miscellaneous	72	69	58
Total Injured	624	690	642
Total of all classes—			
Killed	2,563	3,171	3,016
Injured	2,585	3,108	3,069

NOTES.—For later years' figures *vide* Table No. 201-A.

No. 201A.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS.

	Killed.						
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
A. PASSENGERS.							
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	181	30	63	117	23	16	45
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	455	364	300	295	352	324	330
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	92	11	9	6	3	7	3
Total .	728	405	372	418	377	347	387
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.							
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	28	30	21	36	20	25	23
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	417	345	355	386	333	319	323
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	58	47	41	44	49	46	54
Total .	503	422	417	466	402	390	400
C. OTHER PERSONS.							
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	18	17	65	19	35	19	39
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	2,040	1,890	1,945	2,016	2,081	2,107	2,203
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	16	6	19	26	23	30	41
Total .	2,074	1,913	2,029	2,061	2,139	2,156	2,283
GRAND TOTAL .	2,305	2,740	2,818	2,945	2,918	2,893	3,070

NOTE.—For previous years' figures *vide* Table No. 201.

No. 201A.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS—*contd.*

	Injured.						
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
A. PASSENGERS.							
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	328	154	214	208	161	120	104
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	1,299	1,170	1,038	1,085	1,181	1,117	1,046
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	42	44	20	21	31	21	29
Total	1,669	1,368	1,272	1,313	1,323	1,264	1,179
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.							
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	194	125	374	168	141	126	166
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	730	671	685	721	1,285	1,353	1,323
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	457	554	461	600	1,807	2,204	2,713
Total	1,330	1,350	1,420	1,459	3,323	3,683	4,502
C. OTHER PERSONS.							
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	32	24	39	34	78	35	84
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	669	713	678	764	817	793	733
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	8	15	38	59	68	61	68
Total	709	751	755	857	963	889	884
GRAND TOTAL	3,608	3,469	3,447	3,653	5,609	5,738	6,265

No. 202.—LENGTH of ROAD COMMUNICATIONS maintained by PUBLIC AUTHORITIES
in BRITISH INDIA

Province	Roads maintained by Public Works Department		Roads maintained by Local Authorities				Total Length of all Roads	
			Municipalities including canton- ments, notified areas and townships		District and Local Boards			
	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled
	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles
Madras	639	614	1,660	1,018	21,092	10,248	23,291	11,850
Bombay (a)	6,353	3,309	955	763	3,845	18,369	10,163	21,431
Bengal	925	727	1,451	1,630	3,538	33,763	4,914	36,129
United Provinces	3,230	854	(b)45	(b)1,261	4,663	21,509	7,938	23,624
Punjab	3,149	1,738	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	3,149	1,738
Barma	1,367	5,200	848	848	372	3,079	2,477	8,227
Shan States Federation	199	2,570	33	10	20	3,071	353	4,851
Bihar and Orissa	1,391	353	737	663	3,430	15,012	4,558	15,948
Central Provinces and Berar	4,469	2,458	558	312	262	1,296	6,309	4,066
Assam	807	3,663	153	160	161	5,664	710	9,387
North-West Frontier Pro- vince	1,203	1,344	35	6	23	3,005	1,261	3,355
Baluchistan	261	1,632	25	14	3	4,199	260	6,035
Almer-Merwara	268	92	68	83	29	110	375	235
Coorg	255	130	...	20	...	...	255	150
Bihar	262	3	80	15	1	100	343	118
TOTAL, 1927-28	33,398	23,677	6,537	6,273	24,339	117,235	64,274*	147,174*

* Returns being incomplete, figures are provisional.

(a) Includes Find.

(b) Figures are for 1928-27, later figures not available.

(c) Not available.

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
SEA-BORNE TRADE					
Imports—					
Private Merchandise	1,69,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,35,59,88	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77
Government Stores	19,52,83	13,73,00	11,97,55	16,25,12	13,46,47
Total Merchandise	1,88,56,24	2,21,70,24	3,47,57,43	2,82,59,75	2,46,19,24
Treasure—					
Private	1,22,10	11,12,32	23,41,65	31,14,97	63,04,40
Government	70,14,45	67,11,57	11,34,70	14,03	53,56
Total Treasure	71,36,55	78,23,89	34,76,35	31,29,90	63,57,96
Total Imports	2,59,92,79	2,99,94,13	3,82,33,78	3,13,89,65	3,09,77,20
Exports—					
Private Merchandise—					
Indian Produce and Manufactures	2,30,32,51	3,12,27,89	2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01	2,99,16,19
Foreign Produce and Manufactures	14,55,63	17,77,80	18,15,74	14,06,34	15,18,33
Total Private Merchandise	2,53,88,14	3,30,05,69	2,58,16,97	2,45,44,35	3,14,32,52
Government Stores	1,42,61	5,96,48	9,59,82	3,21,41	1,74,65
Total Merchandise	2,55,30,95	3,36,02,17	2,67,76,79	2,48,65,76	3,16,07,17
Treasure—					
Private	2,66,83	7,51,06	25,80,15	18,99,32	2,78,13
Government	6,32,21	6,16,02	36,96	7,41	23,59
Total Treasure	9,01,04	13,67,08	26,17,13	10,06,73	3,01,72
Total Exports	2,64,31,99	3,49,70,15	2,93,93,92	2,67,72,49	3,19,08,89
Total Sea-borne Trade	5,24,24,78	6,49,64,28	6,76,37,70	5,81,62,14	6,28,86,09
Net Exports of Merchandise	66,74,71	1,14,31,93	79,80,64(a)	33,93,99(a)	69,87,93
Net Imports of Treasure	62,35,51	64,55,91	6,59,22	12,23,17	60,58,24
Excess of Exports	4,39,20	49,76,02	88,39,86(b)	46,17,16(b)	9,31,69
LAND FRONTIER TRADE					
Imports—					
Merchandise	13,28,98	14,85,04	16,02,20	15,11,67	16,10,96
Treasure	2,67,53	2,17,27	2,14,20	2,05,93	2,16,83
Total Imports	15,96,51	17,02,31	18,16,40	17,17,30	18,27,79
Exports—					
Merchandise	13,69,27	15,27,08	15,18,78	12,68,05	14,68,97
Treasure	1,18,29	64,46	62,32	54,73	51,46
Total Exports	14,87,56	15,91,54	15,81,10	13,12,78	15,20,43
Total Land Trade	30,84,07	32,93,85	33,97,50	30,30,08	33,48,22

NOTE.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. Exports.

TOTAL TRADE.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					SEA-BORNE TRADE
					Imports—
2,27,81,33	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,22,08	2,40,84,66	Private Merchandise
9,57,19	6,73,83	9,82,35	9,59,76	11,68,74	Government Stores
3,37,18,42	2,53,36,37	2,36,00,13	2,40,81,84	2,61,53,40	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
52,20,27	90,17,79	55,40,31	41,31,46	34,81,60	Private
1,00,13	2,06	8,16	21,75	7,93	Government
53,20,40	99,19,85	55,48,77	41,53,21	34,89,53	Total Treasure
2,90,38,52	3,52,56,22	2,91,48,90	2,82,35,05	2,96,42,93	Total Imports
					Exports—
					Private Merchandise—
3,48,83,61	3,84,66,63	3,74,84,21	3,01,43,58	3,19,15,35	Indian Produce and Manufactures
13,07,48	13,50,91	10,46,48	8,00,98	9,53,78	Foreign Produce and Manufactures
3,61,91,09	3,98,17,44	3,85,32,69	3,09,44,56	3,28,69,13	Total Private Merchandise
1,46,55	2,06,83	1,49,63	1,60,48	1,57,24	Government Stores
3,63,37,64	4,00,24,27	3,86,81,22	3,11,05,04	3,30,26,37	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
3,55,41	4,21,37	3,51,68	2,00,35	2,63,50	Private
11,93	25,44	32,24	20,78	51,11	Government
3,67,33	6,18,81	3,83,92	2,21,13	3,13,61	Total Treasure
3,67,04,97	4,05,41,08	3,90,65,14	3,13,26,17	3,33,89,98	Total Exports
6,57,43,79	7,57,17,30	6,82,14,04	5,95,61,22	6,29,82,01	Total Sea-borne Trade
1,20,10,23	1,46,87,90	1,50,81,00	70,23,20	68,72,97	Net Exports of Merchandise
40,53,07	94,03,74	51,64,85	30,32,08	31,75,92	Net Imports of Treasure
76,60,16	52,84,16	99,16,24	30,91,12	36,97,05	Excess of Exports
					LAND FRONTIER TRADE
					Imports—
17,77,80	20,70,66				Merchandise
2,18,36	2,29,52				Treasure
19,96,47	23,08,98				Total Imports
					Exports—
15,72,41	18,00,86	(a)	(c)	(c)	Merchandise
55,23	62,86				Treasure
16,27,64	18,73,72				Total Exports
36,23,31*	41,82,70				Total Land Trade

are credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a Sea-board or not.
 * Exclusive of the figures of the North-West Frontier Province for the months, July, 1923 to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.
 (a) Net imports. (b) Excess of imports. (c) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 204.—DISTRIBUTION OF SEA-BORNE TRADE IN PRIVATE MERCHANDISE

PORTS	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	63,82,23	63,24,72	1,18,70,01	1,01,64,76	82,65,13
Chittagong	42,30	52,17	1,11,12	1,18,19	88,85
Total	64,04,53	63,76,89	1,19,81,13	1,02,72,95	83,51,08
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	71,08,30	78,90,08	1,28,13,19	96,40,27	68,21,06
Karachi	11,62,85	17,09,31	31,00,00	26,16,29	20,63,56
Other Ports	1,70	3,52	2,21	5,15	3,25
Total	82,62,94	96,01,91	1,62,85,09	1,22,61,71	1,08,57,87
Madras—					
Madras	9,38,11	10,65,48	21,29,49	17,43,62	17,29,63
Other Ports	2,38,82	2,72,42	3,67,17	3,40,62	2,99,05
Total	11,76,93	13,37,90	24,96,66	20,87,24	20,28,67
Burma—					
Rangoon	10,48,15	14,70,56	27,32,80	20,00,74	19,92,23
Other Ports	10,86	9,98	14,20	11,90	10,03
Total	10,59,01	14,80,54	27,07,00	20,12,73	20,02,26
GRAND TOTAL	1,69,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,35,59,85	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77
EXPORTS					
(Including Re-exports)					
Banga—					
Calcutta	1,02,37,88	1,34,18,88	1,08,26,54	86,00,28	1,13,44,61
Chittagong	3,35,53	5,55,07	2,56,92	3,46,93	5,64,07
Total	1,05,73,41	1,39,73,95	1,11,24,46	90,47,11	1,19,08,68
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,82
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	76,62,06	1,13,19,60	77,52,50	82,44,52	1,02,20,03
Karachi	22,30,35	18,22,40	20,38,59	15,20,19	24,70,80
Other Ports	56	...	2	3	18
Total	98,92,07	1,31,42,00	98,51,20	97,64,74	1,26,91,91
Madras—					
Madras	11,31,20	17,33,62	7,82,32	9,76,57	11,35,12
Tuticorin	4,47,28	7,49,15	4,64,57	4,11,58	3,73,39
Other Ports	8,45,66	10,82,15	9,90,60	11,11,83	13,80,27
Total	24,24,14	35,64,92	22,46,49	25,01,08	28,88,78
Burma—					
Rangoon	20,01,39	21,01,97	21,55,68	28,86,99	33,84,00
Other Ports	4,06,23	2,22,85	4,48,17	3,79,31	5,91,33
Total	24,07,62	23,24,82	26,03,85	32,66,30	39,75,33
GRAND TOTAL	2,53,88,14	3,30,06,69	2,58,26,00	2,45,79,13	3,14,67,61

among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Ports
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS
78,88,00	86,88,04	79,09,05	80,02,79	83,50,35	Bengal - Calcutta
94,32	1,06,10	1,00,30	1,04,81	2,81,66	Chittagong
79,83,22	87,80,20	80,09,35	81,67,60	86,40,91	Total
					Bihar and Orissa - All Ports
66,59,16	87,37,89	78,93,14	76,85,18	86,36,15	Bombay and Sind - Bombay
21,06,41	30,33,62	25,58,84	28,04,67	26,40,90	Karachi
4,31	4,22	5,75	2,61	2,03	Other Ports
1,10,29,88	1,17,75,73	1,04,57,73	1,04,92,46	1,12,79,69	Total
16,96,95	16,87,41	15,47,25	17,30,83	18,62,06	Madras - Madras
2,25,78	3,75,80	3,37,38	3,80,01	5,93,95	Other Ports
19,22,73	20,63,30	18,84,63	21,25,84	24,56,51	Total
18,09,80	20,76,67	22,50,75	23,17,53	25,80,85	Burma - Rangoon
15,60	17,44	15,32	16,65	26,01	Other Ports
18,25,40	20,94,31	22,66,07	23,36,18	26,07,66	Total
2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,22,08	2,49,84,86	GRAND TOTAL
					EXPORTS (Including Re-exports)
1,22,84,22	1,41,63,27	1,46,02,40	1,26,80,64	1,38,38,35	Bengal - Calcutta
7,86,82	9,86,59	7,32,18	7,74,88	8,70,30	Chittagong
1,21,81,04	1,51,13,86	1,53,34,58	1,34,64,52	1,47,08,65	Total
4,24	82		80		Bihar and Orissa - All Ports
1,15,34,82	1,66,61,47	1,08,31,65	70,59,06	67,17,55	Bombay and Sind - Bombay
89,70,36	51,68,80	38,80,21	26,43,90	28,58,15	Karachi
2	14	1			Other Ports
1,54,95,20	1,63,20,41	1,39,11,87	97,03,05	95,75,70	Total
14,22,68	16,23,78	17,11,37	15,76,58	10,28,11	Madras - Madras
5,32,19	7,01,64	7,31,19	4,30,70	3,79,80	Tuticorin
15,34,19	17,40,82	19,59,62	17,84,06	21,10,50	Other Ports
35,59,94	40,66,09	44,01,38	38,00,34	44,27,47	Total
23,08,70	24,79,89	40,43,90	32,64,23	34,79,83	Burma - Rangoon
6,47,07	8,30,87	8,40,00	7,11,82	6,77,48	Other Ports
39,50,77	43,16,20	48,84,80	39,76,05	41,57,31	Total
8,61,91,09	9,98,17,44	9,85,32,69	9,00,44,56	9,28,69,13	Grand Total

No. 205.—TOTAL TRADE OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY.

	Pre-war Average	War Average	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	
Bombay	1,45.45	1,58.37	2,46.61	2,05.04	2,15.52	
Calcutta	1,59.78	1,62.50	2,55.13	2,37.97	2,54.29	
Rangoon	45.96	51.54	1,03.03	92.69	1,03.64	
Karachi	47.87	46.88	80.30	71.55	71.89	
Madras (Fort St. George)	19.61	21.15	41.65	41.98	47.75	
Cochin	6.28	5.60	10.48	9.94	11.54	
Tuticorin	7.23	7.55	13.58	10.09	11.31	
Chittagong	7.47	6.93	14.32	14.18	18.38	
BOMBAY.						
Foreign	{ Imports	51.10	54.70	78.93	76.85	86.36
	{ Exports	62.05	66.64	1,02.32	70.59	67.18
	{ Total	1,13.15	1,21.34	1,81.25	1,47.44	1,53.54
Coasting	{ Imports	17.52	22.59	35.26	31.11	28.84
	{ Exports	14.78	14.44	3.10	26.49	33.14
	{ Total	32.30	37.03	65.36	57.60	61.98
Total	{ Imports	68.62	77.29	1,14.19	1,07.96	1,15.20
	{ Exports	76.83	81.08	1,32.42	97.08	1,00.32
	{ Total	1,45.45	1,58.37	2,46.61	2,05.04	2,15.52
CALCUTTA.						
Foreign	{ Imports	55.84	57.25	79.09	80.03	83.59
	{ Exports	85.22	87.85	1,46.02	1,26.90	1,38.38
	{ Total	1,41.06	1,45.10	2,25.11	2,06.93	2,21.97
Coasting	{ Imports	8.91	10.55	15.43	16.15	17.99
	{ Exports	9.78	6.85	14.59	14.89	14.33
	{ Total	18.72	17.40	30.02	31.04	32.32
Total	{ Imports	64.78	67.80	94.52	96.18	1,01.58
	{ Exports	95.00	94.70	1,60.61	1,41.79	1,52.71
	{ Total	1,59.78	1,62.50	2,55.13	2,37.97	2,54.29
RANGOON.						
Foreign	{ Imports	12.37	10.59	22.51	23.18	25.81
	{ Exports	17.56	15.68	40.44	32.64	34.40
	{ Total	29.93	26.27	62.95	55.82	60.61
Coasting	{ Imports	7.80	9.83	15.95	15.07	16.49
	{ Exports	11.14	15.44	24.13	21.80	26.54
	{ Total	19.03	25.27	40.08	36.87	43.03
Total	{ Imports	20.26	20.42	38.46	38.25	42.30
	{ Exports	28.70	31.12	64.57	54.44	61.34
	{ Total	48.96	51.54	1,03.03	92.69	1,03.64
KARACHI.						
Foreign	{ Imports	13.22	12.36	25.59	23.05	26.41
	{ Exports	25.65	23.23	36.80	26.44	28.58
	{ Total	38.87	35.59	62.39	54.49	54.99
Coasting	{ Imports	6.03	6.84	11.51	11.07	10.94
	{ Exports	2.97	4.45	6.40	5.99	5.96
	{ Total	9.00	11.29	17.91	17.06	16.90
Total	{ Imports	19.25	19.20	37.10	39.12	37.35
	{ Exports	28.62	27.68	43.20	32.43	34.54
	{ Total	47.87	46.88	80.30	71.55	71.89

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.

No. 205.—TOTAL TRADE OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

		Pre-war Average	War Average	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
		Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
FORT ST. GEORGE.						
Foreign	Imports	9,81	9,80	15,47	17,37	18,63
	Exports	6,99	7,98	17,11	15,77	19,28
	Total	16,80	17,78	32,58	33,14	37,91
Coasting	Imports	1,70	2,13	5,85	5,71	6,65
	Exports	1,11	1,24	3,22	3,13	3,17
	Total	2,81	3,37	9,07	8,84	9,82
Total	Imports	11,51	11,93	21,32	23,08	25,28
	Exports	8,10	9,22	20,33	18,90	22,45
	Total	19,61	21,15	41,65	41,98	47,73
COCHIN.						
Foreign	Imports	31	27	71	81	1,57
	Exports	2,41	2,55	3,39	3,27	3,61
	Total	2,72	2,82	4,10	4,08	5,18
Coasting	Imports	2,41	1,66	4,75	3,90	4,63
	Exports	1,15	1,12	1,63	1,96	1,73
	Total	3,56	2,78	6,38	5,86	6,36
Total	Imports	2,72	1,93	5,46	4,71	6,20
	Exports	3,56	3,67	5,02	5,23	5,34
	Total	6,28	5,60	10,48	9,94	11,54
TUTICORIN.						
Foreign	Imports	35	93	1,22	1,31	1,96
	Exports	5,21	4,79	7,31	4,40	3,80
	Total	5,56	5,72	8,53	5,71	5,76
Coasting	Imports	1,14	83	4,09	3,04	3,97
	Exports	53	1,00	96	1,34	1,58
	Total	1,67	1,83	5,05	4,38	5,55
Total	Imports	1,49	1,76	5,31	4,35	5,93
	Exports	5,74	5,79	8,27	5,74	5,38
	Total	7,23	7,55	13,58	10,09	11,31
CHITTAGONG.						
Foreign	Imports	79	57	1,00	1,65	2,82
	Exports	4,92	3,22	7,32	7,75	8,70
	Total	5,71	3,79	8,32	9,40	11,52
Coasting	Imports	99	2,49	4,71	3,41	5,45
	Exports	77	65	1,29	1,37	1,36
	Total	1,76	3,14	6,00	4,78	6,81
Total	Imports	1,78	3,06	5,71	5,06	8,27
	Exports	5,69	3,87	5,61	9,12	10,06
	Total	7,47	6,93	14,32	14,18	18,33

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise

TRADE—IMPORTS

No 206.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE INTO

COUNTRIES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	76,99,63	1,04,98,33	2,04,59,90	1,50,92,08	1,40,04,57
Austria and Hungary	...	12,65	63,88	20,14	20,60
Belgium	63	60,80	5,32,58	1,32,94	6,31,78
Denmark	89	1,17	14,08	10,50	11,03
France	1,54,65	1,76,88	3,63,66	2,23,39	1,96,40
Germany	2	4,32	4,74,79	7,24,55	11,89,68
Greece	3	2	04	69	77
Netherlands	26,35	99,07	3,03,16	2,36,13	2,21,96
Italy	91,72	1,36,94	4,13,42	2,00,31	2,10,43
Malta	48	4	2	45	7
Norway	90,24	47,75	1,70,20	38,16	81,79
Portugal	38	37	2,01	3,17	2,72
Romania	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	48	15,31	21,79	4,71	1,45
Spain	30,88	53,66	34,08	38,66	25,99
Gibraltar	3,76	5,85	8,73	3,32	5,01
Sweden	51,43	56,60	1,86,80	96,00	1,12,65
Switzerland	45,87	79,56	2,28,04	1,01,89	1,09,87
Turkey in Europe	...	...	9,91	1	8
Other Countries	...	...	2,10	37,55	72,76
Total	82,26,53	1,12,68,35	2,32,92,09	1,73,54,82	1,69,14,30
AFRICA :					
Egypt	1,63,60	1,38,63	1,54,25	72,16	60,61
Italian Eas. Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	24,14	25,97	20,03	13,56	21,11
Kenya Colony	1,06,86	85,82	94,14	1,75,46	1,15,02
Madagascar	7	35	37	69	9
Mauritius and Dependencies	2,56,09	1,28,16	87,22	2,22,92	1,02,48
Portuguese East Africa	10,77	15,79	19,40	1,10,84	20,67
Réunion	6	4	...	...	...
Seychelles	9	30	3,03	2,74	13
Somaliland (British and French)	7	23	2	13	...
Tanganyika Territory	30	3,73	7,80	18,39	10,51
Union of South Africa	16,09	10,66	16,37	1,45,28	81,75
Zanzibar and Pemba	78,15	80,86	43,84	58,84	77,13
Other Countries	...	5	1,89	30	32
Total	6,56,12	4,99,59	4,48,46	8,21,21	4,91,32
AMERICA :					
Canada	5,14	4,79	1,32,95	50,95	66,36
United States	16,14,86	25,26,74	35,29,79	21,60,85	13,17,97
Chile	...	4,58	...	...	...
Other Countries	1,10	19	33	3,38	4,07
Total	16,21,10	25,36,30	36,63,07	22,16,18	13,87,40
ASIA :					
Aden	89,19	1,01,98	92,59	81,68	73,20
Arabia	39,81	64,23	55,27	62,09	75,99
Bahrain Islands	20,03	32,97	23,59	39,83	61,08
Borneo	41,04	1,90,37	1,48,98	81,78	76,90
Ceylon	2,93,01	2,51,22	1,91,64	1,37,98	1,43,73
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	2,47,12	3,83,34	3,03,43	2,59,81	2,87,24
French Indo-China	5,83	4,53	20	76	98
Hankow Island	1,70	2	13	60	2
Hongkong	1,78,25	2,74,72	2,36,48	1,65,55	1,45,20
Japan	33,52,28	19,15,26	26,43,01	13,57,16	14,42,73
Java	11,15,93	10,63,88	15,61,83	23,71,11	12,88,75
Maldives	66	1,10	93	1,78	1,35
Perth	1,11,79	2,20,90	1,34,43	1,65,63	1,75,30
Philippine	28,89	11,41	11,26	10,25	6,65
Siam	35,39	82,38	60,71	56,08	33,95
Strait Settlements	5,30,67	5,93,43	4,81,43	4,07,78	4,48,13
Sumatra	5,74	52	45	26	2,28
Turkey in Asia	45,10	83,86	86,26	36	4
Iraq (a)	...	...	...	91,03	1,17,19
Other Countries	83	2,28	56	2,77	18
Total	61,82,35	61,77,39	60,35,69	52,67,99	43,80,27
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	2,16,98	3,24,41	1,20,44	2,43,94	97,22
New Zealand	38	1,20	11	1,40	13
Islands in the Pacific	...	...	...	9	4
Total	2,17,31	3,25,61	1,20,57	2,45,43	97,39
GRAND TOTAL	1,69,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,35,59,98	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77

(a) Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,31,60 53	1,33,45 05	1,15,32,02	1,10,53,85	1,19,21,01	EUROPE :
1,16 99	1,04,14	1,23,76	1,71,67	1,34,20	United Kingdom
5,51 29	6,76 06	6,12,06	6,80 08	7,47,14	Austria and Hungary
15 89	9 16	7,14	6,92	13,42	Belgium
2,22,94	2,48,55	3,23,88	3,55,66	4,30,15	Denmark
11,87,82	15,46,86	13,30,79	16,90,72	15,34,35	France
1 13	1 17	2 30	2 05	2 00	Germany
2,29 17	2,97,82	3,69,25	4,66,26	4,80,60	Greece
2,73,33	3,83,55	4,25,67	6,16,11	6,76,31	Netherlands
3	4	7	12	3	Italy
67,66	65,34	58,61	69,53	88,04	Norway
7 57	6 69	7 39	6 25	6 05	Portugal
...	3	...	5	2	Roumania
15 20	58	20	51,57	48 52	Russia
9 22	15 49	16 78	20 59	31 03	Spain
2 39	4 25	4 20	5 00	2 84	Gibraltar
1,32,73	1,19,55	1,43,38	1,36,32	1,25 00	Sweden
1,52,61	1,81,42	1,56,70	2,19,60	2,68,10	Switzerland
20	28	42	11	43	Turkey in Europe
1 38,39	1,93 51	2,04,83	2,57,12	2,58 00	Other Countries
1,62,95,09	1,72,09,36	1,53,19,45	1,58,09,67	1,67,71,04	Total
52 04	64 29	40 92	42 11	52 86	AFRICA :
18 73	10 80	9 53	12 07	15 64	Egypt
2,19,09	3,71,08	3,45,27	2,30,14	2,17,58	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
19	19	19	15	51	Kenya Colony
8 96	3,66,55	51,01	45	57	Madagascar
45,70	33,47	33,18	9,37	15,09	Mauritius and Depend- encies
...	54	3 89	73	45	Portuguese East Africa
4	4 34	2 18	1 79	2 09	Réunion
2 77	5 70	6 53	15 06	7 09	Seychelles
77 40	59 15	41 94	31 54	54 11	Somaliland (British and French)
45 75	61 32	61 68	35 18	41 22	Tanganyika Territory
8	1 23	5 62	39	40	Union of South Africa
4 72 77	9 79 83	6 02 24	3 69 28	4 07 59	Zanzibar and Pemba
89 55	90 02	1,30 41	1,58 83	1,78 50	Other Countries
12,83,35	14,7,03	15,07,35	16,23,75	20,43,12	Total
...	2 16	1 20	1 27	8 18	AMERICA :
13 74 48	15 08 21	16 38 06	19 94 66	22 4 59	Canada
53 18	57 39	43 74	52 99	66 01	United States
76 98	65 30	54 24	44 71	1,35 74	Chile
57 00	33 76	26 12	25 05	23 58	Other Countries
1,25 53	1,06 61	1,47 71	1,27 71	1,54 45	ASIA :
1,29 06	1,35 55	1,70 11	1,37 15	1,90 07	Aden
3,35 67	2,76 71	3,00 67	3,31 00	4,41 27	Arabia
3 25	60	7 12	5 17	26 22	Bahrain Islands
6	3	7	3	11	Borneo
1,05 67	1,13 49	84 40	89 79	1,15 81	Ceylon
13 81 83	17 17 07	18 19 00	16 4 24	17 99 19	China, (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)
14 03 12	15 46 31	14 03 79	14 42 27	14 70 75	French Indo China
81	53	1 53	1 20	1 47	Hainan Island
1,76 81	2,23 25	2,14 92	1,98 14	2,04 81	Hongkong
7 81	8 74	11 49	9 77	11 77	Japan
23 50	9 23	16 58	12 65	23 12	Java
4,92 76	4,85 59	5,67 98	5,84 13	5,84 92	Maldives
12 76	19	12 21	5 45	10 18	Persia
2 20	3	11	9	2	Philippines
1,16 23	8 6	76 71	70 05	10 59	Siam
9 57	1 99	1 69	4 13	3 71	Straits Settlements
45 11 79	49 75 72	40 11 99	47 67 55	53 66 39	Sumatra
1,06 96	75 83	1,44 19	1,69 61	1,91 67	Turkey in Asia
14	13 80	93	55	1 43	Iraq (a)
...	...	2	20	5	Other Countries
1,07 10	89 62	1 45 14	1 70 36	1 93 15	Total
2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,31,52	2,40,84,66	GRAND TOTAL

(a) Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

No. 207.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into each PROVINCE

COUNTRIES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	29,06,33	46,76,98	78,16,13	65,23,31	58,13,51
Aden and Dependencies	54,73	56,63	64,11	45,01	60,30
Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)	1,81,25	2,15,80	1,08,34	1,68,44	1,78,10
Hongkong	20,30	20,65	10,86	20,98	14,49
Egypt	1,12,14	59,98	56,31	34,31	25,36
Mauritius and Depend- encies	19,71	38,68	21,76	2,06	27,07
Canada	36	25	59,70	25,07	15,78
Australian Commonwealth	64,72	79,61	24,15	2,49,05	16,48
Russia	48	14,98	16,00	5,00	96
Germany . . . . .	...	2,33	1,01,70	1,40,55	2,22,88
Belgium	3	27,55	1,75,03	1,68,65	1,63,81
France	34,04	32,77	78,01	55,62	51,08
Italy	10,79	28,62	1,18,31	59,78	60,72
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	29	6,30	5,10	6,25
Java	7,40,07	10,79,17	6,61,80	12,47,76	5,81,50
Borneo (Dutch)	41,82	1,53,28	1,33,26	64,28	54,07
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macáo)	13,98	18,29	18,57	9,67	12,35
Japan	11,34,81	5,64,99	7,24,39	3,51,46	3,35,81
United States of America	8,28,30	10,85,95	14,06,16	8,76,53	5,20,43
Other Countries	2,42,77	2,22,29	3,16,44	2,21,26	2,52,63
Total	64,64,53	83,76,89	1,19,81,13	1,02,72,95	83,51,98
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	28,17,04	32,62,82	69,00,64	50,97,74	45,08,62
Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)	66,20	1,08,62	62,87	78,04	83,73
Zanzibar and Pemba	76,00	80,84	40,74	54,97	68,07
Mauritius and Depend- encies	2,36,19	91,41	58,51	1,99,03	74,16
Australian Commonwealth	1,24,77	1,94,96	61,41	2,56,54	38,14
Norway	44,01	20,43	70,20	9,26	29,66
Germany . . . . .	...	1,49	2,65,41	4,29,56	7,04,21
Belgium	45	19,57	2,18,66	1,89,96	2,52,39
France	1,22,29	1,19,04	1,95,53	1,20,12	1,05,04
Switzerland	37,20	66,67	1,43,21	63,33	60,79
Italy	78,57	1,00,52	2,37,85	1,26,78	1,30,01
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	12,14	52,60	12,74	21,00
Arabia	33,03	43,63	48,79	56,22	72,10
Persia	98,15	1,87,57	1,03,95	99,34	1,34,48
Java	2,02,05	6,13,23	5,16,89	3,05,75	3,36,48
Siam	30,81	73,67	53,08	48,70	29,48
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macáo)	2,03,12	3,27,25	2,21,52	2,06,59	2,05,61
Japan	18,79,98	10,50,02	15,32,13	7,82,85	8,63,78
United States of America	5,67,51	8,00,93	12,19,56	5,79,42	4,18,99
Other Countries	4,92,72	7,17,70	7,91,85	8,39,10	6,88,17
Total	71,10,09	78,92,60	1,28,15,40	96,45,42	88,24,31
Sind—					
United Kingdom	8,13,84	10,72,37	24,86,78	10,30,24	12,36,06
Mauritius and Depend- encies . . . . .	...	...	6,03	21,80	65
Canada	30	21	7,06	2,80	1,51
Australian Commonwealth	12,62	40,25	24	4,14,60	17,84
Sweden	1,95	11,15	26,02	9,79	18,19
Norway	1,00	1,49	7,47	2,50	3,05
Germany . . . . .	...	2	20,73	67,50	1,01,80
Netherlands	97	8,74	27,84	24,23	21,92
Belgium . . . . .	...	13,54	48,31	93,80	99,28
France	5,69	8,75	24,66	14,91	12,06
Switzerland	65	3,26	26,76	4,05	4,60
Italy	1,74	4,07	20,23	3,39	6,63
Turkey, Asiatic	18,60	28,01	27,51	...	...
Arabia	6,03	9,54	3,99	5,84	3,03

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
52,97,67	55,91,12	49,26,78	46,12,61	50,04,54	Bengal—
34,70	42,86	29,72	36,22	50,06	United Kingdom
2,14,30	2,14,53	2,44,46	2,74,90	2,35,97	Aden and Dependencies
20,40	23,91	18,71	19,37	12,46	Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)
13,60	31,13	20,51	24,64	29,49	Hongkong
4,92	28,63	5,02	4	46	Egypt
34,75	33,12	42,63	31,56	19,04	Mauritius and Depend- encies
34,00	28,00	44,77	89,17	79,55	Canada
15,15	68	5,85	16	9,52	Australian Commonwealth
2,36,86	3,54,21	2,51,10	4,28,11	3,88,08	Russia
1,42,55	1,74,20	1,51,51	1,49,25	1,46,49	Germany
47,30	52,72	73,03	77,49	81,93	Belgium
83,30	93,37	96,87	1,42,66	1,69,49	France
14,67	27,27	24,44	23,77	23,38	Italy
6,32,43	7,18,12	6,62,61	7,56,96	6,28,68	Austria and Hungary
73,42	65,83	41,97	66,85	1,26,48	Java
17,94	13,63	7,34	14,18	61,01	Borneo (Dutch)
3,21,94	4,66,93	4,26,29	4,98,58	5,31,39	China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)
4,91,49	6,07,29	4,90,73	5,63,96	5,89,48	Japan
2,58,61	3,20,18	3,83,73	3,56,13	4,62,20	United States of America
					Other Countries
79,83,22	87,89,20	80,09,35	81,67,61	86,40,91	Total
44,13,71	37,85,17	32,87,08	29,54,98	31,71,86	Bombay—
70,43	76,94	86,29	85,96	1,01,28	United Kingdom
40,13	54,80	55,30	30,41	30,42	Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)
3,87	2,58,73	42,80	37	5	Zanzibar and Pemba
49,93	30,67	74,04	44,86	1,02,27	Mauritius and Depend- encies
19,06	16,80	16,66	22,97	26,44	Australian Commonwealth
6,66,11	8,03,67	5,96,98	7,35,55	6,90,38	Norway
2,21,67	2,60,97	2,32,23	2,60,75	2,79,72	Germany
1,24,90	1,39,69	1,47,61	1,65,94	1,97,87	Belgium
89,80	1,06,12	90,98	1,45,83	1,82,50	France
1,65,05	2,32,30	2,41,56	3,45,06	3,60,05	Switzerland
63,13	45,40	60,01	80,00	72,70	Italy
71,16	53,09	50,95	89,12	47,06	Austria and Hungary
1,24,43	1,67,96	1,41,16	1,20,68	1,72,32	Arabia
3,44,08	2,24,39	2,95,57	1,96,35	3,31,24	Persia
30,86	17,77	9,82	11,15	14,59	Java
2,72,41	2,07,32	1,90,07	2,35,32	2,78,91	Siam
8,41,09	9,28,35	8,59,08	7,45,08	8,67,09	China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)
3,69,56	4,07,02	4,45,29	4,46,20	5,56,38	Japan
6,86,07	9,69,72	9,44,80	8,12,67	8,95,19	United States of America
					Other Countries
68,63,47	87,42,11	78,96,59	76,87,79	86,38,78	Total
12,82,54	17,46,64	13,66,56	14,23,06	13,44,29	Madras—
...	77,21	...	...	...	United Kingdom
5,98	6,27	15,73	29,91	36,39	Mauritius and Depend- encies
3,46	44	1,26	96	22	Canada
21,88	17,38	18,09	16,53	14,09	Australian Commonwealth
1,54	2,33	1,49	3,23	2,43	Sweden
1,15,70	1,84,47	1,54,61	2,04,29	1,41,78	Norway
10,86	31,42	39,72	45,63	84,47	Germany
87,33	1,06,88	1,08,60	1,01,03	1,05,14	Netherlands
20,71	33,66	44,13	50,04	77,82	Belgium
19,49	24,01	16,53	26,59	33,31	France
8,60	21,38	39,37	65,02	88,23	Switzerland
...	...	...	...	...	Italy
4,12	1,78	2,16	4,20	3,67	Turkey, Asiatic
					Arabia

[Continued on next page]

No. 207.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into each PROVINCE IMPORTED

COUNTRIES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Sind—contd.					
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	13,30	40,74	24,24	12,20	14,62
Java	1,63,96	2,43,80	3,07,88	6,26,14	8,09,85
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão) . . . . .	...	1,45	6,00	5,28	10,69
Japan	48,05	44,11	60,98	15,95	22,99
United States of America	55,44	1,70,55	3,02,26	2,19,86	1,26,67
Other Countries	6,71	7,28	15,60	41,31	52,12
Total	1,62,85	17,09,31	34,60,60	26,16,29	20,63,56
Madras—					
United Kingdom	6,52,33	7,44,47	16,18,17	13,96,32	13,34,36
Ceylon	1,08,24	97,09	1,07,42	96,50	98,22
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	2,01,09	1,42,16	1,06,75	75,96	70,35
Hongkong	2,15	2,72	2,67	1,60	16
Canada	1,03	3,29	12,05	9,67	18,74
Australian Commonwealth	9,25	5,51	19,52	3,57	13,97
Sweden	6,79	4,77	19,67	13,50	18,53
Norway	16,32	2,72	19,24	2,53	6,26
Netherlands	17	1,05	27,11	18,51	14,32
Germany . . . . .	...	...	21,52	45,29	69,87
Belgium . . . . .	...	5,45	56,51	58,51	84,53
France	16,16	11,36	54,31	16,15	16,48
Java	4,06	9,63	41,83	42,44	36,50
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	16,41	22,23	33,61	31,01	41,59
Japan	61,28	36,31	63,33	25,27	25,17
United States of America	72,84	2,25,04	2,53,62	1,91,04	1,44,75
Other Countries	5,82	24,10	30,73	57,07	35,80
Total	11,76,93	13,37,90	24,96,68	20,87,24	20,28,67
Burma—					
United Kingdom	5,11,53	7,35,06	16,28,91	10,37,03	11,02,84
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,10,23	1,26,02	1,13,62	84,13	1,12,82
Hongkong	36,98	31,08	40,45	36,20	42,33
Australian Commonwealth	5,44	5,07	15,13	19,93	10,43
Germany	2	40	59,90	43,78	91,25
Netherlands	6,86	34,83	90,50	76,65	89,75
Belgium	15	3,61	32,30	23,86	38,20
France	5,88	4,85	16,03	17,13	12,54
Spain	14	9,42	2,90	2,30	3,68
Italy	49	3,01	24,76	5,37	8,94
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	8	1,38	19	1,23
Java	4,35	18,64	33,79	58,76	74,45
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	5,66	12,34	24,05	8,51	21,26
Japan	2,41,36	2,20,93	2,64,92	1,84,43	1,86,16
United States of America	90,77	2,44,28	3,49,16	2,96,66	1,08,89
Other Countries	35,25	30,92	90,30	1,17,60	84,68
Total	10,59,01	14,80,54	27,97,00	20,12,73	20,02,25

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence
—contd.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
21.07	18.60	10.53	22.20	33.93	Sind—contd.
3,06.67	4,23.74	3,11.72	3,10.16	2,91.40	Persia
7.17	12.71	8.18	2.50	1.08	Java
16.18	63.83	70.64	87.52	83.35	China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macão)
1,38.41	1,69.06	2,22.02	2,11.41	1,68.42	Japan
89.64	91.84	1,19.63	1,90.49	1,09.96	United States of America
					Other Countries
21,00.41	30,33.82	25,68.84	38,04.67	26,40.90	Total
11,74.04	11,16.08	9,09.23	10,11.04	11,93.90	Madras—
96.86	82.17	67.09	1,00.03	1,06.68	United Kingdom
80.91	67.36	1,02.96	91.62	1,28.10	Ceylon
5	53	13	12	1.05	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
12.58	9.74	10.68	32.61	33.62	Hongkong
10.76	8.8	11.06	25.77	3.53	Canada
15.82	17.24	19.17	20.02	13.83	Australian Commonwealth
6.74	5.31	3.46	4.42	3.24	Sweden
17.85	30.47	28.77	49.14	40.56	Norway
99.73	1,10.07	1,26.73	1,68.64	1,73.73	Netherlands
70.67	70.46	70.09	96.58	1,31.27	Germany
18.34	21.22	29.16	35.20	40.23	Belgium
42.72	1,02.23	62.07	1,09.64	1,26.05	France
32.43	36.20	30.40	40.48	56.29	Java
24.82	64.98	64.09	64.74	28.77	China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macão)
1,72.15	1,18.75	1,82.76	1,97.38	1,60.79	Japan
50.07	65.03	79.30	92.02	1,60.13	United States of America
					Other Countries
19,22.72	20,02.30	18,84.63	21,25.64	24,50.51	Total
9,91.50	11,01.34	10,70.29	10,46.24	12,12.67	Burma—
1,11.41	1,24.57	1,29.03	1,26.43	1,18.09	United Kingdom
31.17	34.00	31.77	33.90	47.34	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
9.62	10.08	12.31	8.25	5.42	Hongkong
71.73	96.38	1,12.47	1,61.06	1,71.51	Australian Commonwealth
64.06	66.32	98.79	1,00.19	1,00.64	Germany
31.70	45.18	55.38	76.38	81.24	Netherlands
14.90	18.06	25.91	30.31	33.08	Belgium
12	3.17	3.91	3.84	1.70	France
13.40	29.19	34.26	47.66	52.04	Siam
1.71	1.86	1.68	2.71	6.28	Italy
74.49	77.86	71.75	80.90	93.84	Austria and Hungary
10.26	15.94	24.18	37.15	45.05	Java
1,70.02	2,40.61	3,11.37	2,68.64	2,70.04	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
1,30.29	1,20.43	1,66.30	1,83.22	2,17.90	Japan
99.64	96.30	1,11.08	1,30.70	1,45.44	United States of America
					Other Countries
18,25.40	20,04.31	22,60.07	23,36.18	26,07.56	Total

No. 208.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

ARTICLES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	1,83,48	1,58,83	3,26,28	1,12,62	1,09,13
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	89,55	37,11	68,96	70,11	62,88
Beltng for Machinery	83,63	54,08	1,46,10	1,00,88	83,20
Books	50,80	42,35	66,00	54,48	50,98
Boots and Shoes	32,05	37,78	1,05,83	15,42	19,61
Building and Engineering Materials	81,54	1,24,03	2,25,99	2,00,69	1,64,51
Buttons	12,79	18,55	34,42	27,25	29,49
Carriages, Carts, etc.	10,80	28,63	82,32	63,84	30,19
Chemicals	2,46,26	1,61,05	2,66,14	1,90,88	2,01,70
China Clay	23,73	8,84	27,54	21,55	15,88
Clocks and Watches	23,00	14,63	47,92	26,99	14,33
Coal and Coke	23,54	12,86	30,37	5,85,06	3,22,47
Cotton, Raw	1,20,38	67,80	1,60,49	3,44,28	1,73,34
Twist and Yarn	8,64,63	4,35,95	13,57,83	11,51,22	9,25,85
Manufactures	51,68,85	54,71,98	88,54,17	45,42,59	60,87,17
Cutlery	19,20	33,90	55,20	16,83	23,16
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts	19,10	32,25	91,43	16,83	39,42
Drugs and Medicines	1,44,90	1,82,50	2,11,28	1,58,87	1,66,09
Dyeing and Tanning Sub- stances	1,58,99	1,88,89	3,73,86	3,20,52	2,79,90
Fish	15,17	19,02	20,60	18,77	24,90
Flax Manufactures	30,06	42,38	60,35	29,79	31,83
Fruits and Vegetables	93,17	1,80,60	1,67,82	1,68,00	1,83,57
Furniture and Cabinetware	13,68	13,32	54,54	25,54	16,55
Glass and Glassware	1,24,61	1,09,61	3,37,62	1,32,49	2,59,60
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	1,12,35	3,08,91	5,06	9,35,59	54,32
Gums and Resins	21,98	48,77	27,52	29,22	28,80
Haberdashery and Millinery	1,06,59	96,85	3,01,89	62,79	93,02
Hardware	3,20,83	4,36,62	9,03,38	5,91,90	5,14,90
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed	31,49	33,00	30,96	15,64	16,41
Horses	34,84	15,38	37,82	19,95	24,54
Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances	2,16,60	2,21,94	5,81,11	5,14,81	3,15,15
Ivory, and Manufacture of	24,33	52,82	23,19	40,48	32,60
Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls	43,84	65,25	92,58	82,38	2,43,63
Jute Manufactures	30,02	26,94	26,29	19,94	16,79
Leather, and Manufactures of	20,97	40,60	1,08,12	60,61	45,76
Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.	69,70	78,45	1,01,95	98,74	84,59
Spirits	2,24,39	2,13,90	3,24,11	2,39,40	2,28,28
Wines	36,12	45,06	63,96	39,48	29,87
Machinery and Millwork	59,34	9,01,82	22,37,57	34,25,51	23,46,11
Matches	1,64,75	2,04,83	1,67,01	2,03,80	1,61,81

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
(1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,41,35	1,54,39	1,65,61	1,77,87	1,64,45	Apparel
64,68	91,81	69,70	68,87	70,65	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
88,12	94,34	82,22	81,29	87,30	Belting for Machinery
51,42	64,47	56,88	56,60	61,98	Books
25,45	29,27	40,40	57,13	66,90	Boots and Shoes
1,27,99	1,19,96	1,22,91	1,24,94	1,29,30	Building and Engineering Materials
27,06	27,02	27,78	37,06	31,58	Buttons
21,68	27,56	15,76	19,49	16,64	Carriages, Carts, etc.
2,04,74	2,08,83	2,02,63	2,44,35	2,64,95	Chemicals
15,90	18,94	16,40	20,02	18,51	China Clay
16,51	20,96	25,15	25,06	27,22	Clocks and Watches
1,76,20	1,32,44	97,65	85,69	62,49	Coal and Coke
2,50,59	4,24,53	3,64,48	5,03,33	6,74,37	Cotton, Raw
7,93,76	9,66,31	7,76,67	6,62,44	6,78,99	Twist and Yarn
59,54,70	72,68,20	57,90,06	53,42,30	53,36,69	Manufactures
23,14	40,02	33,08	41,38	33,50	Cutlery
59,62	77,24	1,01,25	1,07,07	1,17,62	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts
1,71,90	1,69,64	1,73,11	1,90,02	1,98,28	Drugs and Medicines
2,93,53	2,90,70	1,83,17	2,13,23	2,64,55	Dyeing and Tanning Substances
29,67	31,27	37,72	38,69	36,98	Fish
28,31	29,97	32,77	31,47	37,09	Flax Manufactures
1,70,90	1,59,46	1,57,00	1,61,76	2,01,94	Fruits and Vegetables
18,61	15,46	22,00	29,68	30,62	Furniture and Cabinetware
2,45,74	2,60,01	2,59,45	2,52,88	2,48,41	Glass and Glassware
43,90	10,41	65,77	91,69	2,30,70	Grain, Pulse, and Flour
29,57	26,43	25,54	30,53	30,33	Gums and Resins
99,08	1,16,57	1,09,99	1,13,50	1,26,55	Haberdashery and Millinery
4,42,29	4,98,69	5,19,57	5,06,62	6,24,42	Hardware
22,40	21,54	25,00	28,05	34,89	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed
17,98	28,20	31,67	39,06	36,37	Horses
3,25,77	3,02,16	3,53,83	4,01,19	4,46,52	Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances
24,75	30,19	22,28	18,66	21,16	Ivory, and Manufactures of
1,95,92	1,30,86	1,43,64	1,45,50	1,51,69	Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls
20,82	27,75	50,08	40,31	24,08	Jute Manufactures
45,37	47,96	46,02	53,61	57,01	Leather, and Manufactures of
78,75	84,63	85,63	92,68	1,05,12	Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.
2,09,39	2,09,79	2,19,29	2,29,28	2,30,16	Spirits
26,44	34,01	28,83	30,60	31,71	Wines
19,13,19	14,74,07	14,88,59	13,63,14	15,93,75	Machinery and Millwork
1,45,92	88,89	93,45	65,60	39,37	Matches

[Continued on next page

No. 208.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF PRIVATE

ARTICLES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Metals: Iron and Steel . . .	12,44,99	16,32,64	31,29,40	21,13,38	18,37,27
Brass	99,11	2,30,54	4,30,65	1,83,38	2,82,14
Copper	68,63	2,10,21	2,64,30	1,25,50	1,97,56
Zinc or Spelter	46,13	42,29	29,19	23,05	25,23
Tin	56,91	79,08	66,87	78,61	58,31
Lead	45,69	26,28	32,69	16,55	15,53
German Silver	4	22	10,42	10,66	13,31
Unenumerated	44,09	55,69	1,11,80	67,79	1,01,80
Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts	38,89	3,92,84	12,34,33	2,71,73	2,15,62
Oils: Mineral	3,61,32	9,26,48	8,34,08	7,33,94	6,80,23
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable	10,58	17,28	42,31	22,20	19,93
Paints and Painters' Mate- rials	1,26,81	1,30,71	1,95,22	1,23,96	1,37,70
Paper and Pasteboard	2,72,07	2,34,46	7,30,34	2,34,11	2,78,67
Paper-making Materials	11,13	15,84	49,91	43,68	24,26
Porcelain and Earthenware	53,54	72,46	88,03	77,00	77,28
Provisions	1,93,81	2,90,91	3,60,96	2,70,36	2,77,30
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (a)	1,04,35	4,58,73	14,13,05	18,91,06	11,05,81
Rubber Manufactures	1,23,69	1,66,60	2,52,02	1,54,35	1,80,20
Salt	2,33,10	2,09,52	2,28,13	1,51,68	1,68,80
Seeds	1,25,46	1,25,99	51,50	16,73	4,54
Ships, parts of	20,50	29,48	22,20	89,63	57,24
Silk: Raw	1,02,66	1,77,19	1,63,22	1,32,17	1,57,68
Manufactures	3,70,91	5,02,43	5,59,31	2,98,71	3,16,54
Soap	1,00,11	1,22,23	1,40,95	89,43	1,13,95
Spices	2,40,92	2,26,53	1,91,08	1,02,59	2,45,35
Stationery	69,97	78,28	1,92,15	91,37	91,74
Sugar	15,61,36	22,99,27	18,50,30	27,50,28	15,48,90
Tallow	13,30	22,54	48,27	19,15	25,25
Tea	88,91	53,75	40,21	55,40	45,52
Tea-sheets	91,01	69,69	1,02,20	58,84	62,56
Tobacco	2,14,61	2,01,87	2,95,91	1,65,06	2,25,67
Toilet Requisites	39,56	40,21	54,50	24,39	41,70
Toys and Requisites for Games	35,15	52,44	59,10	34,26	53,36
Umbrellas and Fittings	17,15	20,39	39,56	32,08	43,44
Wood and Manufactures	1,00,16	1,57,94	1,48,69	1,15,08	58,49
Wool, Raw	13,92	7,48	6,50	9,12	13,05
Manufactures	2,17,42	1,59,85	5,53,00	1,22,87	1,51,56
All other Articles	12,26,43	8,30,56	13,32,94	8,79,93	6,71,88
Total	1,69,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,35,59,88	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77

(a) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

MERCANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
17,92,69	18,93,23	18,06,97	16,75,20	21,43,83	Metals : Iron and Steel
2,51,63	3,16,67	2,62,95	2,56,46	2,33,75	Brass
1,63,47	1,60,24	1,83,10	1,53,03	1,29,24	Copper
30,15	26,59	37,03	46,26	36,25	Zinc or Spelter
64,28	87,01	97,82	97,80	1,22,31	Tin
16,01	15,50	15,62	13,80	12,06	Lead
12,48	14,48	21,72	14,36	15,09	German Silver
1,01,77	1,16,94	1,10,15	1,24,64	1,47,39	Unenumerated
2,81,23	3,21,42	4,48,50	5,09,16	6,16,77	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts
6,39,55	9,35,11	10,05,11	8,89,20	10,44,11	Oils : Mineral
25,63	34,38	68,45	29,59	64,57	Animal, Essential, and Vegetable
1,30,89	1,26,52	1,29,77	1,44,23	1,54,79	Paints and Painters' Materials
2,71,08	3,03,47	2,81,05	3,08,20	3,60,64	Paper and Pasteboard
20,46	22,09	25,85	34,99	40,28	Paper-making Materials
67,77	72,29	73,52	81,79	80,20	Porcelain and Earthenware
3,00,93	4,14,91	4,89,59	5,77,64	6,40,60	Provisions
11,72,46	6,07,55	4,99,54	3,26,24	4,76,97	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (a)
1,67,96	1,54,97	2,16,50	2,10,54	2,70,80	Rubber Manufactures
1,10,28	1,42,78	1,04,20	1,26,20	1,74,84	Salt
5,64	9,53	16,68	9,52	18,63	Seeds
71,54	12,24	9,20	3,97	17,59	Ships, parts of
1,19,07	1,19,00	94,34	1,13,71	1,45,32	Silk : Raw
3,40,17	3,71,20	2,80,30	3,45,10	3,80,38	Manufactures
1,19,27	1,32,48	1,46,11	1,52,41	1,61,37	Soap
2,89,35	2,77,72	3,33,45	3,29,15	2,57,85	Spices
89,06	81,58	68,91	81,96	91,67	Stationery
15,23,21	20,86,97	15,58,41	18,89,06	14,90,55	Sugar
25,71	27,89	29,40	31,64	26,25	Tallow
62,26	62,83	60,30	66,72	69,00	Tea
64,92	92,79	84,93	62,85	71,60	Tea-chests
2,26,18	1,97,88	2,13,35	2,56,11	2,91,32	Tobacco
46,94	45,11	49,56	57,02	62,35	Toilet Requisites
62,88	59,06	54,27	62,11	63,62	Toys and Requisites for Games
55,99	46,27	51,10	52,57	62,38	Umbrellas and Fittings
65,39	58,74	65,65	73,99	81,47	Wood and Manufactures
40,55	78,93	43,36	31,98	44,95	Wool, Raw
2,44,10	3,56,48	4,33,60	4,14,38	4,91,87	Manufactures
8,43,98	9,45,71	9,84,08	11,94,96	14,12,89	All other Articles
2,27,61,23	2,46,82,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,22,08	2,49,84,66	Total

(a) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

No. 209.—QUANTITY of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

ARTICLES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Boots and Shoes <i>Pairs</i>	638,488	668,592	1,071,029	171,012	385,319
China clay <i>Cwts.</i>	474,085	173,307	445,712	297,908	302,883
Clocks and Watches <i>No.</i>	322,542	233,478	498,011	217,190	207,183
Coal and Coke <i>Tons</i>	67,808	39,452	86,996	1,501,167	908,887
Cotton, Raw <i>"</i>	4,666	3,303	9,314	24,450	10,708
Twist and Yarn <i>Lbs.</i>	38,095,413	16,097,204	47,333,495	57,124,612	59,274,229
Cotton :					
Piece goods, etc. <i>Yards</i>	1,123,862,762	1,081,869,017	1,511,454,884	1,060,421,921	1,593,295,096
Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk <i>"</i>	429,298	6,120,005	7,539,474	559,822	1,546,601
Rope, Thread, etc. <i>Lbs.</i>	2,864,331	2,624,177	3,939,145	3,095,612	3,217,217
Handkerchiefs and Shawls <i>No.</i>	4,568,047	4,877,894	10,705,812	2,504,102	4,089,414
Blankets <i>Lbs.</i>	163,457	1,885,120	3,329,626	2,682,929	1,185,670
Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles <i>No.</i>	7,825	21,912	46,706	6,315	22,940
Flax, Crivras and Piece Goods <i>Yards</i>	1,060,107	1,500,448	1,844,235	766,580	1,270,011
Thread, etc. <i>Lbs.</i>	192,877	398,867	471,845	351,558	363,066
Glass, Sheet and Plate <i>Sqr. ft.</i>	5,308,023	12,224,995	17,252,550	12,865,316	19,265,777
Grain and Pulse <i>Tons</i>	59,482	167,446	2,267	461,042	27,585
Gums and Resins <i>Cwts.</i>	58,002	201,869	121,851	162,779	163,053
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed <i>Tons</i>	1,275	1,558	1,269	1,117	1,216
Horses <i>No.</i>	6,204	1,530	3,995	1,956	3,126
Ivory, Unmanufactured <i>Lbs.</i>	291,791	645,748	276,042	484,483	381,050
Jute, Gunny Bags <i>No.</i>	5,702,298	3,438,733	3,198,447	4,346,102	4,679,586
Canvas <i>Yards</i>	318,692	524,635	571,747	120,669	174,546
Liquors :					
Ale, beer, etc. <i>Galls.</i>	1,609,478	2,550,483	3,092,061	2,767,252	2,722,760
Spirits <i>"</i>	1,481,469	1,651,758	2,257,268	1,491,931	1,665,133
Wines <i>"</i>	276,588	326,196	396,115	248,005	216,837
Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons <i>No.</i>	527	13,486	23,406	4,209	5,669
Metals :					
Iron and Steel <i>Tons</i>	181,406	426,946	711,800	612,981	746,467
Brass <i>Cwts.</i>	87,757	390,617	561,564	314,431	503,640
Copper <i>"</i>	58,458	302,128	288,563	162,906	290,657
Zinc or Spelter <i>"</i>	93,607	131,973	76,463	89,876	94,607
Tin <i>"</i>	28,940	48,313	42,589	56,252	49,554
Lead <i>"</i>	121,780	106,562	95,220	51,599	52,949
German Silver <i>"</i>	39	211	6,736	6,731	11,863
Oils :					
Mineral <i>Galls.</i>	60,441,150	144,495,577	125,395,263	11,970,421	132,963,605
Animal, Essential and Vegetable <i>"</i>	2,45,656	297,246	624,090	1,786	863,113
Paper-making materials <i>Cwts.</i>	41,801	110,719	188,799	192,209	180,255
Salt <i>Tons</i>	420,832	446,236	620,064	472,427	542,133
Seeds <i>Cwts.</i>	864,911	601,860	739,580	95,100	1,880
Silk, Raw <i>Lbs.</i>	1,425,956	2,342,587	1,933,075	1,607,762	1,828,586
Piece Goods and Mixed <i>Yards</i>	18,794,677	30,149,387	24,346,422	14,861,692	15,505,285
Yarns, Ncils, and Warps, etc. <i>Lbs.</i>	796,811	538,425	862,943	594,750	938,683
Soap <i>Cwts.</i>	199,344	308,632	313,416	232,782	271,816
Spices <i>"</i>	1,408,284	1,243,173	1,037,272	1,074,247	1,253,926
Sugar <i>Tons</i>	525,991	481,071	343,691	782,668	504,030
Tallow <i>Cwts.</i>	18,090	40,940	82,170	47,392	72,554
Tea <i>Lbs.</i>	11,145,933	7,375,834	5,433,829	6,581,971	6,109,414
Timber <i>Cub. Tons</i>	36,780	68,036	62,382	54,444	36,146
Tobacco <i>Lbs.</i>	5,363,266	5,788,622	7,609,683	4,063,395	5,682,341
Umbrellas <i>No.</i>	341,111	295,918	682,998	853,708	475,110
Wool, Raw <i>Lbs.</i>	3,637,244	1,317,796	1,073,467	1,390,545	1,839,940
Piece Goods <i>Yards</i>	5,663,430	3,376,541	11,007,511	1,262,221	3,363,973
Shawls <i>No.</i>	7,368	18,707	16,272	44,137	119,582
Braids, Carpets, etc. <i>Lbs.</i>	880,399	967,653	1,406,751	966,763	1,173,250

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
723,106	916,151	1,357,268	1,915,183	2,772,064	<i>Pairs</i> Boots and Shoes
362,111	440,436	441,635	534,666	533,795	<i>Cwts.</i> China clay
330,827	447,574	525,814	688,572	630,246	<i>No.</i> Clocks and Watches
614,308	483,664	402,147	154,531	273,818	<i>Tons</i> Coal and Coke
12,718	20,183	17,543	45,673	66,062	<i>"</i> Cotton, Raw
44,574,815	55,907,332	51,688,086	49,424,558	52,344,534	<i>Lbs.</i> Twist and Yarn
1,485,826,020	1,823,839,950	1,563,713,446	1,787,944,368	1,973,379,889	Cotton :
8,554,918	17,020,802	15,362,002	41,976,274	53,140,791	<i>Yards</i> Piece goods, etc.
3,406,780	3,958,940	4,600,103	4,644,759	4,659,997	<i>"</i> Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk
5,914,860	8,711,667	6,200,465	7,832,255	8,310,447	<i>Lbs.</i> Rope, Thread, etc.
3,240,510	5,138,786	3,719,565	5,709,195	5,220,166	Handkerchiefs and
44,894	62,003	96,649	115,528	138,783	<i>No.</i> Shawls
1,286,581	1,405,736	1,865,588	2,027,325	2,243,280	<i>Lbs.</i> Blankets
623,212	610,190	582,174	642,637	659,980	<i>No.</i> Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles
16,906,267	24,043,014	22,292,886	25,301,485	23,425,309	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods
29,484	7,057	37,686	53,953	160,897	<i>Lbs.</i> Thread, etc.
177,693	162,080	163,930	165,408	189,118	Glass, Sheet
1,580	1,443	1,502	1,880	2,189	<i>Sqr. ft.</i> and Plate
2,513	2,516	3,276	5,571	4,001	<i>Tons</i> Grain and Pulse
314,404	325,451	244,804	227,512	276,528	<i>Cwts.</i> Gums and Resins
5,268,734	4,651,823	5,693,223	5,462,547	6,163,156	Hides and Skins,
181,427	329,102	267,369	352,350	285,023	<i>Tons</i> Raw and Dressed
2,846,316	3,351,764	3,510,769	3,830,030	4,489,814	<i>No.</i> Horses
1,606,607	1,659,119	1,909,902	2,135,491	2,314,503	Ivory, Unmanufactured
225,336	309,736	274,455	295,720	304,141	<i>No.</i> Jute, Gunny Bags
10,210	12,998	19,226	21,343	25,950	<i>Yards</i> Canvas
756,083	868,923	883,820	545,446	1,197,261	Liquors :
451,128	601,479	523,791	529,388	508,145	<i>Galls.</i> Ale, beer, etc.
255,694	272,696	334,518	316,963	261,026	<i>"</i> Spirits
112,891	106,446	138,383	177,479	1,687,076	<i>"</i> Wines
47,340	53,215	58,024	51,746	65,536	<i>No.</i> Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons
60,535	48,264	50,673	46,876	48,601	Metals :
10,115	12,185	21,331	15,312	17,213	<i>Tons</i> Iron and Steel
168,902,483	187,276,094	200,409,526	183,508,956	232,437,624	<i>Cwts.</i> Brass
475,176	606,329	1,038,269	581,640	2,235,598	<i>"</i> Copper
154,941	200,965	235,941	307,605	399,350	<i>"</i> Zinc or Spelter
474,806	615,698	560,141	541,770	595,250	<i>"</i> Tin
27,640	54,860	84,740	53,060	65,950	<i>"</i> Lead
1,365,204	1,413,587	1,325,364	1,783,260	2,356,225	<i>"</i> German Silver
16,172,016	17,898,282	17,881,227	21,048,342	23,740,686	Oils :
1,036,161	1,608,617	709,863	1,313,787	1,440,683	<i>Galls.</i> Mineral
317,725	361,205	406,655	402,475	422,459	<i>"</i> Animal, Essential and Vegetable
1,511,196	1,335,667	1,462,632	1,300,859	1,118,734	Paper-making
475,194	727,994	803,358	922,862	822,902	<i>Cwts.</i> materials
74,623	78,799	85,411	142,942	93,514	<i>Tons</i> Salt
12,638,173	7,885,019	7,833,423	7,633,851	7,983,683	<i>Cwts.</i> Seeds
28,197	42,331	21,141	21,550	24,749	<i>Lbs.</i> Silk, Raw
9,354,631	10,170,509	8,671,491	10,205,154	9,928,045	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods and Mixed
319,759	255,553	330,520	249,565	294,036	<i>Lbs.</i> Yarns, Noils, and Warps, etc.
4,838,634	8,218,098	4,953,026	4,956,219	5,781,996	<i>Cwts.</i> Soap
7,553,505	11,871,015	14,575,656	15,425,021	18,776,855	<i>"</i> Spices
211,765	419,857	570,216	979,491	1,188,939	<i>Tons</i> Sugar
1,455,624	1,099,079	2,090,867	3,530,960	4,962,916	<i>Cwts.</i> Tallow
					<i>Lbs.</i> Tea
					<i>Cwt. Tons</i> Timber
					<i>Lbs.</i> Tobacco
					<i>No.</i> Umbrellas
					<i>Lbs.</i> Wool, Raw
					<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods
					<i>No.</i> Shawls
					<i>Lbs.</i> Bricks, Carpets, etc.

NO. 210.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from
to which

COUNTRIES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	70,03,81	94,77,79	52,97,14	46,02,25	65,91,44
Austria and Hungary	14,79	35,70	85,02	63,55	1,25,64
Belgium	1,08	9,45,54	12,65,10	8,00,32	11,30,08
Bulgaria . . . . .	...	...	8	74	1,23
Denmark	2,95	2,66	6,49	4,02	15,71
France	8,82,07	16,59,73	9,47,03	9,62,70	15,39,17
Germany . . . . .	...	1,38,59	6,80,00	16,27,77	22,50,30
Greece	51,49	1,03,11	30,44	38,67	38,69
Italy	9,61,50	8,21,82	6,67,40	5,63,78	10,15,23
Netherlands	9,28	1,63,49	1,27,51	2,71,32	4,02,95
Norway	31,47	24,15	52,28	24,67	38,12
Portugal	11	50	15,10	3,59	19,10
Roumania . . . . .	...	15,54	21,18	6,03	2,21
Russia . . . . .	...	11	2	35	99
Spain	57,52	2,35,60	2,75,76	1,81,05	3,14,28
Sweden	14,13	33,87	27,06	28,04	24,53
Switzerland	15,25	52,95	25,53	94	1,49
Turkey in Europe . . . . .	...	31,65	14,73	20,20	14,19
Other Countries	5,75	4,76	6,96	10,33	18,32
Total	90,51,00	1,37,47,65	97,44,83	92,70,22	1,35,43,66
AFRICA :					
Egypt	14,63,63	3,30,21	3,24,95	2,04,07	3,55,98
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	5,78	9,30	14,24	6,08	10,14
Kenya Colony	68,80	86,28	97,26	66,66	68,64
Madagascar	10,55	2,69	8,46	70	3,24
Mauritius and Depend- encies	1,23,53	1,27,19	1,77,13	1,98,41	2,26,13
Portuguese East Africa	1,20,97	82,39	54,32	60,43	82,65
Réunion	8,43	1,13	3,99	9	60
Seychelles	3,43	6,49	6,83	6,68	8,44
Somaliland (British and French)	13,99	12,20	5,00	7,78	4,52
Tanganyika Territory	10,84	12,59	23,81	20,91	21,23
Union of South Africa	3,98,82	1,43,20	1,77,20	1,92,33	2,34,50
West Africa	9,01	9	4	4	18
Zanzibar and Pemba	43,86	44,90	47,22	53,16	67,90
Other Countries	13,82	8,80	25,89	49,58	41,55
Total	22,90,46	8,17,40	9,66,14	8,66,90	11,45,70

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
86,44,84	97,54,33	77,72,27	63,38,78	77,87,44	EUROPE :
1,52,44	84,04	26,74	25,81	27,63	United Kingdom
13,79,58	15,35,25	12,34,47	8,77,20	10,92,18	Austria and Hungary
4,75	4,55	13,32	8,62	10,47	Belgium
13,57	10,85	12,06	8,94	8,31	Bulgaria
19,85,27	20,75,34	21,10,98	13,81,27	15,96,84	Denmark
24,94,78	27,98,72	26,77,38	21,39,23	32,22,86	France
62,60	65,23	52,75	54,40	63,38	Germany
21,69,20	23,19,01	18,98,21	11,34,76	12,86,51	Greece
5,86,91	7,99,07	7,80,19	6,21,98	8,10,90	Italy
36,13	59,46	42,96	31,99	30,98	Netherlands
10,20	34,30	23,90	21,18	21,08	Norway
69	1,69	1,56	3,75	11,17	Portugal
26	12,54	19,44	9,13	49,51	Roumania
3,77,69	5,81,66	4,77,97	2,74,05	3,31,04	Russia
28,15	35,36	34,69	25,18	29,60	Spain
16	50	45	64	32	Sweden
26,96	24,09	34,75	22,06	27,08	Switzerland
39,41	46,30	59,28	67,00	87,80	Turkey in Europe
					Other Countries
1,80,16,38	2,02,43,25	1,72,53,37	1,30,45,97	1,64,95,10	Total
2,82,17	6,18,06	4,74,58	3,64,33	3,06,27	AFRICA:
11,57	12,45	18,02	11,53	19,72	Egypt
64,76	1,04,33	1,02,73	97,75	94,45	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
14,26	15,51	7,62	8,87	6,99	Kenya Colony
1,69,19	1,63,88	1,60,94	1,63,24	1,84,76	Madagascar
89,25	1,14,33	1,25,69	1,24,34	1,53,04	Mauritius and Depend- encies
29	19	3,35	29	1,41	Portuguese East Africa
7,85	6,76	7,17	7,64	8,31	Réunion
4,15	3,47	6,69	10,08	11,55	Seychelles
23,00	38,34	35,91	37,43	43,61	Somaliland (British and French)
2,09,25	2,61,35	2,81,89	2,37,47	2,52,78	Tanganyika Territory
1,13	3,05	5,09	5,71	2	Union of South Africa
71,44	60,12	70,91	76,82	70,84	West Africa
36,71	34,45	27,39	65,15	62,15	Zanzibar and Pemba
					Other Countries
10,05,02	14,56,29	13,47,93	12,09,95	12,17,90	Total

[Continued on next page]

No. 210.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from EXPORTED

COUNTRIES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
AMERICA :					
Canada	2,41,88	1,69,29	1,33,70	1,47,01	2,19,00
United States of America .	33,06,51	48,62,12	34,74,16	24,90,50	34,32,77
West Indies	2,33,80	2,16,22	2,35,82	1,38,22	4,77,63
Argentine Republic	3,04,34	6,38,02	5,28,70	2,43,69	3,16,39
Brazil	85,67	70,63	52,97	53,26	66,29
Chile	2,14,38	86,71	2,13,26	20,05	37,73
Peru	48,64	15,71	32,30	13,75	24,92
Uruguay	14,90	46,49	17,72	6,91	10,27
Other Countries	25,66	8,26	10,39	12,17	23,71
Total	44,75,78	61,13,45	46,99,02	31,25,56	46,07,71
ASIA :					
Aden	1,76,73	1,96,89	2,29,04	1,57,60	1,57,88
Arabia	1,54,98	1,34,75	1,61,15	2,54,05	2,79,69
Bahrain Islands	80,91	62,96	1,16,90	1,06,43	1,30,46
Celebes and other Islands .	3,23	5,67	5,16	3,25	7,70
Ceylon	10,11,24	10,79,29	11,38,54	11,56,64	12,24,40
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macão)	2,81,13	10,62,14	6,36,44	11,07,17	13,63,51
Federated Malay States . .	15,82	24,14	96,63	17,91	55,93
French Indo-China	2,51,78	1,08,64	1,44,98	2,21,86	1,86,91
Hongkong	4,88,55	8,71,48	7,12,77	6,30,47	6,62,67
Japan	29,14,07	46,26,63	24,15,97	38,99,00	40,19,90
Java	3,44,89	1,05,60	2,90,67	3,97,00	2,93,11
Macão . . . . .	...	...	12,97	...	26,20
Persia	3,13,87	2,65,14	2,00,14	3,17,43	2,33,17
Philippine Islands and Guam	45,01	30,91	32,68	31,16	33,88
Siam	1,07,38	1,18,76	99,72	1,62,19	1,47,33
Straits Settlements	7,02,31	7,25,28	8,71,12	7,43,83	7,52,21
Sumatra	34,55	14,37	19,73	52,20	1,06,00
Turkey in Asia	4,01,45	5,21,36	4,37,69	18,78	5,47
Iraq * . . . . .	...	...	...	2,81,66	2,30,80
Other Countries	12,10	18,31	21,04	43,90	66,29
Total	73,39,87	1,01,04,54	78,33,04	94,01,51	99,73,51
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	6,98,86	3,39,37	6,28,58	4,01,30	5,43,37
New Zealand	69,56	69,22	85,78	52,39	62,48
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	42,85	37,84	34,78	13,34	33,71
Other Islands in the Pacific	4,13	8,42	9,06	6,79	6,05
Total	7,75,40	4,44,85	7,58,20	4,73,82	6,45,61
GRAND TOTAL	2,39,32,51	3,12,27,89	2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01	2,99,16,19

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which
—contd.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
2,36,11	2,22,95	2,12,33	2,05,08	2,18,98	AMERICA :
33,46,58	34,23,11	39,49,34	33,68,37	35,97,77	Canada
3,83,98	5,73,38	5,85,33	4,88,08	4,50,54	United States of America
3,81,21	5,03,28	5,62,48	6,77,75	7,48,46	West Indies
77,14	58,34	1,31,74	63,48	74,67	Argentine Republic
1,61,28	1,85,87	2,27,10	1,43,41	1,68,00	Brazil
28,73	40,51	36,76	34,03	29,91	Chile
22,37	29,07	30,63	34,93	35,49	Peru
20,62	24,18	31,76	23,90	30,12	Uruguay
46,37,92	50,40,64	57,67,47	50,29,07	53,53,94	Other Countries
					Total
1,36,14	1,50,07	1,45,31	1,48,91	1,74,64	ASIA :
2,32,19	1,52,67	1,78,03	1,80,83	2,38,14	Aden
80,19	91,83	97,37	87,90	1,13,99	Arabia
6,82	5,62	6,86	9,23	9,50	Bahrein Islands
12,64,80	13,80,20	14,66,58	14,44,05	15,22,46	Celebes and other Islands
10,52,81	9,56,47	15,43,97	11,21,83	4,46,97	Ceylon
55,39	80,55	75,63	1,02,99	1,15,68	China (exclusive of Hong- Kong and Macão)
2,38,74	1,79,86	2,31,69	1,92,54	2,27,37	Federated Malay States
4,45,91	3,35,54	2,85,30	2,93,79	2,07,40	French Indo-China
50,16,43	55,14,54	56,65,80	41,00,75	29,00,66	Hongkong
3,58,19	2,66,17	4,76,15	2,94,74	2,38,95	Japan
11,24	...	...	...	6	Java
2,08,77	2,50,60	2,35,66	2,49,58	1,87,59	Macão
28,51	29,52	40,45	31,80	49,26	Persia
1,71,44	1,74,63	1,76,73	1,68,81	1,96,41	Philippine Islands and Guam
8,29,54	8,03,19	9,81,41	9,32,09	9,11,30	Siam
85,32	1,32,55	1,35,27	1,43,82	1,64,11	Straits Settlements
7,34	14,78	15,14	22,39	36,16	Sumatra
2,13,72	2,56,46	2,76,47	2,13,53	1,65,60	Turkey in Asia
76,50	1,11,01	1,77,87	1,99,42	1,40,14	Iraq*
1,05,27,17	1,08,74,44	1,22,12,68	99,39,00	60,58,88	Other Countries
					Total
5,71,27	7,12,69	7,54,03	7,78,03	6,60,88	AUSTRALASIA :
87,63	75,73	1,05,10	97,91	77,11	Australia
83,69	38,48	32,78	31,26	36,77	New Zealand
4,34	5,01	10,80	12,41	15,27	Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)
6,97,12	8,31,91	9,02,71	9,19,61	7,90,03	Other Islands in the Pacific
3,48,83,61	3,84,66,53	3,74,84,21	3,01,43,58	3,19,16,35	Total
					GRAND TOTAL

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

No. 211.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from
to which

COUNTRIES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	30,45,90	45,88,73	25,13,60	25,20,80	32,43,44
Ceylon	1,50,09	1,77,85	1,50,72	74,45	1,47,74
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,24,26	1,80,83	1,04,58	1,25,12	1,09,76
Hongkong	93,93	1,71,01	1,80,75	1,14,61	81,49
Egypt	2,07,15	95,30	1,28,08	54,15	69,49
Mauritius and Dependencies	39,18	51,88	75,38	35,54	1,34,93
Canada	2,19,00	1,59,96	1,30,56	1,41,23	2,09,14
Australian Commonwealth	5,91,90	2,92,30	5,63,62	3,43,63	4,53,51
Russia . . . . .	...	11	...	1,49	...
Germany . . . . .	...	22,04	2,93,12	5,78,66	7,68,10
Belgium	1,08	2,73,71	2,34,50	1,60,36	2,43,05
France	4,34,81	7,16,13	8,83,90	2,77,29	3,77,78
Spain	52,36	1,06,80	1,18,70	95,81	1,51,83
Italy	1,95,22	1,99,08	1,25,07	1,24,01	3,19,73
Java	2,41,27	1,76,30	2,18,07	1,74,15	1,71,46
Indo-China	2,21,59	99,02	1,28,41	1,64,88	1,39,61
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	56,09	1,03,09	1,47,09	1,96,31	1,68,38
Japan	3,40,65	6,37,00	3,26,83	5,27,61	3,30,17
United States of America	28,96,13	39,74,37	32,20,87	23,05,62	30,39,88
West Indies	1,50,14	2,06,62	1,92,91	1,16,96	3,38,40
Other Countries	14,42,02	15,06,85	15,33,32	9,02,53	12,95,19
Total	1,05,02,77	1,37,42,88	1,08,25,92	89,35,21	1,17,92,08
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	14,48,34	16,15,38	7,95,29	6,00,60	11,51,94
Aden and Dependencies	1,72,97	1,90,75	1,99,11	1,31,60	1,22,24
Iraq . . . . .	...	...	...	1,81,78	1,69,20
Ceylon	59,50	1,29,36	88,87	63,97	66,68
Hongkong	3,71,22	6,52,29	4,38,63	3,08,27	3,64,41
Egypt	1,30,25	1,91,12	98,44	60,94	45,63
British East Africa	1,13,61	1,29,16	1,43,27	1,11,77	1,82,92
Germany . . . . .	...	1,01,97	2,50,01	3,13,11	4,28,15
Belgium . . . . .	...	4,24,18	4,23,12	3,27,86	4,85,74
France	2,04,03	4,95,54	1,71,15	2,37,32	5,20,38
Spain	1,57	82,50	1,12,59	53,15	1,21,62
Italy	5,68,66	4,14,70	3,23,53	2,32,02	4,37,53
Turkey, Asiatic	3,05,27	4,05,48	3,02,71	7	5
Persia	2,37,85	2,33,62	1,61,93	1,64,89	1,62,95
China (excluding Hongkong and Macao)	2,08,40	6,38,38	6,17,06	8,01,66	8,66,19
Japan	21,66,61	35,25,26	18,68,36	27,93,66	33,75,73
United States of America	1,56,82	2,22,59	1,22,62	1,24,06	1,65,00
Other Countries	4,77,12	4,58,30	4,42,18	5,83,74	5,95,98
Total	66,12,22	1,01,10,58	65,58,87	72,21,27	91,33,44

each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000) 40,59,47	Rs. (1,000) 44,32,76	Rs. (1,000) 40,50,43	Rs. (1,000) 34,42,53	Rs. (1,000) 40,98,75	Bengal—
2,54,85	3,49,57	1,74,59	1,71,76	1,66,17	United Kingdom
1,46,41	1,52,73	2,28,50	2,12,20	2,19,52	Ceylon
1,04,52	1,15,57	1,10,75	1,54,06	1,67,66	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
1,07,81	1,59,07	1,54,26	1,47,48	1,55,14	Hongkong
1,09,73	1,45,05	95,83	85,48	79,33	Egypt
2,29,16	2,17,23	2,05,21	1,98,62	2,07,87	Mauritius and Dependencies
5,13,02	6,39,62	6,82,69	7,34,55	6,00,80	Canada
28	12,60	19,41	9,11	48,55	Australian Commonwealth
8,25,57	12,09,68	11,05,63	9,85,29	12,40,28	Russia
3,09,31	4,49,92	3,63,13	3,19,06	2,81,96	Germany
4,59,49	5,30,05	7,16,30	5,25,60	5,45,40	Belgium
90,59	1,04,19	2,08,84	1,42,75	1,67,66	France
2,61,51	3,26,78	3,81,80	2,38,10	2,36,01	Spain
1,48,63	1,93,42	3,01,34	2,46,29	2,07,50	Italy
1,63,63	1,01,38	1,29,73	1,52,05	1,54,30	Java
67,94	84,71	88,56	66,48	79,53	Indo-China
4,01,98	4,28,79	3,67,96	3,81,05	3,82,99	China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macão)
23,46,97	29,73,97	33,71,06	28,97,66	30,37,16	Japan
2,13,19	3,77,42	4,42,92	2,76,45	2,80,53	United States of America
17,68,31	19,50,02	20,78,33	20,21,42	22,90,21	West Indies
1,30,22,25	1,50,43,72	1,52,77,27	1,34,07,99	1,46,37,42	Other Countries
13,20,43	12,16,83	9,57,75	5,61,22	8,55,69	Total
1,08,18	1,23,75	1,09,20	1,12,76	1,31,25	Bombay—
1,61,29	1,94,96	1,80,47	1,54,16	1,15,24	United Kingdom
92,19	80,67	1,10,97	75,98	67,27	Aden and Dependencies
1,89,67	1,44,52	88,76	1,10,24	12,94	Iraq
57,34	1,16,46	93,78	68,19	65,50	Ceylon
1,24,03	1,50,12	1,37,48	1,42,51	1,41,73	Hongkong
4,30,80	2,60,37	2,61,11	1,96,70	3,76,64	Egypt
5,47,43	4,20,53	4,27,68	2,23,21	3,67,17	British East Africa
7,03,17	6,38,41	6,54,00	3,16,98	4,44,52	Germany
2,00,50	2,59,22	1,55,38	63,64	59,20	Belgium
11,12,03	10,98,71	7,78,21	3,57,34	4,92,63	France
37	5	53	3,02	9,90	Spain
1,48,64	1,84,14	1,68,42	1,90,49	1,42,19	Italy
5,87,65	5,47,85	9,17,03	5,38,62	1,79,59	Turkey, Asiatic
39,65,51	36,80,60	36,63,60	27,41,34	17,45,79	Persia
2,29,97	1,90,67	2,16,35	1,47,98	2,27,88	China (excluding Hongkong and Macão)
6,35,43	5,43,82	5,53,00	4,97,04	5,88,47	Japan
1,06,09,72	98,60,68	94,73,81	65,21,62	69,23,69	United States of America
					Other Countries
					Total

[Continued on next page.]

TRADE—EXPORTS

No. 211.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES
TRIES to which

COUNTRIES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—					
United Kingdom	4,33,36	6,79,13	4,94,78	2,85,09	8,16,39
Egypt	11,06,51	13	1,45	19,70	22,86
Germany . . . . .	...	10,91	2,45,76	2,11,71	3,51,53
Belgium . . . . .	...	1,47,55	4,38,41	1,88,94	2,45,18
France	65,59	94,52	67,75	37,25	1,15,00
Italy	21,26	68,76	1,13,28	1,23,43	2,50,20
Turkey, Asiatic	62,70	45,41	71,30	...	...
Iraq . . . . .	...	...	...	34,94	13,77
Arabia	58,27	31,79	98,43	1,27,28	62,33
Persia	53,09	26,76	30,86	18,64	20,18
Japan	1,98	9,24	21,05	19,44	25,23
United States of America	89,77	3,01,45	26,67	50,32	62,85
Other Countries	61,29	1,26,43	1,99,70	1,74,00	2,26,83
Total	19,53,82	15,42,08	16,24,44	12,90,72	22,12,34
Madras—					
United Kingdom	12,62,01	16,13,65	6,32,37	6,07,40	8,16,54
Ceylon	5,35,82	4,12,64	3,58,50	4,57,64	4,37,58
Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)	1,76,52	1,92,23	2,10,73	2,31,76	2,20,13
Germany . . . . .	...	3,66	36,00	93,64	1,18,29
Belgium . . . . .	...	60,12	1,37,85	1,09,08	1,21,24
France	17,70	2,56,53	1,51,06	4,28,08	5,19,63
Italy	2,63	75,69	68,97	62,20	93,11
Japan	1,29,98	3,15,10	89,71	1,67,92	1,17,25
United States of America	1,13,20	3,07,67	92,46	1,04,70	1,49,76
Other Countries	1,45,89	2,78,92	2,22,70	2,09,28	2,45,53
Total	23,83,84	35,16,41	22,00,35	24,69,68	28,39,06
Burma—					
United Kingdom	8,12,65	9,83,14	5,78,40	5,88,56	5,60,09
Ceylon	2,63,81	3,35,44	5,31,14	5,44,61	5,49,57
Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)	3,52,56	2,75,10	4,18,92	3,41,20	3,87,44
Australian Commonwealth	16,78	16,81	42,86	28,18	60,18
Germany . . . . .	...	...	99,06	4,30,76	5,86,21
Japan	2,75,10	1,40,83	1,10,00	3,01,11	2,72,00
United States of America	50,76	55,53	11,34	7,60	15,28
Other Countries	7,08,19	5,09,29	6,99,02	10,09,27	15,31,05
Total	24,79,85	23,16,14	25,91,64	32,51,29	39,61,82

TRADE—EXPORTS

493

from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
15,02,41	20,34,46	7,07,07	5,62,68	8,55,64	Sind— United Kingdom
29,61	1,72,25	96,08	56,91	40,88	Egypt
4,61,79	4,86,45	3,46,76	1,72,02	3,36,51	Germany
3,11,19	4,29,47	1,79,50	1,13,38	1,61,64	Belgium
2,38,97	2,44,60	1,36,85	1,43,17	1,68,27	France
6,54,85	6,98,94	6,25,13	3,58,65	3,46,24	Italy
...	...	...	...	2	Turkey, Asiatic
12,47	25,40	64,33	12,93	12,69	Iraq
43,40	45,53	72,12	57,84	61,58	Arabia
19,04	22,43	45,41	18,82	15,54	Persia
60,75	4,20,46	6,67,64	5,02,07	3,14,01	Japan
75,22	89,68	1,16,14	95,98	1,10,84	United States of America
3,11,95	5,57,68	4,76,74	3,81,95	2,73,91	Other Countries
37,24,74	52,27,55	34,93,77	24,76,36	27,16,67	Total
11,00,94	12,31,83	12,59,49	12,01,02	14,16,57	Madras— United Kingdom
5,03,65	5,00,41	5,58,31	6,50,59	6,71,86	Ceylon
2,26,47	1,79,77	2,17,93	2,17,47	2,06,38	Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)
1,11,69	2,05,92	2,94,05	2,62,18	5,69,98	Germany
1,67,62	1,86,02	2,06,36	1,18,20	1,33,01	Belgium
5,70,44	6,45,85	5,94,57	3,90,89	4,32,49	France
1,19,72	1,52,70	1,74,36	1,41,46	1,59,18	Italy
2,17,43	3,89,70	3,72,98	1,53,39	95,73	Japan
1,80,38	1,33,53	2,12,51	2,02,95	1,99,93	United States of America
3,15,45	4,01,65	4,77,60	4,02,90	5,03,38	Other Countries
35,25,79	40,27,38	43,69,08	37,71,07	43,89,36	Total
6,50,40	8,35,74	7,53,40	5,50,90	5,59,17	Burma— United Kingdom
3,89,30	4,08,76	6,08,01	4,98,61	6,00,08	Ceylon
4,21,81	4,35,32	4,89,79	4,56,22	4,28,64	Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)
30,70	47,81	46,15	23,41	35,48	Australian Commonwealth
6,64,82	6,36,53	6,63,48	5,23,13	6,99,61	Germany
3,71,68	5,85,90	5,03,61	3,22,13	2,60,85	Japan
14,03	26,83	38,57	24,53	22,33	United States of America
13,96,05	13,26,48	16,81,67	15,66,99	15,39,84	Other Countries
39,36,87	43,06,37	49,70,28	39,66,01	41,46,20	Total

No. 212.—VALUE of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN PRO

ARTICLES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Animals, Living	23,07	35,50	33,76	32,92	23,29
Apparel	12,55	14,18	17,17	26,82	31,27
Bran and Pollards	6,62	1,14,15	1,08,71	1,12,53	1,23,93
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.	20,91	52,14	29,66	24,36	31,03
Candles	30,57	35,55	16,90	17,99	14,84
Coal and Coke	15,63	82,68	1,50,13	16,03	15,07
Coffee	1,19,38	1,71,39	1,42,97	1,39,08	1,23,61
Coir and manufactures there- of (excluding Cordage)	35,50	1,03,94	90,94	92,60	1,10,45
Cotton, Raw (a)	31,00,04	58,81,30	41,07,61	54,45,76	71,00,91
" Twist and Yarn	7,22,33	18,25,92	10,17,15	7,71,46	5,47,76
" Manufactures	6,81,88	9,15,41	8,09,98	7,93,61	7,58,46
Drugs and Medicines (ex- cluding Opium)	33,72	45,47	48,32	35,13	22,89
Dyeing and Tanning Sub- stances:—					
Indigo	1,24,85	1,32,76	41,21	51,37	16,94
Myrobalans	49,34	1,01,31	47,20	63,55	82,35
Other sorts	30,79	30,94	21,54	17,30	20,34
Fish	44,10	50,53	56,02	60,35	54,25
Fruits and Vegetables	60,21	62,74	60,34	63,23	63,12
Grain and Pulse:—					
Barley	2,76,77	2,70	13,70	20,36	19,13
Beans	1,78,75	2,09,29	43,53	66,78	54,88
Gram	3,35,01	10,80	11,54	10,76	32,16
Jowar and bajra	8,43	16,06	23,28	7,73	22,65
Lentils	49,85	12,79	5,46	3,92	20,74
Maize	15,72	1,02	4,06	1,67	22,77
Pulse	67,01	31,56	43,51	53,03	94,21
Rice	23,17,46	10,19,52	18,19,08	24,91,75	35,04,12
Wheat	6,75,31	20,37	4,10,03	1,46,83	3,44,02
Wheat-flour	81,45	1,48,02	1,71,95	1,87,02	1,30,11
Other sorts	1,36	41,46	17,90	9,21	2,84
Gums and Resins	12,54	15,61	10,12	2,10	10,76
Hemp, Raw	1,46,80	1,89,41	86,15	39,36	60,85
Hides and Skins, Raw	9,34,23	23,40,62	5,24,84	5,98,14	5,70,60
Dressed and Tanned	9,16,96	12,54,88	3,17,24	3,92,07	5,05,71
Horn and Hornmeal (b)	8,56	16,88	8,17	10,00	12,76
Jute, Raw	12,72,01	24,69,95	16,36,09	14,04,92	23,52,85
" Manufactures	52,65,23	50,01,55	52,99,47	29,99,57	40,40,42
Lac (of all sorts)	2,94,85	7,26,37	7,58,26	7,91,58	10,26,52
Mannres (chiefly Animal bones)	61,63	1,47,69	1,28,27	1,16,77	1,23,78
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	3,15,62	2,55,27	4,25,05	3,55,40	4,83,69
Mica	89,85	86,17	1,01,14	63,34	60,78
Oil-cake	84,44	1,83,50	1,16,83	1,36,57	1,72,23
Oils	3,51,43	6,43,63	3,43,67	2,84,34	3,19,81
Opium	3,12,91	1,96,93	2,52,61	2,06,43	2,44,87
Paraffin Wax	1,11,85	1,18,51	1,11,61	1,27,70	1,23,36
Provisions	61,80	61,74	74,18	70,67	60,92
Rubber, Raw	2,50,31	1,68,77	1,55,14	77,16	72,50
Salt-petre	93,25	55,16	70,91	41,32	36,38
Seeds	11,21,84	26,26,90	16,83,48	27,40,69	27,35,38
Silk, Raw	65,01	41,31	33,40	26,29	38,17
" Manufactures	13,68	5,62	5,17	2,96	2,43
Spices	1,09,33	1,57,17	83,32	1,00,36	1,08,80
Sugar	48,50	53,92	95,48	24,37	10,40
Tea	17,77,58	20,56,50	12,14,98	18,22,02	22,04,00
Tea-waste	3,96	14,74	11,88	8,36	2,15
Tobacco	96,36	92,62	74,92	71,31	82,68
Wood, and Manufactures of	71,04	1,46,08	1,26,50	63,78	96,55
Wool, Raw	5,39,25	4,01,27	3,25,72	2,54,46	4,41,43
" Manufactures	17,55	67,38	84,42	71,32	98,41
All other Articles	2,16,54	3,97,17	5,03,86	4,75,29	5,09,77
Total	2,39,38,51	3,12,27,89	2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01	2,99,16,19

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

DUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
26,60	31,42	34,62	38,32	45,87	Animals, Living
24,83	29,45	23,90	22,30	23,42	Apparel
1,25,70	1,56,47	1,27,38	1,03,96	1,32,71	Bran and Pollards
43,79	50,84	41,54	38,90	45,50	Bristles and Fibre for
15,15	11,59	15,86	8,81	12,55	Brushes, etc.
22,31	37,51	34,80	81,33	76,43	Candles
1,57,46	2,08,95	1,55,26	1,32,63	2,31,92	Coal and Coke
1,03,13	1,22,48	1,08,27	99,85	1,13,75	Coffee
98,67,40	91,47,03	95,25,50	58,94,19	49,01,38	Coir and manufacture there- of (excluding Cordage)
3,68,22	3,70,11	2,93,37	3,08,54	1,87,91	Cotton, Raw (a)
7,39,27	7,57,36	6,71,48	7,60,32	6,79,32	" Twist and Yarn
38,98	35,87	36,77	37,10	34,53	" Manufactures
					Drugs and Medicines (ex- cluding Opium)
					Dyeing and Tanning Sub- stances:—
20,03	10,92	5,59	4,24	5,13	Indigo
81,03	54,72	77,62	86,38	1,30,27	Myrobalans
20,68	40,08	49,90	27,10	25,90	Other sorts
62,84	72,32	76,44	76,38	57,13	Fish
71,78	71,66	83,46	89,89	1,05,42	Fruits and Vegetables
1,76,90	5,19,35	56,23	2,65	65,36	Grain and Pulse:—
58,24	35,52	34,72	27,68	39,88	Barley
79,72	1,65,90	44,53	24,28	27,56	Beans
18,36	5,97	18,04	20,50	24,86	Gram
35,63	21,34	41,40	28,93	28,77	Jowar and bajra
67,13	24,92	2,58	8	10,45	Lentils
1,35,24	1,19,33	88,51	94,33	92,28	Maize
34,89,73	37,33,01	39,67,20	33,19,66	34,00,72	Pulse
9,11,81	17,15,50	3,60,25	2,71,07	4,40,57	Rice
1,14,21	1,68,77	1,56,20	1,32,38	1,29,33	Wheat
3,19	3,43	3,73	3,14	3,27	Wheat-flour
12,67	8,07	14,03	14,27	20,04	Other sorts
76,43	1,72,87	1,59,17	82,76	80,83	Gums and Resins
6,93,25	6,77,41	7,23,38	7,17,97	6,90,94	Hemp, Raw
5,82,86	7,18,18	6,97,54	7,37,69	9,07,27	Hides and Skins, Raw
11,58	10,40	9,35	7,91	9,18	" Dressed and
20,00,06	29,09,30	37,94,57	26,78,04	30,06,26	Horn and Hornmeal (b)
42,28,36	51,70,66	58,83,08	53,18,08	53,55,43	Jute, Raw
9,06,27	7,55,06	6,90,10	5,47,24	6,98,86	" Manufactures
1,58,89	1,26,68	1,17,40	1,25,40	1,26,01	Lac (of all sorts)
5,78,25	7,18,92	7,28,83	7,20,86	8,97,08	Manures (chiefly Animal bones)
86,37	1,02,71	1,04,17	1,08,41	92,84	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)
1,94,10	2,19,99	2,10,62	2,52,76	3,14,19	Mica
2,90,03	3,44,10	1,79,27	95,71	70,98	Oil-cake
2,66,31	1,47,24	1,93,37	2,11,85	1,99,09	Oils
1,14,14	1,36,60	1,58,45	1,83,59	2,42,46	Opium
60,35	58,87	63,79	59,82	61,21	Paraffin Wax
1,14,46	1,42,94	2,94,10	2,60,14	2,57,09	Provisions
26,87	27,18	20,28	12,12	12,13	Rubber, Raw
29,81,72	33,16,85	20,63,68	19,08,77	26,69,30	Saltpetre
50,21	38,07	35,75	32,40	36,38	Seeds
4,27	2,95	3,01	2,68	0,31	Silk, Raw
1,10,86	1,06,75	1,78,28	1,55,97	2,39,96	" Manufactures
98,97	52,49	8,20	6,92	7,81	Spices
31,04,01	33,39,24	27,12,17	29,03,77	32,48,40	Sugar
2,37	4,91	5,51	2,64	4,42	Tea
1,02,97	1,25,94	1,11,40	1,04,15	1,06,13	Tea-waste
1,27,09	1,40,07	1,05,74	1,62,04	1,65,73	Tobacco
3,17,49	5,07,03	3,79,88	3,08,14	4,31,03	Wood, and Manufactures of
82,68	1,14,29	79,59	75,14	97,34	Wool, Raw
5,79,75	5,19,96	5,74,36	5,20,19	5,70,49	" Manufactures
					All other Articles
3,48,63,61	3,94,00,53	3,74,84,21	3,01,43,58	3,19,15,35	Total

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

No. 213.—QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN COUN

ARTICLES	1918-19	19-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Animals, Living	No. 190,271	240,366	220,764	270,271	191,512
Bran and Pollards	Tons 41,707	231,400	185,523	183,604	208,041
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.	Cwts. 61,120	169,949	63,263	76,030	85,211
Candles	Lbs. 9,787,492	11,478,655	5,647,010	6,054,434	5,085,547
Coal and Coke	Tons 143,712	681,367	1,144,411	114,732	98,192
Coffee	Cwts. 218,504	272,561	233,430	235,064	160,134
Coir (excluding Cord- age)	Tons 13,391	38,651	30,451	28,166	33,606
Cotton, Raw (a)	" 184,112	429,698	371,030	534,190	601,610
Twist and Yarn	Lbs. 63,797,909	151,870,078	82,535,220	81,033,404	56,861,490
Cotton Piece goods, etc.	Yards 149,088,495	196,554,075	146,364,793	160,966,778	156,951,235
Dyes: Indigo	Cwts. 82,707	32,887	10,250	12,362	4,535
Myrobalans	" 623,890	1,858,019	825,493	1,278,881	1,501,647
Other sorts	" 149,046	146,314	120,362	103,568	106,650
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley	Tons 220,352	1,656	6,060	9,878	15,621
Beans	" 78,927	115,885	32,946	51,214	58,037
Gram	" 262,193	5,190	5,733	4,938	21,957
Jowar and bajra	" 5,396	7,716	13,129	4,679	15,600
Lentils	" 29,773	5,730	1,968	1,468	12,728
Maize	" 13,761	8,820	3,762	1,744	22,488
Pulse	" 50,618	13,717	19,200	22,740	54,684
Rice	" 2,053,097	651,431	1,095,191	1,405,474	2,125,267
Wheat	" 476,103	8,643	237,865	80,809	220,194
Wheat-flour	" 30,942	48,209	60,769	64,420	50,055
Other sorts	" 744	18,834	10,269	5,757	1,453
Gums and Resins	Cwts. 24,554	37,366	28,450	6,438	54,963
Hemp, Raw	Tons 489,420	742,109	407,951	256,203	412,443
Hides and Skins, Raw and Tanned	Tons 44,506	90,979	31,116	48,468	45,727
Horn and Hornmeal (b)	Cwts. 28,439	28,864	6,784	10,310	14,605
Jute, Raw	Tons 31,298	60,119	41,122	63,674	91,973
Bags	No. 398,146	591,614	472,414	467,685	577,955
Cloth	" 568,095,990	342,728,643	533,908,100	366,710,697	344,331,879
Lac (all sorts)	Yards 1,103,211,163	1,275,124,656	1,352,738,640	1,120,566,535	1,254,351,871
Manures	Cwts. 239,090	375,706	308,987	434,934	476,011
Metals, Maugarese	Tons 46,578	132,301	115,487	105,110	110,060
Ore	" 365,361	382,116	779,842	519,497	805,302
Ferro Marga- nese	" 10,878	500	3,673	..	..
Metals, others	" 66,166	70,618	121,856	127,148	232,911
Mica	Cwts. 55,992	60,648	71,276	27,132	59,846
Oil-cakes	Tons 87,215	143,095	94,925	112,928	151,119
Oils	Gals. 36,664,055	45,299,811	22,002,213	24,544,502	22,220,504
Opium	Cwts. 15,345	9,166	11,240	8,937	8,848
Paraffin wax	Tons 24,324	28,449	24,080	28,141	27,369
Rubber, Raw	Lbs. 18,969,067	12,599,033	14,014,072	11,014,534	12,499,174
Saltpetre	Cwts. 478,320	370,975	380,667	234,049	211,937
Seeds	Tons 487,609	824,988	624,272	734,674	1,177,033
Silk, Raw	Lbs. 954,963	1,451,090	1,180,719	1,150,754	1,244,966
Piece goods, etc.	Yards 823,282	371,689	271,469	185,908	131,588
Spices	Cwts. 242,003	332,087	279,464	334,160	335,479
Sugar	Tons 12,056	16,440	22,166	6,201	3,521
Tea	Lbs. 323,663,210	379,165,033	365,151,849	313,878,149	286,396,200
Waste	" 1,641,320	7,911,000	6,571,559	3,124,848	1,632,818
Teak wood	Cub. tons 28,538	52,610	39,272	16,019	29,196
Tobacco	Lbs. 32,983,048	30,876,725	24,665,922	24,228,175	23,040,211
Wool, Raw	" 47,376,163	36,319,126	23,042,633	32,254,497	52,795,436

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal."

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
226,642	277,389	321,345	395,529	570,530	Nc. Animals, Living
230,758	275,088	238,211	232,639	270,875	Tons Bran and Pollards
116,638	118,119	112,228	132,404	160,950	Cwts. { Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.
5,193,668	3,699,636	5,443,518	2,996,667	4,897,533	Lbs. Candles
132,548	229,300	240,962	645,020	634,507	Tons Coal and Coke
218,276	242,170	205,346	149,775	276,668	Cwts. Coffee
31,851	36,908	30,243	28,129	33,587	Tons Coir (excluding Cord- age)
673,628	595,937	747,334	572,038	482,336	„ Cotton, Raw (a)
38,531,288	36,532,102	31,873,692	41,513,975	24,696,890	Lbs. „ Twist and Cotton Piecegoods,
165,328,567	181,511,120	164,833,724	197,401,397	168,623,708	Yards etc.
6,702	3,308	2,017	1,558	1,865	Cwts. Dyes: Indigo
1,387,095	1,381,978	1,073,124	1,415,759	1,987,081	„ Myrobalans
123,331	156,753	198,019	141,516	154,625	„ Other sorts
168,704	449,458	42,396	1,631	71,628	Tons Grain and Pulse:
70,875	42,691	30,642	29,923	41,977	„ Barley
71,308	142,445	30,615	13,992	17,567	„ Beans
13,607	5,095	13,630	15,350	21,115	„ Gram
25,333	14,887	20,650	15,443	16,538	„ Jowar and bajra
66,960	24,723	2,376	50	9,496	„ Lentils
108,635	89,381	57,091	58,981	57,262	„ Maize
2,206,321	2,300,395	2,584,436	2,057,396	2,186,760	„ Pulse
638,252	1,111,691	211,637	175,949	299,733	„ Rice
57,295	78,069	67,162	58,940	60,424	„ Wheat
1,276	1,470	2,166	1,636	1,581	„ Wheat-flour
58,266	36,074	63,454	50,975	66,636	„ Other sorts
458,847	668,740	623,949	430,832	484,146	Cwts. Gums and Resins
48,895	47,672	50,819	50,627	64,361	„ Hemp, Raw
18,114	19,388	19,454	18,378	23,256	Tons Hides and Skins, Raw
87,544	61,849	43,930	38,175	43,110	Hides and Skins, Dress- ed and Tanned
659,963	696,000	647,154	707,762	891,907	Cwts. Horn and Hornmeal
413,715,938	425,141,424	425,083,324	449,089,040	463,139,689	Tons Jute, Raw (b)
1,345,742,513	1,456,388,126	1,461,380,994	1,503,127,686	1,552,751,590	No. „ Bags
485,671	427,017	539,924	592,030	543,554	Yards „ Cloth
130,729	101,787	103,930	118,530	120,312	Cwts. Lac (all sorts)
751,763	639,210	564,225	536,214	703,949	Tons Manures
60	1,567	1,583	6,727	4,000	„ Metals, Manganese Ore
292,853	480,524	557,957	508,963	669,729	„ „ Ferro Manga- nese
78,948	82,247	96,456	89,304	82,511	„ Metals, others
178,044	194,763	191,337	235,986	275,595	Cwts. Mica
20,040,637	23,902,090	10,075,466	3,763,896	1,458,212	Tons Oil-cakes
9,042	5,268	6,754	7,760	6,208	Gals. Oil
25,141	29,891	34,912	38,535	51,132	Cwts. Opium
15,430,254	18,005,188	22,411,166	23,005,779	25,403,266	Tons Paraffin Wax
156,221	163,253	133,625	98,309	99,063	Lbs. Rubber, Raw
1,255,116	1,328,468	1,249,538	837,690	1,209,973	Cwts. Saltpetre
1,610,567	1,646,426	1,466,331	1,294,972	1,332,519	Tons Seeds
186,674	165,818	247,524	194,310	881,154	Lbs. Silk, Raw
310,633	274,711	343,145	321,120	437,551	„ Piecegoods, Yards etc.
39,786	21,134	2,665	2,256	2,891	Cwts. Spices
338,755,377	340,108,935	325,733,025	349,264,328	361,614,124	Tons Sugar
2,396,131	3,239,907	3,000,969	1,591,330	4,114,638	Lbs. Tea
40,067	47,455	64,175	53,893	50,624	„ „ Waste
33,991,587	44,140,165	38,048,069	29,793,613	39,248,439	Cub. tons Teak wood
36,600,957	52,798,747	43,409,798	44,791,694	50,165,892	Lbs. Tobacco
					„ Wool, Raw

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

No. 214.—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) FROM

COUNTRIES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
EUROPE—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom . . .	2,39,34	3,82,90	3,56,05	3,25,40	4,49,05
Other Countries . . .	22,78	1,27,09	1,04,46	30,03	75,41
Total . . .	2,62,12	5,09,99	4,60,51	3,55,43	5,24,46
AFRICA—					
Egypt	32,25	50,25	54,55	18,29	10,33
Kenya Colony . . .	21,86	33,52	54,93	51,10	62,66
Mauritius and Depen- dencies	13,66	5,06	11,50	5,76	10,46
Natal	19,35	2,49	4,74	34,24	8,70
Portuguese East Africa	9,17	5,74	10,32	16,59	11,61
Somaliland (British and French)	31,14	15,15	74	1,59	39
Tanganyika Territory .	2,91	4,44	6,04	9,58	15,48
Zanzibar and Pemba .	10,51	16,95	18,18	24,37	20,64
Other Countries . . .	8,28	16,63	10,06	37,13	34,85
Total . . .	1,49,13	1,50,23	1,71,01	1,98,65	1,84,02
AMERICA—					
United States . . .	20,82	16,11	3,22,20	69,89	58,90
Other Countries . . .	70	15	69	47	1,06
Total . . .	21,52	16,26	3,22,89	70,36	59,96
ASIA—					
Aden and Dependencies	1,28,27	1,23,38	1,10,58	1,11,98	1,06,72
Arabia	61,30	88,20	74,15	1,01,89	86,56
Bahrain Islands . . .	42,50	55,34	45,59	40,38	30,71
Ceylon	41,32	45,75	49,39	74,49	76,09
Hongkong	22,03	38,63	26,92	34,69	22,72
Japan	34,58	59,98	7,95	58,73	57,58
Persia	2,97,64	2,63,65	1,95,91	1,25,95	1,31,36
Straits Settlements .	36,49	32,69	38,01	24,59	58,78
Turkey in Asia . . .	3,36,76	3,53,38	2,73,50	15	1
Iraq*	—	—	—	1,71,59	1,38,41
Other Countries . . .	20,33	39,86	37,69	33,22	25,77
Total . . .	10,21,22	11,00,56	6,59,99	7,77,66	7,42,71
AUSTRALASIA . . .	1,64	76	1,34	4,24	5,18
GRAND TOTAL . . .	14,55,63	17,77,80	18,15,74	14,06,34	15,16,33

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	EUROPE—
3,36,48	4,15,71	3,24,60	2,89,14	3,88,59	United Kingdom
91,27	95,48	91,41	66,93	68,42	Other Countries
4,86,75	5,11,19	4,16,01	3,56,07	4,57,01	Total
16,34	14,10	9,77	9,88	8,39	AFRICA—
48,06	43,44	34,12	15,37	16,23	Egypt
5,83	5,08	3,88	2,49	5,35	Kenya Colony
5,80	4,92	2,62	3,50	1,97	Mauritius and Dependencies
9,94	10,30	11,18	10,63	10,05	Natal
30	23	44	51	36	Portuguese East Africa
12,80	12,38	6,97	5,99	6,40	Somaliland (British and French)
21,70	23,06	11,09	9,63	8,21	Tanganyika Territory
23,83	16,58	4,77	4,37	11,84	Zanzibar and Pemba
1,44,61	1,29,95	74,84	61,42	69,79	Other Countries
57,41	77,32	72,06	72,30	72,66	Total
7,41	5,38	1,62	30	66	AMERICA—
64,82	82,70	74,28	72,60	73,32	United States
66,20	46,21	22,36	14,34	16,33	Other Countries
82,46	77,52	46,87	45,24	62,18	Total
44,14	43,16	22,96	29,10	34,08	ASIA—
52,23	57,12	53,64	42,14	65,41	Aden and Dependencies
20,04	12,13	10,81	9,43	12,26	Arabia
80,98	1,65,74	1,20,46	26,27	18,75	Bahrain Islands
1,10,94	1,03,56	87,86	64,24	62,64	Ceylon
22,30	28,68	36,33	17,92	16,53	Hongkong
1,29	...	...	...	56	Japan
96,72	74,83	54,58	37,09	39,34	Persia
24,01	15,06	16,32	23,54	25,18	Straits Settlements
6,07,46	6,25,03	4,80,99	3,08,31	3,53,26	Turkey in Asia
3,82	2,04	2,36	2,57	1,40	Iraq*
13,07,48	13,50,91	10,48,48	8,00,98	9,53,78	Other Countries
					Total
					AUSTRALASIA
					GRAND TOTAL

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

TRADE—RE-EXPORTS

No. 215.—VALUE and QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL

ARTICLES	VALUE				
	1916-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	25,52	40,81	50,38	84,74	95,72
Cotton Manufactures	6,07,23	5,20,84	3,79,45	3,85,12	3,44,03
„ Twist and Yarn	92,63	88,90	7,89	11,30	23,09
Fruits and Vegetables	47,20	48,88	67,29	51,72	79,02
Gums and Resins	24,07	25,02	25,85	23,95	21,00
Hardware	18,73	30,73	29,09	26,57	25,41
Metals	18,12	49,86	39,25	21,52	20,68
Provisions	13,77	13,62	16,51	13,47	4,74
Spices	18,09	24,08	11,64	9,67	17,60
Sugar	1,66,20	3,56,81	6,29,15	1,70,06	2,63,19
Wool, Raw	1,42,37	1,53,57	76,70	95,90	89,14
Other Articles	3,34,20	4,75,38	4,81,64	5,11,42	5,92,71
Total	14,55,03	17,77,80	18,15,74	14,06,34	15,16,33
	QUANTITY				
Cotton Piecegoods . Yds.	114,200,067	88,652,370	60,990,737	73,671,851	74,571,120
„ Twist and Yarn Lbs.	1,709,520	2,898,910	332,352	568,786	1,479,835
Gums and Resins . Cwts.	40,855	40,515	46,484	54,295	58,294
Metals . . . Tons	1,990	4,008	5,405	8,888	10,512
Provisions . . . Cwts.	21,727	21,680	24,332	22,828	7,264
Spices . . . „	30,322	31,034	17,025	14,709	26,631
Sugar . . . Tons	41,002	68,284	73,694	32,644	63,013
Wool, Raw . . . Lbs.	15,062,076	15,984,490	8,934,049	14,876,315	13,684,857

ARTICLES of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

VALUE					ARTICLES
1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
29,45	22,34	21,67	16,99	13,42	Apparel
2,64,90	2,42,92	1,48,49	1,13,13	1,20,84	Cotton Manufactures
21,87	16,09	13,95	11,48	14,57	.. Twist and Yarn
21,34	15,96	17,26	13,74	20,10	Fruits and Vegetables
19,35	16,28	16,06	17,36	25,45	Gums and Resins
22,73	25,21	25,76	23,94	25,61	Hardware
26,50	27,01	19,31	22,80	25,70	Metals
5,00	3,26	4,93	3,61	2,61	Provisions
8,17	18,70	20,20	5,50	2,91	Spices
1,61,08	92,76	50,64	33,60	55,32	Sugar
74,83	1,07,74	90,36	93,68	80,40	Wool, Raw
6,52,39	7,62,64	6,19,85	4,45,05	5,57,85	Other Articles
13,07,48	13,50,91	10,48,48	8,00,98	9,53,76	Total
QUANTITY					
61,077,633	54,312,378	35,424,262	29,056,327	33,791,217	<i>Yds.</i> Cotton Piecegoods
1,543,445	966,388	1,002,329	910,889	1,383,564	<i>Lbs.</i> .. Twist and Yarn
57,658	46,621	52,283	46,795	60,041	<i>Cwts.</i> Gums and Resins
14,563	23,124	16,660	24,064	36,898	<i>Tons</i> Metals
7,840	6,296	8,333	5,792	4,858	<i>Cwts.</i> Provisions
11,573	20,721	29,967	9,255	7,846	.. Spices
35,821	22,097	16,434	12,022	19,812	<i>Tons</i> Sugar
11,034,041	13,515,553	11,520,206	12,693,629	12,696,592	<i>Lbs.</i> Wool, Raw

No. 216.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	86,68	74,12	1,60,50	52,55	49,78
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	28,57	25,63	55,02	59,28	53,93
Artificial silk yarn	2,43	14,61	5,96	1,73	10,34
Belting for machinery	77,32	47,54	1,31,05	68,26	71,96
Bobbins	10,98	17,74	51,66	99,85	49,55
Books and printed matter	48,60	39,01	60,86	44,89	44,43
Boots and shoes	23,70	14,91	56,95	10,04	13,50
Building materials	33,45	94,90	1,30,44	1,30,66	1,05,56
Carriages and carts	7,05	17,22	49,71	31,66	13,50
Chemicals, etc.	1,57,65	1,22,21	2,01,15	1,36,37	1,38,42
China clay	33,75	8,84	27,54	20,16	15,42
Coal and coke	8,15	3,85	5,82	2,98,42	1,99,65
Cordage and rope	3,75	6,80	6,20	4,56	3,40
Cotton—					
Raw . . . . .	...	2	73,70	1,50,91	45,40
Twist and yarn	3,35,70	3,53,90	7,95,25	8,77,21	5,69,68
Piece goods—					
Grey	14,51,55	19,23,93	18,72,04	13,38,33	26,60,95
White	12,50,40	15,30,23	20,87,90	12,36,69	14,60,21
Coloured, etc.	10,26,30	11,22,10	30,53,66	6,43,08	10,66,58
Other manufactures	1,94,25	1,52,35	3,01,89	1,49,60	1,64,95
Cutlery	8,25	10,64	23,03	3,78	7,56
Cycles and parts	12,45	27,70	84,78	13,46	29,38
Drugs and medicines	59,70	76,70	1,08,21	72,43	75,95
Dyeing and tanning sub- stances	55,05	55,18	90,89	78,86	21,05
Earthenware and Porce- lain	26,40	25,15	55,42	43,64	40,69
Flax manufactures	13,20	33,93	53,83	28,95	31,24
Glass and glassware	30,90	32,25	66,67	44,36	37,35
Haberdashery and mill- nery	64,20	43,53	1,27,81	29,85	35,05
Hardware	1,15,05	2,05,16	5,25,24	3,67,70	2,54,54
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	70,35	1,14,92	3,92,87	3,54,50	2,06,52
Ivory	11,55	22,41	6,60	16,06	14,05
Jewellery, etc.	3,15	6,31	18,67	10,02	13,63
Jute manufactures	7,65	15,01	15,81	7,67	4,26
Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.	27,15	36,59	1,06,92	58,58	43,62
Liquors—					
Ale, beer and porter	25,95	33,98	80,15	65,37	57,34
Spirit	1,55,55	1,47,65	2,06,36	1,60,31	1,58,35
Wines	16,35	28,09	40,73	17,59	14,23
Machinery and Millwork	3,20,85	5,91,59	17,53,00	28,45,10	19,87,72
Metals—					
Copper	11,85	1,56,78	1,24,31	85,03	1,24,42
Iron	10,65	28,32	66,60	41,54	27,15
Iron or steel	3,84,60	8,43,72	17,84,71	10,05,54	9,59,85
Lead	17,25	15,14	22,26	13,81	11,50
Steel	22,05	1,29,78	3,73,99	90,57	79,07
Others	17,70	2,61,39	4,35,15	1,81,43	2,34,25
Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.	11,70	73,89	3,84,66	1,35,92	66,69
Oils, mineral	31,95	26,11	41,20	37,17	36,86
“ vegetable, animal, etc.	2,70	10,13	21,78	14,47	13,11
Packing engine and boiler Paints and colours	7,95	9,11	4,27	3,73	2,87
Paints and colours	38,85	73,53	1,26,36	79,49	84,77
Paper and pasteboard	53,70	87,73	3,12,61	1,11,67	1,33,88
Piece-goods of cotton and artificial silk	4,65	53,85	97,10	6,00	12,76
Pitch and tar	7,35	8,51	11,88	7,81	6,49
Polishes	12,45	18,39	34,81	11,97	16,54
Provisions	33,15	1,15,45	1,73,99	1,19,01	1,34,19
Railway plant, etc.	96,24	4,09,31	13,47,82	18,39,78	10,40,32
Rubber manufactures, in- cluding tyres, etc.	82,80	82,47	1,15,36	64,70	77,82
Salt	24,00	39,14	35,35	25,76	30,32
Ships, parts of	15,60	27,58	19,85	84,93	52,62
Silk manufactures, includ- ing yarn, etc.	10,95	11,65	24,92	10,52	11,08
Soap	91,95	1,08,24	1,30,98	86,72	1,06,96
Starch and farina . . . . .	...	3,14	3,43	2,48	1,15
Stationery	46,65	46,96	1,26,70	65,71	56,33
Sugar	60	18,29	32,24	20,82	24,10

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
60,64	70,09	63,16	86,28	68,36	UNITED KINGDOM
52,85	62,18	55,58	53,69	55,39	Imports therefrom—
11,76	26,05	23,60	14,07	46,84	Apparel
75,72	79,74	62,82	62,17	68,45	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
45,85	36,99	33,40	30,71	34,30	Artificial silk yarn
44,64	47,41	48,68	47,45	53,01	Belting for machinery
16,83	20,18	26,61	29,22	29,35	Bobbins
87,52	79,57	76,75	64,71	74,72	Books and printed matter
12,25	12,89	9,03	9,07	9,05	Boots and shoes
1,35,33	1,30,80	1,24,01	1,41,55	1,46,72	Building materials
13,37	16,03	13,53	16,56	18,07	Carriages and carts
33,45	41,30	30,87	8,98	18,45	Chemicals, etc.
3,81	4,31	2,87	6,92	4,37	China clay
1,08	23,33	2,78	44,64	7,58	Coal and coke
4,61,18	4,54,98	3,13,80	3,08,08	3,09,40	Cordage and rope
					Cotton—
					Raw
					Twist and yarn
					Piece goods—
					Grey
19,14,62	24,06,16	17,08,38	15,24,09	15,54,39	White
14,61,68	19,24,71	15,08,86	16,57,15	14,19,94	Coloured, etc.
15,12,24	16,44,95	11,90,90	12,57,96	12,59,06	Other manufactures
1,78,55	1,94,12	1,76,53	1,53,45	1,55,08	Cutlery
8,03	10,58	9,19	9,03	9,86	Cycles and parts
47,74	65,13	87,07	91,70	1,00,61	Drugs and medicines
62,87	64,92	84,70	86,36	84,23	Dyeing and tanning sub- stances
28,39	6,77	12,18	11,30	15,06	Earthenware and Porce- lain
31,22	29,49	29,05	29,95	30,30	Flax manufactures
27,94	29,42	31,69	30,00	35,66	Glass and glassware
31,55	29,09	26,33	25,47	23,16	Haberdashery and milli- nery
32,61	29,45	29,48	27,48	30,10	Hardware
2,07,53	2,00,34	1,97,76	1,84,45	2,06,34	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
2,24,05	1,98,51	2,22,18	2,50,55	2,73,35	Ivory
11,06	15,16	9,24	9,84	9,13	Jewellery, etc.
10,75	8,44	13,39	27,48	11,03	Jute manufactures
5,73	9,38	12,84	9,85	4,84	Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.
43,40	44,47	42,06	43,17	44,57	Liquors—
50,78	51,33	51,09	54,48	63,40	Ale, beer and porter
1,37,09	1,30,76	1,34,63	1,35,64	1,36,07	Spirit
11,23	12,55	11,48	11,94	11,84	Wines
16,23,94	12,39,54	11,87,23	10,65,86	12,53,38	Machinery and Millwork
79,69	82,17	39,67	28,27	45,84	Metals—
19,37	13,47	13,70	8,36	10,48	Copper
11,26,94	11,25,39	11,60,99	9,93,24	13,63,98	Iron
10,07	9,70	8,88	7,70	7,32	Iron or steel
62,67	52,71	49,70	37,29	77,89	Lead
2,03,97	2,11,27	1,80,04	1,42,33	1,79,94	Steel
73,58	93,12	1,23,58	1,85,97	1,69,21	Others
24,74	24,64	21,38	19,56	25,69	Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.
14,63	12,33	14,43	15,80	16,92	Oils, mineral
2,31	3,78	3,18	3,63	3,86	.. vegetable, animal, etc.
84,93	76,36	76,61	78,79	84,26	Packing engine and boiler
1,33,40	1,30,22	1,16,63	1,09,30	1,09,59	Paints and colours
57,74	82,73	58,10	1,17,19	99,07	Paper and pasteboard
4,42	3,53	4,03	2,19	2,77	Piece goods of cotton and artificial silk
20,55	19,26	19,80	18,65	21,42	Pitch and tar
1,46,74	1,73,39	1,02,64	2,24,90	2,34,08	Polishes
11,08,39	5,41,08	4,24,53	2,00,84	3,71,44	Provisions
77,52	78,57	96,01	88,71	95,59	Railway plant, etc.
23,20	27,61	19,55	14,08	20,93	Rubber manufactures, in- cluding tyres, etc.
64,60	10,83	6,70	2,66	15,64	Salt
13,60	13,49	9,79	8,67	8,37	Ships, parts of
1,11,27	1,24,81	1,35,67	1,37,10	1,47,30	Silk manufactures, includ- ing yarn, etc.
1,24	1,54	1,44	70	50	Soap
53,54	51,26	51,30	45,13	52,62	Starch and farina
62	1,14	14,27	19,95	1,54	Stationery
					Sugar

[Continued on next page.]

No. 216.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM— <i>contd.</i>					
Imports therefrom—<i>contd.</i>					
Tallow	75	2,95	12,90	8,33	9,89
Tea-chests	36,15	33,28	77,53	53,17	59,02
Tobacco	1,51,95	1,36,74	1,50,74	1,90,77	1,90,23
Toilet requisites	16,35	16,28	30,51	10,14	17,36
Toys and requisites for games	8,25	9,13	20,39	11,49	12,55
Umbrellas	4,05	8,90	24,47	13,73	18,08
Woollen manufactures, in- cluding yarn, etc.	1,77,45	1,36,53	4,75,73	67,47	91,43
Other Articles	4,63,36	4,12,22	8,45,93	5,36,95	4,81,69
TOTAL	76,99,62	1,04,98,33	2,04,59,90	1,50,92,06	1,40,04,57
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley . . . . .	...	...	...	...	10,93
Fodder, bran and pollards	1,20	83,97	41,85	62,12	63,38
Bristles and fibres	16,20	39,75	23,02	13,44	15,64
Coffee	38,55	47,27	60,31	52,83	41,96
Coir, and manufactures of	18,30	74,41	40,36	32,42	38,94
Cotton, raw	2,05,35	3,72,94	1,98,20	63,24	4,17,00
" twist and yarn	6,30	7,04	7,79	42	1,21
" manufactures	6,45	17,93	30,69	6,87	23,65
Drugs, medicines, etc.	6,40	14,09	17,43	11,27	1,80
Dyeing and tanning sub- stances—					
Cutch and gambier	7,20	11,17	5,77	1,98	4,63
Indigo	25,50	6,05	5,85	3,25	3,16
Myrobalans	40,65	56,55	17,89	17,12	34,26
Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)	1,21,35	1,44,45	47,87	14,61	16,03
Hides and skins—					
Raw	2,01,90	3,23,53	1,03,41	38,98	45,72
Dressed or tanned	9,05,25	10,93,50	2,52,09	2,86,92	4,09,04
Horn and hornmeal	3,60	7,40	5,45	2,23	3,28
Jute, raw	6,70,80	13,23,85	5,25,45	2,87,32	5,92,12
" Gunny bags	1,54,80	3,08,14	2,17,73	1,05,54	1,30,30
" cloth	1,93,06	2,62,64	2,21,08	1,00,04	1,05,92
Lac	80,45	2,06,91	1,52,69	1,78,60	2,28,49
Manures	60	9,35	15,77	16,18	9,70
Manganese ore	58,20	35,52	69,28	17,98	62,58
Other metals and ores	1,27,95	80,77	69,24	28,45	58,79
Mica	89,85	74,10	56,13	33,89	23,13
Oils	1,76,40	3,80,55	1,03,25	1,80,10	1,46,81
Paraffin wax	27,45	32,69	23,88	20,30	16,87
Provisions and oilman's stores	13,35	7,63	7,22	7,16	7,55
Pulse—					
Beans	1,59,90	94,19	8,12	35,13	22,13
Gram . . . . .	...	...	...	...	13,73
Lentils	8,55	4	10	11	5,75
Other pulses	16,05	62	8	8	22,73
Rice (not in the husk)	2,50,50	93,56	2,65,97	1,97,20	1,28,74
Rubber, raw	1,74,15	1,09,00	1,15,17	47,52	39,80
Saltpetre	65,10	18,52	21,20	14,25	6,29
Seeds—					
Castor	1,74,75	7,99	15,67	24,71	34,01
Cotton . . . . .	...	3,50,45	1,01,44	98,78	1,95,16
Linseed	5,52,75	7,03,26	4,47,52	2,04,32	3,81,72
Rape	93,75	2,04,05	58,84	68,81	99,54
Copra . . . . .	...	38,31	2,22	2,95	13,54
Others	4,05	35,66	66,26	23,79	63,34
Silk, raw	29,25	12,07	10,81	10,60	13,64
Spices	26,85	55,07	9,70	7,80	8,68
Sugar . . . . .	...	23,85	37,05	4,44	66
Tea	14,78,85	18,03,28	10,42,80	16,11,64	19,14,03
Wheat	10,55	...	1,62,57	54,69	2,98,13
Wood (mainly teak)	40,20	1,03,77	75,05	21,48	45,88
Wool, raw	5,39,25	4,01,27	2,25,44	2,49,31	4,31,78
" manufactures	4,35	44,55	45,68	46,87	65,04
Other Articles	1,78,56	3,46,78	2,64,55	2,93,50	2,66,95
TOTAL	70,03,61	94,77,79	52,97,14	48,02,25	65,91,44

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED KINGDOM— <i>contd.</i>
					Imports therefrom— <i>contd.</i>
9,05	9,65	9,54	8,65	5,32	Tallow
49,57	75,38	67,52	48,86	60,81	Tea-chests
1,75,36	1,39,93	1,76,23	2,11,97	2,55,23	Tobacco
19,38	20,60	21,43	23,57	24,32	Toilet requisites
12,79	12,38	12,97	14,11	8,90	Toys and requisites for games
22,98	18,78	18,35	14,75	16,25	Umbrellas
1,44,63	2,08,13	2,11,14	1,94,84	2,10,56	Woollen manufactures, in- cluding yarn, etc.
4,71,64	4,72,21	4,38,57	4,56,43	4,93,24	Other Articles
1,31,60,53	1,33,45,05	1,15,32,02	1,10,53,85	1,19,21,01	TOTAL
1,03,75	2,47,50	26,76	9	40,03	Exports of Indian produce—
70,09	1,17,33	92,18	70,42	88,44	Barley
					Fodder, Bran and pollards
23,24	27,81	18,58	13,16	14,92	Bristles and fibres
54,28	71,05	68,08	43,98	66,93	Coffee
30,59	29,60	28,30	20,62	18,04	Coir, and manufactures of
8,56,87	4,52,73	5,42,14	1,54,50	2,88,62	Cotton, raw
7,60	4,79	2,45	1,50	2,24	“ twist and yarn
34,77	47,27	37,78	15,65	35,77	“ manufactures
3,71	8,77	6,28	4,13	6,03	Drugs, medicines, etc.
5,37	6,43	9,90	5,25	4,99	Dyeing and tanning sub- stances—
2,46	1,75	85	75	1,26	Cutch and gambier
33,52	37,42	32,78	39,38	46,74	Indigo
18,82	42,38	27,65	14,49	15,20	Myrobalans
					Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)
40,20	42,58	47,54	37,79	67,15	Hides and skins—
4,80,40	6,18,95	5,95,24	6,38,29	8,15,40	Raw
2,73	3,82	4,02	3,50	3,30	Dressed or tanned
4,62,24	7,23,09	10,56,96	6,13,66	7,68,07	Horn and hornmeal
1,78,37	2,03,52	2,42,19	1,84,14	2,00,69	Jute, raw
1,28,36	1,37,10	1,41,59	1,02,13	63,48	“ Gunny bags
1,90,48	1,61,01	1,38,10	1,09,10	1,87,58	“ “ cloth
5,31	4,48	3,70	3,13	3,97	Lac
63,58	44,68	39,58	15,24	63,20	Manures
1,09,92	1,49,22	1,41,95	1,13,35	1,34,40	Manganese ore
25,90	45,88	44,42	47,58	42,62	Other metals and ores
2,10,52	2,43,74	63,34	51,37	19,33	Mica
16,57	42,25	66,50	67,16	69,01	Oils
					Paraffin wax
7,90	8,20	7,11	7,43	8,36	Provisions and oilman's stores
24,03	7,32	3,23	4,83	7,52	Pulse—
29,04	65,63	27	...	13	Beans
13,43	10,56	13,28	17,60	14,34	Gram
32,20	23,84	16,10	17,64	18,24	Lentils
98,63	1,55,87	1,18,76	58,82	72,58	Other pulses
54,34	68,94	1,22,78	1,17,66	1,25,24	Rice (not in the husk)
2,83	3,06	2,05	1,72	1,82	Rubber, raw
					Saltpetre
39,54	73,68	71,51	44,15	71,23	Seeds—
1,60,30	1,80,76	2,13,04	38,65	1,40,62	Castor
4,69,26	3,29,24	2,89,65	1,00,14	1,12,18	Cotton
1,44,13	98,35	61,56	21,25	26,51	Linseed
6,87	1,20	...	3,25	...	Rape
61,62	1,15,00	32,48	50,20	70,19	Copra
18,46	13,54	10,06	5,35	5,08	Others
16,39	14,61	20,76	20,65	39,16	Silk, raw
74,02	40,55	11	1	16	Spices
27,96,69	29,78,52	23,74,77	24,68,83	28,44,09	Sugar
7,03,91	11,45,07	1,71,52	2,14,29	3,66,16	Tea
70,35	71,28	95,83	85,50	73,77	Wheat
3,00,07	4,58,12	3,36,59	3,59,67	3,81,28	Wood (mainly teak)
60,87	78,25	44,43	38,21	48,40	Wool, raw
3,01,31	2,96,90	2,61,69	2,62,47	2,92,97	“ manufactures
					Other Articles
86,44,84	97,54,33	77,72,27	63,38,78	77,87,44	TOTAL

No. 216.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM—					
<i>contd.</i>					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Apparel (excluding boots and shoes)	1,80	13,31	16,75	15,84	8,96
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above.	...	69,05	23,74	...	64,86
Wool, raw	1,49,25	1,53,40	75,10	88,31	77,95
Other Articles	88,29	1,47,14	2,40,48	2,21,25	2,97,28
TOTAL	2,39,34	3,82,90	3,56,05	3,35,40	4,49,05
AUSTRIA *					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	...	1	3,99	30	1,22
Boots and shoes	11	...	12
Cotton manufactures	...	70	2,49	23	1,75
" twist and yarn	...	7	...	...	2
Glass and glassware	...	6,32	43,27	5,59	9,52
Haberdashery and millinery	50	10	59
Hardware	...	4,06	4,15	2,67	3,31
Matches	3	35
Metals	51	3,38	2,11
Paper and pasteboard	...	53	74	74	2,92
Sugar
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	...	17	18	7	5
Other Articles	...	79	7,94	6,73	7,52
TOTAL	...	12,65	63,88	19,84	29,48
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	...	5	80	41	...
Cotton, raw	...	20,88	65,45	51,90	91,16
" twist and yarn
Hides and skins	...	30	1,19	8	47
Indigo	9	...	...
Jute, raw	...	70	4,67	...	...
Lac	8	...	...
Seeds	...	11,04	9,52	30,88	21,47
Rice (not in the husk)	14,79	...	1,80	...	11,84
Other Articles	...	2,73	1,52	28	69
TOTAL	14,79	35,70	85,02	83,55	1,25,63
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	...	93	59	1,11	65
BELGIUM					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	...	1,42	73,97	12,93	4,52
Cutlery	...	36	40	5	25
Dyeing and tanning substances	...	1,52	13,31	7,12	15,54
Earthenware and porcelain	...	8	2,67	1,42	1,47
Glass and glassware	...	10,51	46,67	23,87	25,36
Hardware	...	30	4,08	2,18	3,84
Machinery and millwork	...	1	7,38	18,99	17,59
Matches
Metals—
Copper	1,44	3,43	2,02
Iron	...	2,93	17,49	30,56	27,46
Iron or steel	...	13,20	93,13	1,45,36	1,60,84
Steel	...	23,73	1,31,73	1,64,59	1,87,22
Paper and pasteboard	...	25	21,90	6,64	4,73
Railway plant, etc.	...	23	6,38	6,76	20,70
Other Articles	63	15,21	1,12,03	1,09,04	1,60,24
TOTAL	63	69,80	5,32,58	5,32,94	6,31,78
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	6
Cotton, raw	...	3,12,96	4,21,91	3,29,43	5,36,45
Dyeing and tanning substances	...	5,52	3,35	3,65	4,12

* Figures prior to 1921-22 represent Austria-Hungary.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
6,67	5,72	4,62	5,44	3,77	UNITED KINGDOM— <i>contd.</i>
30,09	20	7,43	...	40	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
65,89	93,44	73,44	67,75	54,59	Apparel (<i>excluding</i> boots and shoes)
2,92,53	3,16,35	2,39,11	2,15,95	3,29,84	Sugar, 16 D. S. and above
					Wool, raw
					Other Articles
3,95,48	4,15,71	3,24,00	2,89,14	3,88,59	TOTAL
					AUSTRIA*
3,48	2,43	3,60	51	1,76	Imports therefrom—
63	1,47	2,02	3,75	5,82	Apparel
3,68	5,67	6,00	5,56	11,09	Boots and shoes
2,80	5,56	3,55	68	52	Cotton manufactures
6,78	4,60	3,11	3,72	4,11	" twist and yarn
					Glass and glassware
1,23	2,65	2,38	2,80	4,72	Haberdashery and millinery
8,35	14,12	13,44	13,83	13,31	Hardware
34	1,13	1,07	88	21	Matches
4,95	3,09	9,01	11,73	16,75	Metals
7,57	12,78	17,62	23,35	19,40	Paper and pasteboard
26,30	4,36	4,30	19,80	66	Sugar
					Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
28	34	55	28	1,24	Other Articles
8,18	11,07	14,20	24,95	46,59	
74,47	69,24	80,75	1,10,83	1,26,08	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	...	...	Coffee
1,16,50	22,42	4,63	2,01	11	Cotton, raw
...	20	1,04	...	2	" twist and yarn
13	10	...	...	...	Hides and skins
...	...	...	...	...	Indigo
1,73	59	...	24	...	Jute, raw
...	...	...	1	...	Lac
7,98	85	1,14	...	3,69	Seeds
25,48	59,49	19,74	23,06	24,18	Rice (not in the husk)
62	39	11	47	64	Other Articles
1,52,44	84,04	20,60	25,79	37,62	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
1,38	1,76	1,04	71	27	Miscellaneous Articles
					BELGIUM
					Imports therefrom—
15,23	24,74	17,02	30,10	25,31	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
3	9	5	6	24	Cutlery
4,78	16,44	5,57	9,41	3,60	Dyeing and tanning substances
1,94	1,88	1,48	1,64	3,09	Earthenware and porcelain
24,53	27,11	22,76	26,69	24,42	Glass and glassware
3,31	3,17	3,66	4,12	4,36	Hardware
6,81	7,44	29,84	24,61	29,17	Machinery and millwork
...	20	...	...	...	Matches
71	6,30	10,09	21,91	17,39	Metals—
13,86	6,99	3,23	7,31	1,99	Copper
1,42,87	1,79,67	1,77,41	1,93,24	2,51,18	Iron
1,77,42	1,85,69	1,01,60	1,12,00	1,31,43	Iron or steel
4,91	6,00	9,13	11,20	9,66	Steel
21,02	17,71	27,64	38,65	59,30	Paper and pasteboard
1,31,97	1,92,63	2,02,79	1,99,14	1,87,50	Railway plant, etc.
					Other Articles
5,51,29	6,76,06	6,12,06	6,80,05	7,47,64	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
20,92	60,50	2,90	...	9,03	Barley
7,07,94	5,49,80	5,61,59	2,53,33	4,17,92	Cotton, raw
4,32	5,19	4,35	4,30	5,43	Dyeing and tanning substances

* Figures prior to 1921-22 represent Austria-Hungary.

No. 216.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BELGIUM—contd.					
Exports of Indian produce					
<i>—contd.</i>					
Hemp, raw . . . . .	...	17,13	22,08	8,14	21,39
Hides and skins . . . . .	...	15,51	4,22	2,70	1,11
Jute manufactures . . . . .	...	40,89	63,70	6,20	11,14
„ raw . . . . .	...	1,30,89	90,40	60,50	1,12,05
Manganese ore	1,05	21,43	39,36	64,18	65,51
Manures . . . . .	...	16,61	24,95	20,90	33,00
Rice not in the husk . . . . .	...	...	15,58	4,41	14,06
Seeds—					
Castor . . . . .	...	86	1,82	8,96	18,08
Copra or coconut kernel . . . . .	...	1,50	3,08	2,19	3,81
Groundnuts . . . . .	...	37,98	54,41	67,85	31,29
Linseed . . . . .	...	1,04,15	55,83	49,09	59,80
Mowra . . . . .	...	78	5,74	1,14	7,03
Poppy . . . . .	...	20	...	93	30
Rape . . . . .	...	1,07,11	3,43,63	1,08,09	1,18,78
Sesamum (til or jinjili) . . . . .	...	25,14	6,22	5,75	7,19
Others . . . . .	...	5,01	55	31	89
Wheat . . . . .	...	...	39,07	10,40	17,32
Other Articles	3	1,01,49	69,44	46,90	65,68
TOTAL	1,08	9,45,54	12,65,10	8,00,32	11,30,06
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles					
...	...	64,66	18,88	2,92	6,72
FRANCE					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	42,60	10,28	77,42	21,88	14,85
Clocks and watches	15	18	3,67	60	15
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	1,35	53	3,96	96	1,87
Dyeing and tanning substances	2,55	4,80	4,51	4,13	8,08
Fruits and vegetables	90	17,87	10,26	10,31	5,58
Liquors	51,75	50,06	96,20	61,62	46,90
Metals—copper	3,45	1,37	10,62	5,43	58
Provisions	75	1,71	4,89	4,47	2,48
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	2,35	8,22	13,67	6,47	10,13
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	75	68	12,07	7,88	7,62
Other Articles	78,05	72,18	1,25,79	99,59	98,16
TOTAL	1,84,65	1,76,88	3,63,66	2,23,39	1,96,40
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	14,85	51,63	26,04	45,32	44,70
Gram	1,50	...	...	...	5,84
Cotton, raw	29,55	1,20,67	68,28	99,42	2,67,12
Hides and skins, raw	53,70	85,17	15,58	15,60	19,64
Horn and hornmeal*	3,90	4,28	60	53	78
Jute, raw	1,54,95	3,76,32	2,21,03	1,70,94	2,24,93
„ bags and cloth	1,57,20	95,25	1,01,50	64	2,65
Lac	13,65	9,80	10,99	18,05	29,90
Manganese ore	9,75	8,53	19,20	20,56	32,51
Manures . . . . .	...	5,57	8,14	6,23	6,99
Pulse—					
Beans	8,55	15	...	...	...
Lentils	27,45	6,78	...	...	6,06
Other pulses	11,25	...	...	...	95
Rice not in the husk	1,28,40	...	...	...	4,62
Seeds—					
Castor	43,69	2,27	2,56	15,53	36,27
Groundnuts	9,15	2,92,96	1,08,28	3,88,58	5,00,50
Linseed	16,80	1,77,30	46,21	79,39	1,32,43
Mowra or Mowra . . . . .	...	1,84	2,06	...	7,05
Poppy	6,90	33,30	14,35	17,49	10,43
Rape	22,20	64,21	29,73	21,28	62,62
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	30	90,13	2,53	8,18	26,70
Others	5,40	16,44	4,43	1,54	21,27
Silk, raw	33,15	24,78	16,27	12,98	19,99
Wheat	29,10	...	29,52	...	6,63
Other Articles	95,77	1,81,35	2,19,73	60,44	68,59
TOTAL	8,82,07	16,59,73	9,47,03	9,82,70	15,39,17

* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
30,82	74,82	72,24	47,79	39,79	BELGIUM—<i>contd.</i>
4,92	3,38	7,09	2,85	3,45	Exports of Indian produce
20,17	30,75	21,05	23,83	14,01	— <i>contd.</i>
1,47,20	1,05,70	1,85,85	1,09,67	1,62,03	Hemp, raw
35,84	52,52	48,15	52,30	51,63	Hides and skins
50,13	30,80	35,48	42,42	45,28	Jute manufactures
21,15	21,74	18,45	6,69	9,53	" raw
17,70	14,00	15,13	9,48	15,93	Manganese ore
1,40	...	...	42	...	Manures
18,74	48,75	32,98	16,15	38,51	Rice not in the husk
73,20	1,12,00	82,53	35,78	12,04	Seeds—
8,42	96	70	2,59	5,49	Castor
2	24	26	23	5	Copra or coconut kernel
74,78	48,82	14,28	10,73	3,96	Groundnuts
...	1,18	3,15	...	45	Linseed
1,03	1,14	97	56	1,47	Mowra
53,83	1,91,51	16,40	11,20	28,54	Poppy
92,25	90,97	1,10,94	1,56,36	2,27,64	Rape
13,79,58	15,35,25	12,34,47	8,77,30	10,92,18	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
10,14	3,50	6,04	5,53	4,64	Others
16,71	20,00	20,67	24,05	27,80	Wheat
55	85	43	1,10	1,19	Other Articles
3,49	4,52	5,55	8,59	7,32	TOTAL
11,48	6,02	9,17	11,17	10,91	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
6,15	4,56	5,28	9,22	12,61	Miscellaneous Articles
49,04	59,25	61,44	66,01	62,60	FRANCE
42	1,43	11,95	7,19	18,50	Imports therefrom—
4,87	2,43	3,71	4,67	5,43	Apparel
16,12	9,28	8,28	12,35	13,43	Clocks and watches
15,50	27,75	37,65	41,20	65,95	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
99,11	1,21,36	1,50,75	1,70,11	2,04,11	Dyeing and tanning substances
2,22,94	2,58,55	3,23,58	3,55,68	4,30,15	Fruits and vegetables
44,11	53,01	39,67	18,87	52,63	Liquors
11,54	17,46	10,90	1,55	3,17	Metals—copper
4,73,76	3,60,45	4,25,40	2,24,98	3,35,76	Provisions
32,23	36,57	38,71	53,30	43,10	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
90	53	92	36	31	Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
2,18,66	3,40,64	5,29,95	3,48,28	3,70,00	Other Articles
1,91	5,28	4,80	6,69	5,53	TOTAL
36,28	34,99	25,86	18,12	14,00	Exports of Indian produce—
25,46	33,38	36,77	46,37	42,29	Coffee
11,79	6,55	8,17	10,59	9,98	Gram
4	20	...	3	3	Cotton, raw
12,71	2,86	2,36	1,67	2,46	Hides and skins, raw
1,46	93	12	72	15	Horn and hornmeal*
2,74	4,63	3,07	23	58	Jute, raw
50,15	48,80	42,03	35,40	33,03	" bars and cloth
5,35,99	5,54,85	5,34,92	3,25,67	3,82,38	Lac
2,05,66	2,20,76	1,70,13	1,13,17	1,22,96	Manganese ore
3,57	2,06	62	3,37	69	Manures
15,23	6,81	6,17	92	2,27	Pulse—
47,62	55,89	30,88	32,40	23,03	Beans
13,90	10,58	25,68	55	7,00	Lentils
15,69	13,50	11,70	2,63	8,28	Other pulses
23,61	17,54	18,55	22,33	23,22	Rice not in the husk
91,78	80,90	8,16	21,10	20,19	Seeds—
98,49	1,57,87	1,31,54	91,73	83,05	Castor
10,85,27	20,75,34	21,10,98	13,81,27	15,96,84	Groundnuts
					Linseed
					Mowra or Mowra
					Poppy
					Rape
					Sesamum (til or jinjili)
					Others
					Silk, raw
					Wheat
					Other Articles
					TOTAL

* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal."

No. 216.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FRANCE—contd.					
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	12,30	17,35	6,76	7,55	17,51
GERMANY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	9,24	9,55	8,20
Chemicals	...	3	7,54	22,74	29,74
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	9,83	6,34	9,83
Cutlery	...	18	7,61	5,06	11,93
Dyeing and tanning substances	...	80	1,20,34	1,42,99	1,67,98
Glass and glassware	...	3	20,32	31,45	44,34
Haberdashery and millinery	6,82	10,06	19,41
Hardware	...	51	29,11	60,82	1,12,40
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	...	3	8,11	14,76	37,64
Liquors	6,66	18,76	28,29
Machinery, etc.	17,11	55,17	78,58
Matches	79	16	31
Metals	...	2,35	66,41	1,92,56	3,06,54
Oils	86	63	2,27
Paper and pasteboard	18,70	18,58	30,70
Salt	34,99	12,71	17,49
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	16,68	2,04	5,36
Sugar	1,39	2,16	39,37
Toys and requisites for games	...	1	4,60	9,46	20,04
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	...	8	8,06	15,96	28,10
Other Articles	2	31	59,14	92,59	1,70,17
TOTAL	2	4,32	4,76,79	7,24,55	11,88,68
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coff, and manufactures of	4,63	13,54	17,98
Cotton, raw	...	1,10,44	3,43,63	3,73,69	5,29,54
Fodder, bran, etc.	1,16	14,53	21,63
Fruits and vegetables	4	2	1
Hemp, raw	...	81	1,86	6,06	9,04
Hides and skins, raw	...	60	38,10	92,66	1,10,78
Jute, raw	...	13,83	2,37,25	4,20,79	5,57,89
„ gunny bags	4	98	7,57
„ „ cloth	1,17	3,23
Lac	...	68	5,73	31,60	53,12
Manures	7,77	6,19	8,20
Oils	1,71	2,31	2,57
Rice not in the husk	78,65	3,07,69	5,31,38
Seeds, Rape	70,12	73,32	1,33,98
„ Copra or coconut kernel	49	15,52
„ Linseed	...	5,78	3,37	8,83	8,10
„ Mowa	40	21,36
„ Poppy	1,39	50
„ Sesamum (til or jinjil)	64	10,28
„ Others	4,55	67,54	75,53
Tea	5	33	54
Wood (chiefly teak)	4,61	5,29	9,99
Other Articles	...	6,47	76,73	1,08,10	1,16,57
TOTAL	...	1,38,59	6,80,00	16,27,77	22,50,80
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	...	11	2,43	5,78	13,37
NETHERLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures	7,20	68,54	1,43,07	98,55	97,39
„ twist and yarn	...	30	5,42	11,21	8,15
Other Articles	18,15	30,23	1,54,67	1,26,37	1,16,41
TOTAL	25,35	99,07	3,03,16	2,36,13	2,21,95

distinguishing. PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
19,41	16,13	13,06	16,12	13,12	FRANCE— <i>contd.</i> Exports of Foreign Merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
					GERMANY
					Imports therefrom—
19,85	18,59	16,07	20,81	24,75	Apparel
34,86	39,46	41,97	52,48	58,67	Chemicals
23,16	42,30	30,93	47,29	36,37	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
12,50	26,93	23,25	30,20	26,40	Cutlery
1,83,62	1,92,29	82,36	1,06,05	1,39,57	Dyeing and tanning substances
43,09	38,96	39,89	51,81	49,10	Glass and glassware
26,70	32,66	21,46	30,21	30,51	Haberdashery and millinery
92,97	1,33,64	1,42,68	1,58,32	1,61,15	Hardware
34,54	42,93	46,92	52,62	57,31	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
31,17	36,03	35,02	39,10	39,96	Liquors
43,55	50,93	85,99	94,59	1,04,83	Machinery, etc.
7	9	11	10	1	Matches
2,75,84	4,28,72	3,26,80	3,79,45	2,65,96	Metals
34,73	40,88	49,98	31,40	33,77	Oils
48,91	64,25	34,16	49,77	35,13	Paper and pasteboard
6,72	9,33	9,07	15,13	16,87	Salt
6,88	10,06	5,74	8,49	7,53	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
19,69	61,20	3,59	1,10,71	8,59	Sugar
26,60	19,70	15,13	17,68	15,05	Toys and requisites for games
42,25	55,61	62,87	67,34	81,96	Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1,81,41	2,02,30	2,57,78	3,21,28	3,47,66	Other Articles
11,87,82	16,46,86	13,30,79	16,90,72	15,34,35	TOTAL
15,39	31,92	20,21	21,88	27,47	Exports of Indian produce—
6,65,43	4,48,63	4,97,23	2,37,65	4,44,23	Coir, and manufactures of
13,01	8,83	10,08	5,44	20,43	Cotton, raw
63	2,20	80	1,02	1,54	Fodder, bran, etc.
6,09	22,51	20,98	6,08	8,38	Fruits and vegetables
1,51,18	1,74,80	1,30,60	1,23,36	2,12,68	Hemp, raw
5,12,98	7,07,83	8,16,03	7,39,75	8,53,84	Hides and skins, raw
7,61	8,49	8,23	10,68	11,11	Jute, raw
44	2,93	4,25	3,63	7,73	“ gunny bags
59,15	67,24	62,99	52,01	1,06,59	“ “ cloth
6,80	4,28	4,28	3,51	8,24	Lac
6,54	5,23	6,47	3,75	3,68	Manures
6,36,76	6,37,27	5,75,96	3,96,79	5,11,62	Oils
1,53,68	85,55	18,66	23,11	21,34	Rice not in the husk
5,27	...	...	2,59	66	Seeds, Rape
19,05	29,93	25,07	26,12	36,27	“ Copra or coconut kernel
5,25	...	...	30	...	“ Linseed
97	1,41	2,53	1,64	1,39	“ Mowa
64	3,12	6,69	3	1	“ Poppy
39,98	1,15,78	2,48,39	2,38,53	5,62,27	“ Sesamum (til or jin-jili)
3,98	3,47	3,42	3,87	2,95	“ Others
5,12	6,65	7,48	6,96	14,81	Tea
1,75,23	3,90,60	2,06,98	2,31,50	3,73,62	Wood (chiefly teak)
24,94,74	27,98,72	26,77,38	21,39,23	32,22,86	Other Articles
16,45	10,68	10,80	8,52	22,87	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous Articles
					NETHERLANDS
					Imports therefrom—
54,94	85,79	1,10,53	1,19,10	1,13,48	Cotton manufactures
8,29	12,19	9,34	8,78	9,02	“ twist and yarn
1,35,94	1,99,84	2,40,38	3,36,38	3,68,10	Other Articles
2,29,17	2,97,82	3,69,25	4,66,28	4,80,60	TOTAL

No. 216.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NETHERLANDS—contd.					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	...	30,93	23,08	8,11	18,98
Hides and skins, raw	...	18,91	8,13	29,33	21,52
Lac	...	1,00	84	2,98	4,78
Rice, not in the husk	5,10	...	6,53	42,38	93,13
Seeds, Linseed	...	...	57	21,03	21,46
" Rape	...	10,50	43	11,05	60,38
Wheat	...	...	23,24	12,03	80
Other Articles	4,18	1,07,74	75,45	1,45,72	1,87,48
TOTAL	9,28	1,64,08	1,39,17	2,72,62	4,08,53
ITALY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	3,90	2,55	13,96	4,31	3,22
Chemicals	3,30	3,29	10,12	4,25	7,72
Cotton manufactures	16,80	17,04	1,29,05	18,04	17,09
" twist and yarn	...	3,57	7,43	7,97	6,90
Dyeing and tanning substances	15	...	3,34	7,01	1,07
Fruits and vegetables	5,60	43,88	11,36	13,57	24,74
Haberdashery and millinery	6,45	4,23	17,46	1,89	3,10
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	0,90	7,78	19,32	21,26	23,08
Other Articles	45,62	54,62	2,01,38	1,21,41	1,23,51
TOTAL	91,72	1,36,94	4,13,42	2,00,31	2,10,43
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	4,16,10	3,50,88	3,58,46	2,40,03	4,65,50
Hides and skins, raw	70,35	79,68	30,72	33,50	47,97
Jute, raw	91,05	1,27,77	85,42	84,28	1,51,54
Pepper	5,55	10,87	1,72	5,18	11,14
Rice, not in the husk	1,50,45	...	4,02	17,28	6,23
Seeds—					
Castor	3,60	0,40	4,40	5,18	18,53
Linseed	30,45	31,78	16,70	31,45	70,41
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	...	76,25	23,45	32,82	32,23
Others	18,15	53,66	55,98	73,02	1,32,61
Wheat	41,40	...	23,28	18,61	7,20
Other Articles	1,34,40	81,54	62,56	42,45	42,90
TOTAL	9,81,50	8,21,88	6,67,40	5,83,78	10,15,26
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	9,75	16,52	3,20	1,60	13,82
NORWAY					
Imports therefrom—					
Carbide of calcium	...	95	2,20	1,46	4,01
Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers	20,10	4,77	11,57	2,10	12,33
Matches	5,25	1,94	93	44	1,77
Milk, condensed and preserved	...	...	1,97	77	3,99
Paper and pasteboard	60,15	28,58	1,25,33	22,58	41,94
Pulp of wood for making paper	2,85	4,47	15,26	6,77	10,12
Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers	...	1,93	2,41	58	67
Other Articles	1,59	5,11	10,44	3,45	6,96
TOTAL	90,24	47,75	1,70,20	38,15	61,79
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk	6,30	...	1,08	90	66
Hides, raw	...	5,16	1,83	1,91	3,78
Linseed	...	...	...	...	...

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—contd.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,12,26	1,00,86	1,09,07	50,44	59,53	NETHERLANDS—contd.
39,60	47,61	24,48	26,14	32,92	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,69	5,10	7,09	4,37	4,20	Cotton, raw
87,55	1,47,75	1,49,30	1,33,94	1,40,64	Hides and skins, raw
69,26	54,85	44,42	9,83	9,69	Lac
66,43	77,55	15,17	25,69	19,68	Rice, not in the husk
2,28	27,34	1,57	...	...	Seeds, Linseed
2,16,66	3,45,12	4,14,19	3,73,85	5,46,03	" Rape
					Wheat
					Other Articles
5,95,76	8,06,18	7,65,28	6,34,25	8,12,78	TOTAL
					ITALY
					Imports therefrom—
8,24	14,85	12,78	16,40	13,00	Apparel
11,88	10,95	6,32	14,34	17,67	Chemicals
48,54	81,26	68,78	81,90	98,11	Cotton manufactures
8,18	4,05	6,93	4,36	5,65	" twist and yarn
74	2,48	2,20	4,80	12,81	Dyeing and tanning substances
16,18	18,88	15,45	37,23	30,50	Fruits and vegetables
3,96	7,12	6,87	5,97	8,28	Haberdashery and millinery
39,80	39,13	11,85	24,72	23,43	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1,35,81	2,05,73	2,94,66	4,26,69	4,88,83	Other Articles
2,73,33	3,83,95	4,25,67	6,16,11	6,76,31	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
14,95,79	13,49,96	10,25,21	5,17,72	5,86,75	Cotton, raw
72,69	73,37	71,87	56,64	40,01	Hides and skins, raw
1,53,37	2,09,23	2,93,31	1,70,61	1,70,80	Jute, raw
6,07	11,58	12,17	7,32	10,36	Pepper
14,14	37,13	30,30	39,23	39,28	Rice, not in the husk
16,47	35,56	18,82	15,40	22,53	Seeds—
68,97	1,13,61	1,03,25	90,99	88,22	Castor
2,57	54,07	34,35	13	3,17	Linseed
2,07,69	2,83,58	2,16,36	2,31,20	2,50,72	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
39,14	65,78	16,49	1,52	...	Others
88,30	85,16	76,18	44,00	56,77	Wheat
21,89,70	23,19,01	18,98,31	11,34,76	12,56,51	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
12,45	18,62	28,76	22,08	16,11	Miscellaneous articles
					NORWAY
					Imports therefrom—
3,21	4,15	3,54	3,06	6,52	Carbide of calcium
11,40	6,55	5,76	8,94	9,57	Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers
1,57	3,23	1,11	1,77	82	Matches
10,47	7,95	2,09	3,57	1,91	Milk, condensed and preserved
35,24	27,30	25,32	31,11	34,30	Paper and pasteboard
11,24	11,26	14,01	13,89	27,59	Pulp of wood for making paper
5	13	22	61	42	Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers
4,48	4,79	6,59	5,68	46,92	Other Articles
67,66	65,26	68,60	69,58	88,04	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
38	85	2,51	1,26	...	Rice, not in the husk
9,43	8,10	5,11	3,05	3,57	Hides, raw
76	...	1,30	...	...	Linseed

No. 216.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NORWAY—contd.					
Exports of Indian produce—					
<i>contd.</i>					
Cotton, raw	90	1,20	2,49	38	1,20
Jute, raw	75	3,28	1,01	68	80
Other Articles	23,52	14,51	45,92	20,80	31,68
TOTAL	31,47	24,15	52,28	24,67	38,12
ROUMANIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Chiefly Kerosene					
...
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Jute manufactures . . . . .	...	15,19	20,00	5,92	2,05
Other Articles . . . . .	...	35	10	11	16
TOTAL . . . . .	...	15,54	21,18	6,03	2,21
RUSSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Mineral oils . . . . .	...	...	4,10	...	...
Tea-chests	45	14,06	13,86	4,30	93
Other Articles	3	35	8,83	41	51
TOTAL	48	15,31	21,79	4,71	1,44
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Jute, raw . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
.. goods . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	...	...	...	...	90
Tea . . . . .	...	11	2	...	...
Other Articles . . . . .	...	...	...	35	9
TOTAL . . . . .	...	11	2	35	99
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles					
...	...	...	1	...	...
SPAIN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	8,85	29,95	24,79	20,93	19,95
Other Articles	22,03	23,71	9,29	7,73	6,04
TOTAL	30,88	53,66	34,08	28,66	25,99
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	1,50	1,00,88	1,48,21	56,00	1,36,39
Hides and skins, raw	3,15	50,21	23,08	24,75	24,81
Jute, raw	51,75	79,50	85,07	71,90	1,15,92
Other Articles	1,14	5,10	26,73	31,55	40,28
TOTAL	57,54	2,35,69	2,83,09	1,84,20	3,17,40
SWEDEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Iron and steel	21,60	9,31	27,29	13,56	18,43
Matches	2,55	14,12	34,87	17,36	41,60
Paper and pasteboard	15,15	10,07	68,93	20,16	19,06
Other Articles	12,13	23,10	57,31	44,92	33,56
TOTAL	51,43	56,60	1,88,40	96,00	1,12,65
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw . . . . .	...	2,59	3,80	1,07	5,20
Rice, not in the husk	8,85	...	4,31	1,58	...
Wheat . . . . .	...	...	...	9,23	...
Other Articles	5,28	31,28	19,08	16,19	18,34
TOTAL	14,13	33,87	27,19	26,07	24,54
TURKEY IN EUROPE					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute manufacture . . . . .	...	22,51	11,60	18,69	9,87
Other Articles	18	12,29	32,94	5,22	18,14
TOTAL	18	34,80	34,44	23,91	28,01

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,31 1,03 25,10	60 4,13 45,78	5 50 33,49	13 2,22 25,33	36 2,49 24,56	NORWAY— <i>contd.</i> Exports of Indian produce— <i>contd.</i> Cotton, raw Jute, raw Other Articles
38,13	59,46	42,96	31,99	30,98	TOTAL
...	3	...	5	3	ROUMANIA Imports therefrom— Chiefly Kerosene
14 19 35	... 43 1,28	... 13 1,43	... 1,15 2,60	7,42 77 2,98	Exports of Indian produce— Rice, not in the husk Jute manufactures Other Articles
68	1,69	1,58	3,75	11,17	TOTAL
10,33 4,15 72	... 56 2	... 12 7	... 16 51,41	22,59 88 25,05	RUSSIA Imports therefrom— Mineral oils Tea-chests Other Articles
15,20	58	10	51,57	48,52	TOTAL
... ... 9 ... 17	... 81 3,18 ... 8,38 17	... 6,23 17 ... 12,02 1,02	... ... ... 7,75 88 50	... ... 13,88 60 34,24 79	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, raw Jute, raw " goods Rice, not in the husk Tea Other Articles
26	12,54	19,44	9,13	40,51	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	1	Exports of Foreign mer- chandise— Miscellaneous articles
3,31 5,91 9,22	6,20 9,29 15,49	9,14 7,64 16,78	14,09 6,50 20,59	23,56 10,47 34,03	SPAIN Imports therefrom— Salt Other Articles
2,46,03 10,44 74,57 48,05 8,79,09	2,82,79 23,06 1,64,76 1,23,54 5,94,15	1,68,48 26,22 1,87,34 1,02,91 4,84,95	90,40 29,02 1,21,73 33,60 2,74,75	1,05,46 23,76 1,52,03 49,98 8,31,23	TOTAL Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Cotton, raw Hides and skins, raw Jute, raw Other Articles
13,38 66,58 18,40 37,37 1,32,73	17,64 39,33 13,55 49,03 1,19,55	17,50 60,65 30,19 45,04 1,43,38	14,34 48,01 21,82 42,71 1,26,88	14,19 32,48 28,05 50,59 1,25,61	SWEDEN Imports therefrom— Iron and steel Matches Paper and pasteboard Other Articles
0,85 ... 21,57 28,42	7,06 2,81 7 25,94 35,68	4,19 4,10 ... 26,47 34,76	3,10 4,64 ... 17,82 25,56	68 6,34 ... 22,66 29,68	TOTAL Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Cotton, raw Rice, not in the husk Wheat Other Articles
17,68 28,08 45,76	12,46 36,56 49,02	8,94 44,07 53,61	7,58 23,74 31,32	12,99 20,11 33,10	TURKEY IN EUROPE Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Jute manufactures Other Articles
					TOTAL

No. 216.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal and coke	5,55	5,51	2,26	1,25,46	77,57
Other Articles	10,54	14,15	14,11	19,82	4,19
TOTAL	16,09	19,66	16,37	1,45,28	81,76
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,96,20	67,27	76,33	81,44	1,05,06
Rice, not in the husk	36,09	12,46	24,41	18,09	45,70
Other Articles	1,79,88	66,51	81,55	1,27,48	93,20
TOTAL	4,14,17	1,46,24	1,82,29	2,27,01	2,43,96
KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA					
Imports therefrom—					
Ivory, unmanufactured	10,65	21,69	10,58	13,70	11,93
Spices, mainly cloves	55,05	53,95	33,93	43,16	67,66
Other Articles	1,19,14	91,04	93,57	1,77,44	1,13,06
TOTAL	1,84,84	1,66,68	1,38,08	2,34,30	1,92,65
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	28,50	59,20	71,10	48,71	62,68
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	44,10	19,20	17,72	17,79	36,08
Other sorts	16,35	17,81	21,02	25,11	17,38
Other Articles	20,71	35,02	34,64	28,21	40,40
TOTAL	1,12,66	1,31,23	1,44,48	1,19,82	1,56,54
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	15,45	18,38	30,03	47,90	59,40
Other Articles	16,92	32,11	43,03	27,56	32,90
TOTAL	32,37	50,47	73,06	75,46	92,30
EGYPT					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton, raw		54	2,00	2,45	4,24
Salt	1,17,75	55,15	44,34	32,97	29,53
Sugar	10,20	32,88	38,07	1,01	4,56
Other Articles	35,65	50,06	69,84	35,73	22,28
TOTAL	1,63,60	1,38,63	1,54,25	72,16	60,61
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	54,45	92,87	44,67	42,58	32,90
Indigo	17,70	22,87	4,76	7,14	3,51
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	1,50	14	26,22	55,20	1,65,74
Wheat	5,69,55	...	65,50	...	...
Others	5,80,65	5,38	3,03	35,61	20,39
Jute, gunny bags	1,72,05	70,97	1,04,98	19,30	43,58
Seeds	75	2,82	41	8,00	2,83
Other Articles	66,98	1,35,16	75,38	36,24	87,03
TOTAL	14,63,63	3,30,21	3,24,95	2,04,07	3,55,98
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	32,25	50,25	54,55	18,39	10,23
TANGANYIKA TERRITORY					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	30	3,73	7,80	18,39	10,51
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	3,90	5,89	19,05	16,95	14,88
Grain, pulse, and flour	5,40	4,99	2,01	1,60	1,82
Other Articles	1,54	1,71	2,75	2,36	4,53
TOTAL	10,84	12,59	23,81	20,91	21,23
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	1,95	1,42	2,63	6,45	11,59
Other Articles	96	3,02	3,41	3,13	3,89
TOTAL	2,91	4,44	6,04	9,58	15,48

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
74,53	54,83	30,60	19,32	33,22	UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA Imports therefrom— Coal and coke Other Articles TOTAL
2,87	4,32	11,34	12,53	20,89	
77,40	59,15	41,94	31,84	54,11	
81,82	1,11,67	1,37,32	1,04,07	1,08,37	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Jute, gunny bags Rice, not in the husk Other Articles TOTAL
45,24	52,40	50,13	44,18	52,36	
58,85	1,02,45	97,33	92,07	94,16	
2,15,61	2,66,52	2,84,78	2,40,32	2,54,89	
7,08	5,52	3,08	2,02	4,10	KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA Imports therefrom— Ivory, unmanufactured Spices, mainly cloves Other Articles TOTAL
40,49	57,66	59,19	32,37	37,99	
2,17,27	2,69,20	3,44,67	2,70,93	2,16,69	
2,64,84	4,32,38	4,06,94	2,56,32	2,58,78	
48,37	52,79	32,74	42,60	42,44	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton manufactures Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice, not in the husk Other sorts Other Articles TOTAL
30,23	25,61	44,09	43,30	41,21	
14,87	16,18	19,80	21,83	19,41	
53,93	69,56	70,01	66,75	62,23	
1,56,20	1,64,44	1,73,64	1,74,57	1,66,29	
42,08	35,33	14,60	8,43	7,76	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles TOTAL
27,75	31,17	20,40	16,57	16,67	
69,78	66,50	35,20	25,00	24,43	
20,38	5,23	2,17	3,40	8,36	EGYPT Imports therefrom— Cotton, raw Salt Sugar Other Articles TOTAL
18,77	37,66	23,10	30,02	34,74	
2,91	90	55	8,63	9,76	
52,04	64,29	40,82	42,11	52,86	
41,48	67,13	47,93	40,13	38,60	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, twist and yarn Indigo Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice, not in the husk Wheat Others Jute, gunny bags seeds Other Articles TOTAL
4,73	1,61	1,27	58	40	
68,96	1,37,99	1,12,30	92,81	38,76	
60	96,87	41,67	5,11	29	
25,15	70,43	65,88	40,23	33,94	
74,51	84,19	79,33	75,83	77,11	
2,25	49,82	19,57	4,28	10,75	
65,11	1,06,02	1,06,18	94,61	1,06,42	
2,82,17	6,18,06	4,74,68	3,84,38	3,06,27	
16,34	14,10	9,77	9,86	8,39	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles TANGANYIKA TERRITORY Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles Exports of Indian produce— Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn Grain, pulse, and flour Other Articles TOTAL
2,77	6,70	6,83	15,06	7,09	
17,00	27,34	24,63	26,79	30,45	
1,44	8,60	3,76	3,46	2,85	
4,58	7,50	7,52	7,18	10,31	
23,00	38,34	35,91	37,43	43,61	
9,98	7,70	3,62	2,18	1,66	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn Other Articles TOTAL
3,82	4,65	3,35	3,81	4,74	
12,80	12,35	6,97	5,99	6,40	

No. 216.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND)					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	23,55	24,62	18,65	12,50	10,37
Other Articles	59	1,35	1,38	1,06	2,74
TOTAL	24,14	25,97	20,03	13,56	22,11
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour	2,25	3,66	4,24	35	1,64
Other Articles	3,53	5,61	10,00	5,73	8,50
TOTAL	5,78	9,27	14,24	6,08	10,14
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	2,21	12,45	4,29	7,27	12,66
MAURITIUS					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	2,55,60	1,27,93	86,94	2,22,31	1,01,85
Other Articles	49	23	28	61	63
TOTAL	2,56,09	1,28,16	87,22	2,22,92	1,02,48
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	54,00	62,15	62,42	1,20,00	1,35,55
Wheat flour	4,20	60	15,94	9,55	7,08
Other sorts	8,55	6,57	14,44	15,98	19,52
Jute manufactures	14,70	18,51	20,24	10,23	9,95
Oils, vegetable	7,35	13,38	7,46	6,00	9,41
Other Articles	34,73	25,98	56,63	36,68	44,62
TOTAL	1,23,53	1,27,19	1,77,13	1,98,41	2,26,13
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	13,66	5,06	11,50	5,76	10,46

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMA- LILAND)
					Imports therefrom—
18,28	10,50	8,50	11,54	15,17	Salt
47	30	97	53	47	Other Articles
18,73	10,80	9,53	12,07	15,64	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
3,10	2,87	7,52	2,71	13,46	Grain, pulse, and flour
8,47	9,58	10,50	9,12	6,28	Other Articles
11,57	12,45	18,02	11,83	19,73	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—
6,56	3,36	1,16	1,36	3,35	Miscellaneous articles
					MAURITIUS
					Imports therefrom—
6,23	2,63,85	48,85	21	...	Sugar
2,73	2,70	2,16	24	57	Other Articles
8,96	2,66,55	51,01	45	57	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
90,94	1,04,90	1,01,50	95,33	1,15,25	Grain, pulse, and flour—
6,43	8,21	10,40	7,07	8,24	Rice, not in the husk
12,57	12,81	13,64	10,09	13,49	Wheat flour
15,88	17,85	19,94	22,78	12,69	Other sorts
9,33	9,33	11,65	4,88	6,98	Jute manufactures
34,04	30,78	23,91	22,09	28,11	Oils, vegetable
					Other Articles
1,69,19	1,63,88	1,80,94	1,62,24	1,84,76	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—
5,83	5,09	3,89	2,49	5,35	Miscellaneous articles

No. 216.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLE*	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	10,77	15,79	19,40	1,10,84	20,67
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	25,95	17,33	20,44	30,27	31,40
Grain, pulse, and flour	54,45	4,06	5,35	4,27	11,11
Jute, gunny bags	13,50	5,68	20,34	18,37	28,29
Oils	30	74	23	12	11
Other Articles	26,77	4,48	7,96	7,40	11,74
TOTAL	1,20,97	32,29	54,32	60,43	83,65
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	5,25	2,13	5,70	9,01	6,20
Other Articles	3,92	3,61	4,62	7,58	5,41
TOTAL	9,17	5,74	10,32	16,59	11,61
REUNION					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	6	4	...	...	...
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Rice not in the husk . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Other Articles	9,27	1,20	5,60	29	64
TOTAL	9,27	1,20	5,60	29	64
CANADA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	5,14	4,79	1,32,95	50,95	65,36
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny cloth	1,01,70	1,02,58	85,09	73,80	1,26,86
Tea	4,35	42,51	27,61	55,11	74,29
Other Articles	46,20	24,26	21,54	18,07	18,55
TOTAL	2,42,25	1,69,35	1,34,24	1,47,07	2,19,70
UNITED STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Arms, Ammunition and Military stores	7,80	9,02	6,64	6,71	4,09
Boots and Shoes	6,00	21,25	43,23	3,61	1,21
Chemicals	14,25	10,68	21,81	10,62	7,61
Clocks and watches	3,60	5,03	9,76	6,96	5,27
Cotton piece goods	33,30	47,11	73,66	78,30	25,89
Drugs and medicines	15,75	22,90	18,75	11,13	12,40

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
45.70	33.47	33.18	9.37	15.09	PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA
					Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
30.03	20.46	27.84	28.82	32.02	Exports of Indian produce—
11.98	11.69	11.76	14.50	17.90	Cotton manufactures, in- cluding twist and yarn
27.51	46.57	51.35	46.31	47.34	Grain, pulse, and flour
6	11	16	4	6	Jute, gunny bags
19.67	26.50	34.68	34.68	55.72	Oils
					Other Articles
89.25	1,14.33	1,25.69	1,24.35	1,53.04	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign mer- chandise—
5.63	6.50	7.84	7.43	5.91	Cotton manufactures, in- cluding twist and yarn
4.32	3.70	3.34	3.25	4.14	Other Articles
9.94	10.20	11.18	10.68	10.05	TOTAL
					REUNION
					Imports therefrom—
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
...	...	1.45	...	...	Rice not in the husk
31	20	1.02	30	1.43	Other Articles
31	20	3.37	30	1.43	TOTAL
					CANADA
89.55	99.02	1,30.41	1,68.83	1,78.50	Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
1,11.24	1,27.16	1,39.05	1,10.65	1,32.34	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,04.53	82.75	66.37	83.14	69.49	Jute, gunny cloth
27.56	18.23	17.27	11.40	17.39	Tea
2,43.33	2,28.14	2,12.69	2,05.19	2,19.22	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					UNITED STATES
					Imports therefrom—
5.09	4.99	5.05	4.02	5.32	Arms, Ammunition and Military stores
3.99	2.91	6.08	14.41	15.54	Boots and Shoes
5.97	4.41	5.82	6.81	8.77	Chemicals
5.77	7.19	7.23	6.57	7.08	Clocks and watches
20.59	81.20	41.92	45.01	71.45	Cotton piece goods
18.09	14.34	13.30	17.68	20.23	Drugs and medicines

No. 216.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED STATES—contd.					
Imports therefrom—contd.					
Dyeing and tanning substances	51,15	55,22	76,76	26,68	9,89
Hardware	99,45	1,32,92	2,25,53	1,03,31	77,60
Instruments and apparatus iron and steel	63,15	80,91	1,33,40	1,02,41	37,45
Machinery and millwork	5,54,25	5,43,19	5,19,92	4,42,51	1,39,45
Motor cars and cycles, etc.	1,39,20	2,79,84	4,02,58	4,51,40	2,23,94
Oils, mineral	25,05	3,09,05	0,48,64	66,93	70,83
Paper and pasteboard	2,19,75	5,23,74	5,29,98	4,86,64	4,12,15
Provisions and oilman's stores	60,00	59,28	87,43	13,80	11,12
Railway plant and rolling-stock	61,95	62,46	71,25	34,63	27,97
Spirit	3,90	42,10	22,34	12,80	12,99
Tobacco	10,65	11,68	12,58	9,31	9,06
Wood and timber	45,75	48,02	1,08,86	24,46	18,77
Other Articles	8,40	14,80	32,59	9,66	3,93
	1,91,51	2,47,56	4,84,03	2,58,58	2,06,35
TOTAL	16,14,56	25,26,74	35,29,79	21,60,85	13,17,07
Exports of Indian produce—					
Hides and skins—					
Raw	5,37,75	16,96,96	2,60,88	3,24,76	2,57,72
Dressed or tanned	41,70	1,12,79	15,49	12,67	17,77
Indigo	23,70	50	16	...	...
Cotton, raw	6,00	39,49	19,72	15,40	44,41
Coir, manufactures	1,65	9,24	14,28	8,87	7,92
Grain, pulse, and flour	53,55	8	1,43	4,68	1,55
Manures	90	3,18	16,75	10,37	7,25
Paraffin wax	1,05	7,01	5,15	3,98	6,60
Jute—					
Raw	1,90,20	2,57,59	2,50,58	1,86,35	3,39,42
Gunny bags	2,20,65	1,48,30	2,14,41	1,06,26	73,61
cloth	18,72,65	19,16,74	18,69,83	11,02,49	17,74,57
Lac	1,32,00	4,78,52	5,30,58	5,04,27	6,19,79
Manganese ore	1,65	4,09	43,24	7,76	3,47
Mica . . . . .	...	10,98	41,09	23,06	28,22
Myrobalans	2,10	25,85	12,54	10,32	12,94
Oils, vegetable . . . . .	...	9,34	1,97	3,59	4,79
Saltpetre	20,10	4,72	11,93	1,42	32
Seeds—					
Castor . . . . .	...	2,29	8,25	45,95	70,78
Linseed	21,15	...	...	54	81
Spices	12,45	7,68	9,61	25,33	16,23
Tea	9,30	34,46	12,81	34,04	29,50
Wool, raw . . . . .	...	...	...	5,12	9,49
Other Articles	57,96	92,31	1,03,46	52,69	1,05,71
TOTAL	33,06,51	48,62,12	34,74,16	24,90,50	34,32,77
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	20,82	16,11	3,10,81	69,89	58,89
WEST INDIES					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,45,65	1,97,70	2,02,60	87,77	2,60,22
Rice not in the husk	82,50	16,10	29,00	46,02	2,08,99
Other Articles	5,67	2,42	4,30	3,55	8,47
TOTAL	2,33,82	2,16,22	2,35,90	1,38,24	4,77,68
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,19
Jute, gunny cloth	2,70,30	6,01,18	4,91,62	2,22,19	2,78,37
Other Articles	34,04	36,84	37,08	21,50	34,83
TOTAL	3,04,34	6,38,02	5,28,70	2,43,69	3,15,39

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
11,50	10,21	16,77	19,38	14,82	UNITED STATES— <i>contd.</i>
72,40	78,09	80,83	71,21	62,22	Imports therefrom— <i>contd.</i>
38,14	34,68	44,81	59,24	63,66	Dyeing and tanning sub-
72,47	69,35	81,24	96,57	57,02	stances
1,06,04	1,40,12	1,40,98	1,39,27	1,57,31	Hardware
99,20	1,16,52	1,64,45	1,77,90	2,54,83	Instruments and apparatus
4,56,51	5,60,18	5,56,62	5,40,57	4,61,10	Iron and steel
4,59	9,50	13,23	14,76	13,36	Machinery and millwork
23,89	28,43	34,14	44,64	47,87	Motor cars and cycles, etc.
17,56	17,46	14,70	20,82	10,36	Oils, mineral
10,53	12,33	13,19	14,13	15,64	Paper and pasteboard
42,57	52,47	32,56	39,87	28,81	Provisions and oilman's
1,21	4,81	3,76	6,60	8,03	stores
1,83,52	2,07,78	2,34,70	4,84,55	7,19,46	Railway plant and rolling
12,33,35	14,07,03	15,07,35	18,23,75	20,43,18	stock
2,91,23	2,27,10	3,13,40	3,35,46	3,78,59	Spirit
34,16	38,57	32,65	33,40	37,06	Tobacco
1,15,58	90,64	64,35	34,57	51,16	Wood and timber
9,06	4,60	7,06	5,12	2,16	Other Articles
62	2,65	3,81	2,56	2,55	TOTAL
2,30	3,35	4,42	5,43	8,60	Exports of Indian produce—
4,12	3,53	3,82	6,21	8,56	Hides and skins—
2,46,84	2,49,50	3,86,97	3,21,10	3,05,69	Raw
65,21	65,57	75,27	89,94	56,69	Dressed or tanned
16,14,00	18,09,09	21,22,93	17,72,82	18,81,59	Indigo
5,34,81	3,94,10	3,87,65	3,07,53	3,12,55	Cotton, raw
33,05	23,15	15,18	21,04	27,36	Coir, manufactures
48,50	43,04	38,46	48,44	28,42	Grain, pulse, and flour
14,58	12,20	18,79	13,68	32,25	Manures
1,93	38	19	43	21	Paraffin wax
21	...	...	11	...	Jute—
95,20	1,00,55	1,09,20	90,69	1,03,84	Raw
...	...	1,05	1	...	Gunny bags
18,15	10,92	36,22	27,04	58,55	cloth
54,73	54,81	38,11	61,91	73,09	Lac
15,75	36,80	35,50	29,36	46,04	Manganese ore
1,38,46	2,05,36	2,64,32	1,61,54	1,82,43	Mica
33,46,58	34,23,11	39,40,34	33,68,37	35,07,77	Myrobalans
57,41	77,93	72,66	72,30	72,65	Oils, vegetable
1,52,43	3,05,26	4,02,44	2,42,48	2,41,73	Saltpetre
2,05,59	2,02,13	1,75,38	2,39,64	2,61,02	Seeds—
6,47	6,02	7,56	5,99	7,82	Castor
3,03,88	5,73,41	5,85,89	4,88,11	4,60,57	Linseed
4,77	12,14	6,27	8,45	68	Spices
3,39,06	4,56,33	4,92,08	6,22,42	6,82,20	Tea
37,35	34,81	64,13	46,88	85,80	Wool, raw
3,81,21	5,03,28	5,62,48	6,77,75	7,48,46	Other Articles
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	Exports of Foreign merch-
...	...	...	...	...	andise—
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous articles
...	...	...	...	...	WEST INDIES
...	...	...	...	...	Exports of Indian and
...	...	...	...	...	Foreign produce—
...	...	...	...	...	Jute, gunny bags
...	...	...	...	...	Rice not in the husk
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	ARGENTINE REPUBLIC
...	...	...	...	...	Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	...	...	Rice not in the husk
...	...	...	...	...	Jute, gunny cloth
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL

No. 216.—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BRAZIL					
Exports of Indian produce— Miscellaneous articles	85,67	70,63	52,97	53,26	66,29
BRITISH GUIANA					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Miscellaneous articles	8,87	2,10	4,50	3,11	7,46
CHILE					
Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags	1,67,55	62,10	1,99,65	15,29	26,76
Rice not in the husk	2,25	...	1,11	1,10	1,09
Other Articles	44,58	24,61	12,50	3,66	9,88
TOTAL	2,14,38	86,71	2,13,26	20,05	37,73
ADEN					
Imports therefrom— Salt	58,50	60,41	67,53	46,76	52,11
Other Articles	30,69	41,57	25,06	34,92	21,00
TOTAL	89,19	1,01,98	92,59	81,68	73,20
Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, twist and yarn	41,70	20,46	37,08	29,16	29,85
Cotton manufactures	61,50	65,62	84,41	40,55	30,28
Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra	3,15	11,41	5,02	97	5,98
Rice not in the husk	18,15	35,84	17,92	20,01	25,64
Wheat flour	10,05	21,47	18,87	16,48	16,54
Spices	9,45	9,17	9,16	8,18	9,61
Tobacco	15,75	3,06	23,56	21,69	23,11
Other Articles	16,98	31,86	33,02	20,56	17,87
TOTAL	1,76,73	1,98,89	2,29,04	1,57,60	1,57,88
Exports of Foreign merchan- dise— Cotton manufactures	1,13,70	93,39	91,24	82,15	80,19
Other Articles	14,57	29,99	19,34	29,83	25,53
TOTAL	1,28,27	1,23,38	1,10,58	1,11,98	1,05,72
MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN					
Imports therefrom— Precious stones, etc.	4,50	12,07	12,76	21,29	28,12
Other Articles	33,50	38,06	38,27	35,81	38,13
TOTAL	38,00	50,13	51,03	57,09	66,25
Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra	15	99	54	1,62	1,66
Rice not in the husk	61,65	24,71	37,58	56,56	65,18
Other Articles	44,33	43,21	37,97	37,39	43,67
TOTAL	1,06,13	68,91	76,09	95,56	1,09,51
Exports of Foreign mer- chandise— Cotton manufactures	25,65	28,25	26,48	25,47	21,90
Other Articles	14,47	21,93	22,94	18,51	21,21
TOTAL	40,12	50,18	49,42	43,98	43,11
ARABIA, OTHER STATES					
Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles	1,81	4,10	4,24	5,90	9,64
Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour	17,70	19,98	52,16	95,67	1,18,32
Other Articles	31,15	45,88	32,90	62,82	51,86
TOTAL	48,85	65,84	85,06	1,58,49	1,70,18

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
77,14	58,34	1,31,74	53,48	74,67	BRAZIL Exports of Indian produce— Miscellaneous articles
7,30	5,59	9,64	5,45	7,69	BRITISH GUIANA Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Miscellaneous articles
1,46,48 1,28 13,52 1,61,28	1,66,62 1,28 17,99 1,85,87	2,08,26 39 18,45 2,27,10	1,23,71 33 19,37 1,43,41	1,48,91 ... 19,09 1,68,00	CHILE Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags Rice not in the husk Other Articles TOTAL
89,99 13,19 53,18	45,70 11,69 57,39	32,58 10,66 43,24	39,56 13,36 52,92	53,21 12,80 66,01	ADEN Imports therefrom— Salt Other Articles TOTAL
23,76 25,40 2,43 19,35 14,67 7,34 24,60 18,59 1,36,14	32,94 22,46 22 18,35 18,12 9,92 29,80 20,46 1,50,07	26,85 16,34 3,07 31,69 19,36 12,19 21,99 23,82 1,45,31	32,44 32,02 42 16,67 16,51 12,08 23,60 25,97 1,48,91	30,53 18,19 9,91 29,17 19,31 10,61 33,92 23,00 1,74,64	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, twist and yarn Cotton manufactures Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra Rice not in the husk Wheat flour Spices Tobacco Other Articles TOTAL
51,45 14,84 66,39	33,63 14,68 48,31	13,21 9,15 22,36	7,90 6,44 14,34	6,56 9,77 16,33	Exports of Foreign mer- chandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles TOTAL
33,34 34,05 67,99	23,15 26,82 49,97	15,97 31,61 47,46	9,54 27,67 37,21	11,28 29,30 40,58	MASKAT TERRITORY AND IRUCIAL OMAN Imports therefrom— Precious stones, etc. Other Articles TOTAL
81 54,05 41,08 95,89	56 30,66 43,58 74,80	1,68 43,17 40,06 89,91	84 45,02 35,35 81,21	73 62,13 33,43 96,29	Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra Rice not in the husk Other Articles TOTAL
23,62 22,56 46,18	25,21 20,56 45,77	20,17 14,55 34,72	17,11 11,37 28,48	17,46 13,26 30,72	Exports of Foreign mer- chandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles TOTAL
7,99	5,32	6,77	7,51	10,89	ARABIA, OTHER STATES Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
87,80 48,51 1,36,31	40,16 37,70 77,86	65,44 22,69 88,18	62,13 37,49 99,62	91,90 44,94 1,36,84	Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour Other Articles TOTAL

No. 216.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ARABIA, OTHER STATES					
— <i>contd.</i>					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	21,18	38,02	24,72	57,00	43,45
BAHREIN ISLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc.	27,90	32,03	22,06	38,10	55,41
Other Articles	1,13	94	1,53	1,73	5,07
TOTAL	29,03	32,97	23,59	39,83	61,08
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk	41,70	31,55	67,04	63,55	75,11
Other Articles	39,21	51,43	48,96	41,88	55,35
TOTAL	80,91	82,98	1,16,00	1,05,43	1,30,46
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	32,10	34,67	23,06	19,27	17,26
Other Articles	10,40	20,67	17,53	21,11	22,45
TOTAL	42,50	55,34	40,59	40,38	39,71
BORNEO					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	40,35	1,00,37	1,48,07	81,65	76,63
Other Articles	80	...	2	13	27
TOTAL	41,04	1,00,37	1,48,09	81,78	76,90
CEYLON					
Imports therefrom—					
Jute, gunny bags	11,70	0,33	7,89	10,47	10,96
Metals	18,60	8,75	4,31	3,66	2,05
Feeds	1,21,05	1,06,57	34,23	4,75	87
Spices	41,10	29,91	33,01	34,86	37,52
Tea	44,40	30,14	20,80	8,86	2,13
Other Articles	56,16	69,52	90,80	75,38	90,20
TOTAL	2,93,01	2,51,22	1,91,04	1,37,98	1,43,73
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	15,75	20,58	19,69	22,92	16,53
Coal and coke	9,15	51,10	88,22	14,01	14,68
Coffee	6,75	7,76	3,20	49	23
Cotton manufactures	59,70	85,05	79,20	1,03,20	67,10
Fish (excluding canned fish)	32,25	34,08	36,98	43,01	33,08
Fodder, bran, etc.	2,55	4,35	4,14	3,87	4,26
Fruits and vegetables	25,06	26,98	22,16	24,58	20,25
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	4,07,85	3,51,82	4,64,43	5,84,03	6,60,65
Other sorts	53,40	1,43,91	1,15,00	96,11	85,33
Jute manufactures	17,10	11,06	8,22	7,99	10,76
Manures	31,95	53,31	25,30	20,74	31,44
Oilcakes	52,20	60,84	42,10	38,36	49,91
Provisions and oilman's stores	5,55	9,56	9,83	9,22	9,60
Seeds	12,00	13,59	11,73	14,76	20,29
Spices	26,55	31,67	23,98	27,82	32,25
Tea	7,95	11,19	23,45	25,80	15,44
Wood and timber	8,46	1,50	4,96	2,98	4,94
Other Articles	1,76,13	1,55,95	1,56,87	1,17,75	1,26,79
TOTAL	10,11,24	10,79,20	11,38,54	11,56,64	12,24,40
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	5,55	8,92	6,91	26,77	22,84
Other Articles	32,77	36,83	42,45	47,72	53,23
TOTAL	41,32	45,75	49,36	74,49	76,09

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
42,28	31,75	11,65	16,76	31,46	ARABIA, OTHER STATES — <i>contd.</i> Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
53,21 3,79	31,02 2,74	23,00 3,12	20,92 5,03	19,87 3,71	BAHREIN ISLANDS Imports therefrom— Precious stones, etc. Other Articles
57,00	33,76	26,12	25,95	23,58	TOTAL
40,87 48,32	37,74 54,09	49,29 48,08	30,21 57,69	60,45 53,54	Exports of Indian produce— Rice not in the husk Other Articles
89,19	91,83	97,37	87,90	1,13,99	TOTAL
18,78 25,36	21,21 20,95	11,39 11,57	12,12 15,95	15,91 18,17	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles
44,14	42,16	22,96	28,10	34,08	TOTAL
1,23,93 1,60	1,06,36 25	1,47,48 23	1,26,78 93	1,64,05 37	BORNEO Imports therefrom— Oils, mineral Other Articles
1,25,53	1,06,61	1,47,71	1,27,71	1,64,45	TOTAL
12,38 3,66 52 33,57 6,13 72,90	13,16 4,92 5,28 33,69 5,94 72,56	17,04 4,61 8,48 43,41 9,71 86,86	14,51 2,79 2,23 36,46 9,16 71,99	16,60 2,92 9,92 32,90 11,56 1,16,17	CEYLON Imports therefrom— Jute, gunny bags Metals Seeds Spices Tea Other Articles
1,29,06	1,36,55	1,70,11	1,37,14	1,90,07	TOTAL
17,49 17,79 27 60,73 43,92 4,49 27,77	16,73 33,54 36 66,96 45,28 4,14 29,76	22,17 28,77 36 97,22 56,03 4,61 33,34	24,26 33,15 43 1,11,25 57,42 4,90 41,24	30,78 49,40 39 89,11 68,24 5,19 34,52	Exports of Indian produce— Animals, living Coal and coke Coffee Cotton manufactures Fish (excluding canned fish) Fodder, bran, etc. Fruits and vegetables
6,37,62 77,63 8,49 39,10 50,58 9,49 21,22 31,58 23,95 1,61 1,63,96	6,06,12 74,88 16,52 40,16 44,46 9,45 17,74 33,37 27,25 1,86 1,72,81	7,05,99 68,68 19,69 30,60 68,29 9,53 14,25 36,21 28,56 9,82 2,14,57	6,97,09 62,63 16,51 36,46 69,24 9,09 8,54 36,63 31,24 9,08 1,94,60	7,47,78 78,29 15,42 32,27 58,61 9,26 16,17 36,36 33,58 6,63 2,10,44	Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice Other sorts Jute manufactures Manures Oilcakes Provisions and oilman's stores Seeds Spices Tea Wood and timber Other Articles
12,64,59	13,60,29	14,68,58	14,44,05	16,22,46	TOTAL
11,44 40,78	14,03 43,09	10,71 42,93	6,42 35,72	7,16 58,23	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles
52,22	67,12	53,64	42,14	65,41	TOTAL

No. 216.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
HONGKONG					
Imports therefrom—					
Drugs and medicines	9,00	15,87	10,56	9,58	7,67
Grain, pulse, and flour	1,66	6,32	73	2,09	4,13
Silk, raw	21,30	26,39	25,73	18,66	22,46
„ manufactures includ- ing yarn, etc.	48,60	89,53	88,95	48,02	37,22
Sugar, refined	13,50	70,20	50,93	24,31	17,90
Other Articles	64,20	66,41	62,58	61,69	56,82
TOTAL	1,78,25	2,74,72	2,89,46	1,85,55	1,45,20
Exports of Indian produce—					
Chemicals	2,70	7,50	10,82	12,70	11,98
Cotton—					
Raw	10,05	31,11	28,86	10,84	5,85
Twist and yarn	3,46,15	6,83,83	4,40,36	3,98,25	3,58,14
Grain, pulse, and flour	2,70	20,85	29,93	47,23	1,59,80
Jadestone	12,45	8,50	16,37	17,56	18,18
Jute manufactures, includ- ing twist and yarn	39,70	47,93	68,28	50,04	34,10
Opium	17,55	13,02	21,41	14,90	...
Other Articles	50,25	58,80	68,52	77,80	74,62
TOTAL	4,88,55	6,71,48	7,12,77	6,30,47	6,62,67
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Fish—					
Fishmaws and sharkfins	6,15	10,47	10,19	12,50	10,77
Fruits and vegetables—					
Dried, salted, or pre- served	2,55	4,44	2,13	87	1,91
Other Articles	13,33	23,72	14,60	21,27	10,04
TOTAL	22,03	38,63	26,92	34,70	22,72
CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)					
Imports therefrom—					
Silk, raw	70,95	1,48,01	1,19,64	1,00,30	1,24,95
„ manufactures, includ- ing yarn, etc.	72,15	1,37,00	84,72	64,93	63,86
Tea	39,30	19,19	16,21	42,06	38,11
Other Articles	64,72	79,14	62,66	42,86	60,82
TOTAL	2,47,12	3,83,34	3,03,43	2,50,81	2,87,24
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton—					
raw	32,10	1,98,97	3,92,88	8,33,21	10,50,90
Twist and yarn	1,83,30	7,96,42	2,80,27	1,58,55	27,61
Piece goods . . . . .	...	2,63	51	18	17
Grain, pulse, and flour	1,20	4	4,85	26,41	1,96,87
Jute manufactures, includ- ing twist and yarn	45,90	51,92	94,40	43,73	32,68
Tea	2,40	38	2	12	6
Other Articles	16,23	31,58	54,43	44,97	55,22
TOTAL	2,81,13	10,82,14	8,36,44	11,07,17	13,63,51
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	8,70	19,23	7,95	5,71	6,29

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	HONGKONG
					Imports therefrom—
3,37	3,56	2,27	2,53	3,04	Drugs and medicines
63	47	52	1,32	83	Grain, pulse, and flour
12,22	18,61	4,66	4,82	17,25	Silk, raw
8,98	12,09	8,72	8,60	13,79	„ manufactures including yarn, etc.
22,87	10,15	6,88	7,09	7,22	Sugar, refined
87,60	68,52	61,35	65,85	73,58	Other Articles
1,05,67	1,13,40	84,40	90,21	1,15,81	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
8,48	8,46	5,91	1,31	7	Chemicals
					Cotton—
2,80	1,12	19,09	87		Raw
1,82,78	1,36,06	82,14	1,02,49	4,36	Twist and yarn
1,06,47	36,86	45,18	11,99	8,42	Grain, pulse, and flour
8,33	7,03	1,43	3,14	2,53	Jadestone
49,19	00,54	54,88	1,03,61	1,28,37	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
87,86	84,48	76,67	73,38	63,84	Opium
					Other Articles
4,45,91	3,35,54	2,85,30	2,93,79	2,07,49	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
9,82	5,86	5,37	4,22	3,30	Fish—
					Fishmaws and sharkfins
3,83	1,95	1,89	1,74	4,43	Fruits and vegetables—
7,19	4,32	3,65	3,47	4,53	Dried, salted, or preserved
					Other Articles
20,04	12,13	10,61	9,43	12,26	TOTAL
					CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONG KONG AND MACAO)
					Imports therefrom—
30,87	80,91	66,81	1,05,27	1,23,78	Silk, raw
1,08,70	94,16	94,68	1,23,98	1,17,03	„ manufactures, including yarn, etc.
63,57	47,38	38,90	41,90	29,77	Tea
67,53	54,26	41,28	59,65	1,70,69	Other Articles
2,35,67	2,76,71	2,00,67	3,31,00	4,41,27	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
6,84,96	7,77,54	12,12,62	7,68,61	1,99,30	Cotton—
9,31	2,57	1,25	1,20	1,14	Raw
29	35	41	10	51	Twist and yarn
2,48,18	71,16	2,21,38	2,67,01	1,51,33	Piece goods
49,38	48,00	40,31	37,21	25,54	Grain, pulse, and flour
10	98	11,63	4,21	25,33	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
60,59	55,87	56,37	43,49	43,82	Tea
					Other Articles
10,52,81	9,56,47	15,43,97	11,31,83	4,46,97	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
7,98	3,20	4,40	9,33	10,68	Miscellaneous Articles

No. 216.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
INDO-CHINA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	5,83	4,52	29	76	98
Exports of Indian and foreign produce—					
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	1,01,25	60,58	75,56	89,62	43,12
Opium	1,16,70	38,60	51,93	73,94	95,81
Other Articles	34,50	9,78	17,71	58,77	48,03
TOTAL	2,52,45	1,08,96	1,45,20	2,22,33	1,86,95
JAPAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Ale, beer, and porter	37,05	34,10	7,40	8,43	2,93
Apparel	31,65	44,25	30,87	10,64	12,22
Brass, bronze, etc.	59,55	35,70	45,30	1,97	13,40
Brushes and brooms	2,70	3,57	2,13	10	37
Buttons of all sorts	9,45	15,02	14,71	13,14	8,48
Camphor	13,35	12,36	19,30	14,46	13,87
Cement	16,95	9,73	44	16,75	3,10
Chemicals	60,60	19,14	13,53	2,92	2,08
Coal and coke	2,25	19	3,59	20,93	14,31
Copper	39,60	30,88	7,45	2,32	64
Cotton hosiery	73,65	1,22,44	1,39,30	45,13	64,03
“ piece goods	10,64,55	3,68,00	8,37,10	3,67,02	4,22,90
“ yarn	5,32,95	60,70	4,80,90	2,25,65	3,20,42
“ other manufactures	22,95	37,80	26,50	10,12	12,05
Cutlery	4,35	8,81	4,72	1,58	1,72
Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)	12,15	10,08	9,18	6,22	5,21
Earthenware and porcelain	24,45	40,74	18,45	21,04	24,04
Furniture and cabinetware	4,65	2,65	3,58	1,73	1,30
Glass and glassware—					
Bangles	24,80	34,74	43,56	32,59	33,48
Beads and false pearls	12,30	16,45	23,83	14,82	15,48
Bottles and phials	13,95	19,10	24,35	10,96	11,10
Funnels, globes, etc.	9,80	16,24	10,99	7,41	4,01
Others	22,35	40,60	38,35	20,31	15,98
Haberdashery and millinery	18,60	21,72	29,82	6,83	12,00
Hardware	92,70	74,50	75,81	21,29	32,60
Instruments, etc.	43,60	12,45	18,06	5,96	5,63
Iron or steel	99,45	3,93	4,99	1,09	1,94
Leather	3,30	5,44	4,23	66	1,04
Machinery and Millwork	24,80	8,46	12,11	3,58	2,21
Matches	1,53,30	1,87,34	1,29,58	1,84,89	1,15,23
Paints and painters' materials	49,35	7,97	2,34	3,58	4,52
Paper and pasteboard	69,75	27,12	41,54	8,73	2,68
Provisions and oilman's stores	4,60	5,14	3,87	2,39	3,17
Rubber manufactures	6,90	2,06	2,26	62	1,16
Silk, raw	7,95	2	6,17	18	73
Silk manufactures including yarn, etc.	2,04,00	3,30,05	2,95,95	1,41,45	1,62,29
Soap	1,65	1,54	1,30	30	28
Spices, ginger	75	70	20	13	2,25
Starch and farina	3,75	8,64	2,68	3,50	53
Stationery (excluding paper)	13,80	13,39	14,24	5,16	4,65
Sugar 16 D. S. and above	2,85	8,64	66	4,12	49
Tea-chests	45,45	10,83	5,25	1,10	21
Toilet requisites	10,20	9,94	7,55	3,22	5,57
Toys and requisites for games	15,75	24,70	17,99	8,83	9,86
Umbrella fittings	6,15	6,75	7,43	9,81	13,32
Wheat flour	10,80	10,18	2,22	16	30
Wood—timber	17,55	14,52	19,80	13,19	30
“ manufactures	33,30	8,28	23,20	1,41	7,45
Woollen manufactures (including yarn)	2,81,83	1,26,86	99,07	61,57	48,03
Other Articles					
TOTAL	33,52,28	19,15,26	26,43,01	13,57,96	14,42,23

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—contd.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
3,25	60	7,12	5,17	28,22	INDO-CHINA
					Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
38,14 1,24,49 76,49	47,40 53,04 78,44	58,14 70,16 1,03,52	55,46 94,40 42,91	67,09 85,68 74,79	Exports of Indian and foreign produce— Jute manufactures, includ- ing twist and yarn Opium Other Articles
2,39,12	1,78,88	2,31,82	1,92,77	2,27,56	TOTAL
					JAPAN
1,04 5,70 6,51 43 0,85 27,27 4 1,96 27 26 74,90 4,02,73 2,85,18 12,67 1,30	2,43 10,15 11,56 40 9,13 18,88 1,93 2,48 94 4 85,55 5,74,93 4,59,37 16,92 77	1,74 11,11 36,91 70 9,68 16,62 2,30 2,72 2,73 5 1,11,38 6,88,15 4,24,80 24,06 31	2,72 13,15 33,36 78 11,62 18,19 3,88 3,35 16 6 1,17,66 6,57,55 3,20,21 20,74 10	3,38 14,35 30,56 1,30 8,97 17,17 4,21 3,30 1,66 5 1,13,54 8,24,75 2,23,60 19,00 8	Imports therefrom— Ale, beer, and porter Apparel Brass, bronze, etc. Brushes and brooms Buttons of all sorts Camphor Cement Chemicals Coal and coke Copper Cotton hosiery " piece goods " yarn " other manufactures Cutlery Drugs and medicines (other than camphor) Earthenware and porcelain Furniture and cabinetware
3,33 23,92 59	6,73 28,71 57	8,59 34,64 1,23	7,86 33,12 1,56	5,53 32,59 2,26	Glass and glassware— Bangles Beads and false pearls Bottles and phials Funnels, globes, etc. Others Haberdashery and millinery Hardware Instruments, etc. Iron or steel Leather Machinery and Millwork Matches Paints and painters' materials Paper and pasteboard Provisions and oilman's stores Rubber manufactures Silk, raw Silk manufactures includ- ing yarn, etc. Soap Spices, ginger Starch and farina Stationery (excluding paper) Sugar 16 D. S. and above Tea-chests Toilet requisites Toys and requisites for games Umbrella fittings Wheat flour Wood—timber " manufactures Woollen manufactures (in- cluding yarn) Other Articles
98,31 16,05 10,68 2,33 14,07 10,71 25,70 3,59 3 57 3,69 70,10	25,61 12,07 10,30 2,25 14,61 16,12 27,08 3,24 8 20 2,72 40,77	23,67 11,06 10,46 2,62 19,68 23,60 37,09 5,37 15 24 2,95 24,63	20,64 9,69 11,80 2,27 22,01 14,71 28,95 3,91 8 34 3,02 10,58	25,64 7,77 10,89 2,42 22,04 21,97 27,40 5,32 2,50 43 2,39 3,47	
3,00 2,64	3,74 3,04	3,90 4,60	3,82 4,79	3,40 7,37	
2,58 1,12 6,64	3,86 77 6,09	3,26 1,14 1,25	4,43 1,20 1,28	4,64 86 3,24	
1,30,08 14 4,17 42	1,76,87 8 3,28 32	1,20,45 7 2,41 26	1,37,85 10 59 3	1,57,61 6 45 22	
4,07 14 30 3,28	4,63 45 3,44	5,25 6 26 3,59	4,43 8 30 3,06	5,88 25 27 4,02	
8,94 18,10	13,78 14,00	11,77 13,24	11,18 14,38	13,55 16,27	
90 15,83	6,69 74	13,36 2,87	18,94 4,04	11,42 3,75	
7,27 41,14	12,02 71,63	20,57 68,05	11,01 57,66	12,01 1,08,53	
13,81,83	17,1,7	16,19,00	16,47,24	17,90,19	TOTAL

No. 216.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
JAPAN—contd.					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	23,37,45	41,22,33	20,59,10	32,55,01	34,47,85
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed	10,80	25,71	24,36	43,98	40,42
Jute, raw	18,95	34,49	18,86	24,08	38,30
Jute manufactures	1,03,65	1,21,85	71,53	1,31,63	43,50
Mamres	4,05	34,35	15,88	29,05	11,98
Rice not in the husk	1,90,50	7	15,15	70,20	1,25,39
Pulse	15	1,09	2,38	22,56	25,40
Iron or steel	10,50	42,10	55,48	52,43	87,44
Oilcake	30	18,48	11,61	21,85	40,55
Opium	64,50	40,64	39,64	5,17	4,53
Paraffin wax	8,85	37,46	25,82	28,46	34,73
Other Articles	1,66,37	1,48,06	75,86	1,24,53	1,18,81
TOTAL	23,14,07	46,26,63	24,15,97	38,09,00	40,19,90
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	34,58	59,68	7,95	58,73	57,58
JAVA					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	10,83,45	19,31,43	15,27,65	23,47,71	12,63,01
Other Articles	32,48	32,45	34,18	23,40	25,74
TOTAL	11,15,93	19,63,88	15,61,83	23,71,11	12,88,75
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,45,20	1,04,59	1,22,16	1,02,11	1,05,95
Opium	60,00	50,00	75,00	63,00	53,99
Rice not in the husk	78,90	7,81	49,26	2,13,75	1,13,55
Other Articles	60,79	33,20	44,15	18,11	19,62
TOTAL	3,44,89	1,95,60	2,90,57	3,97,00	2,93,11
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	7,95	4,78	15,17	17,27	9,98
PERSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.	20,70	28,99	26,79	27,20	34,20
Mineral oils	57,60	1,46,99	67,14	1,08,58	1,04,26
Precious stones, etc.	15	1,24	7,73	89	5,30
Wool, raw	6,15	5,82	2,41	2,53	2,77
Other Articles	27,19	46,86	30,39	26,43	28,77
TOTAL	1,11,79	2,29,90	1,34,46	1,65,63	1,75,30
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	12,15	45,06	44,87	42,95	26,36
„ manufactures	1,21,95	1,43,79	81,12	1,17,09	1,04,07
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice not in the husk	36,15	11,22	12,01	2,95	18,28
Others	8,85	13,03	15,59	15,42	7,09
Indigo	2,70	2,86	3,32	6,26	2,18
Tea, black	83,55	17,07	13,55	8,01	25,50
Other Articles	48,52	32,12	29,68	24,75	39,69
TOTAL	3,13,87	2,65,14	2,00,14	2,17,43	2,23,17
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	1,65	2,64	4,99	1,92	15,22
„ manufactures	1,70,40	1,43,62	72,01	50,84	42,20
Metals and ores	7,20	16,85	5,10	3,50	3,18
Sugar	65,60	38,48	70,10	36,17	33,94
Other Articles	51,79	62,06	43,71	33,52	36,82
TOTAL	2,97,64	2,63,65	1,95,91	1,25,95	1,31,36

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	JAPAN— <i>contd.</i>
42,63,30	45,88,13	47,47,41	34,39,88	21,98,59	Exports of Indian produce—
47,43	36,36	39,67	36,61	28,92	Cotton, raw
34,83	50,03	61,15	30,94	34,75	Hides and skins, tanned or dressed
51,58	1,06,98	1,06,46	1,35,03	97,95	Jute, raw
20,67	18,64	22,56	15,61	11,62	Jute manufactures
2,12,29	3,63,08	4,17,08	1,79,72	2,26,62	Manures
26,53	24,29	30,36	18,12	26,43	Rice not in the husk
1,05,69	1,15,30	76,57	1,19,69	1,39,53	Pulse
62,26	42,16	40,01	36,40	31,36	Iron or steel
4,30	2,25	5,69	...	...	Oilcake
23,81	16,19	1,00	...	12,10	Opium
1,64,84	1,52,13	1,17,24	88,75	94,79	Paraffin wax
					Other Articles
50,16,43	55,14,54	56,65,60	41,00,75	29,00,66	TOTAL
90,98	1,65,74	1,29,46	26,27	18,75	Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—
					Miscellaneous articles
13,51,66	15,23,48	13,79,47	14,08,49	14,15,02	JAVA
51,46	22,83	24,32	33,79	55,73	Imports therefrom—
					Sugar
					Other Articles
14,03,12	15,46,31	14,03,79	14,42,28	14,70,75	TOTAL
93,20	1,58,83	2,31,63	1,71,55	1,46,31	Exports of Indian produce—
36,00	12,00	66,00	60,60	48,20	Jute, gunny bags
1,94,67	67,65	1,61,47	34,92	7,91	Opium
34,32	27,69	27,05	28,27	31,53	Rice not in the husk
					Other Articles
3,58,19	2,66,17	4,76,15	2,94,74	2,33,95	TOTAL
8,69	3,86	5,02	4,52	6,45	Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—
					Miscellaneous articles
25,23	22,45	22,01	23,11	27,62	PERSIA
1,15,45	1,60,84	1,45,98	1,31,63	2,16,08	Imports therefrom—
1,29	1,90	1,41	84	1,14	Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.
3,51	11,96	15,50	9,05	9,68	Mineral oils
30,33	36,10	30,02	33,51	40,09	Precious stones, etc.
					Wool, raw
					Other Articles
1,75,81	2,23,25	2,14,92	1,98,14	2,94,81	TOTAL
25,50	36,03	37,05	42,23	26,00	Exports of Indian produce—
67,70	1,10,45	82,77	1,12,30	81,52	Cotton, twist and yarn manufactures
16,79	19,91	24,75	16,02	13,12	Grain, pulse, and flour—
4,69	7,94	36,27	9,81	5,98	Rice not in the husk
3,48	66	95	21	18	Others
23,11	28,50	23,10	38,75	26,50	Indigo
47,60	56,19	30,76	31,26	34,29	Tea, black
					Other Articles
2,06,77	2,59,68	2,36,65	2,49,58	1,87,59	TOTAL
15,08	9,84	8,32	6,67	11,26	Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—
33,86	31,27	31,96	24,29	22,29	Cotton, twist and yarn manufactures
5,43	7,30	4,51	5,86	2,47	Metals and ores
20,75	23,42	13,61	5,03	5,71	Sugar
36,36	32,73	29,46	21,40	20,91	Other Articles
1,10,94	1,03,56	87,86	64,24	62,64	TOTAL

No. 216.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
SIAM					
Imports therefrom—					
Wood, teak	15,00	72,96	53,46	48,12	25,16
Other Articles	19,40	9,42	7,25	9,96	5,79
TOTAL	35,39	82,38	60,71	58,08	33,95
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	35,85	31,01	19,90	60,41	50,73
Other Articles	71,53	87,75	79,82	1,01,78	96,60
TOTAL	1,07,38	1,18,76	99,72	1,62,19	1,47,33
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	90	3,02	2,56	4,97	2,65
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.	4,65	14,20	5,60	7,42	21,88
Drugs and medicines	4,80	5,81	4,90	4,60	6,93
Dyeing and tanning substances	15,15	12,50	9,97	11,05	9,38
Matches	45	1,41	75	62	55
Metals, tin	54,45	74,03	60,53	74,76	45,97
Oils, mineral	6,75	36,72	41,53	14,21	27,96
Provisions and oilman's stores	40,95	52,95	41,96	42,62	42,50
Rice, not in the husk	1,05	5	9,71	5	58
Silk, raw	1,30,95	1,25,58	1,10,55	1,03,07	1,27,43
Spices, betelnuts	12,00	14,24	8,89	0,85	6,94
" others	1,89,00	96,32	65,03	24,18	9,61
Sugar	1,00,47	1,59,63	1,21,99	1,15,00	1,46,12
Other Articles	5,60,67	5,93,43	4,81,43	4,07,78	4,48,13
TOTAL	5,60,67	5,93,43	4,81,43	4,07,78	4,48,13
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	3,15	5,38	6,97	6,73	4,06
Coal	4,50	14,28	25,99	38,62	19,32
Cotton, twist and yarn manufactures	30,75	52,29	62,01	1,55,95	1,58,42
Fodder, bran, etc.	1,21,80	1,43,81	1,54,13	25,71	25,60
Fodder, bran, etc.	3,90	26,25	56,11	56,11	56,11
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	3,13,65	1,92,25	2,81,42	2,21,84	2,76,32
Others	18,45	19,36	34,13	30,36	24,27
Hides and skins, raw	2,40	4,90	7,23	7,36	4,50
Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)	52,05	84,16	42,69	45,01	33,59
Opium	4,95	11,29	1,67	3,07	...
Provisions and oilman's stores	12,30	13,42	12,00	16,07	16,44
Seeds	19,80	13,61	11,66	11,29	13,20
Tobacco	10,05	18,12	17,00	16,54	19,75
Other Articles	92,56	1,16,16	1,57,12	1,65,38	1,56,94
TOTAL	7,02,31	7,26,28	8,71,12	7,43,83	7,63,21
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	6,45	4,96	7,33	3,54	4,61
Other Articles	30,04	27,73	30,68	21,05	54,17
TOTAL	36,49	32,69	38,01	24,59	58,78
SUMATRA					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	3,75	52	44	25	2,18
Other Articles	1,99	52	44	1	8
TOTAL	5,74	52	45	26	2,26
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Coal and coke	1,05	6,84	6,46	...	...
Rice not in the husk	25,65	73	7,60	47,57	1,00,55
Other Articles	7,95	8,39	14,71	4,96	8,56
TOTAL	34,65	15,96	28,77	52,53	1,09,11

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	SIAM
10,53 6,97 23,60	13,81 16,42 30,23	6,40 4,48 10,88	8,38 4,27 12,65	11,50 11,62 23,12	Imports therefrom— Wood, teak Other Articles TOTAL
48,32 1,23,12 1,71,44	64,17 1,10,36 1,74,53	56,93 1,18,80 1,75,73	58,86 1,00,95 1,68,81	74,00 1,24,41 1,98,41	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags Other Articles TOTAL
3,65	2,26	2,06	1,39	1,74	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
23,61 4,37 11,58 58 60,62 25,32 41,10 48 1 1,67,86 9,44 12,29 1,36,31 4,92,75	29,00 3,18 10,40 63 80,11 9,04 51,10 53 1 1,57,53 9,10 10,98 1,23,89 4,86,59	25,22 3,53 10,98 43 94,15 43,24 45,66 3 ... 2,09,73 9,22 8,60 1,17,29 5,65,98	21,37 4,62 11,13 87 93,25 34,24 54,84 4 1 2,14,30 22,14 3,00 1,32,32 6,82,13	19,59 4,81 9,06 1,08 1,19,22 29,04 42,46 92,31 ... 1,59,11 15,75 3,55 1,48,24 5,84,22	Imports therefrom— Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc. Drugs and medicines Dyeing and tanning sub- stances Matches Metals, tin Oils, mineral Provisions and oilman's stores Rice, not in the husk Silk, raw Spices, betelnuts " others Sugar Other Articles TOTAL
5,36 4,19 15,01 1,60,99 26,87 3,03,90 19,68 79 58,66 ... 17,28 12,46 19,86 1,84,47 8,29,54	7,94 1,60 9,20 1,33,11 17,37 3,29,60 20,02 66 71,88 ... 15,78 11,62 18,63 1,87,82 8,03,19	7,74 5,03 10,75 1,63,46 14,67 3,26,40 25,61 65 1,12,96 ... 17,69 15,32 18,79 2,82,45 9,81,41	9,53 16,15 11,29 1,56,22 16,94 3,11,66 28,70 37 98,70 ... 20,75 14,66 16,40 2,29,72 9,32,09	10,60 17,37 11,15 1,35,89 12,96 2,73,26 30,31 12 89,06 ... 20,61 17,50 15,61 2,76,76 9,11,20	Exports of Indian produce— Animals, living Coal Cotton, twist and yarn " manufactures Fodder, bran, etc. Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice Others Hides and skins, raw Jute manufactures (in- cluding twist and yarn) Opium Provisions and oilman's stores Seeds Tobacco Other Articles TOTAL
3,11 19,28 22,39	2,37 26,31 28,68	2,83 33,50 36,33	3,21 14,71 17,92	2,60 13,93 16,53	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles TOTAL
8,66 4,10 12,76	... 19 19	11,48 73 12,21	4,78 69 5,46	10,04 14 10,18	SUMATRA Imports therefrom— Oils, mineral Other Articles TOTAL
78,99 6,63 85,62	1,20,97 11,61 1,32,68	8 1,24,19 11,06 1,35,33	72 1,28,58 15,43 1,44,73	1,33 1,69,12 13,69 1,84,14	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Coal and coke Rice not in the husk Other Articles TOTAL

No. 216.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
TURKEY IN ASIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Animals, living	1,50	1,07	74	4	...
Fruits and vegetables: dried, -salted, etc.	30,30	55,59	70,39	14	2
Grain, pulse, and flour	1,95	12,37	...	...	...
Other Articles	11,35	14,83	15,13	18	2
TOTAL	45,10	83,86	86,26	36	4
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton goods	1,16,70	2,59,95	1,60,76	4	...
Indigo	2,25	18,16	3,76	...	36
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	94,05	56,92	65,57	8,75	2,16
Wheat flour	21,90	26,39	33,53	...	...
Others	12,00	10,80	28,93	1	2,06
Tea	66,45	39,92	30,97	2	29
Other Articles	88,10	1,15,22	1,14,07	9,94	61
TOTAL	4,01,45	5,21,36	4,37,59	18,78	5,47
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	1,56,90	93,28	49,50	...	...
Provisions	2,70	2,73	7,15	...	...
Sugar	44,25	71,41	1,09,44	...	...
Other Articles	1,32,91	1,85,96	1,07,41	15	1
TOTAL	3,36,76	3,53,38	2,73,50	15	1
AUSTRALIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal	1,20	66	11,36	26,83	9,54
Horses	25,95	3,55	18,25	6,16	9,59
Railway plant, etc. . . . .	...	64	12,43	20,55	8,45
Provisions and oilman's stores	38,55	26,06	22,50	21,16	17,99
Other Articles	1,51,28	2,98,50	56,92	8,67,25	51,65
TOTAL	2,16,98	3,24,41	1,20,46	9,43,94	97,22
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, bags and cloth	4,69,95	2,15,39	4,70,01	2,71,95	3,71,31
Oils	7,95	1,31	2,37	67	99
Rice, not in the husk	9,60	3	30,39	22,68	53,47
Tea	32,85	36,94	22,64	32,35	26,06
Other Articles	1,18,51	85,70	1,03,17	73,65	91,54
TOTAL	6,38,86	3,39,37	6,28,58	4,01,30	5,43,37
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	1,35	61	1,07	3,89	4,95
NEW ZEALAND					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous Articles	33	1,20	11	1,40	13
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute manufactures	68,85	44,02	59,90	38,61	50,29
Manures . . . . .	...	1,78	65	1,66	85
Other Articles	20,71	13,44	25,23	12,12	11,34
TOTAL	89,56	59,22	85,78	52,39	62,48
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	30	13	51	24	11
SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	27,90	24,81	12,11	10,63	27,58
Other Articles	14,95	13,03	22,67	2,71	6,13
TOTAL	42,85	37,84	34,78	13,34	33,71

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—concl'd.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
...	...	...	...	...	TURKEY IN ASIA
7	...	...	2	1	Imports therefrom—
2,10	...	...	...	...	Animals, living
3	3	11	7	1	Fruits and vegetables : dried, salted, etc.
					Grain, pulse, and flour
					Other Articles
2,20	3	11	9	2	TOTAL
37	5	20	2,96	9,92	Exports of Indian produce—
5	9	3	2	3	Cotton goods
11	3,15	4,76	1,07	9,76	Indigo
...	3,05	...	...	...	Grain, pulse, and flour—
5,98	...	...	...	...	Rice, not in the husk
50	2,18	2,71	4,50	1,28	Wheat flour
33	6,26	7,44	13,64	15,19	Others
					Tea
					Other Articles
7,34	14,78	15,14	22,39	36,16	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	52	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
1,29	...	...	...	...	Cotton manufactures
...	...	...	...	...	Provisions
				4	Sugar
					Other Articles
1,20	...	...	...	56	TOTAL
					AUSTRALIA
21,60	4,79	3,52	3,31	2,19	Imports therefrom—
5,51	5,69	11,37	24,71	19,76	Coal
19,03	...	7,76	23,86	11,71	Horses
					Railway plant, etc.
13,89	19,00	21,66	13,20	9,16	Provisions and oilman's stores
47,03	46,34	90,68	1,04,73	1,48,85	Other Articles
1,06,96	75,82	1,44,19	1,09,61	1,91,67	TOTAL
4,23,08	5,37,74	5,67,57	6,21,02	5,18,53	Exports of Indian produce—
1,98	1,49	1,39	62	52	Jute, bags and cloth
24,94	42,23	38,62	17,06	20,04	Oils
29,40	34,52	40,86	56,32	21,95	Rice, not in the husk
91,87	96,71	1,05,59	83,01	1,00,84	Tea
					Other Articles
5,71,27	7,12,09	7,54,03	7,78,03	6,60,88	TOTAL
3,27	1,43	1,59	1,76	92	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous Articles
					NEW ZEALAND
14	13,79	93	55	1,43	Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous Articles
66,74	50,96	82,46	82,23	64,38	Exports of Indian produce—
91	1,70	1,79	1,79	77	Jute manufactures
19,98	23,07	20,82	13,80	11,96	Manures
87,63	75,73	1,05,10	97,91	77,11	Other Articles
					TOTAL
18	36	37	9	7	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous Articles
					SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)
25,86	37,11	30,10	27,80	34,45	Exports of Indian produce—
9,52	1,37	2,68	3,36	2,32	Jute, gunny bags
					Other Articles
33,86	38,48	32,78	81,26	36,77	TOTAL

No. 217.—IMPORTS and EXPORTS of COTTON GOODS

COUNTRIES	1918-10	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
United Kingdom	42,58,14	50,80,31	61,10,73	47,39,01	59,23,67
Japan	16,04,14	5,89,50	14,02,78	6,47,92	8,19,40
Netherlands	7,23	68,85	1,48,49	1,09,76	1,05,65
Italy	16,78	20,61	1,36,48	28,61	23,99
United States of America	34,95	54,09	97,44	80,60	24,62
Belgium . . . . .	...	1,42	73,97	12,93	4,52
Switzerland	5,00	18,09	70,23	31,52	45,37
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	16,65	9,72	38,55	4,44	11,77
Germany	2	...	9,33	6,34	9,82
Straits Settlements	4,70	14,18	6,58	7,42	21,98
France	1,42	53	3,98	96	1,87
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	70	2,49	24	1,77
Kenya Colony	1,93	8,63	88	20	2
Other Countries	14,52	41,30	21,11	24,98	15,87
TOTAL	60,55,48	59,07,93	1,02,12,00	56,93,91	70,13,02
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
Hongkong	3,45,34	6,84,00	4,40,75	3,98,46	3,58,28
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	1,83,85	7,99,30	2,89,78	1,58,70	27,79
Straits Settlements	1,58,60	2,06,10	2,17,04	1,94,57	1,77,74
United Kingdom	12,70	24,97	39,48	7,29	24,86
Turkey, Asiatic	1,05,72	2,69,95	1,60,76	4	...
Persia	1,34,16	1,88,85	1,25,99	1,60,04	1,30,43
Aden and Dependencies	1,03,24	80,08	1,21,49	69,71	60,13
Ceylon	69,64	85,05	79,20	1,03,20	87,10
Egypt	66,00	1,46,43	78,08	45,87	38,61
Kenya Colony	20,99	43,51	53,08	32,26	45,56
Siam	12,13	40,31	26,15	44,31	29,19
Natal	47,30	5,37	21,44	28,59	7,24
Portuguese East Africa	25,90	17,33	20,44	30,27	31,40
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	17,20	20,57	10,05	15,45	20,99
Tanganyika Territory	3,95	5,89	19,05	16,95	14,88
Bahrein Islands	11,84	18,68	14,19	18,64	30,72
Mauritius and Dependencies	26,43	7,39	13,98	11,84	14,25
Other Countries	69,83	1,01,57	79,25	2,30,49	2,07,07
TOTAL	14,04,21	27,41,33	18,27,13	15,65,07	13,06,22
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:					
Japan	23,37,40	41,22,34	20,59,10	32,55,01	34,47,85
Belgium . . . . .	...	3,12,96	4,21,91	3,29,43	5,36,45
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	32,05	1,98,97	3,92,88	8,33,21	10,50,90
Italy	4,16,15	3,60,88	3,58,46	2,40,03	4,85,50
Germany . . . . .	...	1,10,44	3,43,63	3,73,68	5,29,54
United Kingdom	2,05,29	3,72,94	1,98,18	63,24	4,16,99
Spain	1,57	1,00,88	1,43,39	62,90	1,83,32
France	29,56	1,20,67	68,28	99,42	2,67,12
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	20,88	65,45	51,91	91,16
Hongkong	19,12	31,11	28,38	10,94	5,85
United States of America	5,99	39,40	10,72	15,40	44,41
Indo-China	32,10	7,88	14,41	51,58	43,89
Russia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	12,13	66,80	49,09	20,08	44,45
TOTAL	30,91,36	58,65,24	41,62,88	53,96,83	70,97,43

and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
55,28,27	66,24,92	48,98,45	49,00,72	46,97,96	Imports of Cotton Manu- factures (including Twist and Yarn):
8,35,48	11,36,47	12,48,39	11,16,16	11,80,89	United Kingdom
93,23	97,98	1,19,87	1,27,88	1,32,50	Japan
56,72	85,31	73,74	86,16	1,01,76	Netherlands
23,93	35,72	48,85	51,56	75,46	Italy
15,23	24,74	17,02	30,10	25,31	United States of America
91,89	89,47	62,99	79,00	82,48	Belgium
					Switzerland
					China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macáo)
27,27	24,11	10,09	14,67	1,32,94	Germany
23,16	42,30	30,93	47,29	36,37	Straits Settlements
22,61	29,09	25,22	21,37	19,59	France
3,49	4,52	5,55	8,59	7,32	Austria and Hungary
6,49	11,23	9,55	6,24	11,61	Kenya Colony
4	20	37	24	25	Other Countries
20,65	26,45	16,21	14,76	21,24	
67,48,48	82,32,51	65,68,73	65,04,74	65,15,68	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
1,82,92	1,37,05	83,18	1,02,54	4,42	Hongkong
9,61	2,92	1,70	1,30	1,65	China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macáo)
1,76,00	1,42,31	1,74,21	1,67,51	1,47,04	Straits Settlements
42,37	52,06	40,23	17,15	38,01	United Kingdom
37	5	20	2,96	9,92	Turkey, Asiatic
1,13,20	1,46,48	1,19,82	1,54,53	1,07,51	Persia
40,16	55,30	43,19	54,46	48,72	Aden and Dependencies
80,73	86,95	97,22	1,11,25	89,11	Ceylon
49,96	73,41	55,33	49,34	46,30	Egypt
34,05	37,92	29,42	26,67	27,10	Kenya Colony
32,49	31,35	29,03	28,33	32,80	Siam
8,07	5,15	5,43	5,10	6,36	Natal
30,03	29,46	27,85	28,82	32,02	Portuguese East Africa
					Maskat Territory and Ter- ritorial Oman
15,59	13,54	11,11	13,94	10,71	Tanganyika Territory
17,00	37,34	24,63	26,79	30,45	Bahrain Islands
20,44	24,00	16,94	24,61	22,86	Mauritius and Dependencies
7,81	6,77	8,79	10,39	11,62	Other Countries
2,26,70	2,55,42	1,97,67	2,49,27	2,00,63	
10,95,49	11,27,48	9,64,85	10,74,86	8,67,23	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:
42,62,20	45,68,13	47,47,41	34,39,66	21,98,59	Japan
7,07,44	5,40,00	5,61,59	2,83,33	4,17,92	Belgium
					China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macáo)
6,84,96	7,77,54	12,12,63	7,68,61	1,99,30	Italy
14,95,79	13,40,96	10,25,21	5,17,72	5,86,75	Germany
6,65,43	4,48,83	4,67,23	2,37,68	4,44,23	United Kingdom
8,56,87	4,62,78	5,42,14	1,54,50	2,88,62	Spain
2,44,63	2,72,42	1,61,52	89,72	1,05,31	France
4,73,76	3,60,45	4,26,40	2,24,98	3,35,76	Austria and Hungary
1,16,50	22,42	4,63	2,01	11	Hongkong
2,80	1,12	19,09	87	...	United States of America
1,15,58	90,65	64,35	34,57	51,16	Indo-China
71,97	74,11	98,73	35,98	66,27	Russia
...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries
1,48,66	1,34,83	1,39,36	70,66	78,16	
98,47,00	91,22,80	94,99,28	58,60,31	47,72,16	TOTAL

No. 218.—IMPORTS of RAW

COUNTRIES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Silk, Raw —					
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	70.95	1,48.00	1,19.64	1,09.36	1,24.95
Hongkong	21.29	26.40	25.73	16.86	22.46
Straits Settlements	1.06	5	0.71	5	28
Japan	7.87	3	6.17	18	73
Siam	1.49	2.71	1.41	2.48	4.25
Other Countries . . . . .	..	2	64	1.24	5.21
TOTAL	1,02.66	1,77.20	1,68.20	1,32.17	1,67.89
Silk Manufactures—					
Japan	2,04.03	3,30.05	2,95.05	1,41.45	1,03.29
Hongkong	48.64	89.53	88.05	48.03	37.22
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	72.08	1,87.00	84.72	64.93	63.36
United Kingdom	10.89	11.65	24.92	10.52	11.08
Italy	8.90	7.76	19.32	21.26	23.08
Germany . . . . .	...	...	16.68	3.04	5.36
France	22.40	8.22	13.67	6.47	10.13
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	88	...	13
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	50	...	...	...
Other Countries	2.96	7.73	14.24	4.02	3.80
TOTAL	3,70.00	5,92.43	5,59.33	2,98.71	3,16.54

No. 219.—IMPORTS of

United Kingdom	1,77.41	1,36.53	4,75.73	67.47	91.43
Japan	33.34	8.28	23.20	1.41	7.45
France	75	68	12.67	7.89	7.62
Germany . . . . .	...	8	8.96	18.96	28.10
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	3.71	1.00	5.90
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	17	18	7	5
Other Countries	5.92	14.11	29.55	6.99	11.01
TOTAL	2,17.42	1,59.85	5,53.90	1,22.87	1,51.56

No. 220.—IMPORTS of APPAREL

United Kingdom	66.68	74.12	1,60.59	52.55	49.78
France	42.64	19.28	77.42	31.89	14.85
Japan	31.71	44.25	30.87	10.64	12.22
Italy	3.94	2.55	13.96	4.31	3.23
Germany . . . . .	...	...	9.24	9.55	8.20
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	...	3.09	30	1.23
Other Countries	18.51	18.63	30.21	13.39	19.63
TOTAL	1,83.48	1,58.83	3,26.23	1,13.62	1,00.13

SILK AND SILK GOODS.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
95,87	80,91	85,81	1,05,27	1,25,78	Silk, Raw -
12,22	18,61	4,66	4,82	17,25	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
1	1	...	1	...	Hongkong
6,84	6,00	1,25	1,28	3,24	Straits Settlements
2,76	12,50	2,05	65	55	Japan
1,37	88	57	1,68	50	Siam
1,19,07	1,19,00	94,34	1,13,71	1,45,32	Other Countries
1,39,08	1,76,87	1,29,45	1,37,85	1,57,91	TOTAL
8,98	12,09	8,72	8,60	13,79	Silk Manufactures -
1,08,70	94,16	94,68	1,23,98	1,17,03	Japan
13,60	13,49	9,79	8,67	8,37	Hongkong
39,80	39,13	11,85	24,72	23,46	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
6,88	10,06	5,74	8,49	7,53	United Kingdom
16,12	9,28	8,28	12,35	13,43	Italy
36	94	54	1,04	2,07	Germany
6	11	1	3	5	France
6,59	15,06	11,24	19,37	17,04	Belgium
3,40,17	3,71,19	2,80,30	3,45,10	3,60,38	Austria and Hungary
					Other Countries
					TOTAL

WOOL MANUFACTURES.

1,44,63	2,08,13	2,11,14	1,94,84	2,10,56	United Kingdom
7,27	12,02	20,57	11,01	12,01	Japan
15,50	27,75	37,65	41,20	65,95	France
42,25	55,61	62,87	67,34	81,96	Germany
12,65	12,58	23,47	15,09	9,43	Belgium
28	34	55	28	1,24	Austria and Hungary
21,52	40,05	67,36	84,62	1,10,72	Other Countries
2,44,10	3,56,48	4,23,61	4,14,38	4,91,87	TOTAL

(excluding HOSIERY and BOOTS and SHOES).

60,64	70,00	83,16	86,26	68,36	United Kingdom
16,71	20,60	20,67	24,05	27,80	France
7,70	10,15	11,11	13,15	14,35	Japan
8,24	14,35	12,78	16,40	13,00	Italy
19,85	18,59	16,67	20,61	24,75	Germany
3,48	2,43	3,00	51	1,76	Austria and Hungary
24,63	18,18	18,23	16,89	14,43	Other Countries
1,41,25	1,54,39	1,65,61	1,77,87	1,64,45	TOTAL

COUNTRIES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Iron (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	10,67	28,32	68,60	41,54	27,15
Belgium . . . . .	...	2,98	17,49	30,56	27,46
Sweden	41	2,55	6,31	2,41	3,46
United States of America	25,15	13,32	4,48	1,13	14
Germany . . . . .	...	...	28	2,28	3,33
Other Countries	3,81	2,77	52	1,11	70
TOTAL	40,04	49,94	95,68	79,01	62,24
Steel—					
United Kingdom	22,08	1,20,78	8,73,59	90,57	79,07
Belgium . . . . .	...	23,73	1,31,73	1,64,59	1,57,22
United States of America	1,57,06	1,20,86	57,86	42,46	7,78
Germany . . . . .	...	2,12	32,45	40,10	63,40
Japan	73,36	8,92	49	...	...
Other Countries	20,06	5,16	19,05	31,19	24,20
TOTAL	2,72,56	2,90,57	6,15,17	3,68,01	3,61,67
Iron or Steel—					
United Kingdom	3,84,54	8,48,72	17,81,71	10,06,54	9,59,85
United States of America	3,72,11	4,09,01	4,57,58	3,98,92	1,31,53
Belgium . . . . .	...	13,20	93,13	1,46,36	1,80,84
Germany . . . . .	...	23	25,17	81,41	1,11,84
Sweden	20,44	4,44	14,76	6,23	11,32
Norway	20,17	4,77	11,67	2,10	12,33
Japan	99,38	3,93	4,99	1,08	1,94
Straits Settlements	11,42	3,41	1,76	25	1,83
Other Countries	24,33	4,42	24,76	23,57	22,17
TOTAL	9,32,39	12,92,13	24,18,53	16,65,46	14,13,35
Copper (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	11,80	1,56,78	1,24,31	55,03	1,24,42
United States of America	3,60	8,61	1,12,59	5,13	42,79
France	3,45	1,37	10,62	5,48	5
Japan	39,54	30,88	7,45	2,32	64
Germany . . . . .	...	...	3,37	23,16	31,87
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	1,45	3,43	2,02
Australia	9,73	10,97	...	...	2,91
Other Countries	51	1,60	95	95	2,33
TOTAL	68,63	2,10,21	2,60,74	1,25,50	1,97,56
Pin—					
Straits Settlements	54,40	74,02	60,53	74,76	46,97
United Kingdom	78	2,19	4,51	2,45	8,07
Other Countries	1,78	2,87	1,83	1,40	1,37
TOTAL	56,91	79,08	68,87	78,61	56,31
Lead—					
United Kingdom	17,37	16,84	24,09	13,81	11,51
Ceylon	15,70	4,48	2,44	1,83	1,33
Other Countries	12,62	4,96	6,16	89	2,71
TOTAL	45,69	26,28	32,69	16,53	15,54
Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—					
United Kingdom	5,62	1,78,72	3,30,90	1,31,28	1,79,39
Japan	89,48	35,73	45,20	1,97	13,40
Germany . . . . .	...	...	18,58	24,30	61,29
Other Countries	4,01	16,09	35,91	25,74	28,06
TOTAL	99,11	2,30,54	4,30,65	1,83,38	2,82,14
Zinc—					
United Kingdom	1,87	35,13	21,00	18,66	15,10
Belgium . . . . .	...	1,97	5,81	3,92	4,96
United States of America	1,23	2,43	1,25	6	29
Japan	29,49	1,80	3	...	1,01
Australia	13,25	33	...	...	...
Other Countries	29	63	1,10	1,29	3,87
TOTAL	46,13	42,29	29,19	23,95	25,23
Other Metals—					
United Kingdom	9,49	45,41	80,39	28,20	30,87
Other Countries	34,64	10,50	45,41	50,27	84,35
TOTAL	44,13	55,91	1,25,80	78,47	1,15,22
TOTAL METALS AND ORES	16,05,59	22,76,95	40,75,32	26,10,82	25,29,26

Note.—The head "Iron or Steel" includes all articles made of iron or steel, or of both iron and steel which can be correctly classified either under

of METALS.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
13,37	13,47	13,70	8,36	10,48	Iron (excluding ore)—
13,86	6,99	3,23	7,31	1,99	United Kingdom
2,56	2,50	2,09	2,69	2,45	Belgium
1	...	1	1	...	Sweden
51	12	54	9	55	United States of America
81	1,70	1,27	1,99	2,78	Germany
					Other Countries
31,12	34,79	21,74	20,45	18,25	TOTAL
62,67	52,71	49,70	37,29	77,89	Steel—
1,77,42	1,85,69	1,01,60	1,12,00	1,31,43	United Kingdom
9	10	11	6	2	Belgium
42,10	33,51	17,91	33,14	33,25	United States of America
...	...	...	...	...	Germany
23,40	30,14	32,61	36,15	44,51	Japan
					Other Countries
3,05,77	3,02,15	2,01,93	2,18,64	2,87,10	TOTAL
11,26,94	11,25,39	11,61,00	9,93,24	13,63,96	Iron or Steel—
72,37	69,25	81,13	96,49	57,00	United Kingdom
1,42,97	1,79,67	1,77,41	1,93,24	2,51,17	United States of America
72,20	1,31,13	98,17	91,31	81,01	Belgium
7,69	11,82	11,28	8,46	8,46	Germany
11,44	6,66	5,82	8,95	9,72	Sweden
3	8	15	8	2,50	Norway
8	20	8	38	23	Japan
23,17	42,20	43,26	43,96	64,42	Straits Settlements
					Other Countries
14,55,79	15,66,30	15,83,30	14,36,11	18,38,47	TOTAL
79,69	32,17	39,67	28,27	45,34	Copper (excluding ore)—
16,66	16,23	18,98	2,47	7,69	United Kingdom
42	1,43	11,95	7,19	18,80	United States of America
26	4	5	6	5	France
52,82	94,98	97,03	66,64	37,05	Japan
71	6,30	10,09	21,91	17,39	Germany
10,91	4,76	1,24	2,65	24	Belgium
2,20	4,33	4,00	3,85	2,68	Australia
					Other Countries
1,63,47	1,60,24	1,83,10	1,53,04	1,29,24	TOTAL
60,62	60,11	94,15	93,25	1,19,22	Tin—
2,46	5,64	3,03	2,94	2,00	Straits Settlements
1,20	1,36	64	1,81	1,09	United Kingdom
					Other Countries
64,26	87,01	97,82	97,80	1,22,31	TOTAL
10,07	9,70	8,88	7,70	7,32	Lead—
2,75	3,77	3,67	1,93	1,68	United Kingdom
3,19	2,03	3,07	4,12	3,05	Ceylon
					Other Countries
16,01	15,50	15,62	13,80	12,05	TOTAL
1,56,83	1,56,06	1,27,96	77,33	89,22	Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—
6,51	11,56	36,91	33,36	30,56	United Kingdom
72,78	1,29,52	78,89	1,27,24	95,93	Japan
15,51	19,53	19,19	18,53	18,04	Germany
					Other Countries
2,51,63	3,16,67	2,62,96	2,56,46	2,33,75	TOTAL
18,13	16,14	13,45	17,70	19,95	Zinc—
7,39	7,01	12,78	10,99	8,84	United Kingdom
7	72	5,33	1,31	32	Belgium
10	4	89	1,93	17	United States of America
33	...	...	...	1,83	Japan
4,14	2,68	4,60	14,33	5,14	Australia
					Other Countries
30,15	29,59	37,03	46,26	36,25	TOTAL
26,58	33,50	35,67	44,40	69,63	Other Metals—
92,29	98,63	98,29	98,11	94,62	United Kingdom
					Other Countries
1,18,87	1,32,12	1,33,96	1,42,51	1,64,25	TOTAL
24,37,09	26,31,36	25,37,45	23,85,07	28,41,68	TOTAL METALS AND ORES

cannot be strictly classified either under "Iron" or under "Steel." The latter two heads include items which "Iron" or under "Steel."

No. 222.—IMPORTS OF METAL MANUFACTURES.

COUNTRIES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	3,20,84	5,01,50	17,53,00	28,45,10	19,87,72
United States of America	1,39,24	2,79,84	4,02,58	4,51,40	2,33,04
Germany . . . . .	...	...	17,11	55,17	78,58
Japan	24,63	8,48	12,12	3,58	2,21
Other Countries	15,63	21,09	52,78	70,20	53,06
TOTAL	5,00,34	9,01,82	22,37,57	34,25,51	23,46,11
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :					
United Kingdom	96,25	4,09,31	13,47,32	18,39,78	10,40,32
Australia . . . . .	...	64	12,43	20,55	8,45
Other Countries	8,10	49,78	52,90	30,73	57,04
TOTAL	1,04,35	4,58,73	14,13,05	18,91,06	11,05,81
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	1,15,11	2,05,18	5,25,24	3,67,70	2,54,54
United States of America	99,16	1,32,92	2,26,83	1,03,31	77,60
Japan	92,03	74,50	75,81	21,20	32,99
Germany . . . . .	...	51	29,11	60,83	1,12,40
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	4,06	4,15	2,07	3,31
Other Countries	13,63	19,47	48,54	36,11	34,36
TOTAL	3,20,93	4,36,62	9,06,38	5,91,00	5,14,90
	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	16,23,94	12,30,54	11,67,23	10,65,86	12,53,38
United States of America	1,96,04	1,40,12	1,40,96	1,30,27	1,57,31
Germany	43,65	60,03	85,98	94,50	1,04,83
Japan	3,60	2,72	2,95	3,02	2,39
Other Countries	45,97	40,76	71,45	67,40	75,84
TOTAL	19,13,10	14,74,07	14,86,50	13,63,14	15,93,75
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :					
United Kingdom	11,03,39	5,41,08	4,24,53	2,00,64	3,71,44
Australia	18,03	...	7,77	23,66	11,71
Other Countries	51,04	66,47	67,34	1,01,74	93,72
TOTAL	11,72,40	6,07,55	4,99,54	3,26,24	4,76,87
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	2,07,53	2,00,34	1,97,76	1,84,45	2,03,34
United States of America	72,40	78,09	80,83	71,21	62,32
Japan	26,70	27,08	37,09	28,06	27,40
Germany	92,97	1,33,64	1,42,68	1,58,33	1,61,15
Austria and Hungary	8,35	14,13	13,64	12,84	13,41
Other Countries	36,34	45,41	47,57	50,85	53,90
TOTAL	4,42,29	4,98,00	5,19,57	5,06,63	5,24,42

No. 223.—IMPORTS of SUGAR.

COUNTRIES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Java	10,83,48	19,31,43	15,27,65	23,47,71	12,63,01
Mauritius and Dependencies	2,55,66	1,27,93	86,94	2,22,31	1,01,85
Straits Settlements	1,88,94	96,32	65,04	24,18	9,61
Hongkong	13,55	70,20	50,94	24,37	17,90
United Kingdom	62	18,29	32,24	20,82	24,10
Egypt	10,17	32,88	38,07	1,01	4,56
Japan	5,48	10,29	3,66	5,63	1,55
Germany . . . . .	...	...	1,38	2,16	39,37
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	3,46	11,03	44,38	1,02,09	86,95
TOTAL	15,61,36	22,99,27	18,50,30	27,50,28	15,48,90
	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Java	13,51,66	15,23,47	13,79,47	14,08,49	14,15,02
Mauritius and Dependencies	8,23	3,63,85	48,85	21	...
Straits Settlements	12,29	10,98	6,50	3,00	3,65
Hongkong	22,87	10,16	6,82	7,09	7,22
United Kingdom	62	1,14	14,27	19,95	1,54
Egypt	2,91	90	55	...	...
Japan	14	...	63	8	25
Germany	19,69	61,20	3,59	1,10,71	3,59
Austria and Hungary	68,42	39,36	46,61	79,99	6,05
Other Countries	37,18	55,91	51,12	2,59,54	53,38
TOTAL	15,22,21	20,66,97	15,58,41	18,69,06	14,90,55

No. 224.—IMPORTS of PROVISIONS.

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
United Kingdom	33,18	1,15,45	1,78,99	1,19,02	1,34,19
United States of America	61,92	62,46	71,25	34,63	27,97
Straits Settlements	40,92	52,95	41,96	42,62	42,50
Australia	35,48	26,06	22,50	21,16	17,99
Netherlands	40	5,42	11,84	25,85	15,78
Germany . . . . .	...	...	17	91	1,62
Other Countries	18,91	23,57	34,25	25,97	37,25
TOTAL	1,93,81	2,99,91	3,63,98	2,70,36	2,77,30
	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
United Kingdom	1,46,74	1,73,39	1,92,64	2,24,90	2,34,09
United States of America	23,89	28,44	34,11	44,54	47,87
Straits Settlements	41,10	51,10	45,64	54,84	42,46
Australia	13,90	13,00	21,85	13,20	9,16
Netherlands	27,08	52,30	1,19,78	1,65,34	2,06,47
Germany	97	1,48	3,92	5,03	5,23
Other Countries	47,25	89,20	71,65	69,79	95,32
TOTAL	3,00,93	4,14,91	4,89,59	5,77,64	6,40,60

No. 225.—IMPORTS of MINERAL OILS.

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
United States of America	2,19,73	5,23,74	5,30,00	4,86,84	4,12,15
Borneo	40,33	1,90,40	1,49,00	81,65	76,63
Persia	57,66	1,47,00	67,14	1,08,58	1,04,38
Straits Settlements	6,71	36,72	41,63	14,21	27,96
United Kingdom	32,02	24,11	41,20	37,17	36,86
Russia . . . . .	...	...	4,10	...	...
Sumatra	3,78	...	...	25	2,18
Germany . . . . .	...	...	2	7	1,12
Other Countries	1,19	2,51	1,10	5,17	18,07
TOTAL	3,61,32	9,26,48	8,34,09	7,33,94	6,80,23
	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
United States of America	4,56,51	5,60,18	5,56,62	5,40,58	4,61,10
Borneo	1,23,93	1,06,36	1,47,49	1,26,78	1,64,08
Persia	1,15,45	1,50,84	1,45,98	1,31,63	2,16,08
Straits Settlements	25,32	9,04	43,24	34,24	29,04
United Kingdom	24,74	24,64	21,36	19,56	25,69
Russia	10,33	...	...	16	22,50
Sumatra	8,66	...	11,48	4,76	10,04
Germany	33,12	38,59	47,64	27,69	30,20
Other Countries	41,49	45,46	81,28	3,80	82,29
TOTAL	8,39,55	9,35,11	10,05,11	8,69,20	10,41,11

No. 226.—IMPORTS of ELECTRICAL APPARATUS (including TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE APPARATUS not being MACHINERY).

COUNTRIES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	38,73	80,01	2,98,88	2,94,25	1,52,00	1,72,22	1,40,89	1,51,79	1,70,19	1,95,18
United States of America	35,65	56,29	95,08	70,76	19,81	18,40	16,03	22,71	33,89	35,40
Japan	41,68	8,13	12,66	4,07	3,10	2,00	1,83	3,13	2,14	3,29
Italy	11,92	5,98	7,56	16,80	10,81	5,81	5,20	6,99	6,84	8,45
Netherlands	13,47	2,15	7,33	6,83	6,56	7,56	7,13	8,16	10,29	12,75
Other Countries	1,78	2,40	6,98	14,83	24,76	20,13	20,00	32,32	20,13	38,41
TOTAL	1,43,23	1,51,98	4,18,30	4,06,34	2,15,86	2,25,92	1,97,16	2,25,10	2,51,98	2,83,40

No. 227.—IMPORTS of SYNTHETIC DYES (including COAL-TAR DYES and INDIGO SYNTHETIC).

Germany . . . . .	...	80	1,20,34	1,42,93	1,87,88	1,83,57	1,92,22	81,90	1,03,48	1,38,25
United Kingdom	54,31	53,50	96,89	78,25	20,08	27,22	7,76	11,20	10,52	15,16
United States of America	50,57	54,72	76,07	26,54	3,62	11,17	9,39	16,51	19,28	14,69
Switzerland	9,19	27,67	15,06	22,07	1,56	6,63	6,21	11,38	7,53	10,62
Belgium . . . . .	...	1,53	13,31	7,12	15,52	4,78	16,33	5,45	8,19	3,25
Italy . . . . .	...	...	3,28	7,01	1,07	74	2,48	2,20	4,47	12,80
Japan	2,71	30	40	77	39	55	39	9	29	25
Other Countries	29	16	17,80	12,35	15,56	20,20	23,54	14,48	16,34	21,54
TOTAL	1,17,06	1,38,67	3,43,33	2,97,04	2,51,68	2,54,86	2,68,32	1,43,28	1,70,40	2,16,48

No. 228.—EXPORTS OF JUTE, RAW and MANUFACTURED.

Raw Jute—										
United Kingdom	6,70,87	13,23,85	5,25,45	2,87,32	5,92,12	4,02,24	7,23,09	10,56,96	6,13,58	7,68,07
United States of America	1,00,10	2,57,60	2,80,58	1,86,35	3,30,42	2,46,84	2,46,50	3,86,98	3,21,10	3,05,99
Germany . . . . .	...	19,83	2,37,25	4,20,79	5,57,88	5,12,68	7,97,83	9,16,03	7,30,75	8,53,84
France	1,54,93	3,76,33	2,21,03	1,70,04	2,24,93	2,18,65	3,40,64	5,29,95	3,48,26	3,70,00
Belgium . . . . .	...	1,30,89	90,40	60,50	1,12,05	1,47,20	1,95,79	1,85,66	1,69,67	1,62,03
Italy	91,08	1,27,77	85,42	84,28	1,51,54	1,58,37	2,09,22	2,93,31	1,70,61	1,70,80
Spain	51,68	79,50	85,07	71,90	1,15,92	74,57	1,64,76	1,87,34	1,21,73	1,52,03
Brazil	79,86	64,24	41,19	50,35	64,27	78,94	54,83	94,67	50,72	74,01
Japan	16,91	34,49	18,86	24,08	38,30	34,83	50,03	61,15	30,94	34,75
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	70	4,57	...	...	1,79	59	...	24	...
Russia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	6,23	...	...
Other Countries	16,54	80,75	46,27	48,41	58,43	69,01	1,25,21	1,76,07	1,11,46	1,74,74
TOTAL	12,72,01	24,69,95	16,36,09	14,04,92	22,52,85	20,00,06	29,09,30	37,94,57	26,78,04	30,66,26

No. 228.—EXPORTS of JUTE, RAW and MANUFACTURED—contd.

COUNTRIES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gunny Bags—										
Australia	3,96,05	1,76,84	4,30,21	2,24,16	3,06,40	3,67,41	4,57,02	4,76,11	5,43,26	4,42,18
United Kingdom	1,54,78	3,08,14	2,17,73	1,05,54	1,39,30	1,78,37	2,03,52	2,42,19	1,84,14	2,00,69
United States of America	2,20,64	1,48,30	2,14,41	1,06,26	73,61	85,20	65,57	75,27	89,94	58,00
Chile	1,67,53	62,10	1,99,65	15,29	26,76	1,46,48	1,66,62	2,08,26	1,23,71	1,48,91
Cuba	1,19,07	1,77,48	1,40,52	68,74	2,32,19	1,21,88	2,55,06	3,32,13	1,89,04	1,84,21
Java	1,45,25	1,04,50	1,22,16	1,02,11	1,05,95	98,20	1,58,83	2,31,63	1,71,55	1,46,31
Egypt	1,72,05	70,97	1,04,98	19,30	43,58	74,51	84,19	79,39	75,63	77,11
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)	25,08	39,40	80,34	37,69	17,77	27,44	32,43	17,28	16,01	7,10
Indo-China	1,00,13	59,97	74,60	88,90	41,74	36,57	45,19	56,84	52,36	65,04
Japan	90,89	1,20,12	71,01	1,30,90	43,00	50,83	1,05,84	1,05,67	1,20,79	95,20
Hongkong	8,10	47,70	67,31	40,59	33,61	43,46	48,87	36,61	86,12	1,20,98
Mauritius and Dependencies	14,56	18,36	20,21	10,14	9,94	15,58	17,72	19,83	22,50	12,46
France	26,92	23,30	58,29	49	2,65	1,91	4,65	4,35	6,18	5,53
Belgium . . . . .	...	36,62	55,41	6,10	11,14	20,17	30,72	21,05	23,83	14,01
New Zealand	60,59	38,68	51,39	34,71	45,68	58,82	42,65	71,98	71,88	56,61
Union of South Africa	1,96,20	67,27	76,33	81,44	1,06,08	81,52	1,11,67	1,37,32	1,04,07	1,08,37
West Indies, British	16,40	9,48	36,40	4,28	11,78	13,42	16,68	19,16	17,27	15,53
Turkey, Asiatic	1,22	22,24	8,39	3,73	1,71	5,10	4,75	5,39	9,72	11,89
Straits Settlements	40,92	75,14	36,11	38,74	28,14	51,81	63,31	1,02,41	89,43	80,39
Peru	33,66	10,44	25,85	13,28	20,08	25,01	36,45	31,54	29,83	25,05
Argentine Republic	21,26	26,46	20,65	7,25	13,32	17,85	13,76	29,96	15,36	21,99
Portuguese East Africa	13,56	5,68	20,34	18,37	28,29	27,51	46,57	51,35	46,31	47,34
Siam	35,90	31,01	19,90	60,41	50,73	48,32	64,27	56,93	58,86	74,00
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	27,97	24,81	12,11	10,63	27,58	25,36	37,11	30,10	27,90	34,45
Germany . . . . .	...	...	4	98	7,57	7,61	8,40	8,23	10,68	11,11
Russia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,18	17	7,64	13,88
Other Countries	1,44,68	1,52,69	2,17,65	1,42,80	1,67,74	1,91,76	1,98,89	2,21,29	2,33,79	2,50,41
TOTAL	22,33,41	18,57,79	23,90,93	13,91,73	15,95,69	18,17,10	23,21,10	26,72,14	24,37,72	23,27,44
Gunny Cloth—										
United States of America	18,72,58	10,16,74	18,69,83	11,02,40	17,74,57	16,14,00	18,69,09	21,32,92	17,72,82	18,81,58
Argentine Republic	2,70,25	6,01,18	4,91,62	2,22,19	2,78,37	3,39,06	4,56,33	4,92,09	6,22,42	6,82,20
United Kingdom	1,93,08	2,82,64	2,21,97	1,00,04	1,05,92	1,28,36	1,37,10	1,41,39	1,02,18	63,46
Canada	1,91,64	1,02,58	85,09	73,90	1,26,86	1,11,24	1,27,16	1,39,05	1,10,66	1,32,34
Australia and New Zealand	80,37	43,76	48,37	41,69	69,47	63,45	88,43	1,01,97	88,07	74,08
France	1,30,34	71,95	43,21	15	...	...	63	44	52	...
Uruguay	14,40	43,84	15,73	4,78	8,29	21,03	26,17	27,99	31,72	32,40
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)	20,16	12,32	13,83	5,93	14,47	20,85	15,02	22,42	20,42	18,00
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	1,17	3,23	44	2,93	4,25	3,63	73
Russia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	98,56	59,80	64,21	40,65	50,69	76,03	1,04,89	1,17,57	93,21	1,09,61
TOTAL	29,69,47	31,14,81	28,53,86	15,92,98	24,31,87	23,74,55	28,27,75	31,80,09	28,45,59	29,94,42
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn)	62,35	28,95	54,68	14,86	21,86	36,71	27,81	31,75	34,78	34,57
Total, Jute Manufactures	52,65,23	50,01,55	52,99,47	29,99,57	40,49,42	42,28,30	51,76,66	58,83,98	53,18,09	53,56,43

No. 229.—EXPORTS of RAW WOOL.

COUNTRIES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom . . .	5,89,34	4,01,27	2,35,44	2,49,31	4,31,78	3,00,07	4,58,12	3,36,50	3,59,67	3,81,28
Other Countries . . .	1	...	28	5,15	9,85	17,42	48,91	43,29	33,47	54,75
TOTAL . . .	5,89,35	4,01,27	2,35,72	2,54,46	4,41,63	3,17,49	5,07,03	3,79,79	3,93,14	4,36,03

No. 230.—EXPORTS of RICE.

Ceylon	4,88,71	3,80,16	4,16,20	6,17,24	6,04,65	6,85,44	7,31,03	7,43,41	7,17,47	7,82,30
Straits Settlements . . .	3,13,72	1,93,25	2,81,42	2,24,18	3,76,41	3,03,01	3,29,65	3,26,63	3,12,31	2,73,64
United Kingdom . . .	2,50,44	93,50	2,05,02	1,07,30	1,29,74	98,43	1,55,87	1,18,74	98,82	1,72,68
Germany . . . . .	...	...	78,08	3,07,80	5,31,40	6,59,77	6,37,27	5,75,96	3,99,49	5,11,03
Bahrein Islands	41,72	31,55	67,04	63,55	75,11	40,87	37,74	49,29	30,21	90,45
Mauritius and Dependencies . . .	64,09	63,15	63,42	1,20,00	1,35,55	90,94	1,04,90	1,01,50	95,33	1,15,25
Turkey, Asiatic	94,10	56,92	65,57	8,75	2,16	11	3,16	4,70	1,07	9,76
Java	78,93	7,81	40,26	2,13,78	1,13,55	1,04,97	67,65	1,61,47	34,92	7,91
Other States in Arabia	13,49	16,16	45,40	48,24	64,58	60,08	19,01	40,65	43,34	50,73
Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman	61,03	24,71	37,59	30,55	65,18	54,05	30,66	48,17	45,02	62,13
Australia	9,64	3	30,39	22,69	53,47	24,94	42,23	38,02	17,08	20,04
Cuba	53,51	16,15	23,13	26,07	1,67,02	1,50,15	2,08,22	1,40,99	1,96,91	1,74,25
Hongkong	1,69	10,04	27,24	41,74	1,55,85	1,03,74	34,79	42,73	6,74	7,12
Egypt	1,58	14	25,22	55,20	1,63,74	68,96	1,30,90	1,12,30	92,82	38,75
Adon and Dependencies	18,13	25,84	17,03	20,01	25,64	19,35	16,25	21,69	15,67	29,17
Belgium	1	1	15,50	4,41	14,06	21,15	21,74	15,45	6,69	9,63
Japan	1,90,54	7	15,15	70,20	1,26,39	2,12,39	3,62,08	4,17,68	1,79,72	3,25,02
Union of South Africa	28,09	12,46	24,41	16,09	45,70	45,24	62,40	50,13	44,18	52,36
Portugal . . . . .	...	...	13,20	2,34	8,00	7,00	32,98	21,63	20,49	19,78
Persia	56,18	11,22	12,01	2,95	18,28	15,79	19,92	24,75	15,02	13,12
Zanzibar and Pemba	25,01	12,14	10,98	17,79	20,21	34,02	18,04	33,16	35,29	32,22
Switzerland	13,92	...	9,73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam	25,09	73	7,00	47,57	1,00,55	78,09	1,20,07	1,24,10	1,28,59	1,00,12
Kenya Colony	19,20	7,07	6,75	0,14	6,87	5,21	6,07	10,93	8,01	8,98
Netherlands	5,11	...	5,53	43,29	93,13	87,55	1,47,75	1,49,20	1,38,94	1,40,64
Portuguese East Africa	64,05	4,00	5,08	3,49	10,03	10,58	9,04	10,52	13,22	14,25
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)	1,12	3	4,83	26,30	1,90,80	2,48,11	71,09	2,21,35	2,66,95	1,51,29
Italy	1,50,45	...	4,02	17,28	6,23	14,14	37,12	30,20	29,12	39,28
Sweden	8,92	...	4,31	1,58	...	...	2,81	4,10	4,64	6,34
Grreece	5,46	1	2,43	...	1,70	...	28	...	...	...
Philippines	1,72	...	2,50	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Austria and Hungary	14,79	...	1,80	...	11,64	25,48	59,40	19,74	23,08	24,16
United States of America	53,57	3	1,40	4,66	1,49	55	2,59	3,41	2,51	2,46
Chile	2,30	...	1,11	1,10	1,09	1,28	1,26	39	33	...
Tanganyika Territory	3,77	3,00	78	19	38	31	68	1,38	1,01	83
France	1,28,41	...	6,70	...	4,62	2,74	4,63	3,07	23	59
Rondon	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,45	...	...
West Indies (British)	20,14	...	...	10,55	27,26	41,07	38,44	28,98	31,34	21,87
Argentine Republic . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,19	4,77	12,14	6,27	8,45	66
Roumania . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	7,42
Other Countries	30,07	31,88	83,26	92,26	1,21,34	1,21,71	1,59,79	2,00,31	2,67,58	2,22,06
TOTAL	23,17,47	10,10,52	18,10,08	24,01,75	35,04,12	34,80,73	37,23,01	39,97,20	33,10,67	33,60,34

No. 231.—EXPORTS of WHEAT.

COUNTRIES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	10,71	1	1,62,67	54,69	2,98,13	7,03,01	11,45,06	1,71,52	2,14,29	3,66,16
Egypt	5,69,62	...	65,50	...	...	50	96,87	41,67	5,11	29
Germany . . . . .	...	...	48,48	22,67	24	5	23,51	2,19	1,26	87
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	39,07	10,40	17,32	53,63	1,91,51	16,40	11,20	28,54
France	29,03	...	29,52	...	6,63	91,78	80,99	9,16	21,10	30,19
Italy	41,34	...	23,28	18,61	7,20	39,14	65,78	16,49	1,52	..
Netherlands . . . . .	...	...	23,23	12,03	80	2,26	27,34	1,57	...	...
Turkey, Asiatic	6,77	6,77	7,36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	2,07	2,24	1,42	1,58	2,30	3,03	3,43	2,96	2,02	2,25
Union of South Africa . . . . .	...	3	1	1	4,94	2,85	14,45	...	4,80	...
Greece	7,02	...	...	...	...	...	18,17	...	...	...
Other Countries	8,75	11,32	9,59	26,84	6,46	14,68	52,39	98,29	9,77	12,27
TOTAL	6,75,31	20,37	4,10,03	1,46,83	3,44,02	9,11,81	17,19,50	3,60,25	2,71,07	4,40,57

No. 232.—EXPORTS of BARLEY.

Turkey	1,80	30	10,57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	1,55	1,17	56	89	2	11	32	2,05	...	...
Egypt	2,52,63	...	...	...	7	9	8,93	4,52	...	9
United Kingdom . . . . .	...	...	...	...	10,93	1,03,75	2,47,90	26,76	9	40,03
France	1,53	...	...	...	3	3,13	31,31	...	...	1,27
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	...	6	20,92	60,50	2,90	...	9,03
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	...	6	38,71	1,43,29	15,53	...	28,65
Other Countries	19,26	1,23	2,57	19,47	7,96	10,19	27,20	4,47	2,56	6,30
TOTAL	2,76,77	2,70	13,70	20,36	19,13	1,76,90	5,19,35	56,23	2,65	85,36

No. 233.—EXPORTS of LAC.

United States	1,32,05	4,78,52	5,30,58	5,04,27	6,19,79	5,34,81	3,94,10	3,67,65	3,07,52	3,12,55
United Kingdom	80,45	2,06,91	1,52,69	1,78,60	2,28,49	1,90,48	1,61,01	1,38,10	1,09,10	1,87,58
Japan	27,02	8,91	17,99	24,26	42,62	31,49	39,49	28,61	19,37	25,38
France	13,71	9,80	10,99	18,05	29,90	36,28	34,99	26,96	18,12	14,00
Germany . . . . .	...	68	5,73	31,60	53,12	59,15	67,24	62,99	52,01	1,06,59
Philippines	14,42	5,20	4,38	15	66	66	92	1,70	55	52
Netherlands . . . . .	...	1,00	84	2,98	4,78	1,69	5,11	7,08	4,37	4,29
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	27,20	15,35	34,98	31,67	47,16	51,71	52,20	58,11	36,20	47,95
TOTAL	2,94,85	7,26,37	7,58,26	7,91,58	10,26,52	9,06,27	7,55,06	6,90,10	5,47,24	6,98,86

No. 234.—EXPORTS OF SEEDS.

COUNTRIES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
Linseed—										
United Kingdom	5,52,76	7,03,26	4,47,52	2,04,32	3,81,72	4,00,26	3,29,24	2,89,68	1,00,14	1,12,18
Belgium . . . . .	...	1,04,15	55,83	49,89	50,81	73,20	1,12,00	82,53	35,76	12,04
France	16,80	1,77,30	49,21	79,39	1,32,43	2,05,68	2,20,76	1,70,13	1,13,17	1,22,86
Australia	32,95	22,11	41,13	27,46	31,88	34,60	42,54	50,40	31,10	39,14
Italy	30,52	31,78	16,70	31,45	70,41	68,97	1,18,01	1,03,25	80,90	85,22
Germany . . . . .	...	5,76	3,37	8,83	6,10	19,06	29,93	25,07	26,12	36,27
Netherlands . . . . .	...	...	57	21,03	21,46	69,26	84,85	44,43	9,32	9,69
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	21,11	...	...	55	61	...	...	1,05	1	...
Other Countries	4,57	2,27	3,04	7,30	10,79	22,15	70,86	42,00	24,96	31,71
TOTAL	6,58,71	10,46,69	6,14,37	4,30,02	7,35,36	9,62,15	9,74,39	8,08,53	4,02,00	4,52,11
Groundnuts—										
France	9,09	2,92,96	1,08,28	3,68,58	5,00,50	5,35,99	5,54,85	5,36,02	3,25,87	3,82,38
United Kingdom	1,66	30,11	64,76	21,97	32,12	44,30	1,01,96	24,83	44,07	63,39
Belgium . . . . .	...	37,06	54,41	67,86	31,29	18,74	48,75	32,99	16,16	38,51
Italy	7,85	42,06	31,23	44,36	67,04	23,00	64,83	96,97	1,30,97	2,03,93
Straits Settlements	9,76	2,20	41	8	...	15	...	25	8	...
Other Countries	9,13	17,21	26,07	1,03,41	1,25,66	95,96	2,96,66	5,10,24	4,41,13	6,75,27
TOTAL	37,49	4,23,10	2,85,16	6,26,20	7,66,61	7,18,76	10,67,05	12,02,33	9,56,27	15,63,46
Rape—										
Belgium . . . . .	...	1,07,11	3,43,63	1,06,09	1,19,78	74,78	48,02	14,24	10,73	3,96
Germany . . . . .	...	...	70,12	73,32	1,38,98	1,53,68	85,54	18,66	23,11	21,34
United Kingdom	93,77	2,04,05	53,83	99,81	99,54	1,44,13	98,35	61,56	31,25	38,51
France	22,13	64,21	29,73	21,28	62,62	47,02	55,80	30,86	32,40	23,03
Italy	10,09	10,28	23,31	27,58	64,10	1,60,41	2,17,88	1,10,28	99,30	48,29
Netherlands . . . . .	...	10,50	43	11,05	60,39	60,48	77,55	15,17	25,69	19,66
Japan	18,51	...	...	3,35	7,65	59,31	6,34	6	...	1,61
Other Countries	82	86	3,02	4,29	5,12	9,43	14,00	8,27	4,29	4,94
TOTAL	1,45,33	3,97,01	5,29,07	3,16,77	5,56,17	7,35,84	6,03,57	2,69,09	3,10,77	1,47,29
Cotton—										
United Kingdom . . . . .	...	3,59,45	1,01,44	98,78	1,05,19	1,60,30	1,80,76	2,13,04	38,65	1,40,62
Ceylon	1,20	1,51	1,16	1,20	1,23	1,12	98	1,26	1,05	1,40
Other Countries	57	4,60	1,05	2,62	84	71	9,55	3,81	5,57	2,68
TOTAL	1,77	3,65,56	1,03,65	1,02,66	1,97,23	1,71,13	1,91,29	2,18,11	46,37	1,44,70
Copra—										
Belgium . . . . .	...	1,50	3,08	2,19	3,81	1,40	...	...	49	...
United Kingdom	1	38,31	2,22	2,95	13,64	8,87	1,20	...	3,25	...
France . . . . .	...	5,87	1,34	36	2,90	...	...	...	...	...
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	49	15,82	5,27	...	...	2,59	66
Other Countries	2,09	4,70	8,01	6,33	14,77	2,99	80	74	3,04	76
TOTAL	2,10	50,16	14,85	12,32	50,54	16,53	2,00	74	8,30	1,43
Castor—										
United Kingdom	1,74,77	7,99	15,67	24,71	34,01	39,54	73,66	71,51	44,15	71,23
United States of America . . . . .	...	2,29	8,25	45,95	70,78	95,20	1,00,55	1,09,20	90,68	1,03,84
Italy	3,58	9,40	4,49	5,18	18,53	15,47	35,85	18,89	15,40	22,53
France	45,57	2,27	2,56	15,53	36,27	50,15	48,80	42,93	35,40	33,93
Belgium . . . . .	...	86	1,62	8,96	18,07	17,70	14,00	15,13	9,48	15,23
Other Countries	3,22	32	2,53	3,74	5,70	8,93	15,88	10,10	8,62	10,67
TOTAL	2,90,14	23,13	35,12	1,04,07	1,83,36	2,26,99	2,86,67	2,67,69	2,03,73	2,56,33

No. 234.—EXPORTS of SEEDS—*contd.*

COUNTRIES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sesamum (til or jinjil)—										
Italy	...	76,25	23,45	32,82	32,23	2,67	54,07	34,35	13	3,17
Belgium	...	25,14	6,22	5,75	7,19	...	1,18	3,15	...	45
France	36	90,13	2,53	8,19	26,70	13,89	16,58	25,68	55	7,00
Austria and Hungary	...	10,16	2,38	25,21	15,35	46	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	...	...	64	10,28	64	3,12	6,60	3	1
United Kingdom	...	...	2	22	17	...	...	1	...	65
Other Countries	8,70	32,75	12,04	22,05	17,13	11,00	19,54	47,46	4,12	21,04
TOTAL	7,06	2,34,43	46,64	94,87	1,09,05	28,66	94,49	1,17,34	4,83	32,32
Poppy—										
France	6,59	33,30	14,35	17,49	10,43	15,23	8,81	6,17	92	2,27
Belgium	...	20	...	93	30	2	24	26	23	5
Other Countries	66	3,33	1,92	2,30	2,89	2,15	7,15	9,73	4,30	5,65
TOTAL	7,55	36,83	16,27	20,72	13,62	17,40	16,20	16,16	5,45	7,97
Mowra or Mowra—										
Belgium	...	78	5,74	1,14	7,03	3,42	96	70	2,59	5,49
France	...	1,84	2,06	...	7,06	3,57	2,06	62	3,37	69
United Kingdom	...	1,52	64	...	...	89	39	49	2,60	61
Germany	...	...	...	40	21,36	5,25	...	...	80	...
Other Countries	...	70	...	...	1	54	26	...	14,32	2
TOTAL	...	4,84	8,44	1,54	35,45	13,67	3,07	1,91	23,15	6,81
Other Seeds	31,71	45,13	30,11	31,52	95,09	90,59	75,52	62,88	40,88	54,57
TOTAL SEEDS	11,21,94	26,26,90	16,83,48	17,40,69	27,35,38	29,81,72	33,16,86	39,63,68	10,08,77	26,69,30

No. 235.—EXPORTS of INDIAN TEA

COUNTRIES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	14,78,86	13,02,38	10,42,80	16,11,64	19,14,03	27,96,69	20,78,52	23,74,77	24,68,88	28,44,09
Russia	...	11	...	...	...	...	8,38	12,08	88	34,24
Canada	4,40	43,51	27,61	55,11	74,29	1,04,53	82,75	56,37	83,14	69,48
Australia and New Zealand	34,60	40,60	25,52	35,45	28,66	32,62	42,30	44,61	60,92	23,67
Ceylon	7,92	11,18	22,45	25,80	15,46	23,94	27,25	29,56	31,24	38,58
Turkey, Asiatic	63,89	31,66	22,29	2	20	80	3,18	2,71	4,50	1,26
Persia	89,61	17,07	13,56	8,01	25,50	22,11	28,50	23,10	38,75	26,50
United States of America	9,30	34,46	12,91	34,04	29,50	54,73	54,81	38,11	61,91	73,09
Chile	32,78	19,07	8,99	3,98	7,52	11,41	9,13	11,72	10,11	8,02
Egypt	3,14	6,96	7,03	10,41	15,19	16,45	22,92	23,00	24,20	16,67
Union of South Africa	9,70	6,73	2,92	10,01	8,05	8,15	11,81	12,42	10,01	11,27
Germany	...	...	5	33	54	3,98	3,47	3,43	3,37	2,95
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)	2,43	38	2	13	6	10	98	11,63	4,21	25,33
Other Countries	48,01	41,53	28,94	28,00	84,91	89,40	60,24	68,82	1,01,20	78,34
TOTAL	17,77,58	20,56,50	12,14,98	18,22,01	22,04,00	31,64,61	35,39,24	27,12,17	29,03,77	32,48,49

No. 236.—QUANTITY (chests) and VALUE of INDIAN
and on PRIVATE ACCOUNT to

Destination	Consignee*	1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
		Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)
1. United Kingdom.†	Home Government (India Office)	2,400	20,11	900	7,61	...	...	...	...
2. Ceylon	Private merchants	70	2,47	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Colonial Government.	...	...	60	2,85	50	2,02	70	2,80
3. Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	Colonial Government.	3,961	78,22	3,750	73,75	3,000	60,00	2,700	61,00
	Private merchants	142	4,74	275	11,20	40	1,67	90	3,06
4. Hongkong	Colonial Government.	450	9,00	450	9,00	165	3,90	120	4,80
	Private merchants	51	1,69	369	13,02	431	21,41	315	14,96
5. Macao	Private merchants	500	16,10	...	...	250	12,07	...	...
	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Japan	Private merchants	1,030	64,30	980	40,64	750	39,64	100	5,17
7. Indo-China.	Private merchants	3,490	1,18,63	995	38,61	1,230	51,64	1,600	73,94
	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Java	Colonial Government.	2,400	60,00	2,000	50,00	3,000	75,00	2,250	63,00
9. Siam	Government	1,750	43,75	1,400	35,00	1,700	42,50	1,500	37,50
	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. British Borneo.	Colonial Government.	140	3,50	144	3,60	188	4,70	120	3,00
	Private	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Mauritius and Dependencies	Private merchants	42	1,38	23	98	...	...	...	...
	Colonial Government.	...	...	13	48	...	...	...	...
12. Persia	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	20	74	65	3,15
13. Other Countries.	Private merchants	2	7	1	4	3(a)	4(a)	4(b)	5(b)
	Private merchants	6,227	2,07,38	2,643	1,04,58	2,722	1,28,39	2,174	1,00,33
14. TOTAL	Colonial and other Govts.	8,701	1,05,47	7,816	1,79,68	8,105	2,18,14	6,760	1,92,10
	Home Government	2,400	20,11	900	7,61	...	...	...	...
15. GRAND TOTAL.		17,328	4,22,96	11,359	2,91,87	10,827	3,46,53	8,934	2,92,43

* Private merchants, Colonial Government, etc.

† The figures relate to medical opium which is sold to private manufacturers on account of the Government of India.
(a) Represents 2 chests, valued at Rs. 1,560, shipped to Aden on Government account, and 1 chest, valued at Rs. 2,250, exported to Zanzibar and Pemba.

(b) Represents 4 chests valued at Rs. 4,800 shipped to Aden on Government account.

No. 237.—EXPORTS of HIDES and SKINS.

COUNTRIES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Raw Hides †:										
United States of America	29,25	3,72,02	46,76	46	4,36	4,06	7,69	7,15	4,97	22,39
Germany . . . . .	...	60	36,92	88,78	1,04,04	1,46,51	1,70,72	1,25,78	1,10,95	1,92,91
United Kingdom	1,48,37	2,33,47	34,68	13,21	11,18	7,28	5,34	23,90	10,50	33,89
Italy	70,39	79,59	30,17	33,39	46,95	71,14	72,99	70,51	53,97	46,62
Spain	3,19	50,04	21,39	24,73	24,70	10,31	23,02	26,18	28,61	22,36
France	2,84	19,56	2,73	99	1,04	1,04	96	3,25	1,42	1,80
Netherlands . . . . .	...	12,59	1,69	76	70	2,89	4,56	5,22	4,53	7,37
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	30	1,19	8	47	13	10	...	..	...
Other Countries	7,37	57,07	24,62	13,98	24,25	41,51	45,42	58,61	43,05	57,35
TOTAL	2,61,41	8,25,24	2,00,15	1,81,36	2,17,69	2,85,47	3,30,79	3,20,58	2,57,80	3,84,89
Raw Skins †:										
United States of America	5,08,43	13,23,27	2,13,95	3,23,71	2,52,65	2,66,15	2,16,80	3,04,83	3,28,48	3,53,71
United Kingdom	53,59	90,06	68,79	25,77	34,55	32,92	37,12	22,99	27,29	33,25
France	50,82	65,61	12,86	14,62	18,60	30,59	35,00	35,45	51,94	41,30
Australia	24,84	21,64	9,61	10,99	10,22	9,41	6,87	7,11	9,61	11,19
Netherlands . . . . .	...	1,32	0,44	28,52	19,65	32,51	37,64	15,98	21,61	25,51
Canada	15,19	7,14	5,13	6,11	5,40	3,43	..	...	4	...
Japan	16,08	12	6	5	30	...	1	5	...	23
Other Countries	3,19	3,30	0,72	5,63	9,87	10,76	6,64	12,45	17,05	24,25
TOTAL	6,72,14	15,12,49	3,23,50	4,15,60	3,51,24	4,05,71	3,42,68	3,98,96	4,56,02	4,89,35
Dressed or Tanned Hides :										
United Kingdom	7,09,09	7,26,62	1,03,29	1,19,16	2,10,07	2,93,67	3,15,36	2,88,54	2,61,45	3,85,25
Other Countries	2,66	61,30	11,54	26,66	21,41	23,11	19,68	15,64	16,38	26,52
TOTAL	7,11,75	7,87,92	1,14,83	1,45,82	2,31,48	3,16,78	3,35,04	3,04,19	2,77,83	4,11,77
Dressed or Tanned Skins :										
United Kingdom	1,96,18	3,66,88	1,48,80	1,67,76	1,98,97	1,86,72	3,03,59	3,06,70	3,76,84	4,30,15
Japan	10,76	25,05	24,23	43,95	40,41	47,40	36,36	39,64	36,78	28,86
United States of America	40,46	63,65	12,73	12,39	15,36	19,57	25,33	29,88	30,85	19,21
Other Countries	7,81	11,38	16,65	22,16	19,49	19,39	17,86	17,14	15,39	17,28
TOTAL	2,55,21	4,66,96	2,02,41	2,46,26	2,74,23	2,73,08	3,83,14	3,93,36	4,59,86	4,95,50

† Excluding outtings.

No. 238.—EXPORTS of INDIGO.

COUNTRIES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Japan	40,39	80,08	21,01	28,37	1,04	5,89	2,05	5	4	13
United Kingdom	25,57	6,06	5,85	3,25	3,16	2,46	1,75	85	75	1,26
Egypt	17,64	22,88	4,76	7,14	3,51	4,22	1,61	1,27	53	40
Turkey, Asiatic	2,25	15,17	3,77	...	35	5	9	3	2	3
Arabia	22	1	29	38	22	20	5	3	5	2
United States of America	38,73	50	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	6,16	5,96	5,37	12,33	8,65	7,21	5,37	3,36	2,85	3,29
TOTAL	1,34,65	1,32,76	41,21	51,37	16,94	20,03	10,92	5,59	4,24	5,13

No. 239.—EXPORTS of VEGETABLE OIL (NON-ESSENTIAL).

United Kingdom	1,44,18	1,33,81	31,95	18,63	18,74	10,63	8,33	10,51	12,43	6,97
Belgium . . . . .	...	9,00	13,00	2,03	55	...	...	...	1	23
Italy	62,82	11,95	8,56	...	...	1	14	24	29	...
Mauritius and Dependencies	7,39	13,38	7,43	6,00	9,41	9,33	9,33	11,65	4,88	6,98
Natal	7,32	6,29	4,67	2,97	3,65	4,08	4,71	4,67	2,71	2,95
Straits Settlements	5,24	4,61	2,63	75	96	1,50	1,96	2,63	1,57	1,57
Ceylon	3,17	2,79	2,39	2,02	1,24	1,56	1,57	1,90	1,61	2,85
Australia	7,80	1,23	2,30	64	94	1,90	1,39	1,31	52	49
United States of America . . . . .	...	9,84	1,87	3,59	4,79	1,05	39	20	43	21
France	86	1,04	3	3	1	1	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	42,04	27,16	20,55	10,28	11,65	9,02	9,80	11,43	6,80	7,59
TOTAL	2,80,32	2,21,85	1,02,72	46,32	51,04	39,16	37,61	44,53	31,25	29,37

No. 240.—EXPORTS of OIL CAKES.

United Kingdom	10,01	98,29	53,91	64,93	63,79	65,70	91,52	66,68	86,25	1,04,00
Ceylon	52,18	60,84	42,10	38,36	40,91	50,58	44,45	68,29	60,24	58,61
Japan	36	18,48	11,61	21,85	40,55	62,26	42,16	40,01	36,40	31,86
Java	17,62	2,83	1,07	31	80	1,82	93	...	...	50
Straits Settlements	4,21	1,92	1,04	2,10	1,50	2,13	1,76	2,02	2,93	2,06
Other Countries	16	1,14	91	9,02	0,68	11,61	39,16	33,62	57,94	1,17,66
TOTAL	84,44	1,83,50	1,16,63	1,36,57	1,72,23	1,94,10	2,20,00	2,10,62	2,52,76	3,14,19

No. 241.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA.

ARTICLES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	1,88,01	42,43	39,97	18,15	15,47	16,76	13,26	20,17	23,90	9,41
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	1,42,94	1,04,38	69,30	15,89	66,64	28,12	24,27	23,57	23,71	35,68
Books and Printed Matter	34	44	78	3,71	3,32	1,33	1,43	1,30	1,74	2,15
Building and Engineering Materials	43	1,42	8,10	6,40	2,72	5,21	2,42	3,21	5,72	5,60
Carriages and Carts	18,09	37,51	85,12	1,22,80	1,12,07	72,92	44,29	26,45	37	1,49
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	49,25	31,20	37,77	52,42	45,00	29,99	10,19	13,19	12,78	11,89
Coal and Coke	6,86	10	...	1,56,68	1,11,89	91	1,84	90	2	...
Cotton manufactures	81,84	29,71	4,01	15,66	33,19	32,19	20,20	18,89	17,78	12,80
Flax manufactures	44,23	29,73	10,50	5,75	7,26	6,34	6,98	7,29	9,25	6,20
Hardware and Cutlery	1,04,06	87,00	99,17	97,17	74,58	52,27	28,56	28,39	29,84	24,22
Instruments and Apparatus	43,04	41,91	63,78	1,10,57	67,93	51,10	33,07	44,10	46,51	53,48
Machinery and Millwork	38,25	44,70	87,58	1,18,88	2,04,50	1,00,24	88,84	1,11,29	1,20,14	1,24,08
Metals	1,93,91	1,66,69	2,07,11	1,51,77	96,48	60,40	63,33	1,31,51	1,02,57	1,75,54
Paper, Stationery, etc.	40,06	40,31	42,59	61,48	61,15	73,38	37,65	47,35	46,29	50,66
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	63,53	4,46,20	2,43,50	3,95,07	2,70,23	2,28,00	1,29,55	3,14,85	2,83,27	4,58,03
Ships, Parts of	1,95	1,95	8,85	32,16	30,65	74	43	1,59	3,57	2,71
Telegraph Materials	21,24	57,90	43,32	63,59	37,88	14,85	2,09	2,22	44	53
Woolen manufactures	3,63,56	68,96	5,27	7,30	9,83	31,50	29,11	32,33	30,13	33,09
All other Articles	5,50,84	1,40,48	1,50,83	2,83,77	1,04,70	1,50,94	1,31,23	1,49,97	2,01,73	1,59,16
TOTAL	19,52,83	13,78,00	11,97,65	16,25,13	13,43,47	9,57,19	6,73,83	9,82,35	9,59,76	11,68,74

No. 242.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN and FOREIGN) EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA.

ARTICLES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	92	60,44	27,60	4,83	2,22	1,21	2,86	83	2,33	4,38
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	1,70	8,89	15,69	2,97	46,55	6,57	17,53	7,05	4,37	2,30
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	70	3,82	26,66	3,06	31	20	1,30	6,62	1,08	39
Grain, Pulse, and Flour (a)	...	...	1,99,99	65,61	14,11	9,32	6,02	5,23	4,49	3,70
Metals	2,00	4,99	28,48	7,31	4,13	60	7,32	6,74	16,81	16,11
Opium (b)	1,07,25	95,84	93,92	87,05	65,86	79,37	1,13,31	1,03,03	1,19,48	1,18,17
Telegraph Materials	15,45	1,16	2,46	1,32	2,00	1,24	60	1,41	43	78
All other Articles	14,79	4,23,54	5,65,00	1,49,26	39,46	48,04	57,80	17,61	11,49	13,41
TOTAL	1,42,81	5,96,48	9,59,82	3,21,41	1,74,64	1,46,55	2,06,83	1,48,52	1,80,48	1,57,24

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1920.

(b) Separately recorded under Government stores from April, 1917.

No. 243.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS of OUNCES.

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.

COUNTRIES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom . . . . .	...	{ 6,70,29 *22,11,43	{ 6,12,77 *10,41,22	{ 5,80,57	27,21,55	16,20,35	23,02,14	10,62,06	2,70,38	3,91,41
France . . . . .	...	...	...	8,18	5,74,61	1,17,49	1,83,20	28,65	...	...
Malta . . . . .	...	...	9,78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	...	...	12,74	...	9,93	...	1,82,05	37	15	1,08
TOTAL . . . . .	...	27,81,71	16,76,49	5,97,75	33,06,08	17,43,84	26,77,39	10,91,08	2,79,53	3,92,40
AFRICA :										
Zanzibar and Pemba . . . . .	...	7	68,00	80	...	...	...	1	3	28
Kenya Colony . . . . .	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt . . . . .	...	...	...	...	22,56	10,97	5,02	13,47	1,00,62	2,08,44
Union of South Africa	6	5	4,69	...	...	3,31,18	23,46,64	19,52,55	11,77,17	8,47,09
Other Countries	1	61	2,59	1,15	5	4,00	1	3	...	...
TOTAL	7	73	70,47	2,04	32,61	3,46,16	23,51,86	19,66,06	12,83,82	10,50,80
AMERICA :										
United States . . . . .	...	{ 3,62,79 *5,60,06	{ 47,24	1,32,51	2,90,97	2,67,27	20,35,36	2,32,24	8,68	1,21,78
Canada . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	9,42,97	47,24	1,32,51	2,90,97	2,67,27	20,35,36	2,32,24	8,68	1,21,78
ASIA :										
Aden	3	{ 47 *15,00	{ 92,11 *50,55	89,51	43,57	62,54	25,60	32,86	31,96	32,40
Arabia	17	...	10,66	23,26	{ 4,99 *90	2,63	3,10	2,96	15,40	29,40
Ceylon . . . . .	...	5,10	12,08	...	...	19,67	9,74	1,21	3,97	27,96
Hongkong . . . . .	...	99,83	50	2,24	15,65	17,34	20,90	11,68	4,52	6,65
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao). . . . .	...	{ 27,83 *2,44,24	...	6,72	36,41	19,01	2,62	76	1,14	18
Japan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
Java . . . . .	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	1,97	8,81	62,73	39	29,62	7,09	7,12	5,60	4,60	10,22
Turkey in Asia	2	73	{ 2,34,98 *1,00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mesopotamia . . . . .	...	...	...	3,58,31	51,85	76,74	18,42	79,23	66,39	24,59
Other Countries	37	7	13,62	14,71	{ 1,63 *13	2,49	24	5,62	16,46	17,60
TOTAL	2,56	4,02,14	4,94,06	4,96,14	1,85,28	2,07,51	96,74	1,80,22	1,46,44	1,48,99
AUSTRALASIA . . . . .	...	{ 20,37 *2,25,00	{ 62,60 *6,77,34	{ 6,31	1,53,60	3,38,34	3,60,55	2,75,01	94,39	2,31,65
Total, Private	3,63	10,97,08	12,51,50	13,92,04	41,31,36	20,25,32	74,28,98	35,22,99	19,50,12	18,13,44
.. Government	*2,25,00	*37,28,08	11,05,88	...	1,03	...	...	...	...	...
Total Value	2,27,63	48,25,16	23,57,38	13,62,04	41,32,39	20,25,32	74,28,98	35,22,99	19,50,12	18,13,44
.. Quantity Oz. (thousands)	889	7,829	3,727	1,790	5,678	4,329	12,024	6,202	3,403	3,188

[Continued on next page

TRADE—TREASURE

No. 243.—VALUE OF TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.

COUNTRIES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
SILVER										
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom . . . . .	...	80	7,06,16							
France	*23,88	*82,71	*5,32	8,80,26	10,44,42	9,91,45	5,27,94	6,38,32	12,00,31	5,71,53
Other Countries . . . . .	...	...	...	2,35	5,88	9,90	1,45	...	32,90	83,32
TOTAL	23,88	83,57	7,11,46	8,82,01	10,50,30	10,01,45	5,29,39	6,51,10	12,51,76	6,78,30
AFRICA :										
Zanzibar and Pemba	2	5	8	45	30	4,03	20,38	7,28	61	32
Kenya Colony	1	...	...	2,24,01	19,04	1,97	2,52	...	...	...
Egypt . . . . .	...	40	...	14	...	6	12	...	44	21,90
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) . . . . .	...	...	...	8,76	11,14	55,95	85	...	70,95	11,70
Other Countries	13	5	6,30	{ 17,83 } { *8,84 }	55,63	16,02	32,66	16,20	16,08	15,22
TOTAL	16	50	6,38	2,60,03	86,11	78,03	56,53	25,48	88,08	59,14
AMERICA :										
United States	*49,93,73	*17,81,46	49,54	1,13,68	3,95,22	8,82,61	14,09,40	9,47,73	4,50,73	6,87,42
Canada . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,44	...	...
TOTAL	49,93,73	17,81,46	49,54	1,13,68	3,95,22	8,82,61	14,09,40	9,40,17	4,00,73	6,87,42
ASIA :										
Aden	{ ... } { *2,43 }	1,02	27,89	{ 29,11 } { *2,37 }	19,08	2,78	93	8,28	14,97	10,44
Arabia	83	1,51	20,82	{ 65,61 } { *6 }	56,52	*3,80	*5	*2,83	*3,65	*55
Bahrain Islands	2	...	15,94	*3,00	*3,83	*2,00	*2,00	*1,52	...	*2,59
Ceylon	{ ... } { *6,00 }	{ 10 } { *93,31 }	11,03	32,73	23,00	9,15	55,28	34,46	25,42	16,78
Hongkong	{ ... } { *13,21,57 }	{ 43 } { *8,99,40 }	16,01	3,78	...	7	...	8,08	93	25,02
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	{ 7 } { 1,14,81 }	86	1,05,65	8,50	16,81	8,84	43	1,26	7,40	2,48
Japan . . . . .	...	...	7,41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	1,00	{ 1,19 } { *44,45 }	5,06	9,58	{ 26,57 } { *20,00 }	11,50	20,51	15,21	{ 7,59 } { *6,73 }	88
Siam	1	3	*23,37	...	3,31	*20,00	8,84	5,96	63	...
Straits Settlements	{ 1,13,45 } { *68,06 }	2,30	28,02	1,41	38	1,21	3	15,95	16	...
Turkey in Asia	{ 3,93 } { *25 }	6,50	19,50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mesopotamia . . . . .	...	...	...	1,88,42	1,40,23	{ 39,01 } { *6,38 }	73,29	35,18	21,74	16,00
Other Countries . . . . .	...	...	...	90	...	28	16	20	4	...
TOTAL	16,31,93	10,52,01	3,48,73	4,17,04	4,06,94	1,59,14	3,08,03	1,63,24	2,00,67	1,07,89
AUSTRALASIA	*2,54,22	*81,19	{ 1,84 } { *1,10 }	78,78	*72	1,55,76	89,04	1,24,72	1,50,71	1,45,10
Total, Private	1,19,47	15,24	10,90,15	17,32,93	20,71,44	21,78,09	24,26,02	19,85,35	21,65,96	16,44,23
.. Government	*67,89,45	*29,83,49	*28,82	*14,03	22,89	33,18	2,05	4,35	16,38	8,14
Total Value	69,08,92	29,98,73	11,18,97	17,47,86	20,94,38	22,10,27	24,23,07	19,89,70	21,76,34	16,47,37
.. Quantity . Oz. (thousands)	241,747	101,051	43,221	73,838	96,500	107,837	123,329	108,347	134,006	107,652
GRAND TOTAL, IMPORTS OF TREASURE VALUE	71,36,55	78,23,89	34,76,35	31,29,90	62,26,72	51,35,59	98,57,05	55,12,69	41,26,46	34,60,81

No. 244.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA by SEA distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES.

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

COUNTRIES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom	1,78,32	{ 6,93,14 * 5,91,40 }	3	...	9	...	2	...	1	...
Other Countries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
TOTAL	1,78,32	12,84,63	3	...	9	...	2	...	1	6
AFRICA :										
Egypt . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,44	9,14	...	...
Other Countries	19	...	...	1,55	2,79	3,62	8,04	5,02	12	16
TOTAL	19	...	...	1,55	2,79	3,62	9,48	14,16	12	16
AMERICA :										
Canada	72,43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States	*3,07,04	...	8,58,42	11,95,99	...	...	...	...	9	...
TOTAL	3,80,37	...	8,58,42	11,95,99	...	...	...	...	9	...
ASIA :										
Arabia . . . . .	...	...	99	...	98	1,50	2,89	1,39	19	...
Bahrain Islands . . . . .	...	...	*6,95	*7,21	17	51	18,93	...	...	...
Ceylon	13	...	3	...	42	16	3,00	35	9	6
Hongkong . . . . .	...	...	8,32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan . . . . .	...	...	12,56,83	4,59,97	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Straits Settlements . . . . .	...	...	6,11	2,13	...	72	1,25	21,17	5,58	2,41
Turkey in Asia . . . . .	...	...	1,47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	...	*7,50	{ 5,40 *1 }	1,64	8,56	17	70	47	3,99	75
TOTAL	13	7,50	12,58,11	4,70,95	10,43	3,06	26,82	23,88	9,85	3,22
AUSTRALASIA	*2,25,00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Private	2,51,07	6,93,14	21,39,60	16,61,28	13,31	6,68	36,32	37,54	10,07	3,44
.. Government	*5,32,04	*5,98,99	*6,96	*7,21	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Value	7,84,01	12,92,13	21,46,56	16,68,49	13,31	6,68	36,32	37,54	10,07	3,44
.. Quantity Oz. (thousands)	1,345	2,223	2,907	2,049	19	10	59	66	17	6

[Continued on next page

No. 244.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

COUNTRIES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	SILVER									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000) 5,17	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000) 52	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000) ...
EUROPE:										
United Kingdom . . .	...	...	{ *2	12	{ *9	2	4,57	...	1	{ *1,48
Other Countries . . .	...	...	...	...	16	42	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	...	...	5,10	12	57	44	4,57	...	1	1,48
AFRICA:										
Zanzibar and Pemba . .	30	...	20,44	5,00	4,25	25	23,05	5,08	5	...
Kenya Colony . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	49	52
Egypt	{ 5,97 *33	*31	...	...	...	...	5	2	7	5
Mauritius and Depen- dencies (including Seychelles) . . .	...	...	1,28,36	2	1,47	70,20	...	...	25	30,40
Other Countries . . .	...	...	...	...	...	*4	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	6,50	31	1,57,80	5,02	5,72	70,40	23,10	5,51	86	30,77
ASIA:										
Aden	*30	*1,60	...	20	15	2,32	1,12	1,23	...	3,05
Arabia	*32 { *1,41	{ 4	12,59	27,93	52,75	31,65	44,48	17,00	24,85	17,40
Bahrain Islands . . .	*7,50	*7,52	6,53	31,90	93,42	69,38	40,47	13,80	55,92	67,75
Ceylon	1	34,90	{ 10,94 *30,00	4,18	{ 31 *5,00	30,27	40,34	{ 1,68 *6,50	33,62	68
Hongkong China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	...	...	3,38	24,75	40,97	...	...	...	...	{ 1,30,89 *3,23
1,03,42	1,32,17	45,30	1,31,56	2,52,48	1,95,95	63,25	...	...	...
Henjam Island . . .	*27	...	...	*9	...	...	*14	*28	*15	...
Persia	*25,00	*3,28	24,54	*11	7,90	{ 1,38 *44	11,37	11,64	7,43	{ *37 *8
5,06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam . . . . .	...	...	...	6,60	2,60	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements . .	11,58	23,08	1,03,02	2,91	1,95	17	17	19,83	2,54	54
Turkey in Asia . . .	*61,55	*1,87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries . . .	...	...	4,26	2,28	2,38	{ 1,83 *4	2,20	{ 70 *2	83	1,89
TOTAL . . .	1,10,53	75,54	3,07,53	2,33,10	2,52,52	2,69,54	3,92,99	2,71,73	1,88,67	2,31,48
AUSTRALASIA . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Private . . .	17,78	58,82	4,40,55	2,33,04	2,53,78	3,39,95	4,20,30	2,70,14	1,89,31	2,59,02
.. Government . . .	*90,27	*17,03	*30,02	*20	*5,09	*52	*36	*7,15	*23	4,71
Total Value . . .	1,17,03	75,85	4,70,57	2,38,24	2,58,57	3,40,47	4,20,66	2,77,29	1,89,54	2,63,73
.. Quantity Oz. (thousands)	4,719	4,110	20,981	9,704	10,443	14,573	10,975	14,083	9,764	14,830
GRAND TOTAL, EXPORTS OF TREASURE VALUE . .	9,01,04	13,67,98	26,17,13	19,06,73	2,72,18	3,47,15	4,56,98	3,14,83	1,90,61	2,67,17

No. 245.—BALANCE OF TRADE*

(In lakhs of Rupees)

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+2,39,33	+3,12,28	+2,40,01	+2,31,38	+2,99,16
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+14,55	+17,78	+19,16	+14,06	+15,16
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	-1,69,03	-2,00,80	-3,35,60	-2,66,34	-2,24,31(a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+84,85	+1,29,26	-77,43	-20,90	+90,01
Gold (private)†	-2	-10,97	+6,88	+2,79	-41,18
Silver (private)†	-8	+16	-7,59	-14,95	-18,17
Currency Notes (private)	-	-	-	-	-91
Balance of transactions in Treasure (private)	-8	-10,82	+1,29	-12,16	-60,26
Total Visible Balance of Trade	+84,77	+1,18,44	-76,14	-33,06	+29,76
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom (b)	-30,91	-36,81(c)	...	...	-7,06
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	+7,08	+18,59	+29,55	...	...
Transfers of Government Securities	+70	-1,34	-66	+1,53	+2,62
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	-26	-28	-23	-27	-35
Balance of Remittances of Funds	-23,30	-19,85	+27,76	+1,26	-4,79

	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+3,48,54	+3,64,66	+3,74,84	+3,01,44	+3,19,15
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+13,07	+13,51	+10,49	+8,01	+9,54
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	-2,17,03(a)	-2,43,16(a)	-2,24,20(a)	-2,29,96(a)	-2,46,73(a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+1,44,58	+1,35,01	+1,61,13	+79,47	+61,96
Gold (private)†	-29,19	-78,93	-34,85	-19,40	-18,10
Silver (private)†	-18,38	-20,06	-17,16	-19,79	-13,85
Currency Notes (private)	-1,08	-28	+12	-14	-24
Balance of Transactions in Treasure (private)†	-48,65	-94,27	-51,88	-39,33	-32,19
Total Visible Balance of Trade	+96,23	+60,74	+1,09,25	+40,14	+49,77
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom (b)	-33,39	-56,35	-61,24	-2,82	-37,77
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	...	...	...	+1,98	...
Transfers of Government Securities	-35	-38	-1,27	+3	+28
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	-44	-41	-36	-34	-35
Balance of Remittances of Funds	-34,18	-57,14	-62,87	-1,20	-37,84

NOTE.—In these balances plus (+) signifies net export and minus (-) net import.

* All possible items in the balance of Trade cannot be included in the table.

† Excludes transactions which do not enter into the balance of trade.

(a) Exclusive of the value of railway materials imported direct by State Railways working under Company management, which was not paid for in the ordinary way and not therefore taken into account in arriving at the balance of trade.

(b) Figures for the years prior to 1921-22 represent only Council Bills and telegraphic transfers paid in India.

(c) Includes T. Ts. from the Bank of Montreal paid in India for Rs. 2,25,63,000.

No. 246.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND,
IMPORT-

COUNTRIES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia { Merchandise	4,02	2,03	35,87	46,67	93,74
{ Treasure . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Afghanistan { Merchandise	1,70,07	2,06,29	1,32,85	80,95	1,60,62
{ Treasure	6,80	30	...	...	4,18
Tirah { Merchandise	12,59	10,19	6,17	5,12	6,50
{ Treasure . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Dir, Swat and Bajaur { Merchandise	47,45	39,11	41,41	31,51	30,76
{ Treasure	43	1	...	...	...
Buner Merchandise	1,50	1,17	4,13	1,85	1,49
Waziristan Merchandise	13,36	1,73	59,31	57,80	9,67
Kurram Valley Merchandise	2,60	1,95	1,00	67	51
Chinese Turkistan { Merchandise	17,45	13,37	26,76	17,27	21,26
{ Treasure	15,14	11,00	8,36	2,20	1,47
Central Asia { Merchandise	15,32	10,91	20,46	12,17	19,70
{ Treasure	15,65	11,56	8,54	2,30	1,82
Tibet { Merchandise	68,96	65,74	61,32	55,13	58,71
{ Treasure	4,00	3,76	4,24	7,81	5,64
Nepal { Merchandise	4,77,13	5,20,13	5,06,93	5,91,42	5,08,03
{ Treasure	43,68	27,70	19,95	22,98	16,04
Sikkim { Merchandise	32,44	51,05	55,94	68,47	69,20
{ Treasure	31	30	29	13	16
Bhutan { Merchandise	9,07	5,23	11,73	8,54	14,10
{ Treasure	5	1	5	1	16
Towang Merchandise	55	63	40	58	46
Nágá and Mishmi Hills Merchandise	2,71	3,43	2,50	3,05	2,96
Duffa and Aka Hills Merchandise	1	1	1	...	...
Western China { Merchandise	70,12	73,46	66,27	85,02	1,00,01
{ Treasure	61,92	50,06	54,22	45,42	55,27
Unadministered Kachin Country { Merchandise	86	17	26	38	60
{ Treasure	1,50	1,57	1,92	1,46	1,34
Shan States { Merchandise	3,05,54	3,12,81	3,98,36	3,95,87	4,62,90
{ Treasure	1,05,18	91,20	1,02,44	1,03,92	1,19,49
Karennee { Merchandise	20,90	22,83	30,11	7,35	7,51
{ Treasure	2,63	2,42	2,57	2,91	3,10
North Siam { Merchandise	18,33	22,41	25,58	26,57	29,19
{ Treasure	8,47	9,58	10,26	8,20	6,25
South Siam { Merchandise	14,35	20,34	24,43	14,34	13,44
{ Treasure	1,42	1,10	1,29	2,16	1,83
Other Countries { Merchandise	19	15	50	76	60
{ Treasure	26	10	17	13	9
TOTAL { Merchandise	13,14,51	14,85,04	16,02,30	15,11,67	16,10,96
{ Treasure	2,07,53	2,17,27	2,14,20	2,05,63	2,16,63
Provinces into which imported—					
Sind and British Baluchistan	1,03,57	1,61,53	1,44,16	1,07,10	2,12,96
N.-W. Frontier Province	1,63,93	1,91,88	1,35,40	1,16,45	94,11
Kashmir	41,71	32,62	44,76	28,90	32,26
Punjab	37,94	28,56	36,68	24,81	30,97
United Provinces	1,59,57	1,83,32	2,04,96	2,05,12	1,93,81
Bihar and Orissa	3,31,29	3,17,58	3,15,88	3,59,23	2,97,43
Bengal	1,23,54	1,57,66	2,05,68	1,69,59	1,56,17
Assam	8,88	6,22	11,26	6,72	10,25
Burma	6,11,31	6,22,94	7,17,72	6,90,58	7,90,93
TOTAL	15,82,04	17,02,31	16,16,40	17,17,30	18,27,79

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., whence IMPORTED and PROVINCES into which
 ED.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
56,04	66,32				Merchandise } Persia Treasure }
...	...				
94,34	1,67,95				Merchandise } Afghanistan Treasure }
...	83				
2,41	10,47				Merchandise } Tirah Treasure }
...	...				
10,60	35,03				Merchandise } Dir, Swat and Treasure } Bajaur
...	...				
49	1,33				Merchandise } Buner
2,88	14,82				Merchandise } Waziristan
16	1,02				Merchandise } Kurram Valley
22,55	22,63				Merchandise } Chinese Turki- Treasure } stan
2,15	6,67				
19,90	21,12				Merchandise } Central Asia Treasure }
2,17	5,95				
74,68	57,39				Merchandise } Tibet Treasure }
9,67	6,80				
6,07,21	5,82,00				Merchandise } Nepal Treasure }
20,03	18,58				
73,46	65,51				Merchandise } Sikkim Treasure }
29	5				
9,68	7,55				Merchandise } Bhutan Treasure }
...	...				
20	2				Merchandise } Towang
4,63	4,32	(a)	(a)	(a)	Merchandise } Naga and Mishmi Hills
5	61				Merchandise } Duffa and Aka Hills
1,14,72	1,22,34				Merchandise } Western China Treasure }
38,36	32,40				
28	27				Merchandise } Unadminis- Treasure } tered Kachin Country
1,33	1,03				Merchandise } Shan States Treasure }
6,27,41	8,44,13				
1,32,40	1,46,97				
9,74	7,53				Merchandise } Karennee Treasure }
9,05	2,80				
33,02	20,39				Merchandise } North Siam Treasure }
6,07	5,65				
12,28	17,38				Merchandise } South Siam Treasure }
2,13	1,74				
68	33				Merchandise } Other Coun- Treasure } tries
3	5				
17,77,39	20,79,46				Merchandise } TOTAL Treasure }
2,18,28	2,29,52				
1,40,68	1,63,36				Provinces into which im- ported—
24,47	1,14,26				Sind and British Baluchistan
33,90	36,74				N.-W. Frontier Province
35,12	30,12				Kashmir
2,60,76	2,40,04				Punjab
3,48,43	3,37,99				United Provinces
1,04,48	1,40,52				Bihar and Orissa
6,46	5,32				Bengal
9,81,89	12,11,63				Assam
					Barma
10,95,67*	23,08,08				TOTAL

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July 1923 to February 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April, 1926.

NO. 247.—VALUE of REGISTERED EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA, by LAND
which

COUNTRIES		1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	Merchandise	37,77	1,03,48	1,05,30	63,74	1,27,65
Afghanistan	{ Merchandise	3,03,07	2,41,10	1,54,32	1,35,37	1,57,52
	{ Treasure	1,76	1,55	...	37	...
Tirah	Merchandise	22,63	21,31	10,32	10,10	10,24
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur	{ Merchandise	88,59	80,31	82,41	65,34	65,99
	{ Treasure	1,34	54	1,08	1	...
Buner	Merchandise	3,10	2,47	6,41	2,83	3,28
Waziristan	Merchandise	11,21	1,16	74,07	31,44	7,49
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	17,64	11,36	9,03	3,56	7,50
Chinese Turkistan	{ Merchandise	35,30	44,77	41,80	21,80	22,14
	{ Treasure . . . . .	...	...	1	20	6
Central Asia	{ Merchandise	37,93	42,57	44,00	25,65	24,62
	{ Treasure	1,71	1,79	1,25	87	93
Tibet	{ Merchandise	22,56	32,04	31,34	23,11	30,26
	{ Treasure	5,00	4,46	4,68	4,64	5,82
Nepal	{ Merchandise	2,28,07	2,90,46	2,82,08	2,49,27	2,75,26
	{ Treasure	6,40	4,52	4,95	3,70	4,71
Sikkim	{ Merchandise	12,42	16,47	15,06	3,13	15,32
	{ Treasure	18	19	18	17	19
Bhutan	{ Merchandise	6,74	3,36	7,61	4,20	8,60
	{ Treasure	5	4	3	7	12
Towang	Merchandise	47	45	47	43	37
Nágá and Mishmi Hills	{ Merchandise	4,20	3,95	5,33	3,59	3,23
	{ Treasure . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise	1	1	1	...	...
Western China	{ Merchandise	1,00,77	1,15,71	1,01,40	1,00,23	77,15
	{ Treasure	41,54	9,15	10,83	10,11	6,95
Unadministered Kachin Coun-try	{ Merchandise	1,64	1,24	1,63	1,39	1,17
	{ Treasure	1,10	65	77	69	48
Shan States	{ Merchandise	4,07,61	4,85,82	5,17,44	4,64,59	6,14,89
	{ Treasure	45,04	23,45	23,33	19,02	17,29
Kareennes	{ Merchandise	8,28	8,02	4,69	2,46	3,07
	{ Treasure	5,63	4,31	5,10	78	1,67
North Siam	{ Merchandise	11,76	16,33	19,47	11,92	9,70
	{ Treasure	5,22	10,35	6,65	11,03	11,37
South Siam	{ Merchandise	1,77	4,53	4,58	4,26	2,85
	{ Treasure	3,32	3,46	3,26	3,07	1,96
Other Countries	Merchandise	22	16	4	31	36
TOTAL		13,63,76	15,27,08	15,18,78	12,58,05	14,65,97
		1,18,29	64,46	62,32	54,73	51,46
Provinces from which exported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan		1,94,13	2,60,37	2,29,46	1,93,40	2,32,03
N.-W. Frontier Province		2,92,38	2,01,80	2,10,95	1,31,25	1,45,21
Kashmir		41,29	48,82	47,58	27,32	27,49
Punjab		41,79	47,42	49,45	35,89	31,11
United Provinces		53,98	71,71	78,33	72,80	78,31
Bihar and Orissa		1,80,75	2,23,28	2,09,68	1,81,85	1,99,38
Bengal		34,50	48,69	44,51	35,10	47,49
Assam		9,56	6,42	12,00	6,31	9,97
Barma		6,33,67	6,83,03	6,90,16	6,29,46	7,48,46
TOTAL		14,82,05	15,91,54	15,81,10	13,12,78	15,20,43

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., to which EXPORTED and PROVINCES from EXPORTED.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,51,60	2,56,45				Merchandise } Persia
1,72,59	2,78,20				Merchandise } Afghanistan
48	...				Treasure }
4,85	13,37				Merchandise } Tirah
14,32	51,56				Merchandise } Dir, Swat, and
...	...				Treasure } Bajaur
82	1,26				Merchandise } Buner
4,56	6,43				Merchandise } Waziristan
2,69	13,77				Merchandise } Kurram Valley
25,20	14,23				Merchandise } Chinese
24	41				Treasure } Turkistan
28,74	15,39				Merchandise } Central Asia
1,08	1,22				Treasure }
34,50	35,54				Merchandise } Tibet
3,49	16,13				Treasure }
2,60,68	2,79,43				Merchandise } Nepal
3,00	4,06				Treasure }
16,04	15,79				Merchandise } Sikkim
40	34				Treasure }
4,09	2,10				Merchandise } Bhutan
7	9				Treasure }
12	4				Merchandise } Towang
4,14	4,27				Merchandise } Nagá and Mishmi
...	...				Treasure } Hills
2	99	(a)	(a)	(a)	Merchandise } Duffa and Aka
63,89	96,78				Merchandise } Hills
8,80	9,83				Treasure } Western China
1,12	1,09				Merchandise } Unadministered
59	33				Treasure } Kachin Coun-
7,25,34	7,03,51				try
20,31	20,18				Merchandise } Shan States
2,47	3,25				Treasure }
1,78	1,03				Merchandise } Karennee
10,91	10,28				Treasure }
13,17	11,29				Merchandise } North Siam
3,22	2,95				Treasure }
1,62	1,35				Merchandise } South Siam
30	18				Treasure }
15,72,41	18,06,66				Merchandise } Other Countries
55,23	66,86				Treasure }
2,63,49	3,98,74				Provinces from which exported—
97,94	2,22,31				Sind and British Baluchistan
30,42	19,22				N.-W. Frontier Province
31,54	18,68				Kashmir
75,09	64,13				Punjab
2,10,65	1,96,45				United Provinces
42,70	63,34				Bihar and Orissa
6,40	5,98				Bengal
8,72,41	8,61,87				Assam
					Burma
16,27,64*	18,73,72				TOTAL

*Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July, 1923, to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS INTO INDIA					
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)	2,64,71	2,07,63	2,52,00	3,17,28	2,44,65
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts.	1,03,14	2,84,89	1,93,64	1,51,34	2,10,28
Metals and manufactures of metals	1,28,78	1,09,58	1,61,63	1,32,74	1,82,25
Provisions (chiefly Ght)	1,08,54	1,37,31	1,39,56	1,45,65	1,86,66
Living Animals	82,70	97,06	1,35,24	1,13,16	1,07,35
Raw Wool	1,49,16	1,28,89	1,18,98	60,09	95,71
Wood	49,90	49,41	91,37	93,70	41,45
Raw Silk	82,58	78,95	75,98	84,51	1,06,47
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)	56,59	90,32	75,06	61,07	54,06
Tea	39,56	33,41	40,96	45,52	41,47
Hides, Skins, and Horns	44,42	41,23	38,52	24,22	23,54
Raw Jute	25,82	21,84	28,88	18,35	18,02
Drugs and Medicines	16,85	16,62	22,78	16,51	20,79
Tobacco	12,04	16,23	22,60	18,70	23,59
Spices	25,14	23,19	21,03	21,29	19,98
Dyeing Materials	11,44	12,46	19,04	19,35	18,82
Lao	5,83	16,24	12,63	18,29	22,43
EXPORTS FROM INDIA					
Cotton Goods, Foreign	3,32,27	3,44,64	2,73,65	2,10,22	2,95,15
Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)	1,10,11	1,92,92	2,24,94	1,59,29	2,48,20
Grain and Pulse	29,03	39,51	1,29,20	91,99	50,77
Cotton Goods, Indian	1,55,76	1,79,04	1,06,31	1,06,84	1,05,46
Sugar	81,28	49,37	96,45	81,67	63,96
Cotton Yarn, Indian	1,04,10	1,07,53	73,99	78,33	61,82
Provisions	50,39	62,65	58,15	53,09	59,65
Petroleum	33,83	62,84	55,04	70,73	72,94
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	64,35	61,74	42,37	33,54	55,80
Raw Cotton	10,03	19,62	36,93	9,45	8,34
Spices	31,84	35,08	34,44	35,74	34,99
Salt	33,24	31,13	30,89	31,19	30,66
Dyeing Materials	16,73	21,80	26,93	15,77	20,11
Living Animals	14,13	14,97	19,80	14,59	14,35
Tobacco	20,34	20,61	19,37	21,12	23,41
Leather	24,30	22,72	18,54	14,60	14,84
Silk Goods	17,17	13,48	14,48	9,88	7,45
Tea	28,17	22,13	14,31	31,25	47,34
Apparel	8,89	36,93	9,81	10,46	19,47

MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER.

1923-24*	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					—
					IMPORTS INTO INDIA
2,52,06	3,20,17				Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)
1,44,03	1,77,66				Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts
2,76,97	4,70,83				Metals and manufactures of metals
1,69,39	1,79,74				Provisions (chiefly Ghee)
95,79	80,76				Living Animals
1,01,58	1,03,34				Raw Wool
54,50	50,65				Wood
1,26,48	1,42,18				Raw Silk
47,87	45,38				Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)
46,24	52,11				Tea
17,88	28,13				Hides, Skins, and Horns
34,98	37,21				Raw Jute
12,76	14,51				Drugs and Medicines
19,76	13,65				Tobacco
18,63	20,14				Spices
31,47	23,65				Dyeing Materials
32,65	41,82	(a)	(a)	(a)	Lac
					EXPORTS FROM INDIA
2,49,27	3,27,55				Cotton Goods, Foreign
3,00,34	2,67,56				Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)
31,31	33,16				Grain and Pulse
1,35,14	1,83,71				Cotton Goods, Indian
64,03	78,39				Sugar
73,64	95,36				Cotton Yarn, Indian
63,93	62,29				Provisions
71,01	64,34				Petroleum
36,09	54,24				Cotton Yarn, Foreign
3,94	10,13				Raw Cotton
48,91	38,66				Spices
31,61	32,68				Salt
17,38	15,09				Dyeing Materials
12,84	16,32				Living Animals
22,62	20,01				Tobacco
22,38	53,56				Leather
7,98	11,97				Silk Goods
65,02	1,06,75				Tea
14,17	30,22				Apparel

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July, 1923, to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 249.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER
 ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE THREE OFFICIAL YEARS 1925-26 TO
 1927-28

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure]

IMPORTS

ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Grain and Pulse—				Hides and Skins—			
Wheat—				Hides of Cattle—			
Group (a) . . .	14,607	73,337	20,774	Group (a) . . .	815	1,777	1,847
" (b) . . .	157,732	232,642	200,520	" (b) . . .	43,209	71,680	82,101
" (c) . . .	206,015	40,262	143,913	" (c) . . .	22,370	25,465	31,789
TOTAL . . .	378,354	346,291	365,207	TOTAL . . .	65,394	98,922	115,737
Gram and Pulse—				Skins of sheep and goats—			
Group (a) . . .	9,415	8,691	5,710	Group (a) . . .	7,113	14,199	14,473
" (b) . . .	155,163	326,992	94,945	" (b) . . .	41,279	55,360	53,025
" (c) . . .	204,041	140,459	180,085	" (c) . . .	4,284	5,173	5,964
TOTAL . . .	368,619	476,132	280,740	TOTAL . . .	52,656	74,732	73,462
Rice, husked—				Ghi—			
Group (a) . . .	1,025	1,278	327	Group (a) . . .	9,657	13,534	12,415
" (b) . . .	26,495	63,479	53,767	" (b) . . .	14,954	18,426	17,601
" (c) . . .	1,258,649	1,219,496	1,175,277	" (c) . . .	53,302	69,576	57,308
TOTAL . . .	1,286,169	1,284,253	1,229,371	TOTAL . . .	77,913	105,536	87,324
Rice, unhusked—				Tobacco—			
Group (a) . . .	1,056	1,790	719	Group (a) . . .	5,660	9,869	8,422
" (b) . . .	111,905	96,204	56,312	" (b) . . .	66,694	69,067	80,706
" (c) . . .	996,084	571,067	725,551	" (c) . . .	38,844	54,133	43,967
TOTAL . . .	1,109,025	669,061	782,582	TOTAL . . .	111,198	133,069	138,095
Others—				Wool, raw—			
Group (a) . . .	14,011	11,165	36,377	Group (a) . . .	155,744	157,444	177,232
" (b) . . .	462,872	416,402	525,826	" (b) . . .	35,920	61,916	51,331
" (c) . . .	323,051	276,662	224,327	" (c) . . .	55,149	82,268	89,683
TOTAL . . .	799,934	704,229	786,530	TOTAL . . .	246,813	291,628	318,246
				*Carpets and rugs—			
				Group (a) . . .	14,559	22,924	26,512
				" (b) . . .	2,968	6,001	5,760
				TOTAL . . .	17,527	28,925	32,281

* Carpets and rugs are imported in appreciable quantities into groups (a) and (b) only and are registered at those stations, from October, 1925.

No. 249.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE THREE OFFICIAL YEARS 1925-26 TO 1927-28—*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure]

IMPORTS—*contd.*

ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
**Borax—				Treasure—			
Group (b) . . .		...	47	Gold (in ounces)—			
.. (c) . . .	23,958	19,884	25,229	Group (a) . . .	290	...	...
TOTAL . . .	23,958	19,884	25,276	.. (b) . . .	...	...	...
				.. (c) . . .	...	...	...
				TOTAL . . .	290	...	...
† Charas . . .	1,469	1,373	1,988	Silver (in ounces)—			
‡ Jute, raw . . .	229,955	222,186	390,053	Group (a) . . .	6	339,695	673,496
Oil seeds—				.. (b) . . .	554,907	1,423,488	2,248,839
‡ Linseed . . .	376,414	580,448	667,818	.. (c) . . .	850,509	1,058,980	590,576
‡ Mustard and rape	321,048	390,210	380,660	TOTAL . . .	905,422	2,827,163	3,512,900

Registration Stations.

For compilation purposes the registration stations have been divided into three groups. Group (a) comprises the rail route which bifurcates into the Nushki-Duzdap extension and the trade towards Kandahar. This group will include trade with Persia and Western and Southern Afghanistan.

The following stations are included in it :—

- | | |
|----------------|--------------------|
| 1. Duzdap. | 8. Nushki. |
| 2. Mirjawa. | 9. Quetta. |
| 3. Nok-kundi. | 10. Bostan. |
| 4. Yakmach. | 11. Yaru. |
| 5. Dalbandin. | 12. Gulistan. |
| 6. Padag Road. | 13. Killa Abdulla. |
| 7. Ahmedwal. | 14. Chaman. |

Group (b) comprises the trade through the North-West Frontier Province and the Punjab with Northern and Eastern Afghanistan, with Kashmir, and through them with Central Asia and Turkistan. The following stations are included in this group :—

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Ghazighat. | 17. Takhtibhai. |
| 2. Bhakkar. | 18. Durgai. |
| 3. Darya Khan. | 19. Havelian. |
| 4. Pezu. | 20. Rawalpindi. |
| 5. Tank. | 21. Jammu (Tawi). |
| 6. Girni Road. | 22. Pathankote. |
| 7. Lakimawat. | 23. Hoshiarpur. |
| 8. Bannu. | 24. Haripur Hazara. |
| 9. Thal. | 25. Daruel. |
| 10. Kohat Cantonment. | 26. Sarna. |
| 11. Pabbi. | 27. Suchetgarh. |
| 12. Peshawar Cantonment. | 28. Ranbirsinghpura. |
| 13. Peshawar City. | 29. Miran Sahib. |
| 14. Khairabad. | 30. Jammu Cantonment. |
| 15. Nowshera. | 31. Parachinar. |
| 16. Mardan. | |

Group (c) comprises the trade through the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal and Assam, with Tibet, Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan. The following stations are included in this group :—

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Ramnagar. | 12. Bhaptiabi. |
| 2. Haldwani. | 13. Nantanwa. |
| 3. Tanakpur. | 14. Jogbani. |
| 4. Katarnian Ghat. | 15. Naksalbari. |
| 5. Naipalganj Road. | 16. Galgalia. |
| 6. Uska Bazar. | 17. Ghum. |
| 7. Bridgmanganj. | 18. Kalimpong Road. |
| 8. Baxaul. | 19. Nagrakata. |
| 9. Bairagnia. | 20. Carron. |
| 10. Janakpur Road. | 21. Banarhat. |
| 11. Jayanagar. | 22. Saikhowaghat. |

** Borax is imported in appreciable quantities only from Tibet and is registered only at stations in groups (b) and (c).

† Charas is imported mainly from Central Asia and Turkistan and is registered only at stations in group (b).

‡ These commodities are imported in appreciable quantities only into group (c) and are registered only at those stations.

No. 249.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER
 ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE THREE OFFICIAL YEARS 1925-26 to
 1927-28—concl'd.

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure]

EXPORTS

ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Cotton—				Others, including			
Twist and yarn—				Hardware and			
Group (a) . . .	17,708	12,084	11,406	Cutlery—			
" (b) . . .	26,846	33,407	19,943	Group (a) . . .	16,353	4,794	5,500
" (c) . . .	37,922	47,067	34,584	" (b) . . .	21,581	27,883	16,458
TOTAL . . .	82,566	83,548	66,026	" (c) . . .	24,336	19,184	20,908
Piece-goods, foreign—				TOTAL . . .	62,270	51,861	42,956
Group (a) . . .	82,599	66,964	62,073	Petroleum—			
" (b) . . .	182,805	225,592	183,546	Group (a) . . .	9,894	15,148	41,177
" (c) . . .	64,022	86,704	94,230	" (b) . . .	94,746	140,728	142,893
TOTAL . . .	829,426	379,260	339,849	" (c) . . .	86,779	122,167	176,844
Piece-goods, Indian—				TOTAL . . .	191,819	278,043	365,814
Group (a) . . .	56,582	61,877	60,114	Salt—			
" (b) . . .	73,130	87,082	112,261	Group (a) . . .	12,265	4,853	8,324
" (c) . . .	62,627	86,321	78,285	" (b) . . .	600,714	866,403	882,746
TOTAL . . .	162,239	236,180	260,660	" (c) . . .	744,524	769,104	651,235
Dyes and dyeing materials—				TOTAL . . .	1,366,533	1,640,360	1,742,305
Indigo (Natural)—				Sugar—			
Group (a) . . .	—	—	566	Refined—			
" (b) . . .	—	—	361	Group (a) . . .	201,203	121,897	122,792
" (c) . . .	—	—	272	" (b) . . .	428,652	632,963	681,887
TOTAL . . .	—	—	1,199	" (c) . . .	96,213	96,964	117,382
Others—				TOTAL . . .	726,168	851,824	922,061
Group (a) . . .	—	—	2,479	Unrefined—			
" (b) . . .	—	—	1,340	Group (a) . . .	38,483	60,009	43,215
" (c) . . .	—	—	6,935	" (b) . . .	104,474	60,060	35,836
TOTAL . . .	—	—	10,354	" (c) . . .	20,689	31,840	39,498
Grain and Pulse—				TOTAL . . .	163,646	151,927	108,541
Wheat—				Tea—			
Group (a) . . .	164,476	152,580	186,438	Black—			
" (b) . . .	708,772	871,024	572,212	Group (a) . . .	30,572	34,880	27,365
" (c) . . .	125,138	171,486	183,274	" (b) . . .	12,343	22,961	19,559
TOTAL . . .	998,386	1,196,690	891,924	" (c) . . .	4,067	775	463
Rice, husked—				TOTAL . . .	46,982	58,625	47,387
Group (a) . . .	42,032	35,949	35,527	Green—			
" (b) . . .	93,947	159,181	101,136	Group (a) . . .	25,145	16,455	12,775
" (c) . . .	493,417	313,828	342,968	" (b) . . .	59,001	70,407	43,840
TOTAL . . .	628,396	510,952	479,631	" (c) . . .	452	353	264
Others—				TOTAL . . .	83,898	87,215	56,879
Group (a) . . .	234,004	95,467	232,042	Tabacco—			
" (b) . . .	777,554	719,580	840,893	Group (a) . . .	3,171	7,161	7,394
" (c) . . .	289,729	478,000	350,664	" (b) . . .	50,024	49,993	68,339
TOTAL . . .	1,301,887	1,293,047	1,433,599	" (c) . . .	54,247	50,991	62,087
Iron and Steel—				TOTAL . . .	107,442	108,145	139,220
Unwrought—				* Brass and Copper . . .	12,170	11,971	12,911
Group (a) . . .	4,298	4,481	5,889	* Betelnuts . . .	21,236	29,227	35,496
" (b) . . .	52,898	24,506	36,425	Treasure—			
" (c) . . .	8,188	8,098	14,402	Gold (in ounces)—			
TOTAL . . .	65,384	37,085	56,716	Group (a) . . .	...	...	852
Sections—				" (b) . . .	129	3,121	...
Group (a) . . .	17,897	31,976	61,681	" (c) . . .	383	...	...
" (b) . . .	140,706	216,320	236,637	TOTAL . . .	512	3,121	852
" (c) . . .	90,483	140,372	104,658	Silver (in ounces)—			
TOTAL . . .	249,086	388,668	402,976	Group (a) . . .	...	91,723	381,079
Machinery and Mill-				" (b) . . .	1,345,830	5,732,765	2,769,969
work—				" (c) . . .	180,000	397,624	420,094
Group (a) . . .	3,655	10,533	4,505	TOTAL . . .	1,525,830	6,222,012	3,671,142
" (b) . . .	15,411	38,216	43,865				
" (c) . . .	10,394	9,712	7,930				
TOTAL . . .	29,460	58,461	56,350				

* These commodities are sent in appreciable quantities only to Nepal, and they are consequently registered only at stations in group (c).

No. 249-A.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF BURMA, DURING THE OFFICIAL YEARS 1926-27 and 1927-28.

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

IMPORTS

ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28
Cordage, rope and twine (excluding wire rope)—			Tea— <i>contd.</i>		
(d)	630	693	Wet—		
(e) . . . . .	...	...	(d)	186	60
(f) . . . . .	...	...	(e) . . . . .	...	...
TOTAL	630	693	(f) . . . . .	...	...
Cotton manufactured—			TOTAL	186	60
Piecegoods—			Tobacco—		
(d)	421	201	Cigarettes—		
(e)	16	6	(d)	165	...
(f) . . . . .	...	...	(e)	27	...
TOTAL	437	207	(f) . . . . .	...	...
Other sorts, including rugs—			TOTAL	192	...
(d)	430	311	Others—		
(e) . . . . .	...	...	(d)	4,805	5,246
(f) . . . . .	...	...	(e)	136	...
TOTAL	430	311	(f)	191	670
Grain and pulse—			TOTAL	5,132	5,916
Gram and pulse—			Orpiment—		
(d)	14,210	4,355	(d)	9,040	8,264
(e)	16,852	32,708	(e) . . . . .	...	...
(f)	1,274	3,072	(f) . . . . .	...	...
TOTAL	32,336	40,135	TOTAL	9,040	8,264
Rice, husked—			Silk—		
(d)	61,363	58,934	Raw—		
(e)	25,835	11,529	(d)	4,282	3,639
(f)	7,443	29,008	(e) . . . . .	...	...
TOTAL	94,644	99,471	(f)	626	683
Rice, unhusked (paddy)—			TOTAL	4,908	4,322
(d)	34,682	22,862	Manufactured—		
(e)	408	136	(d)	2	...
(f)	15,330	15,369	(e)	48	58
TOTAL	50,420	38,367	(f) . . . . .	...	...
Hides of Cattle—			TOTAL	50	58
(d)	3,628	4,661	Timber—		
(e)	6,485	16,203	Teak—		
(f) . . . . .	...	...	(d) . . . . .	...	...
TOTAL	10,113	20,864	(e) . . . . .	...	...
Lac—			(f)	3,729	27
(d)	2,967	1,484	TOTAL	3,729	27
(e)	91,966	50,177	Other kinds—		
(f) . . . . .	...	...	(d)	69	...
TOTAL	94,933	51,661	(e)	218	7,541
Sugar—			(f) . . . . .	...	...
Refined—			TOTAL	287	7,541
(d)	6	...	Matches—		
(e)	272	...	(d)	4	14
(f) . . . . .	...	...	(e)	14	...
TOTAL	278	...	(f) . . . . .	...	...
Unrefined, including jaggery—			TOTAL	18	14
(d) . . . . .	...	...	Treasure—		
(e) . . . . .	...	...	Gold (in ounces) . . . . .	...	...
(f)	1,248	3,752	Silver (in ounces)—		
TOTAL	1,248	3,752	(d)	24,093	52,500
Tea—			(e)	229,200	...
Dry—			(f)	212,292	5,436
(d)	6,299	7,004	TOTAL	465,585	57,936
(e)	2,460	218			
(f) . . . . .	...	...	
TOTAL	8,779	7,222			

NOTE.—“(d)” means trade at Bhamo, downward traffic on the river.
“(e)” means trade at Lashio and Heho, outward traffic.
“(f)” means trade at Thingyaning (formerly at Kawkairek) importations into Burma.

NO. 249-A.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES
OF BURMA DURING THE OFFICIAL YEARS 1926-27 and 1927-28—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS

ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28
Cotton—			Hardware and cutlery—		
Raw cotton—			(d)	5,109	3,501
(d)	13,355	5,564	(e)	448	4,205
(e)	245	14	(f)	28	834
(f) . . . . .	...	...	TOTAL	5,674	8,540
TOTAL	13,600	5,578	Others, including bars, angles, beams, and other sections—		
Cotton twist and yarn—			(d)	6,186	4,312
(d)	46,735	48,799	(e)	17,965	19,997
(e)	11,822	9,555	(f)	425	257
(f)	3	41	TOTAL	24,576	24,566
TOTAL	68,560	58,395	Petroleum—		
Cotton piecegoods—			Kerosene oil—		
(d)	21,827	31,051	(d)	20,683	23,648
(e)	29,549	41,585	(e)	45,095	44,989
(f)	89	404	(f)	978	1,448
TOTAL	51,465	73,040	TOTAL	67,846	70,085
Rice, husked—			Petrol—		
(d)	2,285	345	(d)	1,900	2,315
(e)	14,621	25,724	(e)	12,529	20,861
(f) . . . . .	...	...	(f)	21	17
TOTAL	16,806	26,069	TOTAL	14,450	23,193
Dyes and dyeing materials—			Provisions and Oilman's Stores—		
(d)	69	214	Condensed Milk—		
(e) . . . . .	...	...	(d)	3,602	4,245
(f) . . . . .	...	4	(e)	2,298	2,577
TOTAL	69	218	(f)	67	149
Iron and Steel—			TOTAL	5,967	6,971
Unwrought (ore, pig iron, etc.)			Fish dry and fish wet (ngapi)—		
(d) . . . . .	...	3,510	(d)	11,061	13,327
(e) . . . . .	...	54	(e)	10,917	15,734
(f)	6	33	(f)	1,089	1,410
TOTAL	6	3,597	TOTAL	23,067	30,471
Machinery and Millwork—			Other provisions and oilman's stores—		
(d)	420	40	(d)	4,219	3,522
(e)	577	7,023	(e)	15,393	16,953
(f)	39	68	(f)	546	480
TOTAL	1,036	7,129	TOTAL	20,158	20,955

NOTE.—“(d)” means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.

“(e)” means trade at Lashio and Heho, inward traffic.

“(f)” means trade at Thinganyinaung (formerly at Kawkaek), exportations from Burma.

No. 249-A.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF BURMA DURING THE OFFICIAL YEARS 1926-27 and 1927-28—*concl'd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—*cont'd.*

ARTICLES			1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES			1926-27	1927-28
Salt—					Tobacco—				
(d)	:	:	92,288	77,255	(d)	:	1,480	1,076	
(e)	:	:	129,065	148,291	(e)	:	2,715	2,851	
(f)	:	:	1,208	1,697	(f)	:	907	198	
TOTAL			222,557	227,243	TOTAL			5,102	4,123
Silk—					Candles—				
Raw			...	...	(d)	:	1,752	1,885	
Manufactured—					(e)	:	4,709	10,314	
(d)	:	:	28	13	(f)	:	111	211	
(e)	:	:	...	...	TOTAL			6,572	12,410
(f)	:	:	...	4					
TOTAL			28	17					
Jade Stone—					Matches—				
(d)	:	:	131	77	(d)	:	3,414	3,679	
(e)	:	:	...	...	(e)	:	1,892	2,763	
(f)	:	:	...	...	(f)	:	...	21	
TOTAL			131	77	TOTAL			5,306	6,483
Sugar—					Woollen goods (piecegoods, rugs, blankets, woollen twist and yarn, etc.)—				
Refined—					(d)	:	81	108	
(d)	:	:	7,893	6,850	(e)	:	54	4,145	
(e)	:	:	7,894	10,505	(f)	:	...	...
(f)	:	:	374	565	TOTAL			135	4,253
TOTAL			18,161	17,920					
Unrefined including jaggery—					Treasure—				
(d)	:	:	13,205	5,021	Gold (in ounces)			...	...
(e)	:	:	2,094	939					
(f)	:	:	2	25					
TOTAL			15,291	5,985					
Tea, dry—					Silver (in ounces)—				
(d)	:	:	2,303	954	(d)	:	...	...
(e)	:	:	2,294	2,803	(e)	:	...	...
(f)	:	:	3	35	(f)	:	8,712	16,368	
TOTAL			4,600	3,792	TOTAL			8,712	16,368

NOTE.—“(d)” means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.
 “(e)” means trade at Lashio and Heho, inward traffic.
 “(f)” means trade at Thingannyinaung (formerly at Kawkaik), exportations from Burma.

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FOREIGN TRADE, Private :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	3,57,42	5,93,38	4,73,67	4,91,72	4,33,99
Treasure	26,54	37,22	62,18	74,16	42,67
Exports :					
Merchandise	6,46,23	8,78,41	5,59,17	5,61,38	5,36,05
Treasure	3,08	9,23	30,05	33,49	22,34
TOTAL	10,33,27	15,18,24	11,45,07	11,60,75	10,35,05
INDIAN TRADE, Private :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	4,30,36	3,93,69	5,92,64	3,06,57	2,68,63
Treasure	52	...	...	19	32
Exports :					
Merchandise	34,32	65,49	58,74	57,87	32,69
Treasure . . . . .	...	5,60	1,27,33	88,49	53,73
TOTAL	4,58,20	4,64,78	7,78,71	4,53,12	3,55,37
LAND TRADE					
Imports :					
Merchandise	15,77	44,32	25,72	28,93	30,16
Treasure . . . . .	...	...	...	...	38
Exports :					
Merchandise	2,43	18,82	29,75	32,05	29,01
Treasure	3	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	18,23	63,14	55,47	60,98	69,65
GRAND TOTAL	15,06,70	20,46,18	19,79,25	10,74,85	14,49,97

ADEN.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FOREIGN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
4,80,12	5,63,57	5,40,06	5,80,09	6,24,29	Merchandise
51,30	1,00,16	1,48,74	1,11,06	1,25,71	Treasure
					Exports :
5,07,55	5,80,50	5,57,17	5,27,34	6,02,83	Merchandise
48,66	92,65	95,40	66,04	1,00,99	Treasure
10,87,63	13,42,98	13,53,37	12,84,53	14,53,92	TOTAL
					INDIAN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
2,20,12	1,99,78	1,69,31	1,61,56	1,87,54	Merchandise
4,32	1,10	2,97	9	4,06	Treasure
					Exports :
37,36	37,11	39,34	34,84	34,94	Merchandise
51,90	22,13	37,76	38,64	36,94	Treasure
3,13,70	2,63,21	2,40,28	2,35,12	2,63,48	TOTAL
					LAND TRADE :
					Imports :
29,80	32,07	28,21	27,83	33,78	Merchandise
2,02	60	...	...	...	Treasure
					Exports :
45,18	36,10	29,01	28,53	30,39	Merchandise
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure
76,95	67,77	57,22	56,36	64,17	TOTAL
14,78,29	16,73,86	16,50,67	15,76,01	17,81,47	GRAND TOTAL

No. 251.—VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, distri-

VESSELS	1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
ENTERED										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	1,975	3,639,088	2,085	5,060,216	2,432	6,472,974	2,522	6,877,448	2,329	6,450,186
Sailing	1,151	113,909	1,050	106,104	887	88,057	853	88,901	659	71,602
TOTAL	3,126	3,752,998	3,135	5,166,320	3,319	6,561,031	3,375	6,966,349	2,988	6,521,788
In Ballast:										
Steam	667	1,410,287	506	1,283,611	618	1,438,226	306	640,908	271	741,792
Sailing	851	89,200	431	48,365	396	47,218	267	34,553	275	34,759
TOTAL	1,518	1,499,487	937	1,331,976	1,012	1,485,444	573	675,461	546	776,551
Steam	2,642	5,049,375	2,591	6,343,827	3,048	7,911,200	2,828	7,518,356	2,600	7,191,978
Sailing	2,002	203,100	1,481	154,469	1,283	135,275	1,120	123,454	934	106,361
GRAND TOTAL	4,644	5,252,475	4,072	6,498,296	4,331	8,046,475	3,948	7,641,810	3,534	7,298,339
CLEARED										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,510	4,898,810	2,491	6,002,962	2,706	6,908,705	2,457	6,433,979	2,620	7,332,572
Sailing	2,219	243,281	1,447	160,891	1,238	137,038	1,072	118,979	978	111,357
TOTAL	4,729	5,142,091	3,938	6,163,853	3,944	7,045,743	3,529	6,552,958	3,598	7,443,929
In Ballast:										
Steam	59	138,730	113	328,432	132	371,681	477	1,452,254	236	742,897
Sailing	72	4,109	105	9,411	96	9,343	83	7,945	61	9,308
TOTAL	131	142,839	218	337,843	228	381,023	560	1,460,199	297	752,205
Steam	2,569	5,037,540	2,604	6,331,394	2,838	7,280,386	2,934	7,886,233	2,856	8,075,469
Sailing	2,291	247,390	1,552	170,302	1,334	146,980	1,155	126,924	1,039	120,863
GRAND TOTAL	4,860	5,284,930	4,156	6,501,696	4,172	7,426,746	4,089	8,013,157	3,895	8,196,332

Shipping STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		VESSELS
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	
ENTERED										
										With Cargoes:
1,941	6,607,894	2,395	6,924,434	2,411	7,041,419	2,365	6,930,836	2,571	7,508,539	Steam
686	68,682	635	64,215	640	61,953	518	51,249	564	51,794	Sailing
1,627	6,736,576	3,030	6,988,649	3,051	7,103,372	2,883	6,982,085	3,135	7,650,333	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
413	1,265,031	537	1,591,293	375	1,165,692	402	1,323,166	378	1,188,048	Steam
315	34,724	365	33,645	357	32,931	397	39,415	405	38,459	Sailing
728	1,299,755	902	1,624,938	732	1,198,623	799	1,362,581	783	1,226,507	TOTAL
1,744	7,932,925	2,932	8,515,727	2,786	8,307,111	2,767	8,254,002	2,949	8,786,587	Steam
1,001	103,406	1,000	97,860	997	94,884	915	90,664	969	90,253	Sailing
3,755	8,036,331	3,932	8,613,587	3,783	8,301,995	3,682	8,344,666	3,918	8,876,840	GRAND TOTAL
CLEARED										
										With Cargoes:
1,745	7,897,122	2,918	8,407,220	2,727	8,093,319	2,630	7,800,807	2,667	7,828,456	Steam
1,016	108,942	885	92,947	858	87,319	871	89,181	992	96,946	Sailing
1,781	8,006,064	3,803	8,590,176	3,585	8,180,638	3,501	7,889,988	3,659	7,925,402	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
181	569,327	139	444,757	190	647,728	223	800,736	233	773,760	Steam
29	2,093	148	7,552	65	5,223	32	2,901	24	2,590	Sailing
190	571,420	287	452,309	255	652,951	255	803,637	257	776,350	TOTAL
1,906	8,466,449	3,057	8,941,986	2,917	8,741,047	2,853	8,601,543	2,900	8,602,216	Steam
1,045	111,035	1,032	100,499	923	92,542	903	92,082	1,016	99,536	Sailing
1,951	8,577,484	4,090	9,042,485	3,840	8,833,589	3,756	8,693,625	3,916	8,701,752	GRAND TOTAL

SHIPPING

No. 252.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which COUNTRIES, distinguishing

NATIONALITIES	1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,041	3,582,541	2,160	5,202,865	2,444	1,113,209	2,337	5,841,022	2,087	5,419,050
British Indian	258	56,768	263	124,772	332	144,638	310	135,038	334	171,757
Native	1,641	158,617	1,184	112,062	943	92,887	790	80,311	680	65,050
Foreign:										
American	26	37,974	40	120,394	736	375,610	70	228,687	60	197,373
Arab			1	213						
Chinese	72	77,808	8	16,737	10	21,456	7	18,252	3	2,970
Danish	11	32,522	9	9,564	7	7,592	10	20,036	10	24,103
Dutch	70	233,304	36	104,566	68	237,643	67	225,923	100	238,129
French	30	45,827	15	23,860	10	41,736	6	17,785	5	17,858
German					3	14,037	43	173,461	75	268,624
Greek	20	41,947	8	21,461	7	10,324	7	20,751	5	13,470
Italian	46	119,376	46	139,559	52	162,954	53	178,826	68	228,979
Japanese	306	671,216	190	473,403	228	614,036	175	541,236	138	438,304
Norwegian	78	107,607	53	98,669	51	89,114	44	101,503	40	68,801
Portuguese	4	12,345			1	3,908	2	7,768	1	3,879
Russian	18	12,800		13,758	6	12,419				
Spanish	10	26,301	5	10,303	2	5,772				
Swedish	15	38,743	17	41,074	28	78,864	17	50,180	31	65,018
Other Nationalities	1	1,683	4	5,682	5	11,174	2	4,740	7	14,778
TOTAL FOREIGN	704	1,460,540	456	1,058,577	613	1,695,651	502	1,594,439	538	1,642,473
GRAND TOTAL	4,644	5,252,475	4,072	6,261,442	4,331	8,046,475	3,948	7,641,810	3,624	7,208,359

No. 253.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which FOREIGN COUNTRIES,

NATIONALITIES	1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	1,933	3,506,425	2,171	5,286,014	2,296	5,750,777	2,442	6,285,418	2,270	6,247,024
British Indian	244	33,194	279	69,545	397	123,080	386	170,180	35	144,733
Native	1,958	202,200	1,248	126,926	949	97,148	778	76,689	685	66,354
Foreign:										
American	26	38,970	40	101,401	112	344,810	66	220,267	93	305,443
Arab										
Chinese	70	77,239	12	21,917	11	24,230	8	22,123	4	3,528
Danish	14	35,200	6	3,230	14	25,655	11	21,750	13	21,311
Dutch	78	234,065	36	100,885	61	161,662	55	189,754	86	237,193
French	20	60,650	23	38,327	17	38,577	5	15,577	5	17,850
German					4	16,624	22	91,497	45	163,971
Greek	23	47,492	7	18,397	6	17,271	12	38,792	30	103,130
Italian	44	118,692	39	122,209	57	178,793	54	181,073	77	250,883
Japanese	320	714,352	207	481,373	191	481,359	192	580,953	145	449,373
Norwegian	73	106,472	51	59,200	51	83,704	39	84,001	42	89,477
Portuguese	4	12,345	1	855			2	7,768		
Russian	23	19,972	12	21,952	4	11,086				
Spanish	10	26,371	7	13,734	2	5,772				
Swedish	19	49,318	13	29,409	19	53,571	16	46,676	22	65,131
Other Nationalities	1	1,683	4	5,682	5	12,018	3	10,850	8	20,716
TOTAL FOREIGN	725	1,543,111	458	1,018,811	544	1,455,132	485	1,500,070	569	1,745,021
GRAND TOTAL	4,800	5,284,930	4,158	6,501,096	4,172	7,426,746	4,089	8,018,157	3,695	8,198,133

SHIPPING

529

ENTERED WITH CARGOES OF IN BALLAST AT PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA FROM FOREIGN NATIONALITIES.

1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,068	5,044,908	2,208	6,065,711	2,074	6,792,200	2,048	5,745,050	2,213	6,184,868	British
343	163,345	234	130,140	272	64,110	327	113,978	305	123,477		British Indian
692	68,237	720	66,128	739	65,515	616	56,304	667	61,145	Native
104	357,363	76	250,242	67	280,435	62	268,423	68	248,514		Foreign:
1	129									American
7	14,989	8	647							Arab
11	27,320	7	17,125	4	5,512	4	11,320	4	11,529	Chinese
112	347,062	118	353,829	112	333,104	103	306,692	94	276,479	Danish
19	83,225	19	73,193	21	66,148	33	146,868	35	169,828	Dutch
61	252,510	95	336,350	99	357,068	104	393,650	131	529,365	French
5	16,234	18	50,943	9	22,956	1	2,592	14	37,025	German
101	381,565	136	463,619	121	443,011	119	460,589	117	464,157	Greek
195	481,665	164	570,911	186	627,303	187	632,303	163	542,116	Italian
44	87,776	45	93,031	48	97,368	41	92,567	63	134,281	Japanese
		1	6,869	1	1,511			1	1,348	Norwegian
										Portuguese
										Russian
21	68,050	23	75,710	26	81,530	23	70,078	17	53,196	Spanish
8	21,614	11	25,190	4	12,771	14	39,363	11	18,911	Swedish
										Other Nationalities
649	2,139,841	720	2,356,608	698	2,360,170	692	2,428,734	713	2,507,390	TOTAL FOREIGN
3,765	8,036,331	3,932	8,613,587	3,783	8,901,095	3,683	8,344,666	3,916	8,876,840	GRAND TOTAL

CLEARED WITH CARGOES OF IN BALLAST FROM PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA TO DISTINGUISHING NATIONALITIES.

1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,211	6,272,440	2,319	6,468,955	2,158	6,156,510	2,118	6,051,524	2,165	6,050,182	British
358	140,808	315	147,064	312	120,874	346	120,555	363	130,863		British Indian
712	71,440	729	69,154	629	59,555	587	56,273	679	60,699	Native
119	400,320	90	327,787	71	299,750	57	244,370	62	202,455		Foreign:
6	13,845	8	647							American
5	20,061	8	19,200	6	10,908	4	10,143	1	1,985	Arab
98	283,700	99	289,092	119	300,957	99	295,914	96	298,877	Chinese
20	86,695	19	77,579	21	85,948	33	151,525	37	175,241	Danish
67	233,638	77	268,463	100	358,078	97	371,439	128	510,445	Dutch
18	67,920	17	52,745	15	49,959	4	12,549	19	53,318	French
97	347,487	153	512,309	122	440,727	128	485,782	126	478,702	German
144	485,923	180	626,697	225	756,147	216	725,417	172	599,764	Greek
41	74,410	43	86,757	37	65,509	32	60,266	57	108,393	Italian
		2	13,739	1	1,511			1	1,348	Japanese
										Norwegian
										Portuguese
										Russian
18	58,899	18	57,768	22	67,701	20	59,605	12	36,875	Spanish
7	19,579	13	30,530	2	6,265	15	41,884	7	19,608	Swedish
										Other Nationalities
640	2,062,427	727	2,863,312	741	2,403,650	705	2,459,273	709	2,459,888	TOTAL FOREIGN
3,951	8,577,484	4,000	9,042,485	3,840	8,833,589	3,760	8,693,635	3,916	8,701,752	GRAND TOTAL

No. 254.—TOTAL SHIPPING OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY.

	Pre-war Average		War Average		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		
	No.	Tons (Thou- sands)	No.	Tons (Thou- sands)	No.	Tons (Thou- sands)	No.	Tons (Thou- sands)	No.	Tons (Thou- sands)	
Bombay	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	74,452	10,208	65,177	9,795	65,895	10,698	
Calcutta	3,656	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,513	7,672	2,690	8,371	2,941	9,226	
Rangoon	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,334	8,156	3,255	7,609	3,266	7,784	
Karachi	5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	5,950	4,580	5,633	4,677	5,389	5,018	
Madras (Fort St. George)	1,218	3,322	738	1,814	2,411	4,856	1,878	5,205	1,846	5,959	
Tuticorin	3,948	2,591	3,009	982	1,819	1,986	1,699	2,072	1,821	2,111	
Cochin	2,466	1,676	2,226	655	2,155	1,732	2,055	1,731	2,405	2,039	
Chittagong	1,085	784	2,219	587	2,034	985	2,109	923	2,267	1,212	
HOMBAY											
Steamers	British	2,055	5,067	1,340	3,538	1,778	6,045	1,657	5,698	1,831	6,304
	British Indian	2,540	575	2,382	565	3,992	943	3,963	972	3,757	946
	Foreign	568	1,574	420	957	631	2,071	639	2,212	701	2,300
	Total	5,163	7,216	4,151	5,060	6,401	9,059	6,259	8,882	6,289	9,648
Sailing Vessels (Total)	76,641	1,298	70,895	1,432	68,051	1,149	58,918	913	59,606	1,050	
Total (Steam and Sailing)	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	74,452	10,208	65,177	9,795	65,895	10,698	
CALCUTTA											
Steamers	British	2,612	6,006	1,469	3,984	1,798	5,733	1,934	6,256	2,186	6,985
	British Indian	490	348	280	168	195	167	171	137	137	119
	Foreign	506	1,336	460	1,126	496	1,768	569	1,975	602	2,120
	Total	3,598	6,290	2,209	5,228	2,489	7,668	2,674	8,368	2,925	9,224
Sailing Vessels (Total)	57	8	77	16	24	4	16	3	15	2	
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,656	6,298	2,286	5,244	2,513	7,672	2,690	8,371	2,941	9,226	
BANGCOON											
Steamers	British	2,169	4,121	1,508	2,764	2,078	5,369	2,002	5,142	2,205	5,616
	British Indian	351	474	277	377	308	636	228	432	237	451
	Foreign	321	824	542	1,051	649	2,108	623	2,003	566	1,696
	Total	2,841	5,419	2,327	4,192	3,035	8,115	2,853	7,577	3,008	7,763
Sailing Vessels (Total)	276	27	430	43	299	21	402	32	258	21	
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,334	8,156	3,255	7,609	3,266	7,784	

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 254.—TOTAL SHIPPING OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

	Pre-war Average		War Average		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		
	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	
KARACHI											
Steamers	British	1,526	2,664	1,113	2,131	1,031	2,731	1,015	2,687	1,099	2,879
	British Indian	83	125	44	83	353	449	340	449	372	503
	Foreign	181	535	123	311	316	1,099	353	1,300	359	1,423
	Total	1,789	3,524	1,280	2,525	1,700	4,329	1,708	4,436	1,830	4,805
Sailing Vessels (Total)	3,913	202	4,906	289	4,260	251	3,925	241	3,559	213	
Total (Steam and Sailing)	5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	5,950	4,580	5,633	4,677	5,389	5,018	
MADRAS (PORT ST. GEORGE)											
Steamers	British	972	2,727	521	1,561	962	3,335	1,022	3,598	1,146	4,043
	British Indian	20	25	18	45	74	192	52	126	65	152
	Foreign	192	567	80	196	349	1,327	376	1,471	452	1,746
	Total	1,184	3,319	619	1,802	1,385	4,854	1,450	5,195	1,663	5,941
Sailing Vessels (Total)	34	3	119	12	26	2	128	10	183	18	
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,411	4,856	1,578	5,205	1,846	5,959	
TUTICORIN											
Steamers	British	1,060	2,370	381	790	554	1,508	618	1,723	593	1,645
	British Indian	10	12	...	...	106	288	80	202	92	253
	Foreign	33	99	26	66	34	127	26	86	45	148
	Total	1,103	2,481	407	856	694	1,923	724	2,011	730	2,046
Sailing Vessels (Total)	2,845	110	2,692	126	1,125	63	975	61	1,091	65	
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,948	2,591	3,099	982	1,819	1,986	1,699	2,072	1,821	2,111	
COCHIN											
Steamers	British	447	1,266	161	486	397	1,313	412	1,334	456	1,495
	British Indian	4	4	...	...	144	257	173	223	231	303
	Foreign	106	310	23	63	18	63	26	76	47	140
	Total	557	1,580	184	549	559	1,633	611	1,633	734	1,938
Sailing Vessels (Total)	1,911	96	2,043	106	1,506	90	1,444	98	1,671	101	
Total (Steam and Sailing)	2,468	1,676	2,226	655	2,155	1,732	2,055	1,731	2,405	2,039	
CHITTAGONG											
Steamers	British	645	714	335	392	462	623	445	742	548	1,015
	British Indian	332	35	974	112	1,095	139	1,150	143	1,141	146
	Foreign	13	26	39	43	3	9	9	25	19	37
	Total	990	775	1,348	547	1,560	971	1,604	910	1,708	1,198
Sailing Vessels (Total)	96	9	871	40	474	14	505	13	559	14	
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,085	784	2,219	587	2,034	985	2,109	923	2,267	1,212	

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

NO. 255.—NUMBER AND GROSS TONNAGE of VESSELS of 100 TONS and UPWARDS BELONGING to or REGISTERED in INDIA, as it stood ON 31st MARCH, 1928.

	STEAMERS AND MOTOR VESSELS		SAILING		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons
Calcutta—						
Iron	4	2,419	...	...	4	2,419
Steel	26	20,282	...	...	26	20,282
Wood and Composite	1	237	0	2,086	10	2,323
Total	31	22,938	9	2,086	40	25,024
Chittagong—						
Steel	2	1,050	...	...	2	1,050
Wood and Composite	...	...	9	2,375	9	2,375
Total	2	1,050	9	2,375	11	3,425
Bombay †—						
Iron	1	261	...	...	1	261
Steel	76	117,878	1	193	77	118,071
Wood and Composite	2	748	1	515	3	1,263
Total	79	118,887	2	708	81	119,595
Karachi—						
Steel	1	250	...	...	1	250
Wood and Composite	...	...	2	466	2	466
Total	1	250	2	466	3	716
Madras						
Subordinate ports of Madras—						
Cocanada—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	59	12,486	59	12,486
Negapatam—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	17	2,568	17	2,568
Pamban—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	14	1,892	14	1,892
Tuticorin—						
Wood and Composite	1	131	15	1,894	16	2,025
Wood and Composite	...	...	11	1,652	11	1,652
Calicut—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	68	10,505	68	10,505
Mangalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	16	2,798	16	2,798
Tellichery—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	3	559	3	559
Vasulipatam—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	7	1,399	7	1,399
Cuddalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	1	139	1	139
Total	1	131	209	35,887	210	36,018
Rangoon—						
Iron	1	133	1	161	2	294
Steel	41	41,891	...	...	41	41,891
Wood and Composite	5	2,212	18	4,672	23	6,885
Total	47	44,236	19	4,834	66	49,070
Subordinate ports of Rangoon—						
Moulmein—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	3	1,225	3	1,225
Kyankpyu—						
Iron	4	12,345	...	...	4	12,345
Bassien—						
Wood and Composite	1	196	...	...	1	196
Total	5	12,811	3	1,225	8	14,066
Total all ports—						
Iron	10	15,158	1	161	11	15,319
Steel	146	181,351	1	193	147	181,544
Wood and Composite	10	3,624	251	47,227	261	51,051
GRAND TOTAL	166	200,333	253	47,681	419	247,914

† Excludes vessels registered under the Indian Registration of Ships Act, IX of 1911.

No. 256.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, including their repeated VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

	1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay .	1,423	2,174,887	1,753	3,937,776	1,592	3,914,307	1,558	4,019,434	1,366	3,930,994
Calcutta .	820	2,341,463	1,032	3,124,321	1,205	4,088,912	772	2,656,885	764	2,661,523
Tuticorin .	300	353,367	309	409,293	292	397,082	319	518,862	332	662,304
Rangoon .	742	1,414,698	578	1,175,005	591	1,622,810	633	1,055,694	727	2,198,146
Karachi .	1,794	1,245,241	1,083	920,549	1,267	1,403,220	1,259	1,773,342	957	1,583,073
Madras .	206	534,173	326	931,967	366	1,193,133	402	1,427,150	414	1,366,716
Negapatam .	259	141,956	167	169,776	160	272,477	172	229,459	124	228,124
Cochin .	46	23,415	44	59,551	54	77,974	74	151,060	85	260,712
Cuddalore .	28	10,808	51	58,321	64	83,908	72	141,912	85	165,475
Bassein .	36	102,620	15	39,185	36	70,898	17	51,540	30	80,730
Chittagong .	22	54,617	24	60,764	15	43,126	24	50,026	23	61,250
Cocanada .	34	12,304	26	25,278	7	10,919	12	17,005	22	45,552
Mangalore .	37	5,953	77	20,330	48	17,204	63	32,686	47	44,377
Calicut .	140	30,023	178	72,554	141	70,619	88	41,883	136	58,616
Tellicherry .	5	3,461	1	58	4	10,997	9	25,791	12	32,375
Akyab .	227	40,696	156	30,654	177	55,144	145	43,111	138	45,116
Moulmein .	128	44,322	28	11,610	33	28,001	19	26,045	26	41,705
Vizagapatam .	1	2,952	4	11,055	1	3,760			4	11,844
TOTAL	6,176	8,655,056	5,846	11,077,967	6,143	13,364,438	5,629	13,170,485	5,292	13,590,859
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	7,855	8,865,070	7,073	11,330,173	7,263	13,606,774	6,904	13,519,307	6,586	13,965,717

	1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay .	1,366	3,881,928	1,215	3,815,705	1,213	4,024,014	1,092	3,578,648	1,303	4,161,419
Calcutta .	825	2,913,533	866	3,155,586	830	3,050,506	815	3,191,345	784	2,846,451
Tuticorin .	334	599,983	316	599,034	325	597,199	318	576,862	316	640,310
Rangoon .	796	2,415,083	799	2,547,074	791	2,516,840	746	2,333,240	717	2,252,392
Karachi .	1,054	1,790,678	1,235	2,340,480	1,033	1,639,651	994	1,652,265	1,061	1,803,033
Madras .	396	1,493,464	415	1,578,377	485	1,868,223	478	1,879,032	500	1,800,659
Negapatam .	172	343,956	138	272,497	157	348,020	174	316,152	185	406,664
Cochin .	63	260,431	65	163,893	76	180,471	81	207,922	63	204,763
Cuddalore .	78	188,329	54	117,466	40	59,117	38	37,130	49	92,361
Bassein .	39	119,216	41	121,791	45	135,538	33	108,530	28	81,262
Chittagong .	22	42,940	19	59,158	12	31,442	11	32,665	13	31,831
Cocanada .	31	54,579	26	74,986	27	62,409	24	60,642	29	71,517
Mangalore .	46	30,497	49	42,730	76	49,819	61	37,301	50	52,377
Calicut .	159	118,686	139	86,657	110	82,416	133	184,044	139	165,957
Tellicherry .	8	19,019	13	42,446	6	16,199	6	17,671	9	26,276
Akyab .	87	59,420	72	39,239	59	37,583	34	20,652	60	15,198
Moulmein .	18	30,745	24	40,743	4	10,769	9	20,036	5	6,746
Vizagapatam .	7	24,881	14	43,823	12	42,738	9	37,298	6	11,645
TOTAL	5,369	14,332,406	5,502	15,118,034	6,380	14,774,064	5,036	14,329,695	6,336	14,783,671
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	6,788	14,742,640	6,833	15,578,825	6,636	15,284,010	6,394	14,872,073	6,804	16,675,736

No. 257.—COASTING TRADE : VALUE of the TOTAL TRADE.

—	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	78,48,75	1,03,65,18	1,02,01,77	1,04,99,52	1,03,54,54
Foreign	9,08,43	10,87,39	10,23,69	10,22,40	9,33,32
Government Stores :					
Indian	1,42,31	1,28,16	1,04,72	69,78	60,99
Foreign	69,11	52,92	68,18	51,77	31,09
Total Merchandise	89,88,60	1,16,33,65	1,13,98,38	1,16,43,47	1,13,79,94
Treasure	3,36,07	1,83,75	3,52,82	1,09,86	1,19,24
Total Imports	93,24,67	1,18,17,40	1,17,51,18	1,17,53,35	1,14,99,18
EXPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	56,87,35	86,40,19	81,70,68	88,54,13	90,14,91
Foreign	10,87,33	13,94,92	13,27,59	13,37,55	12,19,68
Government Stores :					
Indian	1,29,18	1,97,91	91,91	1,07,99	79,47
Foreign	97,17	57,54	56,95	59,88	59,37
Total Merchandise	70,01,03	1,02,90,56	96,47,03	1,03,59,55	1,03,73,43
Treasure	3,33,96	2,11,58	3,40,50	1,16,94	1,19,38
Total Exports	73,34,99	1,05,02,14	99,87,53	1,04,76,49	1,04,92,81
Total Trade	1,66,59,66	2,23,19,54	2,17,38,71	2,22,29,84	2,19,91,99
—	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	1,04,30,73	99,63,96	1,03,11,27	95,05,17	1,01,13,69
Foreign	9,02,10	8,53,83	8,77,17	8,74,38	8,83,00
Government Stores :					
Indian	63,30	55,38	81,04	1,07,50	91,48
Foreign	34,10	31,48	26,82	31,55	43,34
Total Merchandise	1,14,30,23	1,09,04,65	1,12,96,30	1,05,18,60	1,11,31,51
Treasure	1,39,77	1,72,19	1,36,70	3,60,23	1,47,66
Total Imports	1,15,69,00	1,10,76,84	1,14,33,00	1,08,78,83	1,12,79,17
EXPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	89,39,23	87,85,57	87,87,21	83,68,01	93,55,93
Foreign	11,68,40	10,10,82	11,59,69	10,62,41	12,55,59
Government Stores :					
Indian	67,96	69,72	93,86	75,71	60,23
Foreign	47,92	39,34	44,92	46,94	44,07
Total Merchandise	1,02,23,41	99,05,45	1,00,85,68	95,53,07	1,06,15,87
Treasure	1,42,71	1,72,04	2,27,21	2,27,09	1,51,10
Total Exports	1,03,66,12	1,00,77,49	1,03,12,89	97,80,16	1,07,66,97
Total Trade	2,19,35,12	2,11,54,33	2,18,05,89	2,06,58,99	2,20,46,14

No. 258.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN).

PROVINCES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
Bengal	1918-19	12,62,62	1,53,66	14,16,28	58,48	8,52,25	2,04,45	11,46,70	12,19
	1919-20	20,92,96	1,99,32	22,92,28	75,99	10,07,75	3,13,64	13,21,59	6,20
	1920-21	21,85,33	1,70,33	23,55,66	81,37	11,58,41	2,54,27	14,12,68	...
	1921-22	22,24,54	1,36,04	23,60,58	82,60	15,08,25	2,76,88	17,65,13	42
	1922-23	20,29,40	1,14,84	21,44,24	1,07,01	14,30,39	1,96,91	16,27,30	30
	1923-24	21,53,39	93,01	22,46,40	1,05,66	14,89,14	1,78,41	16,67,55	1,41
	1924-25	21,35,98	84,62	22,20,60	1,17,80	16,18,42	1,61,56	17,79,98	2,32
	1925-26	19,43,74	1,25,21	20,68,95	99,75	15,12,55	1,69,59	16,82,14	7,54
	1926-27	18,85,61	1,17,67	20,03,28	68,47	16,77,19	1,66,79	17,43,98	11,03
	1927-28	22,92,79	1,01,21	23,94,00	99,92	14,91,75	1,60,42	16,52,17	19,21
Bihar and Orissa	1918-19	15,77	8,56	24,33	...	10,67	...	10,67	51
	1919-20	14,06	8,09	22,15	...	15,16	...	15,16	1,27
	1920-21	12,05	13,09	25,14	...	13,49	1	13,50	1,76
	1921-22	5,21	5,06	10,27	...	16,75	1	16,77	...
	1922-23	6,49	2,51	9,00	...	49,20	...	49,20	...
	1923-24	9,53	2,42	11,95	...	51,34	...	51,34	8
	1924-25	8,66	2,42	11,08	...	28,03	1	28,04	...
	1925-26	9,56	2,83	12,39	...	27,84	...	27,84	11
	1926-27	11,70	2,82	14,02	...	11,38	9	11,47	12
	1927-28	14,73	2,61	17,34	...	6,59	1	6,60	3
Bombay	1918-19	36,81,52	1,78,83	38,60,35	1,24	16,46,65	4,87,39	21,34,04	1,85
	1919-20	44,88,13	1,64,16	46,52,29	2,87	26,54,12	7,62,07	34,16,16	54
	1920-21	42,51,30	1,75,35	44,26,65	17,73	27,85,91	7,95,95	35,81,86	5,18
	1921-22	40,69,45	2,12,38	42,81,83	6,31	28,98,66	7,31,87	36,30,53	4,56
	1922-23	40,89,18	2,22,35	43,11,53	1,27	31,80,66	7,71,33	39,52,01	4,61
	1923-24	38,61,62	2,19,04	40,80,66	44	31,85,03	7,11,99	38,77,02	37
	1924-25	32,26,08	2,24,45	34,50,53	1,05	28,78,78	6,10,99	34,89,77	5
	1925-26	37,51,52	2,39,42	39,90,94	2,03	26,24,30	7,42,71	33,67,01	4,19
	1926-27	33,69,10	1,86,23	35,55,33	1,24	23,23,94	6,60,59	29,83,93	7,15
	1927-28	31,03,84	1,86,48	32,92,32	1,55	28,06,21	8,63,39	36,69,60	15,63
Sind	1918-19	6,33,73	1,75,32	8,09,05	64	4,47,04	1,55,69	6,02,73	33
	1919-20	9,72,69	2,43,62	12,16,31	88	8,32,04	1,24,29	9,56,33	...
	1920-21	9,61,93	1,73,32	11,35,25	1,37	5,26,62	1,15,53	6,42,15	1,71

[Continued on next page.]

COASTING TRADE

No. 258.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN)—*contd.*

PROVINCES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
Sind— <i>contd.</i>	1921-22	10,60,54	1,05,89	11,66,43	69	4,00,33	1,62,97	5,63,30	1,71
	1922-23	9,63,41	1,15,34	10,78,75	40	7,30,14	1,25,61	8,55,75	1
	1923-24	10,68,57	1,15,96	11,84,53	41	9,78,55	1,30,65	11,09,20	8,65
	1924-25	10,90,46	1,09,93	12,00,39	1,28	8,23,72	96,57	9,20,29	1
	1925-26	10,55,73	96,97	11,52,70	93	5,46,40	1,05,57	6,51,97	1,17
	1926-27	10,20,87	89,03	11,09,90	1,92	5,82,44	77,40	6,09,84	...
	1927-28	10,11,04	85,21	10,96,25	13	5,14,53	7,18	6,01,71	...
	1918-19	8,43,50	1,03,56	9,52,06	22	8,45,07	12,90	8,58,06	20
	1919-20	12,70,64	1,71,03	14,50,67	11	7,31,16	21,01	7,52,17	10
	1920-21	12,79,27	1,90,60	14,69,87	...	8,08,06	18,29	8,26,35	...
Madras	1921-22	15,08,68	2,51,00	17,59,68	3	9,00,22	22,71	10,12,93	...
	1922-23	16,73,34	2,43,20	19,16,54	5	11,52,06	12,45	11,64,51	...
	1923-24	17,73,71	2,74,34	20,48,05	2	11,64,44	19,01	11,83,45	...
	1924-25	19,16,84	2,45,06	21,62,90	1	10,87,28	32,79	11,20,07	...
	1925-26	18,61,89	2,43,35	21,05,23	...	11,13,78	19,66	11,33,44	...
	1926-27	16,00,02	2,97,21	18,97,23	7	11,92,28	28,40	12,20,68	73,39
	1927-28	10,67,16	3,18,00	22,55,26	2	11,33,57	32,93	11,66,50	...
	1918-19	14,06,61	2,88,50	16,95,11	13,41	16,85,07	1,36,81	20,22,48	59,72
	1919-20	15,17,70	3,01,17	18,18,87	1,32	33,99,96	1,73,71	35,73,67	93,72
	1920-21	15,11,89	3,01,00	18,12,89	20	28,78,19	1,43,54	30,21,73	87,46
Burma	1921-22	16,31,10	3,12,03	19,43,13	...	30,39,91	1,43,11	31,83,02	80,24
	1922-23	15,93,72	2,36,09	18,27,81	30	24,96,36	1,13,36	26,09,74	95,10
	1923-24	15,63,91	1,97,33	17,61,24	1,13	21,20,34	1,28,34	22,48,68	1,04,57
	1924-25	15,85,94	1,86,45	17,72,39	3,55	23,49,33	1,08,90	24,58,23	1,14,47
	1925-26	16,88,84	1,60,30	18,58,23	9,20	29,62,34	1,22,16	30,84,50	92,02
	1926-27	16,17,87	1,61,92	17,99,79	9,61	27,31,38	1,29,14	28,60,52	78,34
	1927-28	17,24,03	1,87,40	19,11,52	29,40	33,03,28	1,11,66	34,14,94	1,01,39
	1918-19	78,45,75	9,05,43	87,57,18	73,99	56,97,35	10,87,33	67,74,68	74,80
	1919-20	1,03,65,18	10,87,39	1,14,62,57	81,17	86,40,19	13,94,92	1,00,35,11	1,01,83
	1920-21	1,02,01,77	10,23,69	1,12,25,46	1,00,67	81,70,68	13,27,59	94,98,27	96,11
TOTAL	1921-22	1,04,99,52	10,22,10	1,15,21,92	89,52	88,54,13	13,37,55	1,01,91,68	86,93
	1922-23	1,03,54,54	9,33,33	1,12,87,87	1,09,09	90,38,83	12,19,68	1,02,58,51	1,00,02
	1923-24	1,04,30,73	9,02,10	1,13,32,83	1,07,66	89,68,84	11,68,40	1,01,37,24	1,15,08
	1924-25	99,63,96	8,53,63	1,08,17,79	1,23,69	87,85,56	10,10,82	97,96,38	1,16,85
	1925-26	1,03,11,27	8,77,17	1,11,88,44	1,11,91	87,87,21	11,59,69	99,46,90	1,05,03
	1926-27	95,05,17	8,74,38	1,03,79,55	81,31	83,98,01	10,62,41	94,60,42	1,73,03
	1927-28	1,01,13,69	8,83,00	1,09,96,69	1,31,02	92,65,93	12,55,59	1,05,11,52	1,36,26

No. 259.—SHIPS BUILT at INDIAN PORTS.

	1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL :										
Calcutta : Steam . . .	1	241	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong : Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	5	1,553	9	2,815	1	408	...	...	...	...
BOMBAY and SIND :										
Bombay : Steam . . .	3	58	3	93	2	83	4	234	4	117
Sailing . . .	15	1,758	4	212	20	1,927	22	2,057	17	1,737
Karachi : Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	311
Sailing . . .	17	2,882	18	1,756	19	1,794	7	353	12	468
Other Ports : Sailing . . .	138	5,606	71	2,515	73	1,802	83	1,551	44	1,777
Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	550
MADRAS :										
Various Ports : Sailing . . .	154	21,312	85	10,052	28	1,987	12	510	...	...
BURMA :										
Various Ports : Steam . . .	...	...	2	1,551	...	...	6	478	1	49
Sailing . . .	8	2,856	13	2,019	11	589	12	897	4	228
TOTAL . . .	341	36,284	209	21,013	164	8,576	146	6,110	101	6,237

	1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL :										
Calcutta : Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong : Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BOMBAY and SIND :										
Bombay : Steam . . .	4	165	2	71	1	74	5	807	...	...
Sailing . . .	22	2,392	4	439	3	140	19	3,159	6	2,123
Karachi : Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	46
Sailing . . .	11	628	15	824	6	377	2	92	15	874
Other Ports : Sailing . . .	20	494	20	385	9	315	10	284	7	159
MADRAS :										
Various Ports : Sailing . . .	20	880	15	375	5	230	21	522	3	195
Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	59	...	...
BURMA :										
Various Ports : Steam . . .	3	195	...	...	1	15	1	10	...	...
Sailing . . .	3	255	...	...	...	...	3	249	1	14
TOTAL . . .	83	5,097	58	2,094	25	1,151	62	4,182	33	3,321

No. 260.—SHIPS FIRST REGISTERED at INDIAN PORTS.

—	1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . . .	1	241	1	2,546	4	4,358	1	630	2	1,528
Bombay: Steam . . .	4	3,840	10	4,254	4	3,070	23	24,295	3	5,455
Sailing . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	199	...	...
Burma: Steam . . .	1	139	2	1,551	2	721	6	478	4	6,553
Sailing . . .	9	3,561	13	2,019	17	901	12	897	3	173
TOTAL	15	7,781	26	10,370	27	9,050	42	26,696	12	13,709
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing . . .	5	1,553	9	2,815	1	406	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam . . .	3	59	3	93	3	89	3	222	7	457
Sailing . . .	161	8,799	176	8,802	138	6,919	134	5,609	99	5,575
Madras: Sailing . . .	155	21,361	85	10,052	28	1,957	12	540	17	550
Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	...	...	1	85	...	...	...	...	1	55
TOTAL	324	31,789	274	19,847	169	9,403	149	6,451	124	6,537
GRAND TOTAL	339	39,550	300	30,217	196	18,453	191	33,147	136	20,246

—	1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . . .	3	1,527	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay: Steam . . .	...	...	13	5,840	3	2,652	1	560	5	9,179
Sailing . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam . . .	3	195	4	303	1	15	8	236	8	467
Sailing . . .	3	255	...	...	...	...	3	267	2	293
TOTAL	9	1,977	17	6,143	3	2,667	11	1,063	15	9,939
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam . . .	4	165	2	71	1	74	5	807	2	89
Sailing . . .	83	4,879	90	4,500	56	2,244	84	4,384	26	3,398
Madras: Sailing . . .	20	880	15	975	5	230	21	522	3	105
Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	59	...	...
Burma: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	107	5,924	107	5,006	62	2,549	111	5,772	31	3,592
GRAND TOTAL	116	7,901	124	11,149	65	5,215	122	6,835	46	13,531

No. 261.—DETENTIONS under the MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.

Port	NUMBER OF DETENTIONS				Cases where detention was followed		
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Description	Non-description or false Description of origin	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece-goods	Total	By Confiscation	By release	
						With Fine	Without Fine
Calcutta	50	425	159	634	...	353	281
Madras (Chief Port) and out Ports	14	103	55	172	...	116	56
Bombay	140	992	169	1,301	3	647	651
Karachi	109	1,261	138	1,508	...	474	1,034
Rangoon	21	176	37	233	...	137	96
TOTAL, 1927-28	334	2,956	558	3,848	3	1,727	2,118
1926-27	278	2,957	551	3,786	13	2,160	1,613
1925-26	286	2,916	671	3,873	2	2,411	1,460
1924-25	283	2,423	625	3,331	3	2,106	1,222
1923-24	241 (a)	1,884	454	2,579	1	1,708	869
TOTALS 1922-23	161 (b)	1,388	291	1,840	10	978	850
1921-22	97	1,055	253	1,405	6	896	503
1920-21	209	2,519	1,146	3,874	2	2,650	1,222
1919-20	246	1,953	807	3,005	9	2,050	946
1918-19	389	2,213	610	3,212	5	2,061	1,146

(a) Includes one under detention.

(b) " two " "

A.—

Year	BRITISH VESSELS						BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons
1918	4	6,653	...	...	4	6,653	...	...	68	(b)2,020
1919	13	14,818	9	3,027	22	(c)17,845	...	...	45	3,824
1920	7	(e)11,250	2	709	9	11,959	...	...	33	3,087
1921	6	4,800	...	...	6	4,800	...	...	38	(f)2,949
1922	4	(i)552	...	...	4	552	...	...	45	(g)2,874
1923	3	3,480	...	...	3	3,480	...	...	41	(h)2,725
1924	2	(e)4,100	1	491	3	4,600	...	...	17	(n)900
1925	3	943	...	...	3	943	...	...	78	(o)5,740
1926	1	6,450	...	...	1	6,450	...	...	30	1,635
1927	3	1,633	...	...	3	1,633	...	...	62	4,361

B.—

Year	BRITISH VESSELS						BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons
1918	20	(k)56,010	...	...	20	56,010	...	...	66	2,419
1919	44	(l)90,724	8	3,108	52	93,832	...	...	38	1,413
1920	58	126,146	...	...	58	126,146	...	...	23	3,101
1921	45	133,316	...	...	45	133,316	...	...	18	1,360
1922	24	82,600	...	...	24	82,600	...	...	30	1,183
1923	27	74,754	...	...	27	74,754	...	...	18	(b)661
1924	39	123,060	...	...	39	1,23,060	...	...	18	730
1925	34	112,761	...	...	34	1,12,761	...	...	23	1,448
1926	24	81,335	...	...	24	81,335	...	...	17	919
1927	30	(a)106,097	...	...	30	106,097	...	...	19	771

- (a) Excluding the tonnage of one British and one British Indian vessels not given.
 (b) " " " " of six British Indian vessels not given.
 (c) " " " " of eight British vessels not given.
 (d) " " " " of two Native crafts not given.
 (e) " " " " of one British vessel not given.
 (f) " " " " of two British Indian vessels not given.
 (g) " " " " of five British Indian vessels not given.

CASUALTIES IN INDIAN WATERS.

WRECKS.

Native Craft		FOREIGN VESSELS				NUMBER OF LIVES LOST			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British Vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	Number	Number	Number	
11	1,280	1	1,177	...	...	56	15	...	1918
14	(d)990	2	2,601	1	1,266	62	37	...	1919
9	191	1	3,085	...	...	...	11	...	1920
3	114	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	1921
11	(k)516	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	1922
10	611	...	...	...	...	50	27	...	1923
13	803	1	(j)	...	...	1	4	...	1924
16	(A)967	...	...	...	...	29	112	...	1925
19	(A)1,436	3	12,036	...	...	2	31	...	1926
17	(f)824	2	7,659	...	...	221	56	...	1927

CASUALTIES.

Native Craft		FOREIGN VESSELS				NUMBER OF LIVES LOST			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	No.	No.	No.	
8	486	5	9,772	...	...	5	15	...	1916
6	430	8	19,513	...	...	15	...	...	1919
11	1,093	13	36,952	...	...	2	...	...	1920
7	202	13	(m)32,175	...	...	...	7	2	1921
4	244	7	20,346	...	...	10	7	...	1922
2	122	9	34,647	1	2,057	1	2	...	1923
5	(A)333	8	28,730	...	...	1	10	...	1924
5	481	6	19,781	...	...	...	15	...	1925
2	131	9	(n)27,240	...	...	2	...	...	1926
8	370	11	41,762	...	...	26	...	...	1927

(A) Excluding the tonnage of one Native craft not given.
 (i) " " " " of one British motor launch not given.
 (j) Not given.
 (k) Excluding the tonnage of 3 British steam launches not given.
 (l) " " " " of 14 British vessels not given.
 (m) " " " " of one Dutch submarine not given.
 (n) " " " " of four British Indian vessels not given.
 (o) " " " " of one Foreign vessel not given.
 (p) " " " " of five Native crafts not given.

No. 263.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN

Class of Companies	1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	456	8,25,70,435	517	8,92,70,393	648	18,32,58,002	744	24,77,12,404
Insurance	96	56,23,952	97	82,64,971	93	1,23,73,550	67	3,16,89,243
Navigation	23	1,49,86,063	31	1,49,88,063	35	3,58,91,103	34	4,22,79,994
Railways and Tramways	54	13,39,93,956	51	13,61,10,406	46	11,49,47,961	48	15,08,23,071
Other Transit and Transport . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	188	3,44,05,467
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	954	19,69,08,173	1,274	27,70,81,774	1,750	44,67,47,165	1,878	59,72,10,613
Tea	814	6,26,30,622	385	6,81,97,790	400	7,45,90,970	401	8,25,06,446
Other Planting Companies	42	79,58,900	54	82,28,917	64	1,14,99,919	78	1,17,17,883
Coal Mining	187	7,16,76,997	232	7,40,90,252	252	8,52,22,204	272	9,48,92,594
Gold Mining	6	17,72,656	6	17,83,656	8	22,93,216	8	22,93,216
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	71	6,13,12,758	90	7,45,35,559	96	7,78,47,003	95	21,30,05,807
Cotton Mills	192	18,00,78,059	227	18,56,69,759	248	23,21,72,374	257	23,44,96,924
Jute Mills	42	10,52,75,515	55	11,65,25,985	59	13,51,18,389	59	17,67,98,255
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	13	2,22,66,305	19	1,01,81,670	22	1,24,84,491	27	1,68,38,675
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	117	2,06,59,375
Jute Presses, etc.	129	2,68,47,037	136	2,63,52,460	141	2,80,17,529	20	70,94,675
Flour Mills	27	74,52,770	34	73,98,135	37	93,32,037	35	95,80,571
Estate, Land and Building	41	3,54,48,485	57	3,64,05,832	56	4,07,44,535	100	5,36,64,780
Sugar (including jaggery)	20	87,99,771	24	87,35,086	32	1,24,00,887	43	2,01,39,464
Other Companies	145	3,52,74,506	211	5,07,95,117	257	6,81,62,460	290	7,85,87,363
TOTAL	2,713	1,08,08,75,860	3,500	1,19,46,35,835	4,283	1,58,31,03,795	4,781	2,22,83,96,939

BRITISH INDIA and at work : CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
743	17,26,29,092	800	13,41,42,483	836	14,76,90,321	885	14,26,16,924	1,074	20,03,03,644	1,180	20,19,56,009
60	3,15,00,985	63	3,16,84,958	66	3,13,07,450	67	3,00,46,719	70	2,66,35,678	76	2,18,98,726
26	3,84,46,522	25	3,72,95,712	26	3,71,82,676	27	2,73,38,160	24	2,57,86,444	26	2,46,48,254
48	14,97,19,388	47	14,85,15,446	46	14,88,94,639	48	14,98,97,954	46	14,72,97,449	43	14,93,59,799
160	3,76,83,147	144	3,47,33,191	128	3,45,55,605	126	3,06,72,637	138	2,94,24,180	145	2,99,91,795
1,928	71,68,52,756	1,958	76,90,33,407	1,925	86,35,93,173	1,955	88,16,79,269	2,007	87,01,09,660	2,072	88,24,10,562
398	6,40,35,482	384	6,38,07,902	390	9,11,90,442	401	9,75,93,651	426	10,59,52,859	449	11,08,68,355
72	1,18,55,593	69	1,12,97,293	71	1,14,48,676	74	1,16,03,119	74	76,89,836	83	1,22,33,361
266	10,12,69,202	254	11,60,98,547	251	11,77,46,496	242	11,75,95,200	232	11,42,64,635	220	10,75,01,078
4	8,21,370	4	8,21,370	4	8,20,570	4	8,21,370	4	8,21,370	3	7,91,370
94	29,33,68,488	96	29,44,43,464	94	29,59,56,197	89	29,87,30,648	93	29,78,97,349	98	28,53,87,761
263	35,97,73,281	272	37,07,69,517	269	37,56,99,732	271	37,87,59,480	267	37,24,75,147	262	36,57,92,861
53	17,14,45,438	54	17,31,89,695	54	17,07,35,617	53	16,39,57,400	55	16,48,58,250	61	16,51,21,250
25	3,32,61,276	23	3,32,53,441	25	3,42,06,653	22	2,29,71,028	22	2,89,20,776	20	2,46,68,633
115	2,21,32,554	110	2,21,01,008	109	2,33,93,508	107	2,36,05,772	109	2,75,38,497	105	2,41,60,034
25	1,58,37,185	28	1,69,87,155	26	1,65,02,372	27	1,72,98,340	26	1,70,68,302	28	1,70,53,853
31	1,09,36,152	28	99,83,775	29	1,29,58,205	29	1,35,78,006	23	1,21,75,076	23	1,21,17,000
102	5,99,09,582	98	6,18,72,088	101	6,15,49,586	108	7,12,39,970	111	7,28,27,856	111	7,40,70,377
42	1,70,37,618	39	1,91,06,531	43	1,92,05,260	37	2,01,70,051	34	1,78,84,253	34	1,83,35,043
335	18,90,25,339	324	17,56,67,479	329	17,04,89,391	354	17,77,36,343	321	13,10,07,734	338	13,99,22,417
4,785	2,49,85,40,450	4,920	2,54,55,03,404	4,822	2,66,50,26,568	4,926	2,67,79,11,041	5,156	2,67,09,39,595	5,888	2,66,71,28,538

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 264.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN INDIAN STATES,* and at WORK: CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL.

Class of Companies	1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	37	19,08,114	39	12,35,398	37	2,09,19,999	84	2,47,27,368	86	2,52,93,743
Insurance	1	8,098	1	10,120	1	13,606	1	1,12,688	4	2,32,490
Navigation	...	...	...	...	1	1,05,350	1	1,11,117	1	1,11,117
Railways and Tramways	1	6,86,552	1	6,89,278	1	6,89,482	1	6,90,069	1	6,95,792
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	23,03,064	12	32,22,344
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	26	6,59,908	72	61,20,376	207	1,21,30,682	184	1,22,52,548	176	1,31,53,940
Tea	...	...	...	...	3	5,89,318	3	6,91,350	3	6,29,275
Other Planting Companies	...	...	2	10,00,000	45	39,68,940	37	39,22,785	32	39,64,555
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	51,68,014	1	51,68,014
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	6	3,14,700	8	9,53,090	10	11,51,964	10	12,31,257	9	12,16,600
Cotton Mills	...	...	20	1,22,92,025	30	1,93,81,912	29	2,26,59,789	34	3,98,68,338
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	15,00,000	2	21,89,540	1	4,30,095	2	7,59,102	4	14,24,392
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	6,18,225	8	6,67,650
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	5	4,30,625	10	7,68,565	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	1	12,000	4	5,35,000	4	5,39,822	6	21,86,095
Estate, Land and Building	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	1	26,866	3	1,28,523	2	1,01,524
Other Companies	4	1,32,133	16	95,84,353	23	8,03,318	21	12,62,841	25	13,74,965
TOTAL	76	52,69,005	168	3,74,99,904	425	6,15,21,597	408	7,70,91,653	405	9,93,11,624
Class of Companies	1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	85	2,53,91,399	86	2,54,99,644	96	2,59,93,269	109	2,65,60,259	173	2,98,42,580
Insurance	10	3,80,276	14	3,98,949	14	4,08,651	14	4,01,395	10	3,93,714
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	300
Railways and Tramways	1	6,95,792	2	7,95,587	2	7,95,587	1	6,95,792	1	6,95,766
Other Transit and Transport	12	32,22,344	15	21,30,15,103	15	22,25,350	9	6,36,954	10	6,43,687
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	163	1,41,49,429	147	1,23,59,693	136	1,28,79,686	127	1,62,05,951	136	1,38,92,517
Tea	6	14,29,275	5	14,59,675	5	12,55,712	6	15,70,149	6	15,94,853
Other Planting Companies	30	40,43,353	34	30,96,508	35	41,03,176	38	39,69,433	37	40,65,771
Coal Mining	1	51,68,014	1	...	1	...	1	54,11,529	1	54,11,529
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	9	12,15,599	8	11,24,809	8	11,11,009	8	11,97,009	8	12,91,155
Cotton Mills	33	4,63,73,083	30	3,99,60,184	36	4,10,44,043	29	3,95,45,096	27	3,89,90,529
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	3	14,23,312	2	14,24,531	2	14,24,531	2	14,27,365	2	14,27,365
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	8	8,00,195	6	7,78,705	6	7,78,705	6	7,04,086	6	7,94,086
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	4	3,54,070	4	3,54,000	5	23,35,200	2	4,000	2	4,000
Estate, Land and Building	1	100	2	40,004	2	52,623	2	69,881	2	93,700
Sugar (including Jaggery)	3	1,01,524	3	62,730	3	90,395	2	3,02,565	2	4,10,480
Other Companies	22	80,92,128	23	38,00,290	25	7,22,509	23	5,88,470	21	6,80,858
TOTAL	901	10,78,39,264	882	9,02,58,012	885	9,49,24,645	379	9,93,79,331	445	17,02,32,873

* Figures for the year 1918-19, relate to Mysore only to which were added Baroda, Gwalior and Indore from 1919-20, Travancore from 1920-21, and Hyderabad from 1921-22.

(a) Excludes figures for Hyderabad, as statistics were not available.

No. 265.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each PROVINCE and at work at the end of each year.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	
Banking and Loan	331	47	689	22	24	13	16	5	
Insurance	5	27	21	3	5	4	...	5	
Navigation	...	8	16	...	...	2	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	16	24	...	1	...	...	1
Other Transit and Transport	8	23	85	1	...	12	6	...	
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	194	347	1,010	106	130	141	37	24	
Tea	14	1	379	2	...	1	...	...
Other Planting Companies	13	3	41	...	...	17	3	...
Coal Mining	...	3	196	1	3	1	9	4	
Gold Mining	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	12	31	...	1	43	3	3	
Cotton Mills	23	174	41	8	...	...	2	3
Jute Mills	1	...	60	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	10	5	4	1	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	13	69	3	3	9	2	...	6	
Jute Presses, etc.	3	...	35	...	3	...	1	...	
Flour Mills	...	9	7	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	5	26	61	...	1	16	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	1	11	13	4	...	1	...	
Other Companies	42	33	162	37	5	33	6	4	
TOTAL, 1927-28	652	807	2,868	200	187	286	84	55	
1926-27	663	812	2,451	216	173	283	82	49	
1925-26	679	804	2,451	223	178	264	76	48	
1924-25	692	824	2,327	234	159	261	70	50	
1923-24	683	842	2,318	233	140	254	64	61	
TOTALS	1927-28	652	807	2,868	200	187	286	84	55
	1921-22	579	808	2,394	241	112	225	62	36
	1920-21	517	873	2,448	204	97	100	50	31
	1919-20	435	740	1,742	159	79	138	39	26
	1918-19	372	561	1,263	144	76	83	26	26

Class of Companies	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Balu-chistan	Delhi	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	TOTAL
Banking and Loan	32	1	...	...	...	6	1	1,110
Insurance	2	...	1	...	...	3	...	76
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
Other Transit and Transport	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	145
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	6	...	9	1	2	38	2	3,072
Tea	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	449
Other Planting Companies	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	83
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	220
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	98
Cotton Mills	...	...	9	...	...	2	...	267
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	105
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	33
Estate, Land and Building	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	111
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	34
Other Companies	9	3	1	...	...	5	1	330
TOTAL, 1927-28	133	3	22	5	2	71	7	5,248
1926-27	116	3	22	5	2	70	10	5,156
1925-26	106	3	23	4	...	64	9	4,956
1924-25	111	3	23	3	...	58	10	4,823
1923-24	116	2	42	3	...	53	10	4,820
TOTALS	1927-28	133	3	22	5	71	7	5,248
	1921-22	114	1	42	3	56	9	4,781
	1920-21	97	1	23	3	42	8	4,589
	1919-20	81	1	20	2	29	8	3,500
	1918-19	69	1	14	1	17	9	2,713

No. 266.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each INDIAN STATE and at work at the end of each year.

Class of Companies	My- sore	Pa- roda (a)	Gwa- lior	Indore (b)	Tra- vad- core	Hy- dera- bad	Total
Banking and Loan	46	1	2	1	120	3	173
Insurance	2	7	1	...	...	...	10
Navigation . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Railways and Tramways	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Transit and Transport	2	...	2	1	4	1	10
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	49	18	17	2	48	7	136
Tea . . . . .	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
Other Planting Companies . . . . .	...	...	...	...	87	...	87
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Gold Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying companies	8	...	...	...	...	...	8
Cotton Mills	8	10	5	7	...	2	27
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Homp, etc.	1	1	...	...	...	...	2
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	...	6	...	...	...	...	6
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	1	...	1	...	...	...	2
Estate, Land and Building	3	...	...	...	...	...	3
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	...	...	...	1	...	2
Other Companies	10	5	2	...	4	...	21
TOTAL, 1927-28	126	43	30	11	221	14	445
1926-27	123	51	30	11	162	12	379
1925-26	118	57	34	13	140	23	385
1924-25	118	57	39	11	134	23	382
1923-24	112	62	41	18	139	19	391
TOTALS 1922-23	108	73	43	20	145	16	405
1921-22	101	74	43	*	180	10	408
1920-21	94	77	41	23	190	...	425
1919-20	79	41	30	18	...	...	168
1918-19	76	...	...	...	...	...	76

* Figures are not available.

(a) Figures for the year ending July, 1927.

(b) Figures for the year 1928.

No. 267.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA, but working in BRITISH INDIA: CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

Class of Companies	1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	16	28,517,775	18	34,403,555	28	67,235,141	33	66,218,097	27	70,887,524
Insurance	101	120,233,295	107	118,994,845	113	103,473,991	121	108,286,020	124	57,160,645
Navigation	15	22,365,418	15	23,085,418	17	23,169,876	20	34,096,746	17	30,196,922
Railways and Tramways	25	68,869,741	25	36,443,536	25	35,571,376	25	35,571,326	25	35,571,326
Other transit and transport.	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1,411,202	8	11,619,536
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	175	205,385,019	203	168,287,776	222	231,857,377	224	226,205,414	233	208,587,460
Tea	167	17,676,291	165	17,789,626	166	15,333,349	167	19,486,173	164	19,918,944
Other Planting Companies	28	1,847,925	23	1,259,132	24	1,181,911	28	1,472,181	39	1,258,902
Coal Mining	5	222,962	6	242,962	5	242,962	5	242,962	5	222,962
Gold Mining	3	442,903	3	442,977	3	442,904	3	417,905	3	417,905
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	16	4,310,156	15	10,559,397	17	10,461,999	19	11,098,635	18	13,205,481
Cotton Mills	4	403,000	5	403,000	5	403,000	5	403,000	6	403,000
Jute Mills	5	1,922,000	5	2,322,000	6	2,322,000	5	2,125,000	7	4,388,667
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	306,656	3	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656
Other Companies	11	629,178	12	600,366	8	107,047	8	107,047	13	24,023,412
TOTAL	573	473,072,318	606	414,391,246	643	495,259,589	676	507,598,364	684	478,260,342

Class of Companies	1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	32	158,156,783	32	161,264,616	30	71,014,704	31	60,162,396	31	78,123,753
Insurance	128	61,353,652	134	46,911,171	136	46,265,246	141	54,323,390	148	55,037,467
Navigation	17	30,438,435	18	31,063,772	18	31,064,327	19	31,064,377	18	33,689,377
Railways and Tramways	25	35,626,066	25	35,626,066	24	35,017,568	23	32,321,066	22	32,609,066
Other transit and transport.	8	11,779,636	11	8,003,996	11	8,003,990	10	7,703,996	9	7,653,996
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	263	210,186,921	273	276,049,938	303	289,707,531	316	312,267,118	311	299,429,704
Tea	164	20,294,335	168	22,452,081	161	22,310,929	177	25,748,718	178	25,700,542
Other Planting Companies	32	2,908,036	29	2,823,053	29	2,400,598	29	3,168,714	29	3,468,214
Coal Mining	5	222,962	6	222,962	7	222,962	7	222,962	5	200,000
Gold Mining	3	442,912	2	206,705	2	206,705	2	206,708	2	203,714
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	17	17,354,021	18	18,133,102	21	19,756,792	24	20,755,359	30	72,003,949
Cotton Mills	6	538,862	7	558,862	7	418,725	7	431,046	5	203,000
Jute Mills	7	4,388,667	6	4,726,110	6	4,602,777	6	4,602,777	5	2,752,777
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	3	242,222	2	242,222	4	242,222	6	372,347
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	1	280,000
Other Companies	11	24,170,000	10	4,949,055	22	4,898,167	21	4,888,167	25	5,498,167
TOTAL	723	578,237,744	756	612,789,467	783	536,598,905	821	568,068,672	827	617,574,063

NO. 268.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in INDIAN STATES: CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

Class of Companies	1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
Banking and Loan	...	£	...	£	1	1,493,489	1	1,995,497	1	1,995,497
Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	77,750
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	2	55,000	2	55,000	5	195,000	5	307,500	7	307,500
Tea	2	149,631	2	200,000	4	270,000	4	370,000	5	323,307
Other Planting Companies	8	1,164,697	13	1,441,051	13	1,783,057	12	998,267	10	3,737,362
Coal Mining	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	7	1,663,184	6	1,642,275	7	1,609,551	8	1,743,101	6	1,743,257
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Cotton Mills	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	340,488
Jute Mills	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	1	1,909,550	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	24	4,035,400	28	6,341,664	35	6,353,985	34	5,546,253	30	8,497,191
Class of Companies.	1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
Banking and Loan	1	1,996,056	...	£	...	£	...	£	...	£
Insurance	1	77,750	1	87,600	1	87,600	2	140,175	3	140,175
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	7	9,531,505	7	814,275	8	13,742,091	5	9,308,440	4	9,399,410
Tea	3	280,600	5	304,239	5	347,467	6	351,734	6	4,1688
Other Planting Companies	9	2,205,576	8	990,504	10	925,754	10	938,754	13	972,504
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	6	1,744,908	6	1,744,908	6	1,777,403	6	1,777,403	6	1,777,403
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...
Cotton Mills	3	367,154	3	375,488	3	463,313	3	463,313	3	310,488
Jute Mills	1	72,000	1	81,000	1	108,000	1	106,000	1	1,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	33	16,284,699	33	3,708,114	36	17,451,628	35	13,177,819	37	13,181,708

No. 269. -- JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA.

Class of Companies	Province										Total		
	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Pherar	Assam	Baluchistan		Coorg	Delhi
Banking and Loan		21	7			2						1	31
Insurance	1	73	70			1							148
Navigation		6	11			1							18
Railways and Tramways	3	4	4	3	1	3			1			1	32
Other Transit and Transport		4	5										9
Trading and manufacturing Companies	13	128	161			9							311
Tea	10		144						23		1		178
Other Planting Companies	6	3	6			6	2				6		30
Coal Mining		1	4										5
Gold Mining	2												2
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2					10	2	3	1	1			30
Cotton Mills		1	1										2
Jute Mills													0
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.													0
Cotton, Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.			1	1									2
Jute Presses, etc.													0
Flour Mills													0
Estate, Land and Building	3		3										6
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1												1
Other Companies	12	6	4	1		2							25
TOTAL, 1927-28	63	253	436	5	1	37	4	3	26	1	7	3	827
1926-27	55	240	442	5	1	36	4	3	25	1	7	2	821
1925-26	53	246	409	4	1	38	5	4	23	1	7	2	783
1924-25	40	234	393	4	1	28	5	2	30	1	7	2	756
1923-24	47	221	376	4	1	26	4	2	30	1	8	2	722
TOTAL 1922-23	45	205	357	4	1	16	4	1	40	1	8	2	684
1921-22	48	188	352	5	1	22	6	1	42	1	8	2	676
1920-21	46	174	341	4	1	18	6	1	41	1	8	2	643
1919-20	44	161	322	4	1	19	4	1	39	1	8	2	606
1918-19	48	107	347	4	1	24	4	1	26	1	8	2	573

No. 270.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA
but working in each INDIAN STATE.

Class of Companies	Mysore	Hyderabad	Travancore	French Territory	Total
Banking and Loan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Insurance . . . . .	...	...	3	...	3
Trading and manufacturing Companies	3	...	1	...	4
Tea	1	...	5	...	6
Other planting Companies . . . . .	...	...	12	...	12
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	6	...	...	...	6
Other Mining and Quarrying . . . . .	...	...	2	...	2
Cotton Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	3	3
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	1	1
TOTAL, 1927-28	10	..	23	4	37
1926-27	11	...	20	4	35
1925-26	12	...	20	4	36
1924-25	11	...	18	4	33
1923-24	9	...	20	4	33
TOTALS < 1922-23	9	...	23	4	36
1921-22	8	...	22	4	34
1920-21	7	1	23	4	35
1919-20	8	1	15	4	28
1918-19	8	2	10	4	24

No. 271.—AMOUNT of INCOME and OUTGO of INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Number of Companies dealt with	43	42	43	45	43
INCOME					
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	1,14,34,000	1,28,22,000	1,46,25,000	1,90,27,000	1,74,06,000
Net interest, dividends, and rents	35,98,000	39,07,000	43,07,000	48,78,000	51,82,000
Other receipts	3,58,000	1,72,000	1,09,000	9,78,000	10,57,000
TOTAL	1,53,90,000	1,69,01,000	1,90,41,000	2,18,83,000	2,36,45,000
OUTGO					
Claims by death	54,98,000	51,25,000	47,82,000	50,75,000	44,88,000
Claims by survivorship	19,64,000	24,09,000	29,19,000	42,90,000	39,82,000
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	4,52,000	3,95,000	4,93,000	7,32,000	5,45,000
Annuities and pensions	95,000	93,000	93,000	68,000	88,000
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	64,000	58,000	54,000	94,000	1,01,000
Expenses of management	25,02,000	31,79,000	38,15,000	42,67,000	46,42,000
Depreciation, transfer to investment, reserve fund, etc.	32,22,000	5,28,000	9,61,000	55,85,000	14,24,000
Increase to life assurance funds	15,93,000	51,15,000	59,43,000	7,72,000	82,75,000
TOTAL	1,53,90,000	1,69,00,000	1,90,40,000	2,08,83,000	2,35,45,000

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Number of Companies dealt with	45	48	49	51	
INCOME					
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	1,86,79,000	2,04,39,000	2,25,19,000	2,52,89,000	2,91,76,000
Net interest, dividends, and rents	59,59,000	62,63,000	66,84,000	73,10,000	79,69,000
Other receipts	3,59,000	23,00,000	6,84,000	6,51,000	57,38,000
TOTAL	2,48,97,000	2,90,02,000	2,98,47,000	3,32,50,000	4,28,83,000
OUTGO					
Claims by death	52,20,000	50,53,000	58,00,000	64,48,000	64,70,000
Claims by survivorship	39,09,000	47,59,000	49,78,000	63,53,000	62,41,000
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	5,87,000	7,25,000	7,41,000	9,27,000	9,56,000
Annuities and pensions	65,000	64,000	59,000	69,000	52,000
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	88,000	90,000	3,47,000	2,33,000	1,88,000
Expenses of management	48,77,000	59,06,000	62,63,000	72,29,000	86,20,000
Depreciation, transfer to investment, reserve fund, etc.	4,79,000	1,86,000	5,09,000	3,67,000	9,39,000
Increase to life assurance funds	98,62,000	1,17,19,000	1,11,21,000	1,16,35,000	1,94,19,000
TOTAL	2,48,97,000	2,90,02,000	2,98,43,000	3,32,50,000	4,28,85,000

No. 272.—AMOUNT OF LIFE ASSURANCE FUNDS, PAID-UP CAPITAL AND TOTAL REALISABLE ASSETS OF INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

LIABILITIES	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds at the end of year	7,36,01,486	7,87,11,011	8,46,54,346	8,62,42,570	9,37,13,206
Paid-up capital	43,43,279	45,86,003	46,28,696	51,36,461	52,72,340
TOTAL	7,79,44,765	8,33,07,014	8,92,83,042	9,13,81,031	9,89,85,546
TOTAL REALISABLE ASSETS					
Mortgages on property in India	14,38,186	21,07,104	32,08,061	36,00,143	37,27,838
Loans on policies within their surrender values	73,07,171	76,88,813	80,91,764	80,78,314	84,33,712
Loans on personal security, etc.	2,30,657	3,67,101	2,07,761	18,20,025	16,66,268
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities	1,11,25,437	1,53,87,163	1,76,22,178	2,13,74,036	2,44,80,113
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	23,12,870	23,27,594	25,64,091	24,68,535	26,21,500
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	3,70,12,536	3,75,52,321	3,91,98,431	3,70,57,092	4,03,07,863
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	34,72,815	33,55,066	31,57,623	30,13,435	31,32,644
Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.	1,38,76,338	1,43,74,711	1,50,28,085	1,53,86,686	1,57,01,976
Shares in Indian Companies	15,13,204	23,91,911	21,68,469	16,91,188	26,47,480
Land and House property	57,18,260	63,27,244	62,24,447	62,23,487	70,43,724
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	15,29,343	16,28,584	19,33,368	21,70,849	28,48,306
Accrued interest	10,16,612	11,30,097	12,58,009	13,39,949	9,67,048
Deposit cash, stamps, etc.	28,91,523	17,01,956	27,32,776	24,45,680	26,38,895
Furniture	2,41,231	2,43,245	2,96,177	3,66,710	3,73,951
Miscellaneous assets	7,31,175	2,18,451	3,91,279	5,76,534	5,06,035
TOTAL	9,04,17,018	9,67,59,361	10,46,79,518	10,78,14,661	11,61,37,390
LIABILITIES					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds at the end of year	10,20,50,624	11,46,44,205	12,58,04,419	13,76,66,877	15,72,32,219
Paid-up capital	53,47,114	55,13,573	56,89,690	59,63,385	51,82,545
TOTAL	10,82,97,738	12,01,57,778	13,14,94,109	14,36,30,222	16,24,14,764
TOTAL REALISABLE ASSETS					
Mortgages on property in India	57,16,370	68,62,287	69,45,011	78,31,696	86,90,512
Loans on policies within their surrender values	91,10,533	1,00,54,584	1,12,54,496	1,23,28,917	1,40,45,233
Loans on personal security, etc.	21,48,146	24,73,561	13,90,543	12,96,484	12,91,616
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities	2,41,84,845	2,85,69,878	2,91,69,567	2,74,61,791	2,75,60,363
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	26,81,618	26,31,333	21,29,291	18,85,389	30,83,490
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	4,45,72,217	4,71,07,255	4,89,74,959	5,03,54,259	5,13,07,453
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	31,12,567	21,62,344	22,16,460	48,66,502	96,39,074
Port Trust Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.	1,68,63,432	1,74,98,524	2,56,75,430	12,82,94,457	3,16,25,849
Shares in Indian Companies	28,42,434	26,49,066	49,53,153	57,26,834	66,95,575
Land and House property	74,40,004	75,85,253	82,26,693	89,43,075	1,01,77,069
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	32,79,308	32,78,777	30,54,697	44,50,489	50,04,858
Accrued interest	10,00,688	11,56,768	9,81,787	9,91,247	11,40,423
Deposits, cash, stamps, etc.	27,91,111	28,70,837	31,70,684	36,16,538	38,67,433
Furniture	3,70,521	3,53,134	4,27,655	4,82,266	5,78,006
Miscellaneous assets	2,75,525	5,38,537	4,02,138	15,96,517	4,68,752
TOTAL	12,52,47,198	13,56,92,882	14,68,05,477	16,04,25,551	17,60,16,894

* Some Companies have their holding of Government Securities at cost price, some at par, some at market rates, and some at other rates.

† Revised.

No. 278.—AMOUNT OF NEW SUMS ASSURED BY INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES UNDER EACH CLASS OF POLICY AND OF TOTAL SUM ASSURED REMAINING IN FORCE AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR.

Class of Life Assurance.	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—					
Whole term of Life	20,08,255	33,33,118	38,36,615	40,56,825	45,62,036
Limited premium	22,70,250	29,12,500	36,54,000	35,63,500	34,93,250
Endowment Assurances	2,33,17,791	3,72,87,687	4,30,49,448	4,52,22,024	4,64,40,876
Children's Endowments	6,31,420	8,28,037	8,40,575	6,27,378	4,25,500
Other classes	3,22,428	5,46,828	4,09,985	12,12,125	14,78,717
TOTAL	2,85,59,144	4,49,06,170	5,16,90,623	5,46,81,439	5,64,10,279
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (plus bonus additions)	25,11,77,126	28,23,10,175	31,08,70,377	33,30,10,061 ^(a)	42,65,52,454 ^(a)
Class of Life Assurance.	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—					
Whole term of Life	45,86,053	54,41,522	67,26,622	85,62,069	94,39,141
Limited premium	35,55,125	45,93,200	54,03,500	77,48,500	1,02,66,000
Endowment Assurances	4,37,72,416	5,71,36,934	5,90,52,840	7,69,76,419	9,79,46,500
Children's Endowments	2,12,000	91,500	1,62,500	1,02,04,710	1,00,71,763
Other classes	63,67,940	15,94,103	1,00,80,985		
TOTAL	5,84,93,533	6,88,59,259	8,15,16,447	10,34,91,698	12,77,23,424
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (plus bonus additions)	40,32,10,248 ^(a)	42,00,00,000 ^(a)	47,00,00,900 ^(a)	62,85,71,000 ^(b)	70,78,00,000 ^(b)

(a) Excludes bonus additions.

(b) Includes a sum of over Rs. 9.54 lakhs issued in 1926 and Rs. 10.55 lakhs in 1927 by the Indian Postal Insurance Fund.

No. 274.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA

Year	Post Offices	Letter Boxes	Village Postmen	Total Strength of Establishments	Length of Railways, Roads, etc., over which the Mails were conveyed	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued	No. of Inland and Foreign (including Indian State) Money Orders	Value payable post : Number of articles sent.
					Miles			
1918-19	19,445	49,838	8,295	99,074	157,395	1,194,474,011	36,106,940	10,105,213
1919-20	19,439	50,056	8,354	100,594	157,481	1,329,107,505	38,990,815	11,349,386
1920-21	19,496	50,023	8,404	102,885	157,301	1,339,378,082	38,504,814	11,512,285
1921-22	19,557	50,118	8,527	106,372	157,888	1,421,614,473	34,386,255	10,739,884
1922-23	19,610	50,214	8,536	107,067	156,648	1,186,463,235	32,754,201	10,343,718
1923-24	19,491	50,037	8,478	105,880	156,460	1,209,326,932	33,630,030	10,971,414
1924-25	19,652	49,959	8,463	105,800	156,117	1,244,425,235	34,977,329	11,503,150
1925-26	20,108	52,665	8,592	107,527	158,694	1,273,005,572	36,820,210	12,294,629
1926-27	20,737	55,707	8,681	109,396	161,289	1,293,079,184	38,070,115	12,569,295
1927-28	21,608	58,384	8,949	108,700	166,600	1,348,607,021	39,675,512	12,890,900

No. 275.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of LETTERS, POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS

Postal Circles	Postcards	LETTERS					Total letters and post-cards	News-papers	
		Paid and Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value-payable			
Bengal and Assam	127,068,930	110,886,168	3,713,562	4,847,421	1,046,283	2,532,301	218,589,665	16,123,067	
Bihar and Orissa	36,875,819	26,894,060	1,257,034	1,305,884	305,800	124,759	66,763,416	4,384,245	
Punjab and North-West Frontier	85,794,735	63,025,760	2,514,320	4,340,419	601,417	1,012,375	157,199,025	14,321,166	
Burma	5,589,115	37,963,572	3,100,868	1,116,207	171,947	289,251	48,230,050	6,554,592	
Bombay	118,226,033	80,764,688	2,853,257	3,782,071	511,144	1,053,551	202,190,744	18,893,360	
Madras	91,131,622	91,731,036	2,242,299	5,713,185	1,238,961	962,800	193,020,263	14,081,283	
United Provinces	66,348,997	49,405,183	3,783,381	3,472,146	486,367	719,673	124,165,247	9,811,593	
Central Circle	37,178,874	28,252,355	1,583,422	1,618,262	260,853	257,940	69,131,706	6,260,564	
Sind & Baluchistan	13,414,480	15,801,945	490,376	795,457	51,672	33,224	30,637,556	3,050,957	
Railway Mail Service	450,981	1,020,436	626	249,851	..	..	1,721,844	507,857
TOTAL, 1927-28	577,074,236	505,245,463	21,529,146	27,240,903	4,523,604	6,025,774	1,141,649,116	88,884,184	
TOTALS	1926-27	552,746,795	490,297,201	21,445,185	26,089,573	4,534,145	5,869,280	1,100,972,179	82,822,957
	1925-26	550,648,307	485,565,157	21,450,086	25,360,719	4,530,016	5,797,345	1,093,362,730	77,356,016
	1924-25	542,365,050	478,328,996	21,084,613	24,267,062	4,438,192	5,441,616	1,078,915,339	74,378,525
	1923-24	531,906,208	465,036,233	21,795,219	23,402,275	4,477,023	5,228,672	1,061,845,650	71,020,397
	1922-23	523,623,419	457,969,568	22,566,144	23,245,616	4,150,890	4,915,849	1,036,474,486	70,374,111
	1921-22	648,470,932	550,539,980	30,800,220	23,614,003	3,913,535	5,023,599	1,262,392,269	78,260,850
	1920-21	630,401,432	552,417,463	28,585,886	23,273,362	3,621,790	4,315,680	1,242,616,619	70,303,772
	1919-20	605,790,630	529,862,599	27,107,611	20,867,913	3,524,060	2,289,864	1,189,432,677	61,918,281
1918-19	565,131,610	459,268,026	27,027,129	18,307,271	3,179,719	1,954,224	1,074,867,979	57,661,450	

Postal Circles	PARCELS					Packets	GRAND TOTAL	
	REGISTERED			Unregistered	TOTAL			
	Ordinary	Insured	Value-payable					
Bengal and Assam	1,600,909	194,773	2,258,849	170,117	4,224,648	20,914,839	289,852,219	
Bihar and Orissa	274,853	38,432	121,190	23,963	458,444	4,851,612	76,207,717	
Punjab and North-West Frontier	1,214,098	132,118	893,686	172,800	2,412,697	14,317,366	188,260,274	
Burma	566,230	43,173	269,699	3,177	8,22,279	6,164,041	61,830,862	
Bombay	1,144,900	273,870	1,101,168	478,602	2,998,540	17,092,730	236,175,374	
Madras	1,011,875	215,744	1,171,157	275,412	2,662,188	18,562,698	228,346,431	
United Provinces	793,964	109,743	875,066	314,659	2,093,432	10,224,745	145,795,017	
Central Circle	378,049	50,843	90,977	100,360	626,229	6,168,266	82,132,763	
Sind & Baluchistan	2,55,523	16,153	77,328	30,293	339,297	3,070,484	37,097,894	
Railway Mail Service	..	..	..	..	..	689,166	2,918,367
TOTAL, 1927-28	7,190,401	1,074,844	6,865,126	1,567,383	16,657,754	101,875,567	1,348,607,021	
TOTALS	1926-27	6,760,565	1,096,631	6,710,015	1,457,479	16,024,690	93,859,558	1,293,679,181
	1925-26	6,435,732	1,227,630	6,496,784	1,307,660	15,467,812	86,832,014	1,273,006,571
	1924-25	6,991,556	1,219,477	6,061,534	1,207,567	14,480,134	79,661,237	1,244,425,281
	1923-24	6,549,331	1,138,599	5,742,742	1,136,518	13,566,850	72,893,995	1,209,269,381
	1922-23	5,206,885	1,119,373	5,427,869	500,203	12,653,420	66,961,208	1,186,466,231
	1921-22	5,159,244	920,110	5,710,295	866,768	12,662,997	68,298,357	1,421,614,471
	1920-21	5,173,185	888,681	4,237,102	3,812,668	14,111,050	62,347,655	1,389,378,081
	1919-20	5,023,596	540,349	2,212,763	7,767,374	15,834,052	61,922,450	1,329,107,504
1918-19	4,873,650	619,988	2,003,498	6,767,423	14,264,556	47,680,023	1,194,474,011	

Postal Circles	Number of Offices open	INLAND ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA				†FOREIGN (INCLUDING INDIAN STATE) ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA			
		NUMBER		AMOUNT		NUMBER		AMOUNT	
		Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid
				Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
Bengal and Assam	—	10,950,498	9,646,070	22,33,62,277	20,90,06,812	23,620	66,440	12,27,0772	20,96,956
Bihar and Orissa	—	3,023,507	3,979,502	6,77,24,550	8,22,11,043	6,486	3,397	2,99,246	1,79,371
Punjab and N.-W. Frontier	—	4,088,171	4,464,881	10,04,80,757	11,06,83,281	87,082	148,067	34,12,912	83,86,537
Burma	—	2,808,414	1,148,980	11,87,32,173	5,87,70,638	27,013	6,466	8,09,547	2,54,647
Bombay	—	4,031,947	4,612,272	9,68,40,259	10,85,31,021	45,391	128,017	19,32,138	74,71,068
Madras	—	5,855,638	6,293,234	11,79,82,579	14,39,61,692	36,065	636,353	12,33,795	2,41,30,231
United Provinces	—	4,094,981	5,079,569	8,48,56,118	12,98,59,632	41,163	90,419	13,84,068	29,23,145
Central Circle	—	2,631,027	1,561,058	6,99,74,584	4,32,12,908	45,572	27,331	15,88,548	8,98,780
Sind and Baluchistan	—	725,088	377,440	2,08,95,589	1,23,68,175	14,454	7,591	6,75,678	5,50,082
TOTAL, 1927-28	—	88,204,244	92,163,006	90,58,57,636	90,81,44,747	326,826	1,109,111	1,24,68,004	4,68,62,987
1926-27	—	36,696,309	36,709,209	88,35,83,264	88,24,36,663	308,503	1,018,609	1,18,58,024	4,48,80,583
1925-26	—	35,550,509	35,406,049	86,71,20,265	86,72,97,903	320,010	929,088	1,25,18,211	3,92,68,516
1924-25	—	33,334,367	33,681,140	82,75,60,009	82,74,36,706	295,512	825,383	1,20,16,442	3,66,20,681
1923-24	—	32,570,252	32,570,532	80,06,60,606	80,14,62,225	282,103	764,874	1,21,15,120	3,59,08,380
TOTALS 1922-23	—	31,742,713	31,665,644	78,29,30,898	78,52,77,077	259,138	748,502	1,19,90,342	3,97,10,881
1921-22	19,528	35,328,207	33,272,960	78,41,66,062	78,93,87,770	253,826	775,454	1,08,36,249	5,36,03,846
1920-21	19,242	37,223,484	37,195,278	85,73,96,210	82,85,40,955	612,430	665,900	9,16,87,549	3,45,84,557
1919-20	19,269	37,632,888	36,906,082	74,71,48,409	76,68,22,309	387,146	770,781	5,50,36,012	7,23,31,895
1918-19	19,207	34,881,624	34,593,935	69,93,62,483	69,24,44,162	401,076	824,240	1,95,38,232	7,78,81,909

*Information not available from 1922-23.

†Exclude number and value of through foreign money orders.

No. 277.—NUMBER of POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, DEPOSITORS and AMOUNT of DEPOSITS.

Year	Number of Banks at end of year	Number of Depositors	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest)	Withdrawals each year	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest)	Interest
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1918-19	10,587	1,677,407	13,45,15,009	11,21,16,730	18,82,44,749	46,87,601
1919-20	10,670	1,760,442	17,74,51,171	15,22,11,084	21,84,84,628	56,46,213
1920-21	10,713	1,877,957	18,84,85,138	17,33,48,050	22,86,21,716	62,19,740
1921-22	10,758	1,958,324	17,72,12,120	18,32,21,237	23,26,24,825	61,51,765
1922-23	10,730	2,043,502	17,69,15,829	16,75,41,713	23,19,94,761	62,99,037
1923-24	10,535	2,089,314	18,98,84,845	16,79,80,436	24,78,83,170	67,08,070
1924-25	10,727	2,164,473	18,15,10,695	17,64,98,959	25,63,94,907	71,20,687
1925-26	11,162	2,317,390	19,78,68,202	18,19,48,345	27,23,14,764	73,99,014
1926-27	11,994	2,518,142	21,17,01,752	18,89,26,973	29,50,89,541	79,20,535
1927-28	12,326	2,866,071	24,00,05,395	20,81,26,748	32,66,68,188	86,71,833

No. 278.—RECEIPTS and CHARGES of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year	RECEIPTS							
	Postage (Stamps and cash)	Service Postage Stamps	Money Order Receipts	Other Receipts	DEDUCT			Total Receipts
					Payments to British Post Office, etc.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps	Tel. Dept. Share of Stamps	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1918-19	5,61,20,440	83,42,346	79,27,459	5,88,168	73,048	19,00,800	2,57,01,768	4,93,02,802
1919-20	6,41,28,624	84,79,008	96,46,084	4,35,715	39,740	19,00,800	2,84,84,295	5,26,45,596
1920-21	6,30,17,039	90,14,504	99,33,649	5,05,490	-2,09,761	19,00,800	2,72,40,977	6,35,68,686
1921-22	6,35,57,906	1,81,891	1,04,18,570	5,07,373	90,804	19,00,800	2,61,99,462	5,32,74,678
1922-23	6,84,8,775	93,76,188	1,03,25,145	5,5,128	-7,15,986	19,00,800	2,18,89,446	6,56,61,076
1923-24	6,06,29,537	89,64,283	1,06,32,794	5,77,868	-6,92,728	19,00,800	2,07,32,173	6,78,54,237
1924-25	7,22,66,262	85,97,061	1,09,36,365	5,70,035	-1,31,029	47,39,009	2,0,70,476	6,69,91,276
1925-26	7,34,65,692	86,95,611	1,13,76,863	5,24,373	2,376	47,39,000	1,91,66,342	6,98,44,811
1926-27	7,78,20,889	89,03,246	1,16,35,03	4,91,731	-4,40,361	47,66,000	2,20,8,204	7,24,64,116
1927-28	7,71,71,452	90,66,634	1,19,30,145	6,24,949	-1,53,107	47,96,300	1,96,24,685	7,45,16,302

Year	CHARGES (WORKING EXPENSES)							
	Administration, etc.	Conveyance of Mails	Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H. M. Treasury	Stationery and Printing and other Charges	Interest on Capital outlay	Inter-branch adjustment	Deduct—	Total Charges
							Credits for Services rendered to Other Departments	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1918-19	2,87,00,897	76,58,504	6,07,820	33,00,082	..	..	..	4,93,56,803
1919-20	3,22,89,191	83,33,883	7,07,232	43,15,457	..	..	..	4,56,45,773
1920-21	4,45,60,042	1,00,42,540	54,722	36,48,745	..	..	..	5,83,06,049
1921-22	4,81,77,546	1,08,77,499	36,290	50,75,89	..	..	..	6,41,27,154
1922-23	4,87,09,641	1,10,80,761	52,426	32,44,419	..	..	..	6,0,37,237
1923-24	4,74,06,244	1,03,71,371	1,43,018	75,94,906	..	..	..	6,55,16,139
1924-25	4,88,32,151	1,22,15,325	3,01,470	52,18,718	..	..	23,77,237	6,41,90,427
1925-26	4,88,92,082	1,22,32,911	3,00,972	54,47,631	6,05,156	..	25,22,343	6,49,56,409
1926-27	5,15,82,667*	1,24,52,457*	2,95,000	70,59,779	4,04,319	11,51,619	26,44,274	7,93,01,567
1927-28	5,47,45,845	1,27,71,465	2,92,938	77,67,336	4,62,176	11,40,131	31,09,603	7,40,70,388

* Revised.

No. 279.—POST OFFICE—CAPITAL ACCOUNT—EXPENDITURE.

Year	EXPENDITURE		Year	EXPENDITURE	
	of the year	to the end of the year		of the year	to the end of the year
1918-19	6,24,350	87,23,819	1923-24	5,36,518	1,24,51,325
1919-20	6,78,913	94,02,732	1924-25	7,13,397	1,31,64,722
1920-21	6,82,378	1,00,85,110	1925-26	21,31,811	1,52,96,533
1921-22	5,99,384	1,06,84,494	1926-27	7,26,490	1,60,23,023
1922-23	12,30,313	1,19,14,807	1927-28	16,03,613	2,07,17,321(a)

(a) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of postal buildings has been raised by Rs. 30,90,685. This accounts for the difference in the capital outlay to the end of the year 1927-28.

No. 280.—TELEGRAPH LINES—SUMMARY.

Year	MILES ALONG ROAD		MILES ALONG RAIL- WAY		Miles of Cable (e)	Miles of Cable Conductor (f)	TOTAL MILES OF	
	Line (a)	Wire (b)	Line (c)	Wire (d)			Line, (a) & (c) & (e)	Wire, (b) & (d) & (f)
1918-19	37,657	62,031	44,478	251,396	334	1,541	82,464	315,869
1919-20	37,850	53,746	44,610	257,400	330	2,179	82,790	323,325
1920-21	38,631	65,150	45,174	265,989	320	2,182	84,125	333,331
1921-22	39,439	64,992	46,800	280,001	333	3,314	86,072	348,597
1922-23	40,351	64,628	45,762	289,449	348	3,161	86,461	367,258
1923-24	41,362	65,598	43,933	277,829	387	4,368	85,682	347,296
1924-25	42,068	67,508	44,255	280,846	397	4,642	86,715	352,994
1925-26	43,461	72,192	46,502	314,751	427	5,717	90,890	392,660
1926-27	44,192	72,808	46,876	326,551	431	5,955	91,501	405,314
1927-28	46,141	75,862	47,851	340,538	409	6,932	94,401	428,332

No. 281.—TELEGRAPH OFFICES—SUMMARY.

Year	OFFICES MAINTAINED TECHNICALLY BY THE DEPARTMENT						OFFICES MAINTAINED BY LICENSED ADMINISTRA- TION				
	NUMBER OPEN FOR PAID TRAFFIC		Wireless	NUMBER BELONGING TO LICENSED SYSTEMS				OPEN FOR PAID TRAFFIC		OPEN FOR ADMINISTRATIVE PURPOSES	
	Depart- mental	Com- bined		Open for paid traffic		Open for ad- ministrative purposes		Rail- way	Canal	Rail- way	Canal
				Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal				
1918-19	185	3,368	21	1,755	7	251	937	3,579	—	284	—
1919-20	198	3,363	20	1,772	7	255	972	3,525	—	330	—
1920-21	184	3,400	20	1,693	8	226	986	3,526	—	292	—
1921-22	182	3,449	23	1,793	9	247	1,088	3,541	—	307	—
1922-23	179	3,479	—	1,829	7	226	1,152	3,772	—	363	—
1923-24	172	3,507	—	1,724	7	250	1,255	3,908	—	294	—
1924-25	165	3,555	—	1,741	7	302	1,369	3,945	—	269	—
1925-26	163	3,688	—	2,090	11	276	1,539	3,799	—	250	—
1926-27	153	3,852	—	1,793	8	330	1,722	3,899	—	285	—
1927-28	144	4,011	—	1,827	9	360	1,811	3,995	—	519	—

No. 282.—TELEPHONE LINES—SUMMARY.

Year	Miles of line (A)	Miles of wire on line (B)	Miles of cable (C)	Miles of cable con- ductor (D)	Total miles of line (A) and (C)	Total miles of wire (B) and (D)
1918*	5,165	25,069	210	16,563	5,675	41,632
1919*	5,235	27,532	228	16,746	5,463	44,278
1920-21	5,300	33,154	285	20,626	5,585	53,780
1921-22	5,371	35,448	316	28,052	5,687	63,500
1922-23	5,598	38,954	432	41,247	6,030	80,201
1923-24	6,862	56,846	510	57,452	7,372	114,298
1924-25	6,750	59,252	571	65,593	7,321	124,845
1925-26	5,595	32,485	593	69,641	6,188	102,126
1926-27	6,004	35,343	621	72,306	6,625	106,649
1927-28	5,986	26,362	630	73,163	6,616	109,525

*Calendar Year.

No. 253.—TELEPHONE OFFICES—SUMMARY.

Year	NUMBER OF EXCHANGES			Total lines connected	Total telephones connected	Number of Departmental Non-exchange Telephone	Total Annual Rental including Toll fees
	Departmental	Non-Departmental	Private Branch				
1918*	61	180		7,066	7,643	1,059	Rs. 12,31,043
1919*	62	141	42	8,975	9,739	1,058	13,54,786
1920-21	65	138	52	10,703	11,228	1,092	17,01,604
1921-22	70	136	60	11,973	12,399	1,110	20,66,791
1922-23	87	140	47	13,083	13,337	1,157	28,80,456
1923-24	91	140	45	13,599	13,628	1,035	29,03,248
1924-25	94	158	56	14,836	14,785	930	31,39,714
1925-26	97	153	63	16,168	15,936	871	34,28,916
1926-27	112	144	76	17,086	16,980	886	40,83,834
1927-28.	138	142	74	19,986	19,932	919	43,23,986

No. 284.—TELEPHONE SYSTEMS maintained by LICENSED TELEPHONE COMPANIES at CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS, RANGOON, MOULMEIN, KARACHI and AHMEDABAD.

Year	Number of Public Exchanges	Number of Private Branch Exchanges	Number of Telephones connected	Non-Exchange Telephones	Total line mileage	Total wire mileage	Gross rental
1918*	11	321	15,653	876	27,393-27	107,699-48	Rs. 25,77,517
1919*	11	551	17,810	1,415	19,795-73	85,706-61	29,67,821
1920-21	11	695	20,335	1,534	933-69 (a)	114,529-34	34,91,265
1921-22	10	590	22,494	1,464	964-26	115,574-48	41,69,004
1922-23	12	742	24,137	1,453	993-30	94,063-75	48,52,532
1923-24	14	823	23,696	1,526	992-04	117,901-67	53,49,636
1924-25	14	599	24,709	1,746	1,264-69	168,495-43	47,72,326
1925-26	20	1,001	26,188	2,001	1,727-99	196,299-05	54,54,937
1926-27	18	662	27,722	2,036	1,439-64	196,322-78	60,41,344
1927-28	18	659	29,909	1,974	1,586-85	204,646-06	68,01,736

*Calendar Year.

(a) Route mileage.

No. 285.—RADIO-TELEGRAMS.

Year	Sent	Received	Total	Value (Amount accruing to Government of India)
	No.	No.	No.	Rs.
1919	1,724	7,510	9,234	37,885
1920	2,953	14,531	17,534	62,408
1921	4,362	14,738	19,100	1,16,355
1922	3,574	12,682	16,256	1,21,238
1923	3,809	14,192	18,001	1,17,738
1924	4,381	15,207	19,678	1,30,155
1925	5,826	14,269	20,115	1,37,738
1926	13,864	14,995	28,859	1,46,623
1927	9,751	21,704	31,455	1,47,336

No. 286.—CAPITAL, REVENUE and WORKING EXPENSES of the TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Year	CAPITAL OUTLAY		REVENUE			Working Expenses	Net Revenue
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to the end of the year	From Messages	Miscellane- ous	TOTAL		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1918-19	37,39,910	13,60,41,937	2,76,79,320	46,79,631	3,23,58,951	1,47,46,101	1,76,12,850
1919-20	98,72,019	14,68,13,958	3,28,25,530	49,04,050	3,77,29,580	2,17,63,780	1,59,65,791
1920-21	1,53,54,042	16,21,68,498	2,98,37,150	53,50,217	3,50,77,376	2,69,91,709	80,85,667
1921-22	1,88,12,321	18,09,81,119	2,89,92,801	58,16,170	3,48,08,971	3,02,80,584	45,28,387
1922-23	75,10,281	18,84,91,400	2,55,62,640	60,28,013	3,24,90,652	3,18,12,629	8,78,023
1923-24	37,00,285	19,21,91,065	2,41,76,927	73,40,776	3,15,17,703	3,38,73,227	-23,55,524
1924-25	67,71,167	19,99,62,832	2,50,59,884	77,11,059	3,27,70,923	3,37,43,676	-9,73,753
1925-26	51,59,453*	10,09,41,347*	2,23,79,312	99,13,420	3,22,92,732	3,34,77,853	-11,85,121
1926-27	44,65,343*	10,54,11,756*	2,20,61,204	1,07,78,664	3,28,39,868	3,39,77,455	-11,37,587
1927-28	49,27,048	(a) 11,18,73,945	2,28,07,118	1,09,47,626	3,37,54,744	3,68,15,796	-30,61,052

* The figures represent the newly constructed block account.

(a) Owing to the revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of buildings has been raised by Rs. 15,35,141. This accounts for the difference in the capital outlay to the end of the year 1927-28.

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 287.—STATISTICS OF MESSAGES

Year	PAID					
	INLAND TRAFFIC					
	State		Private (Including Press)		TOTAL	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
1918-19	2,047,950	38,01,154	16,104,149	1,54,75,051	18,152,099	1,92,76,205
1919-20	1,800,129	43,62,337	15,009,598	1,69,64,908	16,809,727	2,13,27,246
1920-21	1,428,987	30,15,414	14,869,530	1,73,82,153	16,298,517	2,03,97,567
1921-22	1,557,848	29,67,821	15,175,617	1,74,97,726	16,733,465	2,04,65,547
1922-23	1,288,372	23,19,191	14,565,408	1,64,12,422	16,853,775	1,87,31,613
1923-24	1,237,927	22,42,194	15,031,810	1,69,26,959	16,259,737	1,91,69,153
1924-25	1,104,590	18,85,721	15,858,228	1,76,64,195	16,957,816	1,95,49,916
1925-26	1,056,420	17,20,109	14,858,610	1,65,37,692	15,915,032	1,82,57,801
1926-27	1,068,063	16,87,806	14,993,363	1,65,52,899	16,061,426	1,82,40,295
1927-28	1,102,452	17,82,434	15,672,857	1,72,91,127	16,775,309	1,90,73,561

Year	PAID MESSAGES—(contd.)					
	TOTAL STATE		TOTAL PRIVATE (INCLUDING PRESS)		GRAND TOTAL	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1918-19	2,186,968	48,11,969	18,141,100	2,04,40,248	20,328,068	2,52,52,217
1919-20	1,909,872	54,52,263	17,472,138	2,45,43,771	19,382,010	2,99,96,034
1920-21	1,502,783	34,92,378	17,551,998	2,26,72,645	19,054,781	2,61,65,023
1921-22	1,607,579	32,89,186	18,090,415	2,30,93,352	19,697,994	2,63,82,488
1922-23	1,321,957	24,65,039	17,576,379	2,18,46,038	18,898,336	2,43,11,072
1923-24	1,247,873	23,42,861	17,802,511	2,19,18,011	19,050,384	2,42,60,872
1924-25	1,137,005	19,46,914	18,705,595	2,33,54,946	19,842,600	2,53,01,860
1925-26	1,088,038	17,84,352	17,680,145	2,05,94,060	18,768,178	2,23,79,312
1926-27	1,098,869	17,48,667	17,923,733	2,03,17,527	19,022,602	2,20,61,194
1927-28	1,184,831	18,42,321	18,839,203	2,09,64,796	19,974,034	2,28,07,117

No. 288.—GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE INDO-EUROPEAN

Year	LENGTH OF TELEGRAPH AT END OF EACH YEAR			NUMBER OF WORDS TELEGRAPHED			
	Line	Wire	Cable	State	Commercial and private	Press	Total words
	Miles	Miles	Knots				
1918-19	3,666	9,460	2,256	7,865,936	9,327,516	4,641	17,198,093
1919-20	3,681	9,598	2,256	4,788,169	6,918,977	127,348	11,834,514
1920-21	3,570	9,276	2,279	3,376,358	5,571,998	72,924	9,021,280
1921-22	3,721	9,501	2,297	2,082,569	5,082,003	841	7,095,413
1922-23	3,678	9,550	2,293	814,332	3,780,011	19,193	4,613,586
1923-24	3,669	9,551	2,293	439,965	4,507,565	19,136	4,966,666
1924-25	3,670	9,551	2,292	310,028	6,340,142	27,784	6,977,954
1925-26	3,682	9,773	2,293	240,723	5,712,269	40,244	5,993,236
1926-27	3,684	9,777	2,293	231,850	5,044,047	49,268	5,325,165
1927-28	3,685	9,781	2,294	200,950	5,885,684	56,253	6,142,887

by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS

MESSAGES						
FOREIGN TRAFFIC*						Year
State		Private (including Press)		TOTAL		
Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
139,018	10,10,815	2,036,951	49,65,197	2,175,969	59,76,012	1918-19
109,743	10,89,926	2,462,540	75,78,863	2,572,283	86,68,789	1919-20
73,796	4,76,964	2,682,468	52,90,492	2,756,264	57,67,456	1920-21
49,731	2,71,315	2,914,798	55,95,626	2,964,529	58,66,941	1921-22
33,585	1,45,848	3,010,976	54,33,611	3,044,561	55,79,459	1922-23
19,946	1,00,667	2,770,701	49,91,052	2,790,647	50,91,719	1923-24
32,415	61,193	2,852,367	56,90,751	2,884,782	57,51,944	1924-25
31,613	64,243	2,821,535	40,57,268	2,853,148	41,21,511	1925-26
30,806	56,271	2,930,370	37,64,628	2,961,176	38,20,899	1926-27
32,379	59,897	3,166,346	36,73,669	3,198,725	37,33,556	1927-28

FREE MESSAGES						Year
DETAILS OF PRESS MESSAGES		NEWS-FREE	CONCES-SIONAL (FOREIGN STATES, ETC.)	TOTAL	INDIAN TELEGRAPHIC MONEY ORDER ADVICES	
Number	Value	Number	Number	Number	Number	
	Rs.					
261,735	2,53,684	503,063	483,812	1,986,875	858,865	1918-19
307,522	3,63,748	278,096	615,246	893,342	739,089	1919-20
288,085	3,28,402	304,624	533,757	838,381	676,232	1920-21
366,036	4,44,173	325,032	558,493	918,465	740,779	1921-22
504,754	5,48,081	—	352,625	352,625	770,149	1922-23
476,282	5,14,879	—	39,852	39,852	878,200	1923-24
495,865	5,50,600	†	†	†	961,524	1924-25
406,010	4,59,504	†	†	†	1,043,451	1925-26
493,285	5,81,272	†	†	†	965,169	1926-27
521,344	5,77,350	†	†	†	1,167,854	1927-28

TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Message Revenue	Capital Expenditure to end of the Year	REVENUE ACCOUNT					Year
		Receipts	Expenditure	Interest charges on Capital Account	Net profit	Dividend on Capital Account	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent	
49,91,792	1,85,43,846	50,79,507	24,32,186	—	26,47,321	14.28	1918-19
57,25,842	1,84,57,535	58,93,888	31,93,298	6,50,518	20,50,072	11.11	1919-20
45,01,363	1,90,10,633	45,27,324	26,29,510	6,58,428	12,39,326	6.52	1920-21
49,09,947	1,86,80,127	49,11,172	38,96,137	6,61,146	8,51,889	4.56	1921-22
45,88,561	1,82,84,073	46,11,187	31,32,506	6,33,226	8,45,465	4.62	1922-23
41,29,551	1,77,17,948	41,42,511	30,53,814	6,08,630	4,80,067	2.70	1923-24
40,41,748	1,82,17,084	40,71,256	29,71,778	6,05,512	4,93,966	2.71	1924-25
36,17,518	1,24,16,863	36,42,731	33,49,242	4,37,923	-1,44,434	-1.16	1925-26
37,65,469	1,23,39,899	38,96,077	30,65,451	5,16,464	3,14,162	2.54	1926-27
33,32,458	1,27,45,863	31,96,321	31,78,528	5,12,685	-2,84,590	-2.24	1927-28

*The value of the messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.
 † Discontinued from 1st April, 1924.

Province	Sub-divisions	Normal Rain-fall	ACTUAL				
			1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
		Inches	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Madras	Malabar	100.3	106.0	112.3	122.5	99.0	122.0
	Madras, South-East	28.6	35.3	41.5	46.5	38.1	41.2
	Madras, Deccan	24.8	19.8	28.7	17.0	25.4	20.2
	Madras Coast, North	41.2	35.9	48.9	31.8	41.5	38.1
Bombay	Gujarat	32.4	11.8	34.2	26.2	41.1	28.7
	Konkan	108.5	70.9	109.6	77.0	108.4	107.6
	Bombay, Deccan	30.8	17.9	33.6	22.9	27.3	28.5
	Sind	6.7	1.6	7.1	2.1	7.2	1.4
Bengal	Bengal	75.1	82.1	74.3	76.4	76.3	78.1
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	39.3	23.3	40.9	31.7	41.9	51.6
	United Provinces, West	37.2	19.2	39.6	29.6	46.0	46.3
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23.3	13.2	24.9	15.6	18.3	22.3
	Punjab, South-West	10.0	6.8	10.2	6.8	12.3	7.9
Burma	Lower Burma	126.5	148.6	140.4	135.0	131.3	135.0
	Upper Burma	46.6	46.0	41.7	36.4	46.1	43.4
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	58.5	46.5	67.0	60.0	54.0	57.8
	Chota Nagpur	52.6	42.9	65.2	56.2	48.4	57.0
	Bihar	48.6	52.7	51.3	44.7	51.0	59.2
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	32.4	19.2	31.3	16.0	32.0	34.9
	Central Provinces, West	46.6	33.6	61.9	32.9	39.6	44.9
	Central Provinces, East	53.7	53.3	72.7	37.4	49.9	49.8
Assam	Assam	100.4	110.3	86.8	97.4	111.1	85.4
North-West Frontier Province	North-West Frontier Province	15.6	14.5	18.4	10.8	15.0	14.8
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	8.1	7.6	6.4	4.9	7.0	4.5
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	77.4	79.7	60.9	73.4	76.5	87.6
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	34.3	23.2	30.4	16.2	29.9	32.5
	Hyderabad, South	30.7	22.3	34.2	19.1	27.2	25.1
Mysore	Mysore	36.1	27.9	39.1	28.9	36.3	34.6
Kashmir	Kashmir	42.0	33.0	44.9	32.4	37.8	33.3
Central India	Central India, West	35.7	20.7	48.8	27.0	31.1	35.3
	Central India, East	42.3	20.2	56.5	26.0	38.2	44.7
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	12.5	2.8	12.8	10.5	9.2	10.4
	Rajputana, East	25.7	10.3	31.6	21.4	21.4	25.9

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

RAINFALL					Variation of 1927 rainfall from the normal	Per-centage variation from the normal	Sub-divisions
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Inches	Per cent	
Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.			
120.0	142.9	110.0	103.1	102.4	+2.1	+2	Malabar
33.9	32.5	39.9	30.1	30.0	+1.4	+5	Madras, South-East
16.7	22.4	26.9	20.5	24.7	-0.1	..	Madras, Deccan
42.8	45.6	52.7	36.1	43.7	+2.5	+6	Madras Coast, North
18.4	29.1	22.1	45.7	49.6	+17.2	+53	Gujarat
112.3	98.5	93.5	121.7	107.9	-0.6	-1	Konkan
25.5	27.9	25.3	28.0	33.0	+2.2	+7	Bombay, Deccan
4.2	6.9	2.9	9.7	9.6	+2.9	+43	Sind
65.6	79.9	73.5	79.6	65.0	-10.1	-13	Bengal
42.2	43.8	43.7	39.6	39.1	-0.2	-1	United Provinces, East
39.9	47.3	41.9	39.7	42.9	+5.7	+15	United Provinces, West
26.5	26.3	24.4	26.8	20.4	-2.9	-12	Punjab, East and North
12.2	11.8	9.3	11.5	5.7	-4.3	-43	Punjab, South-West
146.8	136.2	130.4	131.7	125.3	-1.2	-1	Lower Burma
49.4	46.4	43.6	57.6	52.2	+5.6	+12	Upper Burma
51.0	50.0	75.8	61.2	54.5	-4.0	-7	Orissa
57.6	52.7	51.9	58.7	50.5	-2.1	-4	Chota Nagpur
37.1	56.4	46.3	43.7	40.4	-8.2	-17	Bihar
29.2	31.1	25.6	30.7	33.9	+1.5	+5	Berar
52.4	46.5	43.3	57.0	45.8	-0.8	-2	Central Provinces, West
50.9	47.9	58.3	58.9	57.7	+4.0	+7	Central Provinces, East
98.5	99.2	99.6	98.5	111.2	+10.8	+11	Assam
18.3	17.1	15.2	20.1	11.8	-3.8	-24	North-West Frontier Province
7.6	8.8	5.0	9.2	5.4	-2.7	-33	Baluchistan
78.1	77.1	83.1	94.0	71.9	-5.5	-7	Bay Islands
28.9	28.8	29.8	30.1	31.8	-2.5	-7	Hyderabad, North
24.4	29.6	33.8	23.0	34.6	+3.9	+13	Hyderabad, South
36.1	40.6	33.3	34.5	31.7	-4.4	-12	Mysore
43.4	43.9	39.5	43.3	34.0	-8.0	-19	Kashmir
42.6	39.8	27.7	37.4	34.4	-1.3	-4	Central India, West
45.3	49.3	46.7	55.4	41.2	-1.1	-3	Central India, East
11.8	13.0	7.8	19.3	14.7	+2.2	+18	Rajputana, West
28.0	38.6	19.2	31.9	26.7	+1.0	+4	Rajputana, East

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	NET REVENUE.		Interest on mean Capital outlay.	Percentage of working expenses to receipts.
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	Miles	Miles	Acres	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	Rs.	Per cent.
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>										
Madras :										
Godavari Delta system.	511	1,903	934,348	1,09,80,776	44,90,175	11,86,005	32,14,050	18.93	5,32,819	26.96
Kistna Delta system.	349	2,186	716,849	1,88,62,737	40,10,321	13,51,112	26,58,309	14.09	6,24,608	33.66
Cauvery Delta system.	1,258	3,205	200,076	66,91,472	17,61,494	10,64,200	6,97,294	10.68	2,61,867	60.41
Pennar River Canals system.	31	477	70,736	67,62,596	6,26,720	1,31,690	4,94,530	7.32	1,92,283	31.04
Palar Anicut System.	156	139	13,697	24,81,988	1,05,980	70,668	35,112	1.43	78,410	66.57
Periyar System.	145	108	102,337	1,07,90,635	9,02,961	3,12,323	5,90,628	5.47	3,49,101	34.59
Ganjam Minor River System.	119	225	16,909	2,67,210	56,803	44,773	12,020	4.19	9,468	78.63
Lower Coleroon Anicut System.	383	620	70,179	28,78,508	4,24,379	3,42,066	83,313	2.86	95,450	60.60
Other Systems.	779	863	191,379	2,58,48,363	13,37,505	6,10,694	6,25,811	2.17	10,78,877	49.35
Total.	3,731	9,614	3,248,670	9,44,64,603	1,35,35,327	51,25,921	84,10,306	8.70	32,12,077	37.86
Bombay :										
Ghar Canal.	309	...	239,398	6,78,303	8,14,349	4,63,752	3,50,567	51.69	23,450	56.96
Desert Canal.	256	38	104,124	27,55,056	4,70,354	3,37,147	1,33,207	8.46	89,849	50.42
Fuleli Canal.	1,002	...	417,553	32,40,467	5,99,580	2,61,314	3,28,316	10.13	1,29,063	44.32
Pinyari Canal.	819	...	95,615	13,45,371	1,06,801	1,41,643	- 36,103	...	55,334	134.18
Western Nara and Pritchard.	469	9	324,144	22,97,124	8,16,144	3,91,764	4,24,380	18.47	77,674	48.00
Other Canals.	2,442	101	693,008	9,24,31,261	23,73,541	15,67,223	8,11,618	8.66	13,22,157	65.91
Total.	4,007	148	2,163,743	10,26,38,462	51,69,610	20,57,663	21,12,016	2.05	16,97,356	59.14
Bengal										
...	...	...	...	5,28,498	...	...	...	...	33,334	...
United Provinces :										
Ganges Canal.	568	3,260	1,101,230	4,29,24,732	71,59,660	21,35,931	50,53,738	11.77	14,44,724	29.70
Lower Ganges Canal.	662	3,162	479,708	4,19,50,536	42,58,918	16,98,604	25,60,114	6.11	12,06,604	39.82
Eastern Jumna Canal.	120	796	316,377	60,31,168	26,31,076	6,30,405	10,70,673	32.67	3,08,217	25.10
Agra Canal.	100	901	307,643	1,23,27,682	5,75,304	5,33,573	3,41,401	2.97	3,53,465	60.98
Rohilkhand Canals.	16	478	77,583	31,35,621	3,30,244	2,66,340	63,104	2.00	1,01,721	30.64
Other Canals.	...	206	55,565	7,53,65,467	3,56,404	2,43,250	1,13,214	.15	35,76,435	68.28
Total.	1,475	8,633	2,239,968	18,17,06,427	1,56,41,737	55,35,403	1,01,06,134	5.66	70,10,076	35.36
Punjab :										
Upper Bari Doab Canal.	325	1,550	1,250,035	2,16,09,818	67,77,706	19,91,923	47,55,774	22.14	7,08,571	39.36
Western Jumna Canal.	306	1,747	815,513	1,94,48,964	37,64,597	18,04,488	19,60,409	10.34	6,31,636	47.95
Sidhnai Inundation Canals.	67	252	263,539	13,33,317	8,60,974	1,51,320	7,09,554	53.21	42,816	17.57
Sirhind Canal.	318	1,651	1,742,522	2,64,23,635	51,23,347	14,16,609	37,06,736	14.02	8,56,257	27.66
Chenab Inundation Canals.	230	131	165,169	11,63,323	5,22,695	2,35,161	2,87,524	24.71	40,344	44.96
Muzaffargarh Inundation Canal.	446	650	330,559	18,02,765	4,95,112	7,70,635	- 2,55,713	...	75,110	181.24
Lower Chenab Canal.	427	2,319	2,412,206	3,70,36,074	2,35,32,401	35,63,481	1,99,65,970	58.10	12,91,007	15.14
Lower Jhelum Canal.	181	1,003	841,148	1,80,66,055	61,19,417	16,89,004	44,29,513	23.23	6,95,959	27.61
Upper Chenab Canal.	173	1,274	562,409	3,73,42,761	45,39,977	16,39,316	19,00,661	5.09	12,56,489	58.13
Upper Jhelum Canal.	128	638	342,775	4,43,47,819	20,34,161	11,89,276	8,45,685	1.90	14,51,613	58.44
Lower Bari Doab Canal.	132	1,241	1,195,423	2,22,36,020	69,39,504	17,33,473	72,06,032	32.40	7,37,908	19.39
Sutlej Valley Project.	1,301	1,041	937,638	7,34,03,687	19,50,276	13,73,609	5,76,707	6.78	39,87,747	70.42
Central Workshops.	...	...	...	5,74,709	1,674	...	1,74	0.19	9,913	...
Total.	4,034	14,397	10,840,415	30,56,89,507	6,46,62,841	1,85,39,033	4,61,23,508	15.08	1,17,76,029	35.67
Burma :										
Shwabo Canals.	78	263	182,723	65,51,765	9,01,693	2,82,400	6,19,503	9.45	2,30,179	31.31
Other Canals.	288	463	300,593	1,31,84,253	13,91,480	10,48,862	3,42,618	2.00	4,54,430	75.31
Total.	364	726	483,315	1,97,36,018	22,93,173	13,31,372	8,61,801	4.87	6,74,609	56.00
Central Provinces										
...	27	251	65,658	51,38,731	2,10,927	1,33,413	77,514	1.51	1,04,315	63.21

NOTE—This table refers only to works for which capital accounts are maintained.

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS.

IRRIGATION WORKS	MILEAGE IN OPERATION		Area of land irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	NET REVENUE		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
	Main Canals and Branches	Dis-tribu-taries					Amount	Per-centage on total Capital outlay		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS—contd.	Miles	Miles	Acres	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per Cent.	Rs.	Per Cent.
<i>Irrigation Works—contd.</i>										
North-West Frontier Province	87	200	209,966	70,41,896	9,69,139	3,92,698	5,76,441	8.18	2,40,713	40.82
Total Productive Irrigation Works	14,625	34,199	16,259,623	71,73,32,942	10,24,82,763	3,41,14,743	6,83,68,020	9.53	2,46,47,409	38.26
<i>Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.</i>										
Bengal:										
Grand Trunk Canal	...	...	...	14,47,627	...	...	...	...	77,618	...
Burma:										
Twante Canal	22	...	...	55,36,479	4,95,878	-1,15,927	6,11,705	11.04	1,69,669	...
Others	...	...	886,675	66,30,807	14,96,039	8,10,348	6,84,691	10.50	1,71,274	64.20
Total	22	...	886,675	1,20,67,286	19,90,917	6,94,521	12,96,396	10.75	3,40,963	34.55
Total, Productive Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	22	...	886,675	1,35,04,913	19,90,917	6,94,521	12,96,396	9.52	4,18,481	34.68
Total, Productive Works	14,647	34,199	19,146,298	73,08,37,855	10,44,73,680	3,48,09,264	6,96,64,416	9.53	2,52,65,890	33.31
UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS										
<i>Irrigation Works</i>										
Madras	715	662	161,351	3,98,53,676	7,43,163	4,37,921	3,05,242	0.77	13,19,663	58.92
Bombay	2,999	1,866	1,002,459	12,41,48,150	52,42,241	31,82,856	20,59,385	1.66	47,77,756	60.72
Bengal	70	255	78,060	84,94,053	2,93,161	2,02,245	90,916	1.07	2,76,272	71.04
United Provinces	428	1,362	94,138	3,05,15,089	8,06,528	11,93,032	-3,86,506	...	10,63,560	147.92
Punjab	661	427	335,441	39,71,203	8,27,816	8,35,158	-7,348	...	1,37,352	100.89
Burma	138	348	219,451	1,57,24,763	10,00,681	6,66,234	3,44,347	2.19	5,57,695	65.55
Bihar and Orissa	764	2,752	938,234	6,27,73,790	40,91,959	19,73,440	21,16,519	3.37	20,43,917	48.22
Central Provinces	280	2,275	303,436	5,45,40,028	9,61,098	10,90,705	-1,29,609	...	22,85,468	113.46
North-West Frontier Province	146	370	181,647	2,17,61,393	7,84,121	5,48,375	2,35,746	1.08	7,81,000	69.93
Rajputana	...	...	...	35,47,933	1,37,247	81,128	56,119	1.58	1,14,903	59.11
Baluchistan	8	71	23,663	32,17,649	72,547	49,987	22,560	0.70	1,16,789	68.90
TOTAL, UNPRODUCTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS	6,149	10,368	3,368,780	36,85,47,727	1,49,60,457	1,02,51,081	47,09,376	1.27	1,34,23,411	68.52
<i>Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.</i>										
Madras	296	...	...	93,49,621	75,916	3,14,473	-2,38,557	...	2,96,099	...
Bengal	1,272	...	...	3,21,14,572	8,47,759	16,46,709	-8,00,950	...	13,88,493	194.46
Burma	38	...	267,822	1,23,17,536	6,48,710	4,61,917	1,86,793	1.51	4,70,442	71.20
TOTAL, UNPRODUCTIVE NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS	1,606	...	267,822	5,37,81,629	16,72,386	24,25,099	-8,52,714	...	21,54,034	164.23
TOTAL, UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS	7,755	10,368	3,656,602	42,23,29,356	1,65,32,842	1,26,76,180	38,56,662	0.91	1,55,77,445	76.66
GRAND TOTAL, PRODUCTIVE AND UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS, 1927-28	22,402	44,567	22,802,900	115,31,67,211	12,10,06,522	4,74,85,444	7,35,21,078	6.38	4,08,43,335	39.24
1926-27	21,539	41,699	23,172,458	108,06,08,206	11,50,15,095	4,51,52,782	6,98,65,313	6.47	3,86,98,303	39.26
1925-26	21,275	41,221	22,180,330	99,83,78,926	11,46,73,277	4,05,57,928	7,40,15,349	7.41	3,56,41,398	35.39
1924-25	21,166	41,049	21,325,009	93,58,45,079	10,84,91,247	4,02,93,202	6,81,98,045	7.29	3,34,56,636	37.14
1923-24	20,968	40,958	20,938,678	89,33,66,370	10,65,10,765	3,77,48,040	6,87,62,725	7.69	3,08,51,437	35.44
1922-23	19,001	40,849	21,342,822	84,57,23,103	10,05,81,180	3,84,72,007	6,21,09,173	7.34	2,83,74,623	36.24
1921-22	17,634	40,424	20,638,246	81,21,29,312	9,66,19,232	3,83,16,643	5,83,02,889	7.18	2,71,90,861	39.66
1920-21	16,501	38,982	20,047,746	78,81,21,601	9,06,05,263	3,32,26,907	5,75,75,326	7.32	2,39,16,179	36.59
1919-20	16,891	39,040	20,765,144	77,17,10,705	8,99,39,709	2,86,37,280	6,13,02,449	7.94	2,34,88,027	31.84
1918-19	16,270	38,810	18,912,213	76,41,16,964	8,27,50,949	2,56,40,858	5,69,10,091	7.45	2,46,02,434	31.23

IRRIGATION

No. 291.—DETAILS of OPERATIONS of IRRIGATION

Province,	IRRIGATION					
	AREA IRRIGATED, IN ACRES			Gross Revenue from all sources	Revenue per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated
	Kharif (a)	Rabi (a)	Total			
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	5,739,582	1,117,192	6,856,774	2,89,88,029	4.22	38,37,42,227
Bombay	2,662,710*	909,923*	(f) 3,735,237	1,31,57,390	5.25	13,61,95,565
Bengal	99,799	2,444	1,02,243	(b) 2,93,047	2.86	97,49,759
United Provinces	1,181,790	1,155,461	2,337,251	1,64,48,263	7.04	14,75,07,049
Punjab	4,843,918	6,202,099	11,046,017	(c) 6,58,87,643	6.04	44,73,14,631
Burma	702,795	69,598	772,393	34,23,798	4.43	2,54,23,426
Bihar and Orissa	867,587	72,936	940,523	40,91,959	4.4	7,97,09,719
Central Provinces and Berar	410,627	3,002	(d) 415,262	13,18,614	3.18	2,29,18,364
North-West Frontier Province	176,320	215,293	391,613	17,53,260	4.48	2,28,18,768
Baluchistan	8,124	15,539	23,663	72,547	3.06	5,76,294
Ajmer-Merwara	9,428	22,014	31,442	1,35,804	4.32	18,71,719
TOTAL, 1927-28	16,702,630	9,735,551	26,652,418	13,45,20,344	5.05	1,26,73,25,520
1926-27	16,830,798	10,398,051	27,378,224	13,23,04,612	4.83	1,34,68,90,657
1925-26	16,773,571	10,413,463	27,344,114	13,77,04,889	5.04	1,40,03,54,903
1924-25	16,255,348	10,079,133	26,493,567	13,27,23,210	5.01	1,47,25,30,865
1923-24	16,710,110	9,874,872	25,736,992	(b) 12,30,81,246	4.78	1,34,92,86,650
TOTALS 1923-23	16,326,145	11,360,259	27,947,037	(b) 12,31,17,102	4.42	1,39,40,04,185
1921-22	16,035,213	10,996,073	27,195,128	(b) 11,81,12,685	4.34	1,66,29,83,414
1920-21	16,149,275	10,208,263	26,516,319	(g) 11,39,25,376	4.25	1,53,97,91,003
1919-20	16,554,756	10,007,530	27,624,571	(g) 11,28,86,124	4.08	1,70,39,07,207
1918-19	14,774,525	9,603,395	24,508,067	(g) 10,15,59,255	4.14	1,39,27,97,303

* Figures for other than Capital Works in the Deccan and Gujarat in Bombay not included, as detailed information is not available.

(a) Figures relate to First crop and Second crop in Madras. In the case of Burma, Kawkya crop has been treated as being identical with the Kharif season and the Mayin and Kankya crops with the Rabi season.

(b) Exclusive of Navigational tolls in Bengal.

(c) Excludes Rs. 1,674 earned by the Central Workshops Division in which there is no irrigation.

and NAVIGATION WORKS.

NAVIGATION							Province
Length of Canal open for navigation	Total Number of boats plying cargo	Total Number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting	
Miles			Tons	Rs.		c. ft. & tons	
1,480½	26,627		1,341,977½	13,64,37,875½	1,808,858	tons 92,929	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Bombay
1,306	104,264	5,747	1,748,042	20,52,01,743	165,531	c. ft. 444,953	Bengal
412	40	20	33,512	5,26,430	2,000	c. ft. 40,226	United Provinces
220	...	...	...	...	30,495	c. ft. 4,670,780, tons 88,599	Punjab
60	53,423	13,316	773,319	7,63,64,796	1,572,025	c. ft. 7,028,800, tons 140,576	Burma
500½	21,779	2,338	9,599,361	1,50,50,506	36,908	tons 7,476,252	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Ajmer-Merwara
4,078½	(e) 206,142	21,421	13,487,211½	43,30,80,859½	3,916,717	c. ft. 12,402,759, tons 7,798,356	TOTAL, 1927-28
4,061½	(e) 213,257	15,232	16,342,664	51,62,29,175	3,050,521	c. ft. 13,215,731, tons 7,432,234	1926-27
4,065½	(e) 271,244	26,289	17,447,908	61,90,97,711	2,909,124	c. ft. 10,295,092, tons 9,678,262	1925-26
4,116½	(e) 243,595	23,325	18,457,522	51,62,59,053	2,716,941	c. ft. 12,621,765, tons 8,987,386	1924-25
4,555	(e) 276,550	22,224	21,437,776	83,68,77,425	2,752,567	c. ft. 11,918,134, tons 6,008,063	1923-24
4,645	(e) 310,114	25,138	16,174,107	46,74,26,229	2,163,204	c. ft. 13,273,004, tons 8,478,623	1922-23
4,472½	(e) 309,272	20,006	14,876,373	43,10,60,579	2,179,357	c. ft. 13,951,150, tons 11,477,426	1921-22
4,421	(e) 184,247	20,346	14,439,339	60,13,40,312	2,389,927	c. ft. 13,276,490, tons 9,038,745	1920-21
4,445	(e) 194,335	16,373	14,709,371½	62,72,73,198½	1,703,880	c. ft. 12,571,834, tons 8,008,114	1919-20
4,453½	(e) 213,757	17,111	17,898,860½	62,89,43,224½	1,028,981	c. ft. 8,156,561, tons 12,168,327	1918-19

TOTALS

(d) Inclusive of 1,633 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.
 (e) Includes the total number of boats plying passengers in the Madras Presidency.
 (f) Total for all works inclusive of 29 acres indirectly irrigated by underground percolation from the Mutha Left Bank Canal.
 (g) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.

YEAR	EXPORTS									
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)	
	Per candy of 734 lb.	Per lb.	Per Bazar maund of 82.286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100	
January:	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	28 0 0	29 4 0	
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	8 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0	
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0	
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4,364 0 0*	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0	
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	2,850 0 0†	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0	
1914	292 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,835 8 0	185 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0	
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,546 1 1	650 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0	
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 6 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,800 0 5	850 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0	
1917	413 0 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 13 2	6 8 0	3,290 2 2	850 0 0	69 0 0	44 8 0	
1918	594 0 0	1 2 0	5 2 0	3 9 11	6 14 6	3,213 1 1	300 0 0	53 0 0	68 0 0	
1919	676 0 0	1 5 0	7 2 0	4 13 9	11 2 0	3,929 1 4	350 0 0	95 0 0	58 0 0	
1920	549 0 0	1 10 0	10 0 0	6 12 1	10 12 0	5,686 1 4	412 8 0	90 0 0	65 8 0	
1921	320 0 0	1 1 6	8 8 0	5 12 8	9 1 0	5,063 5 4	412 8 0	100 0 0	40 0 0	
1922	483 0 0	1 2 3	6 12 0	6 12 3	11 8 0	4,530 0 0	412 8 0	85 0 0	46 4 0	
1923	431 0 0	0 15 3	6 6 0	6 6 8	7 8 3	4,673 1 7	297 8 0	103 0 0	53 12 0	
1924	658 8 0	1 2 0	5 12 0	6 15 5	6 10 0	4,537 8 0	247 8 0	70 0 0	55 8 0	
1925	459 0 0	1 0 0	8 12 0	7 13 2	8 4 0	4,568 3 5	247 8 0	89 0 0	65 0 0	
1926	360 0 0	0 12 9	7 4 0	6 12 10	9 2 0	4,510 0 0	247 8 0	140 0 0	82 0 0†	
1927	253 0 0	0 9 3	8 4 0	6 7 0	7 8 3	(c)	215 0 0	79 0 0	61 8 0	
1928	378 0 0	0 11 6	8 0 0	6 6 2	7 6 0	(c)	197 8 0	77 0 0	55 4 0	

No. 293.—VARIATIONS in the WHOLESALE PRICES of the STAPLE ARTICLES OF

YEAR	EXPORTS								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
March 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	308	133
1910	124	87	176	129	110	156	59	200	120
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136
1912	108	93	221	210	103	{ 334* } { 218† }	53	301	164
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178
1914	115	92	259	166	114	118	63	510	193
1915	76	70	271	151	137	122	248	296	155
1916	118	84	300	140	133	138	248	340	195
1917	163	122	265	138	127	251	248	373	202
1918	233	210	241	131	135	246	114	290	309
1919	265	245	335	176	218	293	133	521	264
1920	215	303	471	245	210	435	167	403	298
1921	125	204	400	210	177	367	167	548	182
1922	189	213	318	245	225	347	157	466	210
1923	180	178	300	232	147	358	113	564	244
1924	258	210	271	253	130	347	94	384	252
1925	180	186	412	233	161	350	94	488	295
1926	141	149	341	246	179	345	94	767	345†
1927	99	108	338	233	147	...	82	433	259
1928	143	134	376	231	144	...	75	422	233

* Certificated.

† Uncertificated.

(a) Jute C. D. M. & Co. (red) group (spot) from 1908 to 1921 and Reds from 1922.

(b) 2½ lbs. 44" x 26½" up to 1925 and A. Twill Bags hemmed, 2½ lbs., 44" x 26½" since 1926.

(c) No sale.

‡ Revised figures.

ARTICLES of EXPORT and IMPORT.

EXPORTS			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA)								YEAR
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (d)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (e)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (f)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (g)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester		
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece	Per morah of 16,800 yards	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.		
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	January	
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	...	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909	
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	...	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910	
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	97 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911	
13 5 6	0 7 7	29 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 13 0	1912	
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913	
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914	
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915	
8 10 0	0 8 6	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916	
10 9 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 0 0	1 10 6	81 0 0	20 0 0	21 8 0	6 9 0	1917	
9 3 3	0 5 9	40 0 0	9 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 9 0	7 14 0	1918	
13 10 0	0 5 9	37 0 0	16 8 0	1 3 6	2 14 0	...	...	20 8 0	10 10 0	1919
18 0 0	0 8 0	60 0 0	17 0 0	1 1 0	2 8 0	70 0 0	32 0 0	37 4 0	10 12 0	1920	
13 12 0	0 3 0	55 0 0	17 8 0	1 2 0	2 11 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	29 8 0	10 12 0	1921	
12 0 0	0 11 0	70 0 0	14 6 0	0 14 0	2 2 0	60 0 0	19 0 0	19 8 0	10 12 0	1922	
13 4 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	13 4 0	1 6 0	1 12 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	22 0 0	10 3 0	1923	
14 1 0	0 15 0	52 0 0	15 8 0	1 15 0	1 13 0	50 0 0	20 0 0	27 2 0	9 8 0	1924	
14 3 6	1 0 6	53 0 0	14 5 0	1 7 6	1 12 0	46 0 0	16 0 0	17 7 0	9 8 0	1925	
11 0 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	11 14 0	1 2 6	1 7 3	44 0 0	16 0 0	10 8 0	9 9 0	1926	
10 4 0	0 9 6	60 0 0	9 4 0	0 15 1 1/2	1 4 0	40 0 0	16 0 0	13 0 0	9 12 0	1927	
10 1 0	0 13 0	40 0 0	8 11 0	1 1 6	1 3 0	41 0 0	15 0 0	9 12 0	8 8 0	1928	

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA)								YEAR
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (d)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (e)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (f)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (g)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester		
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March 1873	
137	55	113	86	70	...	101	76	52	131	January 1909	
176	61	134	93	95	...	96	79	64	133	1910	
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1911	
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	1912	
141	59	104	106	90	97	118	81	52	133	1913	
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	78	49	140	1914	
122	70	120	99	75	98	108	80	86	140	1915	
141	77	159	103	107	98	161	128	104	140	1916	
172	77	183	126	140	177	204	182	123	184	1917	
156	52	193	162	222	267	195	210	100	221	1918	
222	52	178	278	304	307	...	...	117	298	1919
294	73	289	286	265	267	176	292	213	302	1920	
224	27	265	295	281	287	136	182	169	302	1921	
196	100	337	242	218	227	151	173	111	302	1922	
216	136	289	223	180	187	136	182	126	286	1923	
230	136	251	261	233	193	126	182	155	267	1924	
232	150	251	241	177	187	116	146	100	267	1925	
180	136	289	200	139	155	111	146	77	266	1926	
167	86	289	156	114	133	101	146	97	274	1927	
164	113	236	146	132	127	103	137	73	239	1928	

(d) Tea Pekoe Souchong, even black to grey, useful liquor up to 1911, and fair (Assam) Pekoe Souchong since 1912.
 (e) 34", 37 1/2-39 yds. 15 x 15, 9 1/2 weight from 1908 to 1921, and 37 by 36, 16 by 10, 8 1/2 lbs. from 1922.
 (f) Banner Mill 40s up to 1910 and again from 1919 to 1922, George Mayall 40s from 1911 to 1918 and price per lb of Japan 40s from 1923. In calculating the index number for yarn, Japan 40s the index number for Banner Mill in January 1923 has been assumed to represent the price of Japan 40s, i.e., Rs. 0-14-6, in the same month.
 (g) No. 44s-40s net weight from 1908 to 1919 and No. 60s to 40s net weight from 1920.
 (h) The price since 1926 is per maund of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 23 or higher" at Calcutta. In calculating the index number for this sugar the index number for Mauritius sugar in December 1924 has been assumed to represent the price of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 23 or higher" i.e., Rs. 13 in the same month.

No. 294.—AVERAGE ANNUAL WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE COMMODITIES
IN INDIA.

YEAR	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2	Cotton, Bombay (a)	Linseed, Calcutta, small to medium	Silk, Calcutta, European Filature	Tea, Cal- cutta, Indian Pekoe	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good	Jute, Calcutta (b)	Rice, Ran- goon, Ngat- sain and Ngak- youk	Rape- seed, Calcutta (c)	Cotton- seed, Bom- bay
	Per Bazar Maund	Per Candy	Per Bazar Maund	Per Factory Ser.	Per lb.	Per Factory Maund	Per #400 lb. bale	Per Cwt.	Per Bazar Maund	Per Cwt.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1873	3 9 3	199 10 0	4 11 3	21 7 8	0 13 6	274 7 0	23 13 6	2 7 7½	4 6 9	...
1909	4 10 0	244 2 4	6 3 4	13 15 6	0 9 0	165 0 0	36 1 9	4 2 8	5 4 9	3 6 4
1910	3 13 0	293 0 4	8 8 5	13 9 4	0 9 0	105 0 0	41 1 10	4 0 3	5 6 0	3 9 10
1911	3 6 9	293 10 1	9 0 5	14 14 11	0 8 2	147 0 0	57 12 11	5 7 0	5 11 6	3 10 8
1912	3 11 0	282 0 0	8 1 0	15 14 6	0 7 10	130 0 0	61 7 0	6 2 2	6 7 7	3 12 5
1913	3 15 2	286 8 2	5 9 5	16 2 0	0 7 10	135 0 0	77 15 3	4 14 1	6 2 5	3 10 6
1914	4 10 10	199 0 0	5 10 8	18 12 3	0 8 0	150 0 0	77 12 0	4 10 0	6 5 7	3 7 0
1915	5 4 10	215 5 4	5 2 0	14 7 8	0 9 6	625 0 0	54 5 7	4 11 0	5 8 2½	3 1 0
1916	4 9 0	292 11 4	5 12 0	17 6 3	0 9 1	650 0 0	67 4 1	4 5 4	5 10 1	3 8 6
1917	4 11 9	412 11 11	5 3 0	22 5 5	0 8 1	450 0 0	55 12 0	3 11 0	6 1 6	3 11 0
1918	6 5 10	663 2 8	6 2 1	26 8 6	0 8 8	320 13 4	71 6 5	4 1 6	7 14 3	5 8 10
1919	7 13 8	467 12 1	12 10 1	24 10 1	0 8 9	454 1 4	102 3 2	5 6 0	12 14 11	6 9 11
1920	6 12 0	376 12 2	11 8 3	29 0 1	0 5 10	425 0 0	97 8 2	6 15 3	10 15 10	4 12 0
1921	7 14 1	341 8 4	8 10 11	29 1 0	0 7 0	425 0 0	93 9 0	7 8 2	8 14 0	5 10 8
1922	7 5 10	418 9 7	9 9 0	36 2 1	0 12 9	339 14 2	87 13 5	7 1 5	9 1 7	5 4 0
1923	5 5 3	482 7 9	9 7 6	34 7 8	1 0 1	266 2 8	68 5 10	6 9 11	7 9 5	5 7 1
1924	5 6 5	518 5 8	9 8 1	39 15 4	1 0 4	255 0 0	75 13 5	7 5 10	8 1 4	5 11 9
1925	6 8 7	402 11 1	9 5 7	22 1 4	0 12 4	253 5 4	111 9 9	7 1 0	8 8 5	4 13 1
1926	6 5 7	301 4 3	7 4 9	22 0 10	0 13 11	237 8 0	98 11 6	7 6 6	8 10 1	4 2 6
1927	5 13 11	327 7 5	7 4 0	20 12 9	0 13 10	225 13 4	76 6 0	6 14 3	8 2 5	4 8 9
1928	5 8 9	336 1 10	7 7 6	20 7 4	0 12 2	202 8 0	75 0 11	6 4 10	8 3 2	4 13 5

(a) Omrawati from 1908 to 1918 and Omras from 1919.

(b) C. D. M. & Co., from 1909, and Reds from 1922.

(c) Yellow, Medium Mixed, Patna 4 per cent from 1909 to 1914 and Brown 5 per cent from 1915.

(d) Quotation for Filature Silk 12-16 Denier, Malda.

No. 295.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund.
(One Maund = 82.286 lb.)

Province and District	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
MADRAS :										
Bellary	3.5	2.7	2.7	3.4	3.7	3.6	3.3	2.9	3.9	3.8
Coimbatore	3.0	2.8	2.8	3.8	4.1	3.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.4
Ganjam	3.0	2.7	2.3	2.2	3.0	3.5	2.4	3.1	2.6	2.6
Madras	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.3	3.3	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9
Nellore	2.2	3.1	2.1	2.2	2.9	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1
North Arcot	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	3.4	3.4	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2
Salem	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.7	4.4	3.4	2.9	2.7	2.7	2.7
South Canara	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.8	3.9	3.3	2.4	2.7	2.4	2.6
Tanjore	2.8	4.1	2.2	2.5	3.4	2.6	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.1
Tinnevely	3.1	2.1	2.1	2.3	3.0	2.3	2.0	1.8	1.9	2.0
Trichinopoly	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.7	3.5	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5
Vizagapatam	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.0	3.4	2.7	3.6	4.2	2.9	2.6
BOMBAY AND SIND :										
Ahmedabad	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.5	3.2	2.4	3.3	2.3	2.3	2.3
Ahmednagar	2.9	3.4	2.7	3.3	4.4	3.3	2.9	2.9	2.9	3.3
Belgaum	3.3	2.7	2.7	3.1	3.9	3.2	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.2
Bombay	3.1	2.9	2.7	3.0	4.0	2.9	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.8
Dharwar	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.5	4.4	3.4	3.2	3.3	3.4	3.1
Dhulia	3.6	3.0	3.1	3.7	4.5	2.5	2.1	3.0	3.2	3.3
Hyderabad	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.6	3.8	3.7	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5
Karachi	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.8	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.0	1.9
Nasik	2.9	2.5	2.9	2.7	3.8	3.1	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.8
Shikarpur	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.6	4.0	3.0	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.0
Sholapur	3.1	2.8	3.1	3.6	4.5	3.5	3.1	3.5	3.6	3.5
Surat	3.0	2.3	2.2	2.2	3.0	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2
BENGAL :										
Backerganj	4.2	3.9	3.4	3.6	4.0	3.4	2.7	2.9	3.2	3.2
Burdwan	3.4	3.6	3.2	3.3	3.7	3.3	3.1	2.6	3.0	2.9
Calcutta	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.7	5.0	4.5	3.8	3.8	3.8
Chittagong	3.7	3.3	2.8	3.1	4.9	5.0	5.5	2.6	3.3	2.7
Dacca	4.0	3.9	3.8	4.0	4.5	3.7	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.4
Dinajpur	4.0	4.0	3.9	4.1	4.8	4.2	3.6	3.1	3.2	3.6
Khulna	4.0	3.9	3.7	4.1	4.4	3.5	3.0	2.9	3.2	3.3
Midnapur	4.0	3.9	3.7	4.0	4.2	3.9	3.3	2.9	3.3	3.6
Murshidabad	3.3	3.1	3.0	3.5	5.1	3.3	2.7	2.8	2.9	2.8
Rajshahi	4.2	3.7	3.3	3.6	4.3	3.5	2.7	3.1	3.4	3.8
Rangpur	4.5	4.4	4.9	5.1	5.1	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0
Tipperah	4.5	3.8	3.3	3.3	4.4	3.4	3.1	3.2	3.8	3.3
UNITED PROVINCES :										
Agra	2.8	3.1	3.1	2.9	3.5	2.8	2.8	2.2	2.2	2.3
Allahabad	3.2	3.3	3.1	3.3	4.4	3.8	4.1	3.6	3.6	3.6
Bareilly	3.5	2.9	2.8	2.8	3.5	2.9	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5
Cawnpore	2.7	3.1	2.9	3.0	3.6	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.5
Fyzabad	3.1	3.6	3.4	3.2	4.0	2.8	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.8
Gazipur	6.7	6.1	6.0	7.9	7.4	6.5	6.0	5.3	5.8	5.6
Gorakhpur	3.1	3.7	3.3	3.7	4.2	3.9	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.1
Jhansi	2.0	2.1	3.0	3.0	3.8	2.2	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7
Lucknow	3.0	3.2	3.0	2.8	3.7	3.1	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.6
Meerut	2.9	3.4	2.7	2.8	3.6	3.6	3.9	2.8	3.0	2.8
Mirzapur	3.5	3.4	3.3	3.2	4.4	3.8	3.3	3.2	2.8	2.9
Muzaffarnagar	3.5	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.4	2.9	3.7	2.7	2.8	2.6
Saharanpur	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.9	3.5	3.0	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.5
Sitapur	3.1	3.2	2.9	3.2	3.8	2.2	2.6	3.5	2.6	2.5
Sultanpur	2.5	3.1	3.1	2.9	4.0	3.3	3.0	2.9	2.7	2.8
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. F. PROVINCES :										
Ambala	3.7	3.4	3.2	2.8	3.4	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5
Amritsar	3.7	3.1	3.6	2.8	3.6	2.8	2.9	2.4	2.5	2.5
Dehra Ismail Khan	4.1	3.4	3.7	2.9	3.7	3.0	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.2
Delhi	2.8	3.0	2.8	2.7	3.5	2.8	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3
Ferozepur	4.3	4.1	3.9	2.9	3.9	3.5	3.7	2.8	2.6	2.6
Hissar	3.2	2.7	2.7	3.1	3.3	2.7	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.4
Jhelum	3.7	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.5	2.8	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5
Lahore	2.8	3.4	3.2	2.9	3.2	3.2	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.4
Ludhiana	3.8	2.7	2.1	2.2	2.9	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5
Lyallpur	4.2	4.0	3.3	2.5	3.8	3.2	3.9	3.1	2.9	2.9
Multan	4.0	3.8	3.1	3.6	3.6	2.8	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.7
Peshawar	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.4	3.3	2.5	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.3
Rawalpindi	3.7	3.1	3.1	2.6	3.1	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.3

[Continued on next page

No. 295.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF SALT IN BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund—*contd.*

(One Maund = 82.286 lb.)

Province and District.	1910	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
BURMA :										
Akyab	4.7	4.9	4.4	4.1	5.2	5.1	4.5	4.3	5.1	4.6
Bassein	4.6	3.6	3.2	2.9	4.3	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6
Bhamo	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	4.7	4.3	3.3
Mandalay	5.7	5.1	5.0	4.9	5.5	5.3	5.2	5.3	5.7	5.7
Meiktila	5.5	4.9	4.5	4.9	5.3	5.4	4.8	3.6	3.6	3.6
Moulmein (Amherst)	4.2	3.6	3.6	4.3	5.3	5.1	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.6
Pakokku	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.0	4.6	5.3	5.5	4.1	4.6	4.6
Prome	4.0	5.0	4.5	3.9	4.6	3.9	3.4	3.1	3.5	4.3
Rangoon	4.4	4.3	4.3	5.4	5.4	4.6	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3
Sandoway	4.6	4.8	4.3	4.4	5.1	4.3	4.3	4.1	4.9	4.4
Toungoo	4.9	4.1	3.8	3.6	5.1	5.1	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.4
BIHAR AND ORISSA :										
Cuttack	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.6	3.4	2.8	2.6	3.1	3.1	2.9
Darbhanga	3.6	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.3	3.9	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.3
Hazaribagh	3.1	3.4	3.4	3.8	4.2	3.6	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.3
Manbhum	4.2	4.2	3.7	3.5	4.0	3.6	3.5	3.3	3.6	3.6
Monghyr	3.6	3.9	4.5	4.5	5.2	4.6	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0
Muzaffarpur	3.2	3.1	3.0	3.9	4.5	4.1	3.3	3.6	3.6	3.4
Patna	3.1	4.0	3.8	3.8	4.6	3.8	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.2
Purnea	4.1	4.1	3.9	4.4	4.6	3.8	3.1	3.3	3.5	3.3
Sambalpur	3.9	3.4	3.3	3.3	4.5	3.9	3.5	4.0	3.5	3.4
Santhal Parganas	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.4	4.1	3.6	3.3	3.2	3.1	3.1
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAH :										
Amraoti	3.0	2.6	2.9	3.1	3.8	3.2	3.2	2.9	2.9	2.9
Chanda	3.4	3.3	3.1	3.9	4.6	3.7	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.4
Chhindwara	3.2	3.6	3.3	3.5	4.4	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.2
Jubbulpore	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.4	4.1	3.6	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.3
Nagpur	4.1	3.3	3.4	4.2	4.6	4.0	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.5
Nimar	3.4	3.0	3.0	3.0	4.2	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.3
Raipur	4.1	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.6	3.8	3.3	3.5	3.6	3.8
Saugor	3.1	3.6	3.7	3.6	4.3	3.4	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9
Yeotmal	3.0	3.0	3.0	4.1	4.8	3.4	3.7	3.5	3.3	3.3
ASSAM :										
Cachar	4.8	4.9	3.9	3.9	4.7	4.1	3.3	3.1	3.6	3.6
Darrang	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.7	5.1	4.4	3.9	3.9	4.4	4.0
Goalpara	4.0	3.9	3.6	3.8	4.2	3.6	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.1
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	5.4	4.5	4.6	5.4	5.8	5.5	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0
Lakhimpur	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.5	4.9	5.0	5.0	4.6	4.1	4.0
Sylhet	4.2	3.9	3.7	3.7	4.4	3.7	3.3	3.2	3.7	3.5
RAJPUTANA :										
Ajmer	2.2	2.5	2.9	2.9	3.3	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3
COORG :										
Coorg	3.3	2.9	2.9	2.9	4.2	3.8	2.9	3.1	2.9	2.9

No. 296.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF
FOOD GRAINS IN BRITISH INDIA.

No. 296.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT
decimal of a Rupee per Maund

YEAR.	RICE (COMMON)														
	MADRAS						BOMBAY AND SIND								
	Bel-lary	Coim-bator	Gan-jam	Mad-ras	Salem	Tan-jore	Tinne-velly	Ahme-dabad	Bel-gaum	Bom-bay	Surat	Kara-chi	Shikar-pur		
1873	3.1	2.9	1.3	2.6	2.4	1.9	2.9	3.6	3.7	3.2	3.7	2.5	2.2		
1909	5.5	6.0	5.7	5.7	6.2	5.0	4.8	4.8	4.6	4.8	5.7	4.5	5.2		
1910	4.9	5.3	4.9	5.4	5.3	4.3	4.2	4.0	4.4	4.4	5.4	4.5	5.0		
1911	5.0	5.2	4.7	5.0	5.3	4.2	4.5	4.7	4.5	4.7	5.3	5.0	5.2		
1912	6.3	6.0	5.6	5.6	6.7	5.4	5.3	5.1	5.5	5.3	5.0	5.5	5.7		
1913	6.1	6.0	5.8	5.7	7.4	5.6	5.5	5.9	5.1	5.3	5.0	5.8	6.1		
1914	5.7	5.9	5.9	5.7	7.1	5.5	5.2	6.2	5.0	5.5	5.5	6.2	6.5		
1916	5.1	5.1	5.8	5.3	5.7	4.9	4.7	6.4	4.7	5.6	5.3	5.7	6.4		
1916	5.1	5.5	5.8	5.8	5.9	5.3	5.0	7.1	4.9	5.8	5.4	5.7	6.6		
1917	5.7	5.9	5.2	5.7	5.5	6.1	5.5	7.5	5.4	5.8	5.8	6.8	5.6		
1918	7.1	6.5	5.3	6.7	6.9	6.0	6.5	6.4	7.8	7.5	7.2	8.6	7.8		
1919	10.0	8.9	10.3	9.2	11.1	8.8	8.6	10.0	8.2	7.6	8.1	7.9	9.8		
1920	9.5	9.8	10.6	8.9	10.3	8.8	8.2	10.0	8.4	7.5	8.3	9.4	13.0		
1921	7.6	7.8	8.1	8.2	9.2	7.3	6.9	9.9	7.3	7.4	7.6	9.7	13.4		
1922	7.2	7.5	7.0	8.3	9.0	8.1	7.1	8.3	7.5	7.4	6.4	8.4	8.0		
1923	7.4	7.3	6.1	7.9	8.3	6.5	6.6	8.2	7.6	7.0	6.7	6.0	10.4		
1924	7.8	7.6	7.3	8.5	9.8	7.6	7.1	8.9	7.5	7.6	6.9	6.8	7.3		
1925	7.9	8.1	7.7	8.9	9.7	9.2	7.7	8.9	7.0	7.4	7.5	7.2	7.3		
1926	7.4	8.1	7.7	8.3	9.7	6.7	7.1	8.9	7.0	7.4	7.9	7.5	10.0		
1927	8.4	8.1	7.6	8.6	9.7	7.4	7.5	8.1	6.7	7.4	7.9	7.3	10.2		
1928	8.1	8.1	7.1	8.9	10.0	8.4	7.0	8.0	7.0	7.8	7.3	7.0	8.6		
YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.					PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE					BURMA				
	Mirza-pur	Saha-ran-pur	Fyza-bad	Luck-now	Sultan-pur	Amrit-sar	Delhi	Ludhi-ana	Mul-tan	Raw-alpin-di	Pesha-war	Ran-goan	Bas-sein	Toun-goo	Man-dalay
1873	2.9	3.8	2.6	3.4	2.7	2.6	3.2	3.3	4.5	4.3	4.5	3.0	2.0	1.5	3.9*
1909	4.6	5.3	4.0	4.3	4.1	5.4	5.0	5.6	5.1	5.8	5.9	3.6	4.3	3.5	4.1
1910	4.5	5.4	4.7	4.8	3.5	6.1	5.7	5.5	4.1	5.1	5.1	3.8	3.7	3.3	3.7
1911	4.5	5.5	4.7	4.8	3.6	5.2	5.9	5.9	4.1	5.3	5.3	4.5	4.7	3.8	4.8
1912	4.7	5.7	4.9	4.9	4.1	5.4	6.5	5.8	4.6	5.7	5.7	5.2	5.1	4.6	5.5
1913	5.4	5.9	5.2	5.2	4.1	5.6	6.9	6.1	4.8	5.7	6.3	4.2	4.2	4.4	4.0
1914	5.2	6.0	5.6	5.7	5.0	5.7	6.9	6.4	4.9	5.7	6.2	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.5
1915	5.1	6.1	5.7	5.6	5.3	5.8	6.7	6.8	5.0	6.2	6.4	4.1	3.9	3.8	4.0
1916	4.9	6.0	5.7	5.6	4.5	5.5	7.4	6.6	4.7	5.9	6.1	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.9
1917	5.0	5.4	4.9	4.7	4.0	5.2	6.8	6.7	4.6	5.1	5.6	3.1	3.4	3.2	3.4
1918	5.7	7.2	5.7	5.8	5.2	7.0	8.0	7.6	6.0	7.0	7.2	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.2
1919	8.2	10.5	9.6	8.7	7.8	9.0	11.1	9.8	8.6	9.4	9.3	4.7	4.9	4.3	5.0
1920	8.6	9.8	9.7	8.4	7.7	8.7	13.5	9.2	7.8	9.8	9.4	5.7	5.5	5.8	6.4
1921	7.7	9.6	8.3	7.4	7.2	8.5	11.1	8.4	8.1	10.0	9.0	6.3	6.1	6.0	7.1
1922	7.1	9.3	8.5	7.2	6.4	8.5	9.9	7.7	9.3	10.3	9.0	6.1	5.6	5.6	6.8
1923	5.9	8.5	7.0	6.5	6.0	6.9	8.7	6.7	6.5	8.3	7.9	6.7	5.5	5.4	5.2
1924	6.5	7.9	6.8	6.7	5.7	7.4	8.8	7.2	6.7	7.5	8.1	6.7	6.5	5.8	6.3
1925	6.6	8.4	7.2	6.7	5.8	8.0	9.0	8.0	7.0	9.2	8.2	5.9	5.3	5.9	5.9
1926	7.1	8.0	7.8	7.4	6.0	7.7	10.2	8.0	7.2	9.1	7.7	6.5	6.1	5.8	6.5
1927	8.9	7.9	8.0	7.3	5.4	7.4	11.0	8.0	8.7	9.3	8.0	5.9	6.1	6.5	6.4
1928	7.5	8.0	7.9	7.4	6.3	7.3	11.0	8.0	6.6	9.0	8.2	5.6	5.4	5.4	6.0

* Price for 1887.

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA; in Rupees and (one Maund = 82.286 lb.)

RICE (COMMON)—contd.													YEAR
BENGAL							UNITED PROVINCES						
Bac-ker-ganj	Cal-cutta	Chitta-gong	Dacca	Dinaj-pur	Midna-pur	Mur-shida-bad	Rang-pur	Agra	Allaha-bad	Barell	Cawnpore	Meerut	
1.6	3.3	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.8	2.1	1.9	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.8	3.3	1873
4.4	5.2	3.9	4.2	4.5	3.8	4.5	5.8	5.7	4.4	4.5	4.7	6.1	1909
3.6	4.9	3.5	3.8	3.0	3.2	3.3	4.0	5.0	4.4	4.8	4.4	5.5	1910
3.8	4.7	3.6	4.0	3.2	3.2	3.4	3.8	5.0	4.4	5.2	4.4	5.5	1911
4.4	5.4	4.3	4.4	3.6	3.8	4.0	4.0	5.1	5.1	5.2	4.5	5.4	1912
5.8	6.3	4.3	5.4	4.9	4.4	4.8	6.1	5.7	5.6	5.5	5.1	5.7	1913
5.9	6.5	4.9	6.0	5.2	4.7	4.8	6.3	5.9	6.1	5.5	5.2	5.8	1914
6.3	6.5	4.8	6.0	5.6	4.9	5.2	6.1	6.1	5.2	5.5	5.5	5.8	1915
5.6	6.7	5.0	5.3	4.8	4.4	5.1	5.5	6.3	4.9	5.0	5.9	5.9	1916
4.8	5.8	4.4	5.2	4.2	4.2	4.0	5.1	6.3	4.7	4.6	5.5	5.6	1917
4.1	5.2	3.9	4.5	3.7	3.6	3.7	4.3	7.8	6.0	6.1	6.3	6.4	1918
7.4	7.5	6.4	5.0	7.0	7.5	7.2	7.5	8.1	7.7	8.4	8.0	7.1	1919
7.8	5.6	7.5	7.9	7.3	7.4	7.2	7.0	9.9	8.0	5.4	9.5	7.4	1920
6.2	8.2	6.2	6.3	6.2	6.6	6.7	7.5	9.0	7.9	6.0	6.3	7.5	1921
6.6	8.1	6.6	6.3	5.3	5.4	6.1	5.3	8.7	7.9	7.9	7.7	8.0	1922
5.6	7.4	6.2	5.3	5.0	4.9	5.1	6.9	7.5	6.9	6.6	6.6	7.5	1923
6.6	7.3	6.3	7.1	6.0	5.6	5.6	8.4	7.5	7.2	6.7	6.9	7.3	1924
8.0	8.2	6.7	8.0	6.7	6.2	6.5	8.3	8.9	7.5	7.1	7.4	7.3	1925
7.9	9.5	6.9	7.6	6.9	7.3	6.7	8.3	8.8	7.6	6.7	7.6	7.3	1926
8.1	9.3	6.9	5.2	7.6	6.5	7.1	8.5	7.5	7.5	6.2	7.8	7.3	1927
7.1	5.9	6.0	7.6	8.3	6.5	7.2	9.1	8.4	7.7	6.6	7.9	6.9	1928

Bihar and Orissa					CENTRAL PROVINCES				ASSAM				YEAR
Cut-tack	Dar-bhanga	Mon-ghyr	Musaff-arpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Coochiar	Goalpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
1.3	2.3	2.5	2.0	2.3	2.0	2.6	2.3	1.1	1.6	1.7	3.2	1.3	1873
3.7	4.7	4.3	5.9	4.2	4.7	4.0	3.8	3.5	3.5	4.5	4.4	3.3	1909
3.8	3.1	3.0	4.5	3.1	3.1	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.7	3.6	3.8	3.5	1910
3.2	3.2	3.0	4.1	2.9	3.3	3.4	3.8	3.3	3.6	3.6	3.8	3.9	1911
3.8	3.7	3.6	4.4	3.4	3.6	3.8	4.0	3.8	3.6	4.0	4.1	3.8	1912
4.3	5.4	5.4	5.7	4.5	5.6	4.2	4.4	4.0	4.3	5.5	5.1	4.6	1913
4.5	5.1	5.4	6.3	4.7	5.5	4.8	4.7	4.2	4.6	5.6	5.3	5.1	1914
4.8	5.2	5.8	6.9	5.1	5.4	5.2	4.5	4.1	4.9	5.6	6.3	5.1	1915
4.3	4.7	5.0	6.4	4.2	4.7	4.7	4.3	4.1	5.2	5.0	5.7	5.0	1916
3.6	4.0	4.2	4.5	3.4	4.2	4.4	4.5	3.7	4.3	4.4	5.2	4.4	1917
3.9	6.3	4.8	4.9	3.8	4.1	6.0	5.4	4.4	3.1	4.4	4.5	3.1	1918
7.2	7.4	7.7	9.3	6.7	8.1	7.6	9.5	7.7	5.9	6.5	6.7	6.1	1919
7.8	7.8	7.2	10.0	6.6	7.5	7.1	7.8	7.2	7.3	7.5	8.0	7.5	1920
6.3	7.0	7.2	9.2	6.0	7.2	6.9	6.1	7.1	5.3	6.4	7.4	6.3	1921
5.0	6.5	6.6	9.0	5.7	5.8	5.8	6.8	6.0	5.3	5.6	6.2	5.7	1922
4.4	5.6	5.7	6.7	4.9	5.4	5.3	6.0	5.0	4.7	6.1	6.3	5.2	1923
5.5	6.5	7.2	7.2	5.3	6.2	5.7	6.4	4.9	5.3	6.7	7.0	6.0	1924
5.9	7.4	6.9	7.1	6.8	6.5	6.6	6.5	5.8	6.4	7.1	7.5	7.7	1925
6.0	8.1	7.2	8.1	6.2	7.3	6.8	6.6	5.9	6.1	7.4	7.9	7.4	1926
6.0	7.9	7.9	8.9	6.7	7.6	6.7	6.5	5.6	6.6	7.7	8.2	7.6	1927
5.3	7.9	7.7	8.0	7.0	7.4	6.6	6.3	5.8	6.1	7.3	8.3	7.1	1928

*Price for 1874.

[Continued on next page.]

YEAR	WHEAT											
	BOMBAY AND SIND									BENGAL		
	Ahmadabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Calcutta	Dacca	
1873	2.9	2.2	3.4	3.4	3.5	2.8	3.0	3.2	3.6	3.5	3.3	
1909	4.5	4.4	5.1	5.8	4.7	5.4	4.6	5.6	4.8	4.9	5.3	
1910	4.0	4.2	4.4	5.9	4.3	4.7	3.9	4.7	4.1	4.0	3.7	
1911	4.1	3.5	3.7	5.1	3.6	3.9	3.4	3.0	4.0	3.9	3.8	
1912	4.1	4.3	5.2	5.8	4.6	4.6	4.3	4.5	4.4	4.1	3.9	
1913	4.1	4.0	4.6	5.6	4.3	4.4	3.9	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.5	
1914	4.8	4.7	4.7	5.9	4.4	4.7	4.2	5.3	4.6	4.7	5.3	
1915	5.4	5.3	4.0	7.2	4.1	5.0	4.6	5.7	5.1	*	*	
1916	4.9	4.2	3.8	5.7	3.7	4.3	4.1	5.5	4.8	*	*	
1917	5.2	4.6	4.5	6.0	4.4	5.0	4.4	5.4	5.5	*	*	
1918	7.5	7.5	7.0	9.2	6.4	7.9	6.7	8.3	6.4	*	*	
1919	7.6	8.7	10.7	9.9	9.6	9.0	8.9	8.9	7.3	*	*	
1920	9.1	8.4	8.8	9.1	8.0	8.0	8.1	7.5	6.8	*	*	
1921	8.6	8.8	9.2	9.8	9.0	9.0	9.5	8.9	8.7	*	*	
1922	7.6	8.8	7.2	8.9	6.6	8.4	8.8	8.0	7.4	*	*	
1923	6.5	6.5	6.5	7.2	5.7	6.4	6.6	6.5	5.0	*	*	
1924	6.4	6.8	10.1	7.4	9.0	6.8	6.4	6.7	5.4	*	*	
1925	7.7	7.2	9.3	7.8	8.2	7.4	6.5	7.7	6.8	*	*	
1926	7.5	7.4	8.1	7.7	7.3	7.8	6.7	6.3	6.3	*	*	
1927	6.4	8.4	5.3	7.6	8.9	7.9	6.8	7.8	5.8	*	*	
1928	6.3	5.9	6.7	7.6	6.2	6.4	5.5	6.6	5.9	*	*	
YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.					PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						
	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozpur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
1873	2.0	3.6	2.6	2.7	1.7	2.1	1.6	2.1	1.6	1.9	2.2	2.3
1909	4.1	4.3	4.3	4.0	3.9	4.3	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.4	4.1	4.3
1910	3.3	3.5	3.4	3.2	3.0	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.3	3.3	3.3
1911	3.1	3.0	3.1	2.8	2.8	3.1	2.8	2.9	2.9	3.1	3.0	3.2
1912	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.0	3.5	3.2	3.4	3.2	3.5	3.5	3.7
1913	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.8	3.4	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.7	4.1
1914	4.0	4.3	4.4	4.1	3.8	4.4	3.9	3.6	4.0	3.7	3.7	4.0
1915	4.8	5.0	4.9	4.9	4.5	5.0	4.5	4.4	4.8	4.3	4.5	4.4
1916	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.1	3.7	4.3	3.9	3.8	4.0	3.8	4.1	4.1
1917	4.4	4.3	4.4	4.0	4.1	4.4	4.2	4.3	4.2	4.2	4.6	4.3
1918	5.3	5.1	5.5	4.8	5.0	5.6	4.9	5.5	5.1	4.9	5.6	4.9
1919	6.6	6.7	7.0	6.6	6.0	6.9	6.4	6.1	6.5	5.8	6.5	5.4
1920	5.8	6.0	6.1	5.8	5.2	6.0	5.4	6.0	5.6	5.2	6.4	5.3
1921	7.4	7.0	6.9	6.5	7.1	7.6	7.7	8.0	7.2	7.4	8.4	7.8
1922	6.0	6.9	6.5	6.4	5.9	6.4	5.8	6.3	5.5	6.0	6.7	5.9
1923	4.1	5.0	4.8	5.1	3.9	4.6	3.9	4.1	3.7	4.2	4.1	4.0
1924	4.3	5.0	4.7	5.0	4.3	5.0	4.3	4.3	4.1	4.9	4.8	4.5
1925	5.8	6.0	6.0	5.8	5.6	6.2	5.8	6.0	5.3	6.0	6.3	6.0
1926	5.5	5.9	5.9	5.7	5.0	5.9	5.9	5.5	5.5	5.6	6.0	5.3
1927	5.2	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.7	5.4	5.1	5.0	4.8	5.0	5.3	4.7
1928	5.1	5.8	5.3	5.3	5.1	5.4	5.0	5.3	4.8	5.1	5.6	4.9

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

WHEAT— <i>contd.</i>											YEAR
BENGAL— <i>contd.</i>				UNITED PROVINCES							
Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	
3'1	3'3	3'0	2'8	2'5	2'8	3'4	2'4	2'0	2'0	2'0	1873
4'8	4'8	4'1	5'3	4'7	4'7	4'2	4'4	4'2	4'7	4'0	1909
4'1	4'3	3'3	5'3	3'6	3'9	3'3	3'6	3'3	4'0	3'2	1910
3'3	4'4	3'0	4'7	3'3	3'5	3'1	3'2	3'0	3'6	2'9	1911
3'8	4'0	3'2	4'1	3'5	3'9	3'3	3'4	3'2	3'9	3'2	1912
3'7	4'3	3'7	4'3	3'8	4'3	3'6	3'8	3'6	4'1	3'4	1913
4'3	4'2	4'1	4'6	4'5	4'8	4'2	4'5	4'2	4'9	3'9	1914
•	•	•	•	5'3	5'5	4'7	5'1	4'8	5'6	4'6	1915
•	•	•	•	4'6	4'6	4'1	4'3	4'1	4'7	3'9	1916
•	•	•	•	4'0	4'4	4'2	4'5	4'3	4'7	4'2	1917
•	•	•	•	6'0	5'5	5'6	5'7	5'4	5'8	5'2	1918
•	•	•	•	7'3	7'5	7'0	7'2	6'7	7'7	6'5	1919
•	•	•	•	6'6	6'7	6'1	6'5	6'2	6'6	5'9	1920
•	•	•	•	8'0	7'4	7'1	7'5	7'4	7'6	7'1	1921
•	•	•	•	6'4	7'3	6'7	7'3	5'9	7'2	6'9	1922
•	•	•	•	5'0	6'2	4'8	5'1	4'3	5'0	4'2	1923
•	•	•	•	4'9	5'4	4'7	5'1	4'5	5'5	4'2	1924
•	•	•	•	6'6	6'4	5'9	6'3	5'8	6'6	5'5	1925
•	•	•	•	5'5	6'2	5'7	6'3	5'6	6'5	5'2	1926
•	•	•	•	5'2	6'1	5'1	5'5	5'1	5'9	4'8	1927
•	•	•	•	5'7	6'1	5'5	5'6	5'2	6'3	5'0	1928

BIHAR AND ORISSA							CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazari- bagh	Monghyr	Muzaffar- pur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Balpur	
2'5	3'7†	3'0	2'5	3'7	3'5	3'1	3'0	1'3	0'9	1873
4'9	4'5	5'0	3'0	4'5	4'1	4'0	4'3	4'2	4'2	1909
3'8	3'6	4'1	3'1	3'5	3'2	3'3	3'5	3'3	3'4	1910
3'4	3'0	3'6	2'7	3'2	2'8	2'5	3'2	3'9	3'0	1911
3'8	3'2	3'9	3'1	3'5	2'9	3'2	3'6	3'5	3'5	1912
3'9	3'9	4'6	3'8	3'9	3'3	4'0	3'6	3'7	3'6	1913
4'6	4'3	4'8	4'2	4'6	4'0	4'5	4'4	4'3	4'1	1914
5'2	5'3	5'8	5'0	5'6	5'0	5'0	5'0	4'8	4'8	1915
4'4	4'6	5'1	4'2	4'4	3'9	4'3	4'0	4'1	3'9	1916
4'4	4'0	5'0	4'0	4'1	3'8	3'9	4'3	4'3	3'8	1917
6'1	5'0	6'1	4'8	5'4	4'6	4'5	5'8	6'2	5'2	1918
5'2	7'1	6'0	6'6	7'5	6'1	6'8	7'1	6'5	6'0	1919
7'7	6'8	7'3	6'1	6'7	5'7	5'8	6'4	6'4	7'1	1920
6'1	6'8	7'6	6'4	7'3	6'4	6'3	7'3	6'6	7'6	1921
8'0	7'0	7'6	6'3	7'8	6'0	5'5	6'0	7'5	7'1	1922
5'7	4'9	5'6	4'6	5'1	4'3	4'1	4'4	5'3	4'2	1923
5'6	5'3	5'6	4'8	5'5	4'7	4'9	5'2	5'8	4'5	1924
6'8	5'5	6'8	5'0	5'7	5'8	5'1	5'8	6'5	5'5	1925
6'3	6'1	6'6	6'0	6'8	6'0	5'7	5'6	6'1	5'0	1926
6'3	6'2	6'2	5'6	6'2	5'6	5'5	5'2	6'5	5'1	1927
6'3	6'2	6'3	5'8	6'0	5'8	5'6	5'9	6'7	5'3	1928

* Bengal prices no longer reported.
 † Price for 1874.

No. 296.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR	JOWAR							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	1.6	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.8	2.3	2.0
1909	2.9	3.6	3.3	3.6	3.1	2.4	3.0	3.7
1910	2.7	3.0	3.0	3.2	2.6	2.3	2.9	3.5
1911	2.5	3.2	2.6	3.1	2.8	2.7	3.0	3.5
1912	3.1	3.7	2.9	3.9	3.4	3.5	3.4	4.1
1913	3.0	3.5	3.4	3.9	3.3	3.6	3.4	4.1
1914	3.1	3.5	3.4	3.5	3.6	2.6	3.1	4.3
1915	2.4	3.2	3.0	3.1	3.5	2.6	2.7	3.8
1916	2.2	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.1	2.4	2.6	3.5
1917	2.7	4.0	3.4	3.8	3.1	2.6	2.8	4.1
1918	5.3	4.9	4.2	4.2	...	6.6	6.5	8.7
1919	7.5	7.1	6.5	7.3	6.2	6.8	6.2	9.7
1920	6.5	7.8	5.0	6.6	6.3	5.7	6.0	7.5
1921	6.4	5.4	4.8	5.6	7.8	7.4	6.5	7.8
1922	3.7	6.1	5.1	5.0	5.0	4.7	4.3	5.5
1923	4.3	5.6	4.2	4.4	3.7	3.9	4.5	5.0
1924	5.3	6.6	5.0	5.9	4.9	4.9	5.9	5.2
1925	4.0	6.2	5.3	5.6	4.5	4.6	4.4	5.5
1926	3.7	6.0	4.8	5.0	5.2	4.2	4.3	5.6
1927	4.7	5.0	4.9	5.1	4.8	4.5	4.6	5.7
1928	3.8	5.1	4.4	5.3	4.6	3.2	3.9	5.3
YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.							
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharapur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur	
	1873	1.5	2.1	1.5	1.6	1.7	2.3	1.6
1909	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7	3.6	2.5	2.3	
1910	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.2	
1911	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.5	...	2.1	2.0	
1912	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.6	1.9	2.1	2.3	
1913	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3	
1914	3.6	3.7	3.7	4.0	3.3	3.4	3.6	
1915	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.9	
1916	2.9	3.0	3.2	3.3	2.8	2.7	2.8	
1917	2.9	2.6	3.1	3.1	3.2	2.9	2.8	
1918	3.5	4.0	6.0	...	3.9	4.1	4.1	
1919	6.6	6.5	6.3	7.6	5.2	5.5	6.2	
1920	5.0	4.8	4.4	4.5	5.2	4.2	4.3	
1921	5.8	4.9	6.3	...	4.6	5.0	4.7	
1922	4.3	4.1	4.0	...	5.4	4.3	4.2	
1923	3.4	3.4	3.4	...	3.1	3.2	3.0	
1924	3.1	3.0	2.9	...	2.7	2.7	2.7	
1925	4.7	3.8	4.4	...	4.2	4.3	4.1	
1926	4.6	4.4	4.9	...	5.3	4.8	4.2	
1927	3.9	3.7	4.3	...	3.7	3.5	3.5	
1928	3.9	3.8	3.7	...	3.6	3.7	3.5	

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—contd.

(Great Millet)								YEAR
SIND				UNITED PROVINCES				
Dhulla	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	
1.5	2.3	2.7	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.1	1.8	1873
2.8	3.4	3.1	2.9	2.7	2.3	2.4	2.4	1909
2.5	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.1	1910
2.8	3.1	3.2	2.9	2.2	2.0	2.3	1.9	1911
3.5	4.1	4.2	4.2	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.3	1912
3.4	3.7	3.2	3.6	2.7	2.4	2.4	2.6	1913
3.1	4.0	3.4	3.7	3.4	3.6	3.2	3.5	1914
3.1	3.7	3.7	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.3	3.3	1915
3.0	3.2	3.6	3.2	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.5	1916
3.4	4.0	3.5	3.3	2.7	2.9	2.6	2.7	1917
6.4	8.4	...	6.1	4.6	4.0	3.4	4.0	1918
5.2	9.1	7.1	7.8	6.3	6.0	5.5	6.4	1919
5.9	5.6	5.8	5.3	4.3	4.3	4.0	4.2	1920
7.4	8.2	6.5	7.1	5.3	5.2	5.4	4.9	1921
4.6	5.0	4.7	4.8	4.4	4.0	4.4	4.5	1922
3.9	5.1	3.6	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.0	2.9	1923
4.1	5.8	4.1	3.7	3.3	2.7	2.8	2.7	1924
4.8	6.1	4.5	4.6	4.3	3.9	4.0	4.6	1925
5.0	5.9	4.7	4.9	4.6	4.2	4.5	4.5	1926
4.3	5.6	4.5	4.7	3.9	4.0	3.5	4.1	1927
2.9	6.0	4.8	4.6	3.4	4.4	3.3	3.3	1928

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawal-pindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
1.1	1.5	1.1	1.5	1.9	1.5	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.2	1873
2.4	2.5	2.3	2.7	2.7	3.3	2.8	2.7	3.1	2.5	1909
2.4	2.3	2.3	2.1	2.2	3.1	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.2	1910
2.3	2.4	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.5	2.4	1911
2.7	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.1	2.8	2.0	2.1	3.0	3.3	1912
2.7	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.4	2.0	3.3	3.2	1913
3.3	3.6	3.5	2.6	2.6	2.4	2.9	3.0	2.4	3.1	1914
3.6	3.6	4.1	2.3	3.6	3.2	3.3	2.1	2.0	3.4	1915
2.8	3.0	3.1	2.1	3.1	3.1	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.4	1916
2.9	3.0	3.0	2.1	3.1	3.7	2.2	3.0	3.2	3.1	1917
5.1	5.8	6.0	5.1	5.2	5.0	3.2	4.4	4.8	6.3	1918
6.5	6.1	6.6	5.6	6.5	4.5	5.6	6.1	7.2	7.5	1919
4.4	4.3	4.5	4.3	5.4	3.4	4.0	5.5	6.3	5.7	1920
6.2	6.5	7.6	5.7	6.4	7.0	4.5	5.0	6.8	6.8	1921
4.6	4.5	5.1	4.4	4.7	5.1	4.1	3.6	4.0	4.2	1922
3.2	3.1	3.3	2.8	2.6	2.5	3.6	2.5	3.3	3.5	1923
3.4	3.4	2.2	3.6	3.3	3.9	3.3	3.1	4.3	4.2	1924
4.5	4.6	4.6	4.5	4.4	...	4.7	2.7	4.5	4.9	1925
5.6	4.9	5.8	5.0	6.1	...	4.6	4.1	4.3	4.7	1926
5.1	4.8	4.7	4.3	...	...	4.6	3.5	4.8	4.2	1927
4.0	4.0	3.9	3.7	4.3	...	4.5	3.9	4.1	3.7	1928

PRICES CURRENT

No. 296.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR	BAJRA (Spiked Millet)							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND			
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar		
1873	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.2	2.0	1.6		
1909	3.6	4.1	3.9	2.8	3.4	2.7		
1910	3.0	3.8	3.4	2.5	3.2	2.5		
1911	3.0	3.6	3.1	2.7	3.4	3.1		
1912	3.6	4.7	3.5	3.5	3.8	4.2		
1913	3.6	4.7	3.7	2.8	3.6	3.6		
1914	4.0	4.4	3.3	2.8	4.1	3.2		
1915	3.6	3.8	3.0	3.0	4.2	3.1		
1916	...	3.9	3.2	2.6	3.8	3.1		
1917	...	4.0	3.2	2.7	3.0	3.7		
1918	...	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.2	7.5		
1919	6.8	7.2	7.0	6.0	9.3	9.4		
1920	7.4	8.3	7.2	6.4	6.8	6.5		
1921	6.1	6.0	5.5	4.9	8.6	8.1		
1922	5.8	6.6	6.8	3.5	6.5	6.0		
1923	7.3	6.0	5.6	3.6	5.6	5.2		
1924	5.8	6.8	6.1	4.5	5.2	5.6		
1925	5.5	6.6	6.5	3.6	5.9	5.7		
1926	5.3	6.1	5.8	4.3	6.3	5.2		
1927	5.6	6.4	5.3	4.9	5.6	5.0		
1928	5.4	6.3	6.3	4.4	5.5	3.8		
YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES							
	Agra	Allahabad	Barah	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar-nagar	Saharan-pur
1873	2.2	2.3	2.0	1.9	1.6	2.4	1.8	1.7
1909	2.7	2.5	2.6	3.5	2.6	2.9	2.6	2.7
1910	2.7	2.3	2.4	3.5	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.7
1911	2.7	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.3
1912	3.1	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.8	3.2	2.8
1913	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.8	3.1	3.1	3.3	2.8
1914	3.7	3.8	3.0	3.5	3.5	4.0	4.1	3.6
1915	3.9	3.9	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.9	3.9	3.8
1916	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.6	3.7
1917	2.6	3.1	3.0	2.9	3.3	3.4	3.0	3.2
1918	3.5	5.1	4.6	5.4	4.2	4.4	5.6	3.9
1919	6.8	7.1	6.3	7.3	6.7	7.0	7.1	6.0
1920	5.1	5.0	4.9	5.0	5.1	5.5	5.3	5.4
1921	6.8	6.2	6.0	5.9	6.3	6.1	5.9	5.9
1922	4.9	4.7	5.2	5.1	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.5
1923	3.6	3.6	5.8	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.1
1924	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.8	3.9	3.2	2.8
1925	4.2	4.2	4.5	4.6	5.6	4.3	3.9	4.1
1926	5.2	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.9	5.0	4.9	4.7
1927	4.1	4.2	4.1	4.1	4.3	4.3	4.1	4.3
1928	4.2	4.8	3.9	3.8	4.7	4.7	4.3	3.8

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

BAJRA (Spiked Millet)— <i>contd.</i>						Year		
BOMBAY AND SIND— <i>contd.</i>								
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi				
3.2	2.4	1.8	2.4	1.7		1873		
3.2	3.6	3.0	3.4	3.3		1909		
3.9	3.7	2.7	3.6	3.3		1910		
2.9	3.8	3.2	3.8	3.8		1911		
3.8	4.1	4.2	4.3	4.3		1912		
3.3	3.8	3.8	3.9	3.5		191		
3.2	4.3	3.6	4.5	4.1		1914		
2.8	4.4	3.6	3.9	4.3		1915		
2.7	4.6	3.6	4.0	4.0		1916		
3.3	4.8	3.8	2.8	3.6		1917		
6.0	6.6	7.3	7.8	6.0		1918		
6.4	9.6	9.0	8.8	8.0		1919		
6.0	7.0	6.8	6.1	6.1		1920		
6.8	9.1	8.2	8.4	7.3		1921		
4.8	7.1	6.7	6.2	5.8		1922		
4.6	5.6	5.1	5.5	4.0		1923		
5.8	5.4	5.3	5.6	4.6		1924		
4.8	6.0	6.3	5.9	4.8		1925		
4.5	6.1	6.1	6.3	6.0		1926		
4.4	6.1	4.9	5.0	6.0		1927		
3.9	5.5	5.0	5.3	5.5		1928		
UNITED PROVINCES— <i>contd.</i>		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						Year
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
3.1	2.2	1.3	1.8	1.2	1.6	1.7	1.7	1873
3.6	2.4	2.8	2.8	2.7	3.0	2.8	3.0	1909
2.6	3.3	2.4	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.4	2.6	1910
2.4	2.0	2.7	2.8	3.7	2.4	2.4	2.6	1911
2.6	2.4	3.6	3.2	3.3	3.6	3.4	3.6	1912
2.8	3.6	3.3	2.9	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.5	1913
3.6	2.3	3.6	3.9	4.1	3.3	3.2	3.6	1914
4.2	3.8	4.4	4.0	4.3	3.7	3.7	3.6	1915
3.8	3.0	3.9	3.2	4.0	3.3	3.7	3.9	1916
3.6	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.0	3.3	1917
4.4	4.6	5.4	5.7	6.2	4.8	4.6	3.8	1918
7.2	6.5	7.4	7.3	8.3	6.6	6.9	6.6	1919
6.4	4.5	5.6	5.1	5.4	5.1	5.6	5.9	1920
6.6	5.9	7.8	7.3	8.3	6.7	6.4	7.7	1921
6.0	4.6	6.0	5.1	6.8	4.7	5.7	5.7	1922
3.8	3.2	3.4	3.8	3.9	3.2	3.1	3.5	1923
3.2	3.0	3.6	3.8	3.3	3.7	3.6	4.0	1924
5.1	4.0	5.1	5.0	4.9	4.4	4.9	4.6	1925
5.9	4.8	5.6	5.6	5.4	5.3	6.2	5.9	1926
4.6	3.6	4.2	4.4	4.5	4.4	4.4	4.5	1927
4.3	3.9	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.4	4.6	4.6	1928

YEAR	RAGI							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY		BIHAR AND ORISSA	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873	1'2	1'0	1'5	1'3	1'8.	8'9	1'3*	1'7
1909	3'0	2'8	3'4	3'3	3'0	4'4	2'8	2'3
1910	2'6	2'4	3'2	2'8	2'5	4'7	1'9	1'9
1911	2'4	2'5	2'9	2'7	2'3	4'8	1'8	1'5
1912	2'6	2'8	3'3	3'2	2'8	5'2	1'9	1'8
1913	2'9	2'6	3'4	3'2	3'0	4'5	2'7	2'6
1914	3'5	2'7	3'4	3'2	2'7	4'6	3'1	2'9
1915	2'5	3'3	3'1	2'8	2'6	4'6	3'1	3'3
1916	2'4	3'1	3'2	2'6	2'4	4'6	3'2	2'7
1917	2'6	2'3	3'3	...	2'7	4'9	2'4	2'8
1918	4'1	4'0	3'8	3'0	4'4	7'6	2'5	2'5
1919	6'3	6'2	6'6	7'0	6'7	10'6	4'7	5'0
1920	6'3	6'0	7'2	6'7	5'5	...	4'7	5'1
1921	5'0	4'5	5'4	4'9	4'6	...	4'0	4'0
1922	4'8	2'8	5'4	4'8	3'7	...	4'0	3'0
1923	4'1	2'3	4'8	4'3	4'1	...	3'8	2'5
1924	4'6	2'6	5'0	5'5	5'1	...	3'9	2'5
1925	3'7	2'7	5'1	5'1	4'1	...	3'9	2'6
1926	3'6	3'5	4'8	4'6	3'0	...	4'5	3'5
1927	4'0	3'5	5'1	5'0	4'0	...	4'5	3'5
1928	3'9	3'1	5'0	4'6	3'3	...	5'2	4'0

YEAR	GRAM									
	SIND	UNITED PROVINCES			PUNJAB AND DELHI			CENTRAL PROVINCES		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawal-pindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Balpur
1873	2'6	1'9	1'6	2'0	1'4	1'6	1'6	1'7	2'1	1'3
1909	3'6	3'0	3'0	3'3	2'7	3'0	3'1	3'0	3'5	3'2
1910	2'9	2'3	2'3	2'4	2'0	2'2	2'2	2'4	2'6	2'4
1911	2'0	2'0	2'1	2'0	2'1	2'1	2'2	2'3	2'4	2'1
1912	3'2	2'2	2'4	2'1	2'6	2'3	2'7	2'6	3'1	2'8
1913	3'3	2'7	2'7	2'6	2'7	2'7	2'8	2'6	3'3	3'3
1914	4'0	3'9	3'6	4'2	3'4	3'7	3'3	3'9	4'4	3'9
1915	4'0	3'5	3'4	3'9	3'4	3'4	3'5	3'9	4'3	3'9
1916	3'8	3'0	3'2	3'0	3'2	3'3	3'5	3'5	3'7	3'2
1917	4'0	2'9	3'3	2'8	3'3	3'2	3'6	3'4	3'6	3'1
1918	4'9	3'9	4'1	3'6	4'1	4'0	4'4	4'6	5'1	3'8
1919	6'7	6'8	6'5	7'0	5'7	6'3	5'8	6'9	7'7	7'5
1920	6'4	5'3	5'7	5'4	5'7	5'6	5'9	6'5	7'2	7'2
1921	7'8	6'1	6'7	6'3	7'0	6'7	7'3	6'3	7'1	7'2
1922	6'0	5'3	5'1	5'4	5'4	5'1	5'2	5'1	6'3	6'2
1923	4'0	2'9	3'1	3'0	3'1	3'0	3'1	3'0	4'1	3'1
1924	4'2	2'2	3'2	2'7	3'3	3'2	3'5	3'0	4'2	3'2
1925	4'6	4'0	3'9	3'6	4'0	3'8	4'3	3'8	4'6	4'0
1926	5'4	4'4	4'8	4'0	4'6	4'6	4'6	3'9	4'9	5'0
1927	5'6	4'5	4'5	4'1	4'4	4'4	4'8	4'6	5'3	5'1
1928	5'7	4'9	4'7	5'0	4'6	4'7	4'0	4'9	5'2	5'4

* Price for 1874.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*concl'd.*

BARLEY												YEAR
BENGAL			UNITED PROVINCES									
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Sabaranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
2.3	1.8	1.9	2.2	1.7	1.8	1.4	2.2	1.3	1.4	2.0	1.9	1873
2.2	2.8	2.6	2.5	2.1	2.4	2.5	2.8	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.4	1909
2.8	1.8	2.3	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.5	1.8	1.8	2.0	1.9	1910
2.7	1.6	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.3	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	1911
3.4	2.2	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.8	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.3	1912
3.3	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.9	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.6	1913
3.5	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.1	3.4	3.2	3.8	3.0	3.0	3.3	3.3	1914
.	.	3.3	3.4	2.9	3.4	3.1	3.8	3.1	3.0	3.5	3.2	1915
.	.	3.2	3.1	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.0	3.1	3.0	2.9	1916
.	.	3.1	2.9	2.6	2.9	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.9	2.8	2.8	1917
.	.	3.7	3.5	3.4	3.8	3.5	3.8	3.3	3.6	3.3	3.6	1918
.	.	5.1	5.6	4.8	5.2	4.9	6.0	4.6	4.6	5.2	5.0	1919
.	.	4.8	4.7	3.9	4.4	4.3	5.1	4.0	3.9	4.3	4.0	1920
.	.	5.6	4.8	4.5	4.9	4.9	5.2	4.8	4.6	4.7	4.5	1921
.	.	4.4	4.5	3.8	4.3	3.8	4.7	3.8	3.6	4.5	3.9	1922
.	.	3.0	3.4	2.3	2.9	2.5	3.5	2.3	2.2	3.2	2.7	1923
.	.	3.2	3.5	2.7	3.2	3.1	3.7	2.9	2.8	2.9	2.9	1924
.	.	3.9	4.3	3.8	4.3	4.1	4.3	3.7	3.6	4.1	3.9	1925
.	.	4.3	4.7	3.6	4.5	4.2	4.8	3.8	3.6	4.2	4.0	1926
.	.	3.8	4.3	3.3	4.1	3.8	3.8	3.5	3.4	3.7	3.5	1927
...	...	3.8	4.5	3.4	4.2	3.9	4.4	3.6	3.5	3.9	3.7	1928

BARLEY— <i>cont'd.</i>										YEAR
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE					BIHAR AND ORISSA					
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Mouhlyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna		
1.0	1.4	1.2	1.5	1.5	1.1	1.3	1.6	1.6	1873	
2.3	2.5	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.3	2.9	2.8	2.3	1909	
1.8	2.2	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.7	2.1	2.1	1.9	1910	
2.0	2.1	1.9	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.7	1911	
2.5	2.7	2.5	2.8	2.5	2.3	2.1	2.4	2.2	1912	
2.5	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.4	2.6	2.4	1913	
2.6	3.3	2.9	2.9	2.6	2.5	3.1	3.1	3.1	1914	
2.8	3.3	2.9	3.1	2.7	2.4	3.9	3.2	3.4	1915	
2.0	3.3	3.1	3.2	3.0	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.6	1916	
2.0	3.2	2.9	3.2	2.9	2.6	2.9	2.3	2.2	1917	
2.7	3.9	3.9	3.6	3.6	3.0	2.6	2.9	2.7	1918	
4.3	5.2	5.0	4.7	4.1	2.9	5.1	5.2	4.5	1919	
3.5	4.4	4.1	3.9	3.9	2.5	4.2	4.6	4.1	1920	
4.9	5.2	5.3	5.5	5.4	4.9	4.2	4.4	3.9	1921	
4.2	4.1	4.1	4.9	3.9	3.3	3.9	4.2	3.9	1922	
2.4	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.2	2.1	3.5	3.0	3.1	1923	
2.1	3.2	2.7	3.2	2.8	2.7	3.9	3.5	3.2	1924	
2.8	4.0	3.5	4.0	4.2	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.5	1925	
2.7	4.3	4.1	3.7	4.0	3.4	3.9	4.0	3.8	1926	
2.6	3.9	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.2	4.2	4.1	3.9	1927	
2.9	4.0	3.7	3.7	4.0	3.4	3.9	4.1	4.2	1928	

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 297.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 296,

YEAR	RICE (COMMON)												
	MADRAS							BOMBAY AND SIND					
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevelly	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1909	177	207	438	219	258	268	166	119	124	150	154	180	236
1910	158	183	377	208	221	226	145	111	119	137	146	180	237
1911	161	179	362	192	221	221	155	131	122	147	143	200	236
1912	203	207	431	215	279	284	183	142	149	168	135	220	259
1913	197	207	446	219	308	295	190	164	138	166	135	232	277
1914	184	203	454	219	296	269	179	172	135	172	149	248	295
1915	165	178	446	204	237	258	182	178	127	175	143	228	291
1916	165	190	446	223	246	279	172	197	133	161	146	228	300
1917	184	203	400	219	229	268	190	208	146	181	157	272	265
1918	229	224	408	258	287	316	224	238	211	234	195	344	355
1919	323	307	792	354	462	463	297	276	222	237	219	316	445
1920	306	339	615	342	429	463	283	278	227	234	224	376	491
1921	245	269	623	315	363	384	236	275	197	231	205	368	609
1922	232	259	538	319	375	426	245	231	203	231	173	336	364
1923	239	252	469	304	346	342	226	228	205	219	181	219	473
1924	252	262	562	327	408	400	245	247	203	240	186	272	332
1925	255	279	592	342	404	484	266	247	169	231	203	288	332
1926	239	279	592	319	404	353	245	247	189	231	214	300	455
1927	271	279	565	381	404	389	268	235	181	231	214	292	468
1928	281	279	546	342	417	442	241	222	189	244	197	280	391

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.					PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE					BURMA				
	Mirzapur	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassein	Toungoo	Mandalay
	1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100†
1909	159	166	163	126	152	208	156	175	113	135	131	120	215	233	105
1910	155	193	181	124	130	196	178	172	91	119	113	127	155	220	95
1911	155	196	161	141	133	200	184	184	91	123	118	150	235	253	118
1912	162	204	189	144	152	208	203	181	102	133	127	173	255	307	141
1913	186	211	200	163	152	215	216	191	107	133	140	140	210	293	103
1914	179	214	215	168	185	219	216	200	109	133	138	137	200	260	90
1915	176	218	219	165	196	228	209	212	111	144	142	137	195	253	103
1916	169	214	219	165	167	212	231	206	104	137	136	133	180	240	100
1917	172	193	188	138	148	205	212	209	102	119	124	103	170	213	87
1918	197	257	219	171	193	262	250	237	133	163	160	113	160	307	82
1919	283	375	369	256	289	346	347	306	191	219	207	157	245	287	128
1920	297	350	373	247	285	335	391	287	173	228	209	190	275	387	164
1921	266	343	319	218	267	327	347	262	180	233	200	210	305	400	182
1922	245	332	327	212	237	327	309	241	207	247	200	203	280	373	174
1923	203	303	269	191	222	265	272	209	144	193	176	190	275	360	133
1924	224	296	302	197	211	285	275	225	149	174	180	223	325	387	162
1925	228	300	277	197	215	308	281	250	156	214	182	197	265	393	151
1926	241	256	300	218	222	296	319	250	160	212	171	217	305	387	167
1927	238	292	305	215	200	285	344	250	149	216	178	197	305	433	164
1928	259	286	304	218	233	281	344	250	147	209	182	187	270	350	154

† Price for 1867 being taken as 100.

PRICES CURRENT

637

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100.

RICE (COMMON)—contd.													YEAR
BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES					
Backar-ganj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Raigpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
275	158	217	247	281	211	214	295	157	157	167	168	185	1909
237	148	194	224	187	178	167	211	167	157	175	157	167	1910
237	142	200	285	200	178	162	200	167	157	193	157	167	1911
275	164	239	259	225	211	190	211	170	182	193	161	164	1912
362	188	233	318	306	244	220	321	190	200	204	182	173	1913
369	197	272	363	325	261	229	332	197	218	204	180	176	1914
394	197	267	353	350	272	248	321	203	186	204	186	176	1915
350	203	278	312	300	244	243	289	210	175	185	211	179	1916
300	178	244	306	262	233	190	268	210	168	170	190	170	1917
256	158	217	265	231	200	176	226	243	214	224	225	184	1918
462	227	356	471	437	417	343	395	270	275	311	286	215	1919
487	261	417	465	456	411	343	416	330	286	311	339	224	1920
387	248	344	371	367	367	319	305	300	282	290	290	227	1921
400	245	367	371	331	300	290	279	290	282	293	275	242	1922
350	224	344	312	312	267	243	363	250	246	252	236	227	1923
412	221	350	418	375	322	276	442	250	257	248	246	221	1924
500	248	372	471	419	344	310	437	297	268	263	264	221	1925
494	288	383	447	431	406	319	437	293	271	248	279	221	1926
512	282	383	482	475	361	338	447	250	268	229	270	221	1927
444	270	333	447	519	361	343	479	280	275	244	282	209	1928

BIHAR AND ORISSA						CENTRAL PROVINCES			ASSAM				YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goalpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
285	204	172	205	163	235	154	165	318	219	265	137	254	1909
254	135	120	225	135	165	135	157	309	231	212	119	269	1910
246	139	120	205	126	165	131	157	300	225	212	119	300	1911
292	161	144	220	148	180	146	174	345	225	235	123	292	1912
331	235	216	265	196	280	162	191	364	269	324	159	346	1913
346	222	216	315	204	275	188	204	362	287	329	161	302	1914
369	226	232	345	222	270	200	196	373	306	329	197	302	1915
331	204	200	320	183	235	181	187	373	325	294	178	385	1916
277	174	168	225	148	210	169	196	336	269	259	162	336	1917
300	183	192	245	165	205	231	235	400	194	259	141	238	1918
554	328	308	465	291	405	300	413	700	369	382	209	469	1919
600	339	286	500	287	375	273	339	655	456	441	250	577	1920
465	304	292	460	261	360	265	352	645	331	376	231	485	1921
385	283	264	450	248	290	223	296	545	331	329	194	438	1922
398	243	228	335	213	270	204	261	455	294	359	197	400	1923
423	283	288	300	230	310	219	278	445	331	394	219	492	1924
454	322	276	365	252	325	254	263	527	490	418	234	502	1925
462	353	289	405	270	365	262	287	536	351	435	247	569	1926
462	343	316	445	291	380	258	282	509	425	453	250	535	1927
498	343	308	400	304	370	254	274	527	381	429	259	546	1928

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

[Continued on next page

No. 297.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 296,

YEAR	WHEAT											
	BOMBAY AND SIND									BENGAL		
	Ahmed- abad	Ahmed- nagar	Bel- gaum	Bombay	Dhar- war	Dhulla	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Cal- cutta	Dacca	
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
1909	155	200	150	171	184	193	153	175	185	140	161	
1910	138	191	129	174	123	168	130	147	158	114	112	
1911	141	159	109	150	103	139	113	122	154	111	116	
1912	141	195	153	171	131	164	143	141	169	117	118	
1913	141	182	135	165	123	157	130	134	165	120	136	
1914	186	214	138	174	126	168	140	166	173	134	161	
1915	186	241	118	212	117	179	153	178	196	...	...
1916	169	191	112	168	106	154	137	172	185	...	...
1917	179	209	132	176	126	179	147	169	212	...	...
1918	259	341	206	271	183	222	223	259	246	...	...
1919	262	395	315	291	274	321	297	273	281	...	...
1920	314	382	259	268	229	286	270	234	262	...	...
1921	207	400	271	288	257	321	317	273	335	...	...
1922	262	400	212	269	189	300	293	250	285	...	...
1923	224	295	191	272	163	229	220	203	192	...	...
1924	221	309	297	218	257	242	213	209	208	...	...
1925	266	327	274	229	234	264	317	241	262	...	...
1926	259	336	238	226	209	279	223	259	242	...	...
1927	221	382	244	224	254	282	227	244	223	...	...
1928	217	298	127	224	177	220	183	206	227	...	...
YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.				PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCES							
	Saha- ranpur	Fyz- bad	Luck- now	Sultan- pur	Amrit- sar	Delhi	Feroze- pur	Jhelum	Ludhi- ana	Multan	Rawal- pindi	Pesha- war
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1909	205	165	165	148	220	205	250	190	256	232	186	195
1910	165	135	131	119	176	162	194	148	194	174	145	150
1911	155	115	119	104	165	148	175	133	181	163	136	145
1912	165	127	127	119	176	167	200	162	200	184	159	168
1913	189	135	138	126	198	181	212	171	219	194	168	166
1914	200	165	169	152	212	210	244	171	250	195	168	182
1915	240	192	168	181	265	238	281	210	300	226	205	200
1916	205	162	162	152	218	205	244	181	250	200	186	196
1917	220	165	169	148	241	210	263	205	262	221	209	195
1918	265	196	212	178	294	267	306	262	319	258	264	223
1919	330	258	269	244	353	329	400	290	406	305	295	245
1920	290	231	235	215	306	286	337	286	350	274	291	241
1921	370	260	265	241	418	362	481	361	450	389	382	355
1922	300	265	250	237	347	305	362	300	344	316	305	268
1923	295	192	185	189	229	219	244	195	231	221	186	182
1924	215	192	181	185	252	238	269	205	256	258	218	205
1925	290	231	231	215	329	295	362	296	331	316	286	273
1926	275	227	227	211	294	281	369	262	344	295	273	241
1927	260	196	192	178	276	257	319	238	300	263	241	214
1928	255	223	204	166	360	257	312	252	300	263	255	223

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

WHEAT— <i>contd.</i>											YEAR
BENGAL— <i>contd.</i>				UNITED PROVINCES							
Dina-j-pur	Midna-pur	Murshidabad	Rang-pur	Agra	Allaha-bad	Bareli	Cawn-pur	Meerut	Mirza-pur	Muza-far-nagar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
155	145	205	189	188	168	175	183	210	162	200	1909
132	130	165	189	144	139	137	150	165	138	160	1910
106	133	150	168	132	125	129	133	150	124	145	1911
116	121	160	146	140	159	137	142	160	134	160	1912
119	130	185	154	152	154	150	158	180	141	170	1913
139	137	205	164	180	171	175	187	210	169	195	1914
...	...	...	...	212	106	196	212	240	193	230	1915
...	...	...	...	184	164	171	179	205	162	195	1916
...	...	...	...	196	157	175	187	215	162	210	1917
...	...	...	...	240	196	229	237	270	200	260	1918
...	...	...	...	288	268	292	300	335	266	325	1919
...	...	...	...	264	239	254	271	310	228	295	1920
...	...	...	...	320	264	296	312	370	262	355	1921
...	...	...	...	256	261	279	304	295	248	295	1922
...	...	...	...	300	186	200	212	215	172	210	1923
...	...	...	...	196	193	196	212	225	190	210	1924
...	...	...	...	264	229	246	262	290	228	275	1925
...	...	...	...	220	221	237	262	280	224	260	1926
...	...	...	...	208	218	212	229	255	203	240	1927
...	...	...	...	228	218	229	233	260	217	250	1928

BIHAR AND ORISSA							CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Cuttack	Dar-bhanga	Hazari-bagh	Mon-glyr	Muza-farpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100		1873
196	167	167	156	167	164	168	215	228	467	1909
152	133	137	124	130	128	106	175	183	378	1910
136	111	120	106	119	112	81	130	161	333	1911
144	119	127	124	130	116	103	180	194	389	1912
156	144	153	153	144	132	129	180	206	400	1913
184	159	160	168	170	160	145	220	239	456	1914
212	196	193	200	207	200	161	250	267	533	1915
176	170	170	168	163	156	139	200	228	433	1916
178	148	167	160	152	152	126	215	239	422	1917
244	186	203	192	200	184	145	200	344	578	1918
340	268	267	264	278	244	219	355	472	889	1919
308	252	243	244	248	228	187	320	467	789	1920
384	282	253	256	270	256	203	368	478	844	1921
320	250	258	248	280	240	177	300	417	789	1922
228	181	187	184	180	172	132	220	204	467	1923
224	196	187	192	204	188	158	260	322	500	1924
272	204	227	200	211	232	165	290	361	611	1925
252	226	220	240	252	240	184	260	339	551	1926
252	233	207	224	238	224	177	260	361	567	1927
252	230	210	232	222	232	181	295	317	589	1928

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

No. 297.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 296,

YEAR	JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1909	181	189	183	312	163	185	130	185
1910	169	159	187	188	137	177	126	175
1911	186	189	159	183	147	208	130	175
1912	194	196	161	239	179	260	148	205
1913	187	184	189	239	174	277	148	208
1914	184	184	189	208	189	215	185	215
1915	150	168	167	182	184	200	117	199
1916	137	179	172	192	163	165	118	175
1917	169	211	188	194	163	215	152	205
1918	331	258	233	247	...	523	286	435
1919	489	374	361	439	432	677	357	485
1920	406	411	278	388	332	438	261	375
1921	400	284	299	329	411	569	383	390
1922	231	321	283	294	263	363	183	275
1923	269	295	233	259	195	300	198	259
1924	331	347	278	347	226	377	267	280
1925	250	326	294	329	237	364	191	275
1926	231	316	267	294	274	323	187	280
1927	294	263	273	300	263	346	200	285
1928	237	263	244	312	211	246	170	265
YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.							
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur	
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
1909	173	129	180	189	163	109	144	
1910	153	119	160	166	141	98	137	
1911	153	119	160	186	...	91	125	
1912	153	119	167	175	113	91	134	
1913	180	129	167	180	141	100	144	
1914	240	178	180	250	194	143	225	
1915	233	171	240	231	234	153	244	
1916	193	143	213	206	165	117	175	
1917	193	124	207	194	166	126	175	
1918	233	190	400	...	229	173	258	
1919	440	310	420	487	306	259	337	
1920	333	229	293	231	306	183	269	
1921	387	233	420	...	271	217	294	
1922	287	196	327	...	318	187	263	
1923	227	162	227	...	182	130	187	
1924	207	143	193	...	169	117	169	
1925	313	181	293	...	247	187	256	
1926	307	210	327	...	312	209	363	
1927	260	176	287	...	218	162	219	
1928	260	167	247	...	224	161	219	

PRICES CURRENT

641

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—contd.

JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)—contd.									
BOMBAY AND SIND—contd.				UNITED PROVINCES				YEAR	
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpur		
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873	
187	148	115	161	143	115	114	133	1909	
167	126	107	181	121	110	105	117	1910	
187	135	119	181	116	100	110	106	1911	
233	179	156	262	137	120	114	128	1912	
227	161	119	225	142	120	114	144	1913	
207	174	126	231	179	180	152	194	1914	
207	161	137	337	179	175	157	183	1915	
200	139	133	200	147	135	133	139	1916	
227	174	130	200	142	145	124	150	1917	
427	365	...	3*1	242	200	162	256	1918	
547	396	268	487	332	300	262	356	1919	
393	243	215	331	226	215	190	233	1920	
493	347	241	444	305	260	257	272	1921	
307	217	174	300	231	200	210	250	1922	
260	222	133	200	168	160	143	161	1923	
273	263	152	231	174	135	133	150	1924	
320	265	167	267	226	195	190	256	1925	
333	257	174	306	242	210	214	250	1926	
287	239	167	294	205	240	167	228	1927	
260	217	176	287	179	230	157	178	1928	

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
218	167	209	180	142	220	215	180	221	206	1909
216	143	209	140	116	140	177	147	179	183	1910
209	160	209	140	111	147	154	133	179	200	1911
245	187	245	193	163	187	154	140	214	275	1912
245	173	236	167	137	160	185	200	236	267	1913
300	240	318	173	187	160	233	200	243	268	1914
527	246	373	220	189	213	254	207	207	283	1915
255	200	291	207	163	207	206	167	186	200	1916
264	200	273	207	163	247	169	200	229	258	1917
464	367	545	340	274	333	246	293	343	525	1918
591	407	600	373	342	300	431	407	514	625	1919
400	287	409	297	264	227	308	367	450	475	1920
673	433	691	380	442	467	346	333	486	507	1921
416	300	464	293	247	340	315	340	286	350	1922
291	207	300	187	137	167	277	167	236	293	1923
309	227	291	240	174	260	264	207	307	350	1924
406	207	418	300	232	...	362	247	321	406	1925
509	327	500	333	321	...	351	273	307	392	1926
464	300	427	287	...	...	354	233	343	350	1927
364	267	355	247	226	...	346	260	293	308	1928

PRICES CURRENT

No. 297.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 296

YEAR	BAJRA (SPIKED MILLET)					
	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND.	
	Colombatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1878	100	100	100	100	100	100
1906	240	256	279	233	170	109
1910	200	237	243	208	160	166
1911	200	225	231	225	170	194
1912	240	294	250	292	190	262
1913	240	294	264	233	180	225
1914	267	275	236	233	270	300
1915	240	287	214	250	210	194
1916	...	244	229	233	190	194
1917	...	250	229	225	150	231
1918	...	287	279	325	410	469
1919	453	450	500	500	466	587
1920	463	519	531	533	330	406
1921	407	375	393	408	430	506
1922	387	412	464	292	325	375
1923	487	375	400	300	280	325
1924	387	425	436	375	260	350
1925	387	406	464	300	290	358
1926	358	391	414	358	315	325
1927	373	400	379	408	280	312
1928	360	394	460	367	275	297

YEAR	UNITED							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar-nagar	Saharan-pur
	1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1909	123	109	130	164	162	117	144	159
1910	123	100	120	164	156	113	144	159
1911	123	91	115	121	150	104	123	135
1912	141	113	125	143	162	117	178	165
1913	132	122	135	147	194	129	183	185
1914	168	165	150	184	219	167	226	212
1915	177	170	165	189	231	162	217	224
1916	141	135	155	166	206	137	200	218
1917	118	135	150	183	206	142	167	168
1918	250	222	230	284	262	183	311	229
1919	309	309	315	284	419	292	394	353
1920	232	217	245	263	319	229	294	312
1921	300	270	300	311	394	254	328	347
1922	223	204	260	268	300	200	267	265
1923	164	157	190	169	225	142	178	183
1924	159	157	170	168	237	162	178	165
1925	191	183	225	242	350	179	217	241
1926	236	217	250	253	306	208	272	276
1927	186	153	205	216	269	179	228	253
1928	191	209	195	200	294	196	239	224

PRICES CURRENT

643

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—contd.

BAJRA (SPIKED MILLET)—contd.					YEAR
BOMBAY AND SIND—contd.					
Belgaum	Hombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	
100	100	100	100	100	1873
145	150	167	142	194	1909
132	164	150	146	194	1910
132	158	178	168	212	1911
173	171	233	179	253	1912
160	158	200	162	206	1913
145	179	194	187	241	1914
127	183	194	182	253	1915
123	192	194	167	235	1916
150	200	211	156	212	1917
273	368	408	325	353	1918
382	396	500	367	471	1919
273	292	361	254	359	1920
309	379	456	350	429	1921
309	396	317	258	341	1922
305	229	283	229	285	1923
264	225	294	233	271	1924
309	350	350	246	282	1925
305	264	339	302	353	1926
300	274	274	246	294	1927
177	229	278	221	324	1928

PROVINCES		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						YEAR
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Bawalpindi	Peshawar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
124	169	215	156	225	187	165	176	1909
119	106	186	150	208	156	141	163	1910
114	91	208	150	225	150	141	147	1911
124	109	277	178	275	219	200	206	1912
133	114	254	161	283	194	182	206	1913
171	160	277	217	342	206	199	212	1914
200	173	329	222	358	231	219	206	1915
161	196	300	178	338	206	318	229	1916
171	132	231	167	267	200	178	194	1917
210	209	415	317	517	300	365	224	1918
242	226	509	408	692	412	406	388	1919
305	205	423	283	450	319	329	341	1920
210	268	585	406	692	419	404	453	1921
286	299	482	283	567	294	335	335	1922
191	145	262	211	325	200	182	206	1923
152	186	277	211	275	231	212	235	1924
242	162	392	279	400	275	268	271	1925
281	216	431	311	450	331	365	347	1926
214	164	323	244	375	275	259	265	1927
205	177	346	250	367	275	271	271	1928

No. 297.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 296

YEAR	RAGI							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY		BINAR AND ORISSA	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100*	100
1909	250	280	227	354	167	113	177	136
1910	217	240	213	215	180	121	146	112
1911	200	250	193	208	128	123	130	88
1912	233	280	220	248	158	138	146	106
1913	242	260	227	246	167	116	208	153
1914	292	270	227	246	150	118	236	171
1915	208	330	207	215	144	128	238	188
1916	200	310	213	200	133	123	246	159
1917	217	230	220	...	150	126	165	135
1918	342	400	253	281	244	195	192	147
1919	525	620	440	538	372	260	363	294
1920	525	600	480	515	308	...	362	300
1921	417	450	360	377	258	...	308	235
1922	400	280	360	369	206	...	308	176
1923	342	230	320	331	228	...	292	147
1924	363	200	333	423	283	...	300	147
1925	308	270	340	392	228	...	300	183
1926	300	350	320	354	217	...	346	206
1927	333	350	340	385	1222	...	346	206
1928	325	310	333	369	183	...	400	235

YEAR	GRAM									
	SIND	UNITED PROVINCES			PUNJAB AND DELHI			CENTRAL PROVINCES		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Bawal- pore	Jubbul- pore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1909	138	158	187	185	198	187	194	176	167	267
1910	112	121	144	120	143	137	137	141	124	200
1911	112	105	131	100	150	131	137	135	114	175
1912	123	116	160	105	186	144	160	153	144	233
1913	127	142	169	130	193	169	175	153	157	267
1914	154	205	235	210	243	231	206	229	210	326
1915	154	184	212	195	243	212	219	229	205	325
1916	146	158	200	150	229	206	219	206	176	267
1917	154	153	206	140	236	200	225	200	171	258
1918	188	205	258	180	293	250	275	271	243	317
1919	258	358	406	350	407	394	362	406	367	625
1920	246	279	356	270	407	350	360	382	343	600
1921	300	321	419	315	500	419	456	371	338	600
1922	231	279	319	270	386	319	325	300	300	517
1923	154	153	194	150	221	187	194	177	195	258
1924	162	116	200	135	336	200	219	177	200	267
1925	185	311	244	180	286	237	269	224	219	333
1926	208	232	287	300	329	287	300	229	233	417
1927	215	237	281	205	314	275	300	265	252	425
1928	219	258	204	250	329	294	306	288	248	450

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

PRICES CURRENT

645

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—concl'd.

BARLEY												YEAR
BENGAL		UNITED PROVINCES										
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
130	333	137	114	141	133	179	127	163	164	120	126	1909
123	160	121	100	118	117	143	114	139	139	100	100	1910
117	133	116	91	124	111	143	105	138	136	95	95	1911
146	183	142	114	153	139	186	127	192	170	120	121	1912
143	333	142	119	147	150	186	132	200	170	125	137	1913
153	278	179	159	182	189	229	173	231	207	165	174	1914
*	*	174	155	171	189	221	173	338	214	175	168	1915
*	*	168	141	171	173	221	185	331	221	180	153	1916
*	*	163	127	183	161	214	133	215	207	140	147	1917
*	*	195	159	200	211	250	173	254	257	165	189	1918
*	*	264	255	233	289	350	273	354	329	260	263	1919
*	*	263	214	230	244	307	232	308	279	215	211	1920
*	*	289	218	265	273	350	236	309	329	235	237	1921
*	*	231	205	224	289	271	214	292	257	225	205	1922
*	*	159	155	135	161	179	159	177	157	160	142	1923
*	*	168	159	159	178	221	168	223	200	145	147	1924
*	*	205	195	212	239	293	195	285	257	205	205	1925
*	*	230	214	212	250	300	309	293	257	210	211	1926
*	*	300	195	194	223	271	173	269	243	185	184	1927
*	*	300	305	200	333	279	200	27	250	195	185	1928

BARLEY—cont'd.

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA			YEAR
Ambikar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100		1873
230	179	193	160	173	209	223	175	144	1909
180	157	150	127	127	155	162	131	119	1910
300	150	158	133	133	164	146	119	106	1911
250	193	208	187	167	209	162	150	137	1912
350	193	208	173	173	238	185	162	160	1913
300	236	242	193	173	227	238	194	194	1914
280	236	242	207	180	218	300	200	212	1915
300	236	258	213	200	236	215	175	162	1916
290	279	242	218	193	236	154	144	137	1917
370	279	317	240	240	278	300	181	169	1918
430	371	417	313	273	304	392	325	281	1919
350	314	342	290	260	227	323	287	258	1920
490	371	442	367	360	445	323	275	244	1921
430	393	342	267	200	300	300	262	244	1922
240	186	208	187	147	191	269	187	194	1923
310	329	225	213	187	245	300	219	200	1924
320	286	317	267	280	327	377	231	319	1925
370	307	342	247	267	309	300	250	237	1926
380	279	300	233	240	291	323	256	244	1927
390	286	308	247	267	309	300	256	262	1928

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

PRICES CURRENT

No. 298.—INDEX NUMBERS OF RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD GRAINS IN INDIA.
(Price in 1873 = 100)

YEAR	Rice	Wheat	Jowar	Bajra	Ragi	Gram	Barley
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1909	220	203	175	166	247	186	165
1910	198	170	158	156	218	140	133
1911	199	153	156	160	200	131	131
1912	230	170	181	193	232	152	167
1913	255	177	188	184	242	170	174
1914	254	200	206	207	257	226	204
1915	246	227	201	212	210	220	212
1916	234	193	175	199	204	198	203
1917	215	205	193	188	223	197	190
1918	228	270	321	311	272	251	234
1919	357	341	437	434	505	396	319
1920	376	310	344	333	509	359	277
1921	355	360	392	401	388	406	325
1922	326	315	287	318	358	328	277
1923	308	356	214	232	333	190	181
1924	335	246	239	239	380	195	207
1925	352	294	283	294	347	241	269
1926	359	281	295	310	324	274	276
1927	368	267	293	274	353	280	259
1928	357	264	253	257	356	295	272

No. 299 —INDEX NUMBERS OF PRICES IN INDIA.
(Price in 1873 = 100)

YEAR	Exported articles (28)	Imported articles (11)	General index number for all (39) articles
1873	100	100	100
1909	133	99	124
1910	127	109	122
1911	136	113	129
1912	145	117	137
1913	154	117	143
1914	160	114	147
1915	155	146	152
1916	163	236	184
1917	170	262	196
1918	199	289	225
1919	277	274	276
1920	281	280	281
1921	289	224	236
1922	215	201	232
1923	224	193	215
1924	222	217	221
1925	233	211	227
1926	225	195	216
1927	209	185	202
1928	212*	171*	201*

NOTE.—These index numbers are for wholesale prices except in the case of foodgrains—jowar, bajra, barley, ragi, and gram, wholesale prices of these articles not being available before 1897.

* Provisional.

1,800.—COTTON MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED, LOOMS AND SPINDLES

I British India.

Province	Number of mills	CAPITAL*			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles	
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures				
		Ra.	Ra.	Ra.				
Madras	22	6,12,35,350	2,95,04,585	1,58,000	34,021	4,667	6,39,590	
Bombay	172	35,08,18,500	26,78,72,922	2,88,50,000	290,881	117,818	5,353,188	
Madagal	13	2,67,00,000	2,07,03,332	36,04,000	12,503	2,943	3,05,231	
United Provinces	2	9,72,50,000	4,40,87,377	80,90,000	24,873	8,044	639,372	
Punjab	23	(a)	(a)	...	1,548	738	50,184	
Uttar Pradesh	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	474	...	9,600	
Central Provinces and Berar	10	2,77,92,500	2,49,49,253	...	19,483	6,042	307,992	
Coastal Merwara	4	43,40,000	27,57,115	...	1,996	956	37,528	
Delhi	5	45,50,000	33,72,850	...	4,594	2,282	67,574	
TOTAL, 1927-28	252†	57,26,86,850	39,32,47,424	4,07,02,000	390,373	143,490	7,410,259	
TOTALS	1926-27	258	58,53,70,850	40,84,68,659	4,29,97,000	341,531	142,734	7,621,589
	1925-26	255	58,62,88,850	42,21,70,971	4,21,52,000	330,225	139,643	7,551,343
	1924-25	255	58,21,94,525	41,36,19,881	4,76,97,403	337,790	135,822	7,479,890
	1923-24	259	54,10,25,870	38,70,34,386	4,89,27,228	314,103	133,060	7,194,548
	1922-23	242	48,41,77,753	37,57,20,250	4,25,21,500	321,790	125,621	6,865,940
	1921-22	237	65,10,98,698	39,13,83,089	2,40,10,937	313,228	118,902	6,375,560
	1920-21	227	53,26,26,149	36,45,69,690	2,94,73,601	304,307	109,422	6,243,948
1919-20	235	36,26,19,736	25,33,87,426	3,22,29,472	281,626	109,400	6,309,087	
1918-19	235	25,99,12,051	22,97,88,394	3,25,37,204	267,669	108,059	6,175,676	

(a) Private concerns—capital not available.

(b) Not available.

* Capital of 18 mills not available.

† Excludes 13 mills—8 in the Bombay Presidency, 2 in the Madras Presidency, 1 in the United Provinces, 1 in the Central Provinces and Berar and 1 in the Punjab, for which no figures have been included as they remained closed during the year.

[Continued on next page]

No. 300.—COTTON MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED, LOOMS AND SPINDLES
—contd.

II.—Indian States and Foreign Territory.

States	Number of mills	CAPITAL*			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Hyderabad	5	1,62,00,000	84,89,075	3,00,000	3,992	1,587	97,443
Mysore	4	91,25,000	79,21,224	...	7,923	1,720	131,340
Baroda	13	1,33,95,000	79,85,405	...	6,311	2,301	178,540
Gwalior	3	56,00,000	50,90,360	18,00,000	3,828	1,840	70,518
Central India—							
Indore	6	1,42,22,500	1,41,54,752	7,00,000	10,162	4,669	1,57,262
Rajputana—Kissengarh	1	15,00,000	6,60,580	...	475	...	16,000
Cochin	1	20,00,000	12,96,435	...	950	305(a)	10,128
Bombay States	3	...	...	...	932	230	14,696
Western India States	4	5,25,000	3,50,000	...	2,121	984	46,969
Central Provinces							
State—Raj n a n d-gaon	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	1,938	559	30,881
French Settlements	3	2,50,000	2,50,000	...	5,303	1,604	72,244
		£600,000(b)	£140,488(b)	£99,000			
Total, 1927-28	141	6,40,17,500	4,73,97,841	32,00,000	43,935	15,799	826,021
		£600,000	£140,488	£99,000			
1926-27	48	7,32,18,600	5,00,43,655	32,00,000	42,551	15,390	791,228
		£440,000	£140,488	£99,000			
1925-26	48	7,23,80,928	5,28,36,492	42,00,000	40,392	14,948	851,993
		£440,000	£390,488	£99,000			
1924-25	50	6,88,81,500	5,27,55,714	64,00,000	38,222	14,858	806,316
		£440,000	£380,488	£99,000			
1923-24	51	6,88,36,000	4,37,90,167	64,18,000	35,946	14,027	708,648
		£360,000	£300,488	£99,000			
TOTALS 1922-23	47	4,59,64,610	3,41,59,200	24,82,000	34,968	11,617	579,179
		£360,000	£300,488	£99,000			
1921-22	34	2,94,51,500	1,82,41,075	17,82,000	28,716	9,412	438,713
		£280,000	£220,488	£99,000			
1920-21	28	2,67,36,106	1,93,34,651	20,00,000	23,824	8,531	408,526
		£318,400	£258,888	£99,000			
1919-20	28	2,09,59,306	1,73,96,216	20,00,000	23,885	8,158	405,178
		£318,400	£258,888	£99,000			
1918-19	29	1,70,70,166	1,46,27,360	10,00,000	22,586	8,035	415,242
		£318,400	£258,888	£99,000			

* Capital of 10 mills not available.

(a) Excludes 30 Hand looms

(b) The capital of one company is stated in francs, which have been converted at 25 frs. = £1.

† Excludes 6 mills—2 in the Baroda State, 2 in the Gwalior State and 1 in the Bombay State, for which no figures have been included as they remained closed during the year.

No. 301.—COTTON MILLS—PRODUCTION.

No. 501. COTTON MILLS—

I—British

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20	377,028	402,782	415,582	440,138	446,418
" 21 to 30	180,216	174,240	188,824	193,330	197,325
" 31 to 40	18,583	16,535	14,868	16,707	15,836
" above 40	4,503	3,542	2,067	2,364	2,195
Wastes, etc.	231	256	314	472	162
TOTAL	580,561	597,355	621,655	653,011	661,936
Madras	42,787	44,346	41,241	44,388	53,425
Bombay	427,638	439,800	469,945	492,634	497,352
Bengal	32,507	35,229	33,392	33,626	28,938
United Provinces	34,391	35,181	37,060	40,477	41,470
Punjab	3,920	3,359	2,780	3,564	2,718
Burma . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	34,280	34,188	31,269	32,818	31,877
Ajmer-Merwara	2,057	1,965	2,031	2,544	2,352
Delhi	2,081	3,287	3,937	2,960	3,804
TOTAL	580,561	597,355	621,655	653,011	661,936

II—Indian

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20	24,833	28,406	27,888	30,490	32,177
" 21 to 30	8,989	9,417	10,261	9,832	11,634
" 31 to 40	606	545	157	193	94
" above 40	52	18	..	1	1
Wastes, etc. . . . .	..	19	41	45	52
TOTAL	34,480	38,405	38,347	40,561	43,958

PRODUCTION.

India.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
379,184	430,901	405,871	468,619	437,317	Counts 1 to 20
168,219	205,347	191,063	224,897	238,556	„ 21 to 30
19,143	18,775	18,498	25,738	31,980	„ 31 to 40
3,255	5,809	5,816	11,336	10,960	„ above 40
324	330	1,319	3,634	5,775	Wastes, etc.
570,125	661,162	623,371*	734,224	724,588	TOTAL
50,939	54,221	57,837(a)	64,498	68,748	Madras
398,552	474,292	423,451	512,021	491,840	Bombay
26,105	25,672	24,123	31,537	34,347	Bengal
51,993	56,324	60,294	68,795	66,611	United Provinces
1,264	1,761	2,945	3,174	3,780	Punjab
843	1,067	1,688	480	64	Burma
32,258	38,116	40,428	38,896	42,860	Central Provinces and Berar
2,982	3,260	4,545	4,513	4,231	Ajmer-Merwara
5,189	6,449	8,060(b)	10,310	12,107	Delhi
570,125	661,162	623,371	734,224	724,588	TOTAL.

* Includes 894,000 lbs. for which details are not available.

(a) „ 740,000 lbs. „ „ „ „ „ „

(b) „ 64,000 lbs. „ „ „ „ „ „

States and Foreign Territory.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
32,726	38,909	38,878	47,062	57,483	Counts 1 to 20
13,758	18,465	22,725	23,413	24,515	„ 21 to 30
524	593	1,239	1,919	1,778	„ 31 to 40
6	14	18	196	181	„ above 40
190	247	196	302	395	Wastes, etc.
47,204	58,228	63,056	72,892	84,352	TOTAL.

[Continued on next page

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Woven goods—					
Grey and bleached piece-goods—					
Chadars 000 lbs	12,277	21,787	18,810	18,966	19,416
Dhutis "	73,958	69,956	70,200	92,365	87,451
Drills and jeans "	13,095	18,726	16,290	12,800	11,989
Cambrics and lawns "	939	1,647	1,201	1,256	770
Printers "	4,168	5,248	4,609	6,334	7,142
Shirtings and longcloth "	81,482	95,388	95,517	104,247	98,566
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings "	19,941	26,181	20,017	17,785	16,385
Tent cloth "	19,774	2,879	3,700	3,160	2,839
Khadi, Dugri or Khaddar (a) "	11,303	11,329	9,881	18,233	27,642
Other sorts "					
TOTAL "	236,937	253,141	240,255	275,140	272,230
Coloured piece-goods 000 lbs	83,228	97,849	93,960	94,470	94,504
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods {	3,716	3,308	3,469	3,045	3,414
Doz	715,632	657,464	705,522	620,087	1,211,855
Hosiery {	168	186	277	230	272
000 lbs	111,949	124,294	117,236	130,989	149,645
Doz.	1,430	993	1,147	1,156	1,895
Miscellaneous 000 lbs					
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool "	307	204	226	178	165
TOTAL { 000 lbs	88,849	102,540	99,079	99,079	100,050
Doz.	827,581	781,758	822,758	760,076	1,361,500
GRAND TOTAL { 000 lbs	325,786	355,681	339,334	374,219	372,280
Doz.	827,581	781,758	822,758	760,076	1,361,500
Madras 000 lbs	15,975	14,251	13,033	11,381	15,744
Bombay "	275,801	306,249	292,370	326,615	318,781
Bengal "	5,247	5,833	5,074	4,661	3,870
United Provinces "	10,935	10,428	10,807	11,895	12,860
Punjab "	673	302	170	128	108
Central Provinces and Berar "	14,802	16,228	15,171	16,406	16,288
Ajmer-Merwara "	1,483	1,525	1,553	1,944	1,903
Delhi "	870	865	1,166	1,189	2,726
TOTAL "	325,786	355,681	339,334	374,219	372,280

NOTE—(1) Figures from 1926-27 relate to goods *manufactured* in mills, while those prior to 1926-27 to goods issued out of the mill premises.

(2) For conversion of pounds into yards, 4·3 yards to the pound may be taken as a general average.

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

PRODUCTION—contd.

India.

1922-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
18,698	19,766	20,619	21,858	22,752	Woven goods—
80,637	89,280	103,484	113,749	120,147	Grey and bleached piece-goods—
11,349	15,778	14,132	17,127	19,259	000 lbs Chadars
774	777	559	614	834	" Dhutis
5,808	5,357	4,025	3,292	3,131	" Drills and jeans
92,604	108,391	106,856	121,443	124,881	" Cambrics and lawns
					" Printers
					" Shirtings and longcloth
14,238	15,862	15,952	21,066	21,917	" T-cloth, domestics
2,895	3,949	3,394	2,962	2,328	and sheetings
	22,186	22,306	28,274	32,596	" Tent cloth
30,396	7,353	6,955	8,622	8,232	" Khadi, Dugri or
					" Khaddar (a)
					" Other sorts
257,199	288,699	298,282	333,907	356,077	" TOTAL
102,036	117,883	110,121	137,643	139,095	000 lbs Coloured piece-goods
2,560	2,900	3,705	4,093	4,192	000 lbs } Grey and coloured
513,667	608,534	654,397	995,572	988,710	Doz } goods other than
362	447	652	746	1,004	000 lbs } piece-goods
177,591	197,671	231,171	267,492	353,776	Doz. } Hosiery
1,931	3,503	3,315	3,496	4,209	000 lbs } Miscellaneous
207	172	708	2,313	4,716	" Cotton goods mixed
					with silk and wool
107,096	124,905	118,501	148,291	153,216	000 lbs } TOTAL
691,258	806,205	1,185,568	1,263,064	1,342,486	Doz. }
365,008*	413,768†	416,783	487,198	509,293	000 lbs } GRAND TOTAL
691,258	806,205	1,185,568	1,263,064	1,342,486	Doz. }
16,571	17,494	16,935	18,421	19,949	000 lbs Madras
307,916	347,673	342,030	407,282	421,591	" Bombay
4,739	5,389	8,708	7,495	8,307	" Bengal
14,028*	16,888†	18,479	21,943	25,115	" United Provinces
564	512	1,178	1,393	1,549	" Punjab
15,547	19,448	19,464	19,058	19,217	" Central Provinces and
2,031	2,288	3,448	3,294	3,360	" Berar
3,614	4,876	6,541	8,312	10,205	" Ajmer-Merwara
					" Delhi
365,008	413,768	416,783	487,198	509,293	" TOTAL

* Includes 713,000 lbs of ca entered goods for which details are not available.

† Includes 161,000 lbs for which details are not available.

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

PRODUCTION—concl'd.

Foreign Territory.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
1,539	1,880	2,168	2,279	3,022	Woven goods—
5,022	7,227	6,651	9,372	9,600	Grey and bleached piecegoods—
2,582	2,743	3,974	3,151	3,654	000 lbs Chadars
2	368	22	50	152	" Dhutis
2,047	2,402	1,979	1,565	1,477	" Drills and jeans
7,710	9,667	13,164	13,329	15,950	" Cambrics and lawns
1,370	1,601	1,418	2,614	2,714	" Printers
100	207	597	204	291	" Shirtings and long-cloth
...	7,248	8,139	7,536	8,889	" T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
9,479	3,223	2,871	2,705	1,641	" Tent cloth
29,851	36,566	40,983	42,805	47,390	" Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (a)
6,295	7,680	6,574	7,677	9,203	" Other sorts
15	53	22	59	13	" TOTAL
640	2,451	1,407	10,978	3,397	000 lbs Coloured piecegoods
186	226	221	237	210	000 lbs } Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods
66,948	79,182	85,375	84,427	84,481	Doz. } Hosiery
306	447	457	793	1,619	000 lbs } Miscellaneous Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
...	100	...	...	78	"
6,802	8,506	7,274	8,766	11,123	000 lbs } TOTAL
67,588	81,633	86,782	95,403	87,878	Doz. }
36,653	45,072	48,257	51,571	58,513	000 lbs } GRAND TOTAL
67,588	81,633	86,782	95,403	87,878	Doz. }

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
2,40,09,985	2,51,72,904	2,62,53,808	2,12,66,882	Madras
48,63,00,516	42,50,81,350	47,19,61,050	36,04,66,468	Bombay
60,28,391	67,76,904	75,29,681	1,06,71,395	Bengal
1,81,34,802	1,66,31,358	2,01,58,960	1,64,22,133	United Provinces
1,66,410	4,56,609	5,32,932	9,97,159	Punjab
2,44,04,439	2,00,45,754	2,62,82,362	2,24,93,100	Central Provinces and Berar
25,97,942	24,79,913	27,42,766	35,53,123	Ajmer-Merwara
38,72,441	41,99,020	58,43,145	62,46,731	Delhi.
56,55,13,926	50,08,43,812	56,12,94,704	44,21,16,991	TOTAL
2,81,25,618	2,87,41,173	3,34,61,676	3,01,47,326	Indian States and Foreign Territory

owing to repeal of the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1906.

INDUSTRIES

No. 303.—AMOUNT of EXCISE DUTY realised from GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

Province	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	7,48,545	7,67,021	7,50,690	6,54,913
Bombay	1,16,18,396	1,28,66,707	2,03,33,415	1,93,50,732
Bengal	2,10,582	3,32,972	3,17,920	2,65,202
United Provinces	4,40,329	5,33,880	6,03,772	5,87,341
Punjab	23,323	23,394	9,290	4,797
Central Provinces and Berar.	6,75,343	8,66,681	9,19,814	9,02,784
Ajmer-Merwara .	67,226	78,846	93,413	98,009
Delhi	33,289	44,989	64,556	53,028
Total, British India—				
Gross duty . . .	1,38,17,033	1,55,14,490	2,30,92,870	2,19,16,806
Net duty	1,36,79,252	1,52,54,671	2,28,71,827	2,12,28,108
Indian States . .	5,07,891	8,90,778	9,65,902	10,07,539
Province	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	8,46,783	8,99,127	9,03,764	6,33,082
Bombay	1,59,18,696	1,29,37,458	1,87,03,383	1,23,34,076
Bengal	2,27,530	2,22,633	2,62,518	2,88,828
United Provinces .	6,37,507	5,91,885	6,88,558	5,34,386
Punjab	8,865	17,428	19,268	34,928
Central Provinces and Berar.	8,61,929	7,52,779	9,01,145	5,99,344
Ajmer-Merwara .	91,685	87,138	93,875	89,633
Delhi	1,41,212	1,43,455	1,94,186	1,54,704
North-West Frontier Province.	...	...	196	147
Total, British India—				
Gross duty . . .	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903	2,17,66,863	1,46,60,128
Net duty	1,74,22,997	1,38,50,839	2,12,25,643	1,35,60,375
Indian States . .	11,53,980	11,67,300	16,20,095	15,03,564

* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896.

No. 304.—JUTE MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LOOMS AND SPINDLES, LABOUR AND MILL CONSUMPTION.

Province	No. of mills.	Authorised capital Rs. £ and \$	Paid-up capital Rs. £ and \$	NUMBER OF		Average daily number of persons employed	Mill Consumption* of raw jute Bales (400 lbs. each)	
				Looms	Spindles			
Bihar and Orissa	1	Rs. (b)	Rs. (b)	100	2,560	889	—	
Bengal	87	22,48,71,000(a) £3,175,000 \$12,000,000	18,10,44,937(a) £2,525,000 \$12,000,000	51,239	1,084,130	329,291	5,794,000	
Madras	4	26,05,000§	19,43,598	807	17,244	5,624	—	
United Provinces	(c) 1	(b)	(b)	75	1,700	—	—	
TOTAL, 1927-28	93	22,69,76,000 £3,175,000 \$12,000,000	18,29,88,535 £2,525,000 \$12,000,000	52,221	1,105,634	335,804	5,794,000	
TOTALs	1926-27	93	21,19,81,000 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	17,34,02,086 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	51,061	1,083,816	333,659	5,527,000
	1925-26	90	21,34,71,000 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	17,40,45,346 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	50,503	1,063,700	331,326	5,497,000
	1924-25	90	22,13,34,000 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	18,08,17,248 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	50,359	1,067,633	341,723	5,676,000
	1923-24	89	26,85,84,000† £2,125,000 \$17,000,000†	17,94,87,938 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000	49,038	1,043,417	330,408	5,148,000
	1922-23	86	23,24,76,000 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000†	17,24,78,438 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000	47,528	1,003,179	321,296	4,747,000
	1921-22	81	17,92,96,000 £2,196,358 \$17,000,000	13,87,33,677 £2,196,358 \$12,000,000	43,025	908,359	288,450	4,358,000
	1920-21	77	15,74,76,000 £2,325,000	13,11,28,942 £2,322,000	41,588	869,879	288,401	5,623,000
	1919-20	76	12,14,76,000 £2,325,000	11,15,80,000 £2,322,000	41,045	956,307	280,431	5,227,000
1918-19	76	11,56,46,000 £2,138,358	10,64,24,000 £2,138,358	40,043	839,919	275,500	5,139,000	

* Figures are taken from the Report of the Indian Jute Mills Association and relate to 12 months from 1st July to 30th June.

† Includes capital of one company which has other branches of business for which capital can not be separately distinguished.

§ Capital of one mill not stated.

(a) Capital of five companies not stated.

(b) Private concern.

(c) The mill closed.

(d) Excluding one mill for which no figures are available and which remained closed during the year.

INDUSTRIES

No. 305.—WOOLLEN MILLS, NUMBER, CAPITAL, LOOMS, SPINDLES,
PERSONS EMPLOYED and PRODUCTION.

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	NUMBER OF		Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION		
			Looms	Spindles		Quantity	Value	
Bombay . . .	5*	(a) 1,70,00,000	604	39,848	2,482	lbs.	Rs.	
Bengal . . .	2†	(b) {	10	288	142	(d)	(d)	
United Provinces	3		(f) 712	(f) 24,958	(f) 2,741			
Punjab . . .	2		(c) 1,00,00,000	409	18,284			1,616
Bihar and Orissa	1		6,31,600	34	1,392			329
TOTAL, 1927	13	2,76,31,600	1,769	84,770	7,310	—	—	
TOTALS {	1926	13	2,76,14,485	1,854	83,630	7,189	(d)	(d)
	1925	11	2,70,00,000	1,834	80,614	7,314	(d)	(d)
	1924	12	3,70,00,000	1,652	79,097	8,710	(d)	(d)
	1923	10	2,70,00,000	1,684	77,612	8,244	(d)	(d)
	1922	8	1,55,00,000	1,537	54,051	5,172	(d)	(d)
	1921	8	1,25,00,000	1,576	50,981	5,087	3,820,879	1,17,99,396
	1920	5	(e) 25,00,000	1,382	43,748	6,281	4,788,991	1,53,93,952
	1919	6	2,61,50,000	1,339	44,256	6,745	5,517,000	1,51,80,000
1918	6	2,61,50,000	1,299	40,632	7,832	8,801,000	1,81,02,000	

II.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	NUMBER OF		Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION		
			Looms	Spindles		Quantity	Value	
Mysore . . .	4	Rs. 96,25,000	111	6,919	1,485	lbs.	Rs.	
Baroda . . .	1	15,00,000	62	2,340	250	3,065,345	18,12,938	
TOTAL, 1927	5	1,11,25,000	173	9,259	1,735	3,540,345	25,12,938	
TOTALS {	1926	5	1,11,25,000	187	9,259	1,637	3,168,385	31,63,455
	1925	5	1,11,25,000	169	9,469	1,461	3,272,833	32,30,350
	1924	5	1,11,25,000	151	9,259	1,543	2,980,110	25,24,827
	1923	5	1,11,25,000	151	9,159	1,883	2,945,685	39,10,759
	1922	3	76,25,000	68	3,260	1,015	2,119,713	18,73,079
	1921	2	27,05,000	68	2,920	530	1,536,695	15,37,545
	1920	2	26,75,000	48	2,920	500	2,741,472	20,44,362
	1919	1	19,50,000	46	2,764	548	1,257,000	13,19,000
1918	1	15,00,000	45	2,114	610	1,739,000	19,13,000	

* One mill closed since 1923.

† One mill closed since March, 1925.

(a) Represents capital of three mills.

(b) Not available.

(c) Represents capital of one mill only.

(d) Returns are incomplete.

(e) For two mills only.

(f) Include figures for a woollen department in one cotton mill.

NO. 306.—PAPER MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED AND PRODUCTION.

1.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION	
				Quantity	Value
Bombay	(a)3	Rs. 9,25,000	361	Tons 1,133	Rs. 4,73,790
Bengal	4	65,36,500	4,393	29,900	1,46,65,000
United Provinces	1	8,00,000	737	2,665	12,79,793
TOTAL, 1927	8	82,61,500	5,491	33,698	1,64,18,583
TOTALS {	1926	82,61,500	5,532	31,781	1,57,15,878
	1925	82,61,500	5,164	28,288	1,40,73,031
	1924	48,00,000	4,207	25,259	1,34,78,515
	1923	53,00,000	5,253	25,602	1,39,28,001
	1922	53,00,000	5,213	23,576	1,48,99,536
	1921	53,00,000	5,546	28,275	2,28,38,156
	1920	45,00,000	5,936	29,023	2,21,09,302
	1919	45,00,000	5,789	30,000	2,03,93,000
1918	49,00,000	5,405	30,100	2,04,66,000	

2.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills	Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION	
				Quantity	Value
Travancore	1	Rs. 7,36,796	103	Tons 245	Rs. 80,029
TOTAL, 1927	1	7,36,796	103	245	80,029
TOTALS {	1926	7,36,796	89	363	1,14,314
	1925	7,29,645	87	308	1,00,716
	1924	3,00,000	130	411	1,34,397
	1923	3,49,000	104	368	1,28,800
	1922	3,49,000	108	352	1,47,920
	1921	3,49,000	104	414	2,31,840
	1920	2,38,000	150	340	1,66,600
	1919	4,38,000	347	900	5,50,000
1918	3,40,000	354	1,300	6,52,000	

(a) One mill being a private concern its capital is not available.

NO. 307.—BREWERIES—NUMBER, PERSONS EMPLOYED AND PRODUCTION.

Province	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Production in gallons in 1927	Year	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Total production (gallons)
Madras	2	102	481,604	1926 . 1925 . 1924 . 1923 . 1922 . 1921 . 1920 . 1919 . 1918 .	13	1,063	2,878,608
Bengal	1	16	17,234		13	1,089	2,998,755
United Provinces	2	65	84,755		13	1,390	3,246,169
Punjab	5*	23	1,482,162		13	1,430	3,650,075
Burma	1	98	177,717		14	1,583	3,959,439
Baluchistan	1	70	160,245		15	1,498	4,137,448
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1	94	267,120		16	1,569	3,536,289
					16	2,006	6,638,267
					16	1,895	8,214,423
TOTAL, 1927	13	1,068	2,670,837				

* Two breweries are situated in the Baghat State.

No. 308.—ENUMERATION of FACTORIES

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES								
Clothing	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries .	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2
Carpentry . . . . .	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Cotton mills . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
Dockyards	4	1	4	...	...	3	...	...
Electrical engineering .	1	...	6	...	5	...	3	...
Engineering (General) .	5	13	11	7	3	1	7	1
Forage presses	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Foundries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas works . . . . .	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...
Jute Mill . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mints . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories . .	2	3	4	2	5	1	...	1
Printing presses . . .	5	6	12	4	5	2	4	1
Railway workshops . .	...	12	14	12	7	...	3	4
Saw mills	4	5	...	1	1	2	...	1
Stone dressing . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries . . . . .	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Telegraphs . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations .	3	3	7	7	3	1	2	...
Woollen mills . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	5	6	1	9	4	3	3	...
TOTAL .	31	56	63	40	37	13	29	11

in BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North- West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer- Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1927	Total for the year 1926	Industry
								1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	Clothing
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	1	...	3	3	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	13	10	Dockyards
...	5	...	...	2	...	22	20	Electrical engineering
...	...	1	...	1	...	49	53	Engineering (General)
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Forge presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Jute Mill
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Mints
...	4	1	...	...	...	23	23	Ordnance factories
2	...	...	...	1	...	43	42	Printing presses
1	...	1	...	...	...	59	61	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	14	9	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Telegraphs
...	1	...	...	2	...	39	25	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Woolen mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	31	26	Miscellaneous
3	10	3	..	3	...	310	302	TOTAL

[Continued on next page

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Barma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
3. ALL OTHER FACTORIES								
<i>I.—Textiles.</i>								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	31	194	14	23	3	...	...	14
Hosiery	5	4	12	...	1	...	...	...
Jute mills	4	...	85	...	...	...	1	...
Silk mills	1	2	4	1	...	...	...	...
Woolen mills	...	4	...	3	2	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	3	3	2	1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	34	207	117	27	6	...	1	14
<i>II.—Engineering.</i>								
Coach-building and motorcar repairing	11	16	21	4	7	6	4	3
Electrical engineering	3	2	5	...	1	1	1	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	2	8	7	4	4	3	2	4
General engineering	15	40	129	11	...	10	15	6
Kerosene tinning and packing	8	9	8	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	24	2	1	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	30	15	8	6	1	5	5	2
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	2	12	...	...	5	1	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	1	2	2	1	...	1	...	1
Miscellaneous	1	7	2	...	...	14	...	...
TOTAL	61	127	196	29	13	45	28	16
<i>III.—Minerals and Metals.</i>								
Foundries	8	15	...	9	19	...	2	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mill's	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...
Miscellaneous	6	...	4	...	8	5	4	...
TOTAL	14	15	8	9	28	20	9	...
<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.</i>								
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	2	4	4	...	...	2	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	7	...	2	3	4	2	4	2
Coffee	15	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	24	8	9	15	4	4	2
Food canning and bottling	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	6	19	14	2	19	12	2	2
Rice mills	444	65	277	3	20	573	53	20
Sugar	7	2	...	20	2	1	13	...
Tea	61	...	235	12	4	...	6	...
Tobacco	2	3	2	1	...	...	5	...
Water pumping station	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Miscellaneous	111	25	3	...	...	...	...	4
TOTAL	655	145	547	51	64	594	87	30
<i>V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.</i>								
Bone and manures	5	5	8	1	...	1	...	...
Chemicals	2	2	6	1	1	1	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	26	...	2	...	1	...	4
Gas works	1	3	4	1	2	...	...	1
Indigo	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	...
Lac	...	...	3	...	...	...	14	...
Matches	...	14	12	1	1	5	1	3
Oil mills	16	29	63	21	6	21	27	18
Paints	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	1
Soaps	...	2	3	...	...	1	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	6	4	1	...	...	5	...
TOTAL	26	90	111	29	11	30	78	27

in BRITISH INDIA—contd.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1927	Total for the year 1926	Industry
3. ALL OTHER FACTORIES								
<i>I.—Textiles—</i>								
...	6	5	...	278	278	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	22	18	Hosiery
...	90	90	Jute mills
...	8	8	Silk mills
...	9	8	Woolen mills
...	11*	10	11	Miscellaneous
...	6	6	1	417	408	TOTAL.
<i>II.—Engineering—</i>								
2	1	2	77	78	Coach-building and motorcar repairing
...	13	13	Electrical engineering
1	1	...	...	1	...	37	36	Electrical generating and transforming stations
6	1	...	233	234	General engineering
1	26	26	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	27	29	Metal stamping
2	4	...	1	69	68	Railway workshops
...	20	20	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	4	5	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	1	...	9	9	Tramway works
...	24	14	Miscellaneous
12	1	...	4	4	3	639	532	TOTAL
<i>III.—Minerals and Metals—</i>								
...	1	11	...	65	70	Foundries
...	6	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	5	5	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
1	11	10	Petroleum refineries
...	30	28	Miscellaneous
1	1	11	...	116	118	TOTAL
<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>								
...	1	...	13	13	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	...	1	...	...	2	27	25	Breweries and Distilleries
...	16	16	Coffee
...	3	3	Dairy produce
...	...	1	...	5	...	72	71	Flour mills
...	2	3	Food canning and bottling
...	2	...	...	3	1	83	78	Ice, and aerated waters
5	1,459	1,338	Rice mills
...	45	47	Sugar
549	1*	668	840	Tea
...	1	14	15	Tobacco
...	1	...	Water pumping station
...	143	110	Miscellaneous
554	3	2	...	9	5	2,745	2,559	TOTAL
<i>V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—</i>								
...	20	19	Bone and manures
...	15	12	Chemicals
...	33	32	Dyeing and bleaching
...	13	12	Gas works
...	31	32	Indigo
...	17	18	Lac
1	38	40	Matches
9	1	...	211	306	Oil mills
...	8	8	Paints
...	1	...	7	8	Soaps
...	2	2	Turpentine and rosin
...	20	19	Miscellaneous
10	8	...	415	408	TOTAL

* In Coorg.

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Uttar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—								
<i>contd.</i>								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills . . . .	...	3	3	1	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	47	68	67	16	33	21	7	6
Miscellaneous . . . .	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	47	75	73	17	33	21	7	6
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles . . .	53	3	3	...	...	1	6	1
Carpentry and cabinet making	3	5	10	2	1	2	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	...	...	6	3	6	...	2	6
Glass . . . . .	...	3	5	3	1	...	...	1
Saw mills	6	7	4	...	3	174	1	2
Stone dressing . . . .	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	4	2	2	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	63	23	34	10	11	177	9	11
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes . . .	4	1	2	4	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	6	1	5	5	1	...	1	...
Miscellaneous . . . .	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	10	4	7	9	1	...	1	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Cotton ginning and baling	343	677	14	69	341	27	1	569
Jute presses	3	...	112	2	...	...	5	...
Miscellaneous	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	349	680	126	71	341	27	6	569
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works	6	...	5	...	...	4	...	...
Rubber goods . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
Miscellaneous	5	4	10	4	1	3	...	...
TOTAL	11	4	15	4	1	13	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,301	1,426	1,297	332	546	940	255	704

in BRITISH INDIA—*concl'd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1927	Total for the year 1926	Industry
								2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>cont'd.</i>
								<i>VI.—Paper and Printing—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Paper pulp
...	...	...	1	10	4	280	271	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	1	10	4	284	285	TOTAL
								<i>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</i>
1	...	...	...	...	...	66	66	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	30	Carpentry and cabinet making
1	...	...	...	3	...	27	28	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	...	13	10	Glass
9	...	...	...	...	...	207	197	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	Miscellaneous
11	...	...	...	3	...	353	335	TOTAL
								<i>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	10	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	19	23	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	32	36	TOTAL
								<i>IX.—Gins and Presses—</i>
...	3	...	22	...	...	2,116	2,092	Cotton ginning, and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	122	118	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	7	Miscellaneous
...	3	...	22	...	...	2,244	2,217	TOTAL
								<i>X.—Miscellaneous—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	14	Rope works
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Rubber goods
...	...	...	...	2	1	30	31	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	2	1	51	51	TOTAL
591	16	5	33	55	14	7,515	7,251	GRAND TOTAL

No. 309.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES								
Clothing	444	...	...	1,138	159	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries . . . . .	...	316	...	...	...	...	...	88
Carpentry . . . . .	...	...	...	552	...	...	...	...
Cotton Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	50	...	...	576	...
Dockyards	635	1,890	3,585	...	...	1,262	...	...
Electrical engineering	37	...	963	...	918	...	741	...
Engineering (General)	1,110	2,832	2,915	939	409	107	999	97
Forage presses	70	...	...	...	47	...	...	78
Foundries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas works . . . . .	...	108	...	...	200	...	...	...
Jute Mill . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mints . . . . .	...	492	547	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	1,008	6,143	8,098	2,949	1,736	172	...	2,400
Printing presses	1,773	1,796	3,614	1,938	1,529	1,666	82	265
Railway workshops . . . . .	...	14,309	23,342	9,183	12,476	...	13,203	77
Saw mills	116	268	...	180	25	241	...	22
Stone dressing . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries . . . . .	...	...	23	...	40	...	...	...
Telegraphs . . . . .	...	292	1,131	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations	148	113	672	610	63	58	65	...
Woollen mills . . . . .	...	...	140	...	...	...	329	...
Miscellaneous	468	315	86	1,808	342	565	281	...
TOTAL	5,799	28,814	45,120	19,331	17,944	3,461	17,026	2,967
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES								
<i>I.—Textiles</i>								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	30,314	245,509	12,912	25,132	1,574	...	...	18,734
Hosiery	200	216	723	...	14	...	...	...
Jute mills	5,365	...	325,665	...	...	...	689	...
Silk mills	71	1,259	425	32	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills . . . . .	...	2,482	...	2,661	1,616	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	171	408	73	38	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	36,121	249,874	339,997	27,863	3,204	...	689	18,734

PERSONS EMPLOYED BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi*	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1927	Total for the year 1926	Industry
								1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES
...	...	...	...	...	...	741	1,923	Clothing
...	...	...	...	...	...	354	350	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	50	...	602	601	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	626	568	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	7,812	6,208	Dockyards
...	172	...	...	350	...	3,181	2,587	Electrical engineering
...	...	77	...	86	...	9,665	9,302	Engineering (General)
...	...	...	...	...	...	195	176	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	370	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	308	292	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	275	Jute Mill
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,039	1,333	Mints
...	241	956	...	...	...	23,603	20,811	Ordnance factories
211	...	...	...	365	...	13,399	13,290	Printing presses
50	...	106	...	...	...	72,746	75,622	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	852	618	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	1,215	...	1,215	2,050	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	68	107	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,423	1,266	Telegraphs
...	9	...	...	193	...	1,931	2,086	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	469	423	Woolen mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,944	4,062	Miscellaneous
261	432	1,139	...	2,259	...	144,573	144,519	TOTAL
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
								I.—Textiles—
...	...	...	2,141	5,999	...	342,315	338,664	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,152	1,358	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	...	332,119	332,336	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,767	1,721	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,759	6,391	Woolen mills
...	...	...	...	...	14*	704	1,123	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	2,141	5,999	14	664,836	661,613	TOTAL

[Continued on next page.]

*In Coorg.

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES— contd.									
II.—Engineering—									
Cosch-building and motor car repairing	1,014	960	2,785	165	286	536	113	118	150
Electrical engineering	246	48	709	...	35	16	394	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	410	490	1,875	698	465	779	183	155	16
General engineering	1,338	4,692	20,834	1,305	...	1,659	2,778	159	851
Kerosene tinning and packing	1,400	3,352	5,142	...	...	...	...	...	49
Metal stamping	...	1,559	1,646	32	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	18,796	11,599	13,978	9,441	84	5,117	1,716	942	825
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	2,890	17,199	...	...	3,630	373	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	320	...	149	...	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	540	839	1,221	188	...	436	...	53	...
Miscellaneous	64	291	268	...	...	1,594	...	...	...
TOTAL	23,853	27,000	65,567	11,978	870	13,967	5,557	1,427	1,691
III.—Minerals and Metals—									
Foundries	525	1,084	...	169	254	...	167	...	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	9,049	...	...	...	25,522	...	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	340	...	...	3,684	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	496	12,151	...	...	190
Miscellaneous	697	...	402	...	369	572	181	...	...
TOTAL	1,223	1,084	9,791	169	1,109	16,407	25,860	...	190
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—									
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	46	196	500	...	...	72	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	320	...	369	176	425	159	191	156	...
Coffee	4,312	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	61	...	71	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	1,444	1,367	993	1,239	124	227	63	...
Food canning and bottling	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	204	538	1,045	50	387	702	94	31	...
Rice mills	15,701	770	10,416	303	451	40,302	3,079	577	94
Sugar	2,676	358	...	6,013	137	350	4,985	...	...
Tea	2,205	...	15,155	1,127	134	...	278	...	44,426
Tobacco	1,578	168	208	319	...	...	3,365	...	...
Water Pumping Station	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2,692	988	422	...	...	...	...	33	...
TOTAL	29,732	4,613	29,405	9,062	2,773	41,749	12,219	860	44,522
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—									
Bone and manures	568	1,149	1,548	63	...	29	...	...	...
Chemicals	106	293	2,157	162	23	174	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	4,134	...	154	...	12	...	773	...
Gas works	46	573	364	38	84	...	...	24	...
Indigo	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,878	...	...
Lac	...	...	749	...	...	...	1,205	...	...
Matches	...	7,363	4,799	115	163	2,119	36	242	371
Oil mills	417	1,246	2,921	2,208	185	1,508	1,428	654	253
Paints	...	56	1,107	...	...	...	...	100	...
Soaps	...	97	141	...	...	398	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	124	160	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	42	413	256	195	...	...	1,380	...	...
TOTAL	1,179	16,324	14,540	3,059	620	4,235	5,927	1,793	624

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

North-West Frontier Provinces	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1927	Total for the year 1926	Industry
							2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES— <i>contd.</i>
							II.—Engineering—
...	23	67	6,217	6,096	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	1,468	1,349	Electrical engineering
21	27	...	5,119	4,735	Electrical generating and transforming station
...	11	...	33,622	32,842	General engineering
...	10,003	9,664	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	3,137	2,848	Metal stamping
...	...	10,922	...	276	73,666	76,649	Railway workshops
...	24,292	22,651	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	462	472	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	23	...	3,303	3,446	Tramway works
...	2,217	1,521	Miscellaneous
21	...	10,922	87	343	163,533	161,692	TOTAL
							III.—Minerals and Metals—
...	...	25	312	...	2,526	2,319	Foundries
...	34,671	35,188	Iron, and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	4,024	3,699	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
...	12,337	12,214	Petroleum refineries
...	2,211	2,122	Miscellaneous
...	...	25	312	...	56,169	55,842	TOTAL
							IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	48	...	862	820	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	70	...	...	119	1,985	1,890	Breweries and distilleries
...	4,412	3,412	Coffee
...	134	130	Dairy produce
...	29	...	243	...	5,627	5,326	Flour mills
...	23	96	Food canning and bottling
19	69	16	3,154	3,067	Ice, and aerated waters
...	71,493	69,646	Rice mills
...	14,519	13,574	Sugar
...	22*	63,369	61,567	Tea
...	1,886	7,513	7,798	Tobacco
...	40	...	Water Pumping Station
...	4,135	3,250	Miscellaneous
19	98	...	368	2,043	177,453	170,585	TOTAL
							V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	3,355	3,197	Bone and manures
...	2,915	2,495	Chemicals
...	6,073	4,888	Dyeing and bleaching
...	30	...	1,650	1,491	Gas works
...	1,878	1,682	Indigo
...	1,954	2,492	Lac
...	15,213	15,124	Matches
...	20	...	10,340	10,378	Oil mills
...	1,263	1,391	Paints
...	33	...	654	633	Soaps
...	284	251	Tar, pitch and resin
...	2,286	2,093	Miscellaneous
...	73	...	47,374	46,018	TOTAL

* In Coorg.

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES— —concl'd.								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills . . . . .	...	361	9,878	737	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp . . . . .	...	...	515	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	4,266	5,989	6,070	2,009	1,816	1,408	582	201
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	128	149	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,266	6,475	10,612	2,745	1,816	1,408	582	201
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles	6,361	195	702	...	...	57	2,140	59
Carpentry and cabinet making	358	308	1,340	61	433	96	...	...
Cement, lime and pot- teries . . . . .	...	...	1,511	57	609	...	432	2,452
Glass . . . . .	...	185	722	817	34	...	...	46
Saw mills	619	612	287	...	136	15,357	108	21
Stone dressing . . . . .	...	30	281	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	102	132	62	262	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	7,460	1,462	4,905	1,217	1,212	15,510	2,680	2,578
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes	193	51	290	2,129	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	1,598	139	461	680	35	...	62	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	96	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,791	286	751	2,809	35	...	62	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Cotton-ginning and bal- ing	18,401	46,635	2,116	9,537	20,428	3,882	76	40,013
Jute presses	258	...	34,564	127	...	...	522	...
Miscellaneous	83	90	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	18,742	46,825	36,680	9,664	20,428	3,882	598	40,013
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works	3,394	...	1,055	...	...	373	...	...
Rubber goods . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	230	...	...
Miscellaneous	525	251	1,346	422	77	131	...	...
TOTAL	3,919	251	2,401	422	77	734	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	134,074	381,868	559,759	88,319	50,088	101,353	71,400	68,603

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*concl'd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1927	Total for the year 1926	Industry
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>concl'd.</i>
								<i>VI.—Paper and Printing—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,976	5,028	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	515	505	Paper pulp
...	...	...	75	248	97	22,750	22,531	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	274	402	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	75	248	97	28,515	28,466	TOTAL
								<i>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</i>
13	...	...	...	...	...	9,547	9,123	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,596	2,512	Carpentry and cabinet making
69	...	...	...	85	...	5,215	5,299	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,804	1,398	Glass
1,124	...	...	...	...	...	18,264	17,639	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	311	1,549	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	578	543	Miscellaneous
1,206	...	...	...	85	...	38,315	38,063	TOTAL
								<i>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,663	2,473	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,975	2,860	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	96	42	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,734	5,375	TOTAL
								<i>IX.—Gins and Presses—</i>
...	106	...	2,213	...	...	143,306	145,014	Cotton ginning and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	35,471	33,117	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	173	159	Miscellaneous
...	106	...	2,213	...	...	178,950	178,290	TOTAL
								<i>X.—Miscellaneous—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,823	4,195	Rope works
...	...	...	...	...	...	230	343	Rubber goods
...	...	...	...	60	66	2,878	3,195	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	60	66	7,930	7,733	TOTAL
48,694	567	1,237	15,376	9,481	2,563	1,533,382	1,514,391	GRAND TOTAL

No. 310.—ENUMERATION of LARGE INDUSTRIAL

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
I. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DUBBARS—						
Breweries and distilleries	1	1	1	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	...	1	...	...	...	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	2	...	...	1	...
Dairy	...	1	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	1	2	1	...	...	1
Engineering (General)	2	1	1	...	...	2
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	1
Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	1	...	...	...	...
Mints	1	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	2	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	2	2	1	1	1	3
Railway workshops	1	2	1	...	...	2
Saw mills	...	1	...	...	...	...
Silk mill (including flatures)	...	1	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen Carpet and Shawl weaving establishments	...	...	...	...	...	1
Miscellaneous	...	1	...	...	2	2
TOTAL	8	18	5	1	4	13
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES						
<i>I.—Textiles—</i>						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	5	3	10	...	8	1
Hosiery	...	1	...	...	1	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including flatures)	...	4	...	3	...	...
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	2	1	...	7	...	...
Woollen mills	...	3	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	17	3	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	24	15	11	9	9	1
<i>II.—Engineering—</i>						
Coach-building and motor car repairing	1	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	1	1	...	2	1
General engineering	...	1	...	...	...	...
Kerosene tinning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	2	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	2	...	...	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	1	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2	7	1	...	2	1
<i>III.—Minerals and Metals—</i>						
Foundries	...	2	...	...	...	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	3
TOTAL	...	2	...	...	...	3

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1927	Total for the year 1926	Industry
...	3	2	1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—
...	1	2	Breweries and distilleries
...	3	3	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	1	1	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	5	5	Dairy
..	6	6	Electrical engineering
...	1	1	Engineering (General)
...	1	1	Ice factory
...	1	1	Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	1	1	Mints
...	2	2	Oil mills
...	10	10	Printing presses
...	4	5	Railway workshops
...	1	1	Saw mills
...	1	1	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	Stone dressing
...	1	...	Woollen Carpet and shawl weaving establishments.
...	5	6	Miscellaneous
...	48	48	TOTAL
...	2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES
1	5	4	3	40	46	<i>I.—Textiles—</i>
...	2	1	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	(a) 1	1	1	Hosiery
...	6	4	Jute mills
...	10	8	Silk mills (including filatures)
..	4	4	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	5	...	...	5	14	Woollen mills
1	10	4	4	88	78	Miscellaneous
...	TOTAL
1	2	4	<i>II.—Engineering—</i>
...	3	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	1	1	...	7	2	Electrical engineering
3	3	3	Electrical generating and transforming stations
3	3	3	General engineering
...	2	2	...	6	4	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	2	3	Metal stamping
...	2	3	Railway workshops
...	2	3	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	1	...	...	1	2	Miscellaneous
6	4	3	...	26	27	TOTAL
1	3	6	<i>III.—Minerals and Metals—</i>
...	Foundries
...	2	...	...	5	5	Iron and steel smelting
1	2	...	...	8	11	Miscellaneous
...	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements.

(a) Figure relates to the year 1927-28.

[Continued on next page]

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES						
<i>—contd.</i>						
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—						
Bakeries Biscuit and Confectionery.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	3	...	...	...	1	...
Coffee . . . . .	...	2	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	6	8	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	2	20	...	...	...	...
Tobacco . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	9‡	...	...	...	1	...
TOTAL	20	30	...	...	2	...
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—						
Chemicals . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching . . . . .	...	2	9	...	...	...
Lac . . . . .	...	1	...	...	2	...
Matches . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...
Oil mills	2	4	3	1	...	...
Paints . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	16	1	...	...	...
TOTAL	2	24	8	3	2	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—						
Paper mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc. . . . .	...	6	...	1	1	1
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	6	...	1	1	1
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—						
Bricks and tiles . . . . .	...	11	5	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making.	1	5	...	3	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries.	1	...	...	...	3	2
Glass . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills . . . . .	...	3	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing . . . . .	...	...	...	...	4	2
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	2	...	18	...	...
TOTAL	2	21	5	21	7	4
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—						
Tanneries	3	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	3	2	...	...	...	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—						
Cotton ginning and baling	143	21	139	...	217	31
X.—Miscellaneous—						
Rope works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	15	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1	15	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	205	161	169	35	244	53

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.
‡ Beedi factories.

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1927	Total for the year 1926	Industry
						2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES <i>—contd.</i>
						IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Bakeries Biscuit and Confectionery
...	...	...	...	4	4	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	2	1	Coffee
...	...	1	...	15	10	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	2	Ice and aerated waters
18	...	...	...	35	40	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	Tobacco
...	...	2	...	12	33	Miscellaneous
13	...	3	...	68	90	TOTAL
						V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	1	1	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	5	5	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	3	1	Lao
1	...	...	...	4	3	Matches
23	2	5	...	43	61	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Paints
...	...	...	...	1	2	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	17	19	Miscellaneous
24	7	5	...	75	93	TOTAL
						VI.—Paper and Printing—
1	...	...	...	1	1	Paper mills
3	...	1	...	13	10	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
4	...	1	...	14	11	TOTAL
						VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
20	...	1	...	45	33	Brick and tiles
...	...	...	...	0	7	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	2	...	8	7	Cement, lime and potteries
...	1	...	...	1	...	Glass
1	...	...	...	4	16	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	6	7	Stone dressing
...	2	...	...	22	14	Miscellaneous
29	3	3	...	95	84	TOTAL
						VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	4	35	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	1	2	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	5	37	TOTAL
						IX.—Gins and Presses.
...	30	64	...	645	610	Cotton ginning and baling
						X.—Miscellaneous—
13	...	...	...	13	18	Rope works
4	...	...	...	4	12	Rubber goods
...	5	...	...	21	4	Miscellaneous
17	5	...	...	38	34	TOTAL
95	61	83	4	1,110	1,130	GRAND TOTAL

*Including French Settlements.

No. 311—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
1.—FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DUBBARS—						
Breweries and distilleries	107	100	30	...	...	...
Carpentry and Cabinet making	...	41	...	...	...	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	1,118	...	...	845	...
Dairy	...	65	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	425	245	135	...	...	326
Engineering (General)	331	145	50	...	...	251
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	23
Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	4,481	...	...	...	...
Mints	468	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	400	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	583	536	170	195	69	247
Railway workshops	2,567	770	938	...	...	2,136
Saw mills	...	24	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	100	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen carpet and Shawl weaving establishments	...	...	...	...	...	70
Miscellaneous	...	33	...	...	110	163
TOTAL	4,481	6,058	1,313	195	1,035	3,216
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES						
<i>I.—Textiles—</i>						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	3,939	7,518	5,803	...	11,713	350
Hosiery	...	51	...	...	21	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	280	...	115	...	...
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	65	40	...	3,375	...	...
Woollen mills	...	985	280	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1,202	180	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	5,206	8,954	6,083	3,490	11,734	350
<i>II.—Engineering—</i>						
Coach-building and motor car repairing	68	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	35	20	...	118	186
General engineering	...	234	...	...	...	...
Kerosene tuning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	182	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	530	...	...	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	31	40	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	99	1,021	20	...	118	186
<i>III.—Minerals and Metals—</i>						
Foundries	...	145	...	...	...	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	321
TOTAL	...	145	...	...	...	321

†Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*.

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1927	Total for the year 1926	Industry
						FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DUMHARS—
...	...	...	...	237	120	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	41	202	Carpentry and Cabinet making
...	...	...	...	1,963	847	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	65	60	Dairy
...	...	...	...	1,121	1,095	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	...	777	951	Engineering (General)
...	...	...	...	23	25	Ice factory
...	...	...	...	4,481	250	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	468	114	Mints
...	...	...	...	400	290	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	1,811	1,517	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	6,411	5,578	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	24	25	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	100	110	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	...	...	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	70	...	Woollen Carpet and Shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	306	3,076	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	18,298	14,258	TOTAL
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
						<i>I.—Textiles—</i>
800	1,870	2,059	5,303	30,564	40,028	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	72	49	Hosiery
...	...	...	(a) 2,217	2,217	2,217	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	395	251	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	3,480	2,876	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	1,185	920	Woollen mills
...	155	...	...	1,537	624	Miscellaneous
800	2,034	2,059	7,520	48,230	46,465	TOTAL
						<i>II.—Engineering—</i>
71	...	...	...	139	214	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	...	338	Electrical engineering
...	60	60	...	469	110	Electrical generating and transforming stations
1,462	...	...	...	1,608	368	General engineering
400	...	...	...	400	535	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	95	75	...	352	205	Metal stamping
...	...	...	...	530	503	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	71	114	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	53	...	...	53	85	Miscellaneous
1,933	198	135	...	8,710	2,490	TOTAL
						<i>III.—Minerals and Metals</i>
45	...	...	...	190	235	Foundries
...	180	...	...	501	747	Iron and steel smelting
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
45	180	...	...	691	982	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements.
(a) Figures relate to the year 1927-28.

[Continued on next page

Industry	Hyderabad‡	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
3.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES						
<i>—contd.</i>						
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—						
Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries.	88	...	...	...	139	...
Coffee	...	70	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	235	220	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	40	671	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1,705†	...	...	...	28	...
TOTAL	2,068	961	...	...	167	...
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—						
Chemicals	...	...	111	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	59	1,071	...	...	...
Lac	...	20	...	...	225	...
Matches	...	...	...	30	...	...
Oil mills	75	150	114	50	...	...
Paints	...	66	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin.	...	...	...	47	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	1,563	20	...	...	...
TOTAL	75	1,849	1,316	127	225	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—						
Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	...	305	...	151	23	43
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	305	...	151	23	43
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—						
Bricks and tiles	...	796	443	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	39	513	...	106	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	1,500	...	...	...	1,028	1,620
Glass	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	70	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing.	...	...	...	...	457	1,530
Miscellaneous	...	55	...	14,582	...	...
TOTAL	1,529	1,434	443	14,688	1,485	3,150
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—						
Tanneries	300	120	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	40	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	300	160	...	...	...	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—						
Cotton ginning and baling	7,892	1,194	9,375	...	15,046	3,407
X.—Miscellaneous—						
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	22	422	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	22	422	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	21,672	24,503	18,560	18,651	20,833	10,672

‡ Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.
† Beedi factories.

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States.	French Settlements	Total for the year 1927	Total for the year 1926	Industry
...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—contd.</i>
...	...	...	...	227	190	<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>
...	...	...	...	70	50	Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery.
...	...	50	...	505	313	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	48	Coffee
455	...	...	...	1,166	1,494	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	Ice and aerated waters
...	...	...	...	1,889	3,037	Rice mills
...	...	150	...	...	...	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
455	...	200	...	3,851	5,123	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	111	100	<i>V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—</i>
...	...	...	...	1,121	700	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	245	74	Dyeing and bleaching
62	468	...	...	560	424	Lac
1,885	370	160	...	2,713	2,926	Matches
...	...	...	...	...	44	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	47	894	Paints
...	...	...	...	1,583	1,370	Turpentine and resin
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
1,947	747	160	...	6,448	6,532	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	103	60	<i>VI.—Paper and Printing—</i>
...	...	...	...	310	670	Paper mills
...	...	50	...	781	...	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
313	...	50	...	884	759	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	1,606	3,306	<i>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</i>
...	...	127	...	...	...	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	648	328	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	628	...	4,776	2,302	Cement, lime and potteries
...	300	...	...	200	...	Glass
150	...	...	...	220	27,127	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	1,987	4,607	Stone dressing
...	175	...	...	14,812	7,235	Miscellaneous
1,846	875	755	...	25,704	44,301	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	420	1,856	<i>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</i>
...	...	...	...	40	100	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	460	1,956	TOTAL
...	1,469	3,781	...	42,164	39,380	<i>IX.—Gins and Presses</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	Cotton ginning and baling
...	...	...	...	4,100	4,605	<i>X.—Miscellaneous—</i>
775	...	...	...	775	1,006	Rope works
...	390	...	...	834	410	Rubber goods
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
4,965	300	...	...	5,799	6,021	TOTAL
12,303	5,398	7,140	7,520	150,237	168,866	GRAND TOTAL

* Including French Settlements

NO. 312.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921.

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN		Total		
		Euro-peans and Anglo-In-dians	In-dians	Skilled	Un-skilled			
I.—Growing of Special Products	2,266	3,160	10,044	16,720	790,944	820,868	69	
Cardamom plantations	10	15	13	18	925	971	79	
Cinchona plantations	4	8	5	25	2,166	2,204	68	
Coffee plantations	569	425	1,120	702	38,057	40,304	63	Mysore 37, Coorg 94, Madras 29
Grass farms	17	9	72	69	1,501	1,651	55	
Indigo plantations	73	112	564	476	5,716	6,868	55	Bihar and Orissa 91
Pepper plantations	11	13	15	1	536	565	22	
Rubber, etc., plantations	135	369	498	1,753	14,642	17,262	31	Travancore 34, Burma 33, Cochin 16, Madras 13
Sugarcane plantations	17	10	65	140	2,318	2,533	44	
Tea plantations	1,413	2,189	7,646	13,494	724,332	747,661	94	Assam 69, Bengal 25
Others	17	10	46	42	751	849	31	
II.—Mines	1,035	1,312	8,457	67,417	184,773	265,743*	36	
Collieries	628	667	6,005	49,417	120,721	181,594*	39	Bihar and Orissa 58, Bengal 26
Diamond mines	28	...	28	29	770	827	101	
Gold mines	7	201	136	7,277	14,572	32,186	6	Mysore 98
Iron mines	6	14	72	657	4,434	5,177	54	Bihar and Orissa 96
Manganese mines	52	50	654	2,404	14,669	19,777	74	Central Provinces 80, Madras 10
Mica mines	203	54	768	4,498	12,900	18,220	47	Bihar and Orissa 71, Madras 23
Petroleum wells	27	56	174	511	2,305	3,656	22	Assam 59, Burma 31, Punjab 11
Salt mines	11	6	30	1,027	648	1,711	91	
Silver mines	3	136	250	552	3,372	4,310	...	Burma 100
Tin and wolfram mines	41	53	137	201	3,685	4,076	62	Burma 100
Others	29	75	203	844	6,107	7,229	40	
III.—Quarries of hard rocks	264	47	1,078	5,090	21,019	27,234	33	
Stone, limestone and marble quarries	240	41	1,029	4,616	19,784	25,470*	36	Bihar and Orissa 24, Rajputana 16, Hyderabad 18, Central Provinces 13
Others	24	6	49	474	1,235	1,764	12	
IV.—Textiles and connected Industries	2,889	2,184	28,033	334,334	408,514	773,065	25	
Cotton	2,037	720	20,216	187,472	225,488	433,296	30	

* Classification for 30 collieries employing 4,784 persons is not available.

No. 312.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
IV.—Textiles and connected Industries—<i>contd.</i>								
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing	1,418	170	7,398	13,993	61,494	83,058	46	Bombay (28), Madras (14), Central Provinces (18), Punjab (10)
Cotton weaving	613	548	12,812	173,401	163,918	350,679	26	Bombay (72)
Cotton carpet manufacture, etc. . .	6	2	6	78	78	162	98	
<i>Jute</i> —(including Rope works, Hemp factory, etc.)	484	1,305	6,162	131,804	171,240	310,511	20	
Jute presses	223	201	1,613	1,685	7,747	11,246	8	Bengal (95)
Jute mills	65	993	3,945	124,415	157,983	287,336	20	Bengal (89)
Rope works	38	17	98	712	1,610	2,437	13	
Coir factories	126	82	426	4,761	2,891	8,160	40	Travancore (63), Madras (31)
Hemp factories	3	2	1	3	136	142	69	
Fibre cleaning works	30	8	77	220	653	1,158	99	
Fibre matting and bag works . . .	1	2	2	8	20	32	...	
<i>Wool</i>	88	84	478	5,469	4,508	10,539	9	
Wool presses	12	1	20	5	281	307	210	
Wool weaving	24	71	348	2,718	3,335	6,472	11	United Provinces (46), Punjab (30), Bombay (22)
Carpet, Blanket and Shawl factories	52	12	110	2,746	892	3,760	...	Kashmir (47), Punjab (38), United Provinces (11)
<i>Silk</i>	174	21	771	5,108	3,528	9,423	12	
Silk filature and mills	173	21	768	5,093	3,522	9,404	12	Bengal (47), Kashmir (27)
Silk-worm Industries	1	...	3	10	6	19	36	
<i>Hair, etc.</i>	9	...	36	171	118	325	16	
Brush factories	4	...	15	92	18	125	19	
Felt factories	5	...	21	79	100	200	12	
<i>Others</i>	97	54	370	4,318	3,632	8,371	95	
Calico printing works	2	...	4	12	13	29	635	
Dyeing factories	63	34	272	876	2,680	3,862	11	Bombay (66), Baroda (18)
Lace and embroidery works . . .	28	17	74	3,329	405	3,825	1,002	Travancore (74)
Gold and silver lace weaving works	1	...	7	60	11	78	8	
Others	3	3	13	38	523	577	46	

No. 312.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN					
		Euro-peans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Un-skilled				
V.—Leather, etc., Industries	243	147	1,332	3,501	9,515	14,495	8		
Bone mills	8	15	47	111	842	1,015	30		
Gut factories	1	...	3	8	2	13	...		
Leather factories	46	78	324	1,228	1,342	2,972	4	United Provinces (36), Bengal (29), Punjab (14)	
Tanneries	188	54	958	2,154	7,329	10,495	8	Madras (44), Bombay (17), Bengal (14)	
VI.—Wood, etc., Industries .	448	272	2,808	8,676	21,110	32,866	4		
Carpentry works	119	88	639	2,395	3,035	6,157	4	Bengal (19), Madras (17), United Provinces (12), Assam (10)	
Saw mills	248	178	1,766	4,802	14,042	20,788	44	Burma (66)	
Timber yards	83	6	403	1,479	4,033	5,921	4	Bihar and Orissa (61), Jammu (17)	
VII.—Metal Industries . . .	983	2,051	9,183	76,694	61,762	169,693	6		
Aluminium factories	17	3	112	681	551	1,247	1	Bombay (37), Bengal (37), Madras (30)	
Arms factories	4	155	246	3,801	3,206	7,408	...	Bengal (77), Punjab (23)	
Arsenals	4	44	49	1,665	2,056	3,814	1	Bombay (40), Madras (27), Baluchistan (14), Burma (10)	
Brass, tin and copper works	300	108	1,158	4,858	7,971	14,095	3	Bengal (53), Bombay (21), United Provinces (13)	
Gold and silver factories	16	5	36	185	86	262	3		
Iron foundries	103	190	906	5,973	11,448	18,517	15	Bengal (85)	
Iron and steel works	165	265	2,733	15,248	21,203	36,449	16	Bihar and Orissa (65), Bengal (18), Bombay (10)	
Lead factories	7	7	34	64	224	320	...		
Lock and cutlery works	37	3	94	488	273	857	2		
Metal, machinery and Engineering	321	1,247	3,742	42,985	34,208	82,192	1	Madras (27), Bengal (24), Bombay (20), United Provinces (10), Bihar and Orissa (10)	
Mints	3	28	55	840	481	1,404	...		
Type foundries	6	...	18	54	55	129	...		
VIII.—Glass and earthenware Industries	1,085	147	3,860	23,781	54,232	82,020	24		
Brick, tile and fire brick factories	986	124	3,355	22,118	49,423	75,020	25	Bengal (47), Bombay (13), Madras (10)	
Glass bangle factories	50	2	84	756	368	1,210	1		
Glass factories	29	5	238	550	1,813	2,606	21	Bombay (44), Bengal (18), United Provinces (17)	
Pottery works	20	16	183	357	2,628	3,184	28	Central Provinces (48), Bengal (41)	

No. 312.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED				Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN				
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
IX.—Chemical Products	1,226	1,149	8,935	25,573	73,500	109,157	15	
Aerated water factories	85	65	906	1,197	2,798	4,066	5	Bombay (48), United Provinces (22)
Ammunition factories	3	59	708	1,188	3,975	5,930	...	Bombay (50), Bengal (36), Madras (13)
Bulk-oil installation	9	24	118	596	1,136	1,873	...	
Card board factories	3	...	11	19	18	49	...	
Chemical drugs and medicine work	50	73	767	1,138	3,013	4,970	8	Bengal (55), Bombay (18)
Dye works	5	1	11	33	151	199	...	
Harra, lac and cutch factories	175	23	489	4,906	7,769	13,166	65	Central India Agency (41), Bihar and Orissa (34), United Provinces (19)
Match factories	6	...	68	54	265	377	28	
Oil mills	435	53	2,163	3,633	10,366	16,163	13	Bengal (25), Madras (16), United Provinces (14), Bombay (11)
Paint and varnish works	18	20	150	310	794	1,174	16	
Paper mills	11	85	316	996	5,310	6,407	20	Bengal (73), United Provinces (13), Bombay (11)
Perfumery factories	26	3	129	207	638	977	17	
Petroleum refineries	27	626	1,908	4,753	26,268	33,534	1	Burma (99)
Saltpetre refineries	90	...	347	509	670	1,526	6	
Salt refineries	201	20	661	5,454	7,023	13,158	28	Bombay (71), Rajputana (15)
Soap and candle factories	40	7	183	236	803	1,368	4	
Others	51	93	151	457	2,634	3,236	32	
X.—Food Industries	2,607	769	11,067	21,111	76,921	109,868	17	
Bakeries and confectioneries	75	63	308	552	936	1,789	4	
Biscuit factories	7	3	17	59	207	236	5	
Breweries and distilleries	66	41	611	910	3,405	5,067	5	Punjab (18), Bombay (14), Bengal (10)
Dairy farms	38	47	194	400	1,713	2,354	6	
Fish-curing works	35	3	95	240	1,296	1,643	53	
Flour and rice mills	1,300	272	6,354	5,976	37,389	49,991	18	Burma (43), Madras (22), Bengal (11), Bombay (10)
Forage Presses	9	5	46	33	155	230	8	
Opium, tobacco, etc., factories	430	162	1,345	7,739	11,400	20,646	36	Central Provinces (37), Madras (15), Bihar and Orissa (12)
Slaughter houses, etc.	12	7	20	112	154	293	10	

No. 312.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN					
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled				
X.—Food Industries—<i>contd.</i>									
Sugar factories	619	127	1,801	3,677	16,764	22,369	6	United Provinces (31), Bihar and Orissa (22), Madras (17), Bombay (16) Bihar and Orissa (39), United Provinces (11), Madras (10)	
Water works	61	41	288	1,363	2,020	4,612	18		
Others	26	...	68	41	402	631	40		
XI.—Industries of Dress									
Tailoring and hosiery works	407	308	1,114	7,275	3,321	12,018	3	United Provinces (33), Bombay (21), Madras (12) Bengal (43), United Provinces (34)	
Dress factories	164	255	572	4,205	1,408	6,440	38		
Boot and shoe factories	46	12	66	905	308	1,290	2		
Umbrella factories	172	35	415	1,564	1,404	3,418	1		
Cap factories	11	...	18	262	67	347	6		
Others	2	...	3	28	4	35	...		
Others	13	6	41	311	130	488	4		
XII.—Furniture Industries									
Furniture factories	157	144	696	3,387	2,443	6,670	...	Bombay (31), United Provinces (16), Bengal (14)	
Tent factories	156	143	680	3,314	2,305	6,541	...		
Others	1	1	7	73	48	129	...		
XIII.—Industries connected with buildings									
Stone, etc.	417	116	1,613	7,229	20,740	29,698	31	Central Provinces (36), Rajputana (31), United Provinces (11) Punjab (44), Bombay (18), Delhi (13)	
Lime workshops and kilns	62	52	705	1,588	6,400	8,835	38		
Burkhi factories	295	35	696	5,030	12,491	18,243	31		
Building works	55	8	152	283	1,241	1,684	17		
Others	1	3	4	42	15	64	...		
XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications									
Aerodromes	4	18	56	286	513	873	...	Bombay (27), Bengal (27), Burma (11) Bengal (28), Punjab (16), Ajmer-Merwara (15), Bombay (11), Bihar and Orissa (10)	
Bicycle works	471	1,814	12,575	84,288	56,506	155,283	1		
Canal works	1	2	6	21	20	68	...		
Coach building factories	3	...	8	49	11	68	...		
Dredging works	1	...	5	4	45	64	...		
Motor car works	74	36	185	2,604	766	3,501	...		
Railway works	1	1	18	49	45	113	...		
Others	136	423	1,303	5,784	2,768	10,278	...		
Others	186	983	9,891	59,894	41,774	112,532	...		

No. 312—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—concl'd.

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF.		WORKMEN		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications—cont'd.								
Shipyards, Dockyards, Port Commissioners and Port Trust workshops	43	282	751	19,931	7,365	21,329	...	Bengal (62), Burma (27)
Telegraph, Telephone and Postal workshops	4	34	75	1,118	247	1,474	4	
Tramway works	14	62	384	1,741	2,708	4,053	2	Bombay (32), Bengal (28), Madras (19), Burma (13)
Others	9	11	40	103	670	833	20	
XV.—Production, application and transmission of physical forces								
Gas and Electric works	92	292	933	4,600	5,793	11,707	2	Bombay (24), Bengal (22), Punjab (11)
Hydro-Electric works	5	16	71	503	1,008	1,507	14	
Ice Factories	53	53	250	403	1,187	1,962	..	
XVI.—Industries of Luxury								
Book-binding works	15	8	40	339	293	639	7	
Cinema works	8	...	26	15	70	111	...	
Clock and watch works	2	3	3	73	10	89	...	
Electroplating works	5	5	17	61	116	199	4	
Games and sports works	14	...	37	620	71	728	...	
Jewellery works	35	87	268	874	321	1,556	...	
Miscellaneous works of art	12	1	32	199	62	313	11	
Photo-engraving and map-producing works	13	26	134	400	200	910	...	
Printing Presses	610	500	5,619	29,176	14,983	49,378	...	Bengal (29), Bombay (18), Madras (15), United Provinces (11)
Scientific, Surgical, Optical and Medical instruments works	26	40	180	997	296	1,531	...	
Stationery works	12	7	34	313	155	509	4	
Toy works	3	...	7	39	...	46	...	
Others	5	1	9	25	103	138	3	
TOTAL, INDIA	15,606	14,671	108,573	723,980	1,828,117	2,681,125	36	

PROVINCE	Number of Factories subject to the Factories Act	AVERAGE NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED DAILY				NUMBER OF		
		Men	Women	Children*	Total	With Sunday Holiday	With Holiday on Week days and Sundays	
Madras	1,301	96,506	30,860	6,708	134,074	495	744	
Bombay	1,426	295,391	80,155	6,322	381,868	295	1,082	
Bengal	1,297	460,415	72,907	26,437	559,759	430	164	
United Provinces	332	80,146	6,567	1,606	88,319	57	58	
Punjab	546	41,868	7,459	761	50,088	47	458	
Burma	940	89,772	10,492	1,089	101,353	361	579	
Bihar and Orissa	255	64,155	6,228	1,017	71,400	89	83	
Central Provinces and Berar	704	43,276	23,627	1,700	68,603	258	446	
Assam	591	24,760	12,671	11,263	48,694	28	11	
North-West Frontier Province	16	530	20	17	567	10	6	
Baluchistan	6	1,197	...	40	1,237	1	4	
Ajmer-Merwara	33	13,937	1,233	206	15,376	3	30	
Delhi	55	9,012	147	322	9,481	7	35	
Coorg and Bangalore	14	1,697	792	74	2,563	10	4	
TOTAL, 1927	7,515	1,222,662	253,158	57,562	1,533,382	2,091	3,704	
	1926	7,251	1,208,628	249,689	60,094	1,518,391	1,927	3,591
	1926	6,926	1,180,919	247,514	68,725	1,497,158	1,852	3,444
	1924	6,406	1,147,729	235,332	72,531	1,455,592	1,565	3,504
	1923	5,973	1,113,508	221,045	74,620	1,409,173	1,678	3,147
TOTAL†	1922	5,026	1,086,457	205,887	67,658	1,361,002	1,458	3,043
	1921	3,965	1,010,686	187,596	68,113	1,266,395	1,801	1,666
	1920	3,726	986,367	184,922	67,436	1,238,725	1,655	1,436
	1919	3,523	927,599	177,376	66,538	1,171,513	1,513	1,387
	1918	3,318	894,619	161,343	64,110	1,120,072	1,446	1,348

* For purposes of the Indian Factories Act (XII of 1911) as amended by Act I of 1922 a child is defined as a person whose minimum age is 12 and maximum age is 15 years.

† Figures prior to 1924 exclude statistics for Bangalore and Coorg.

FACTORIES subject to the INDIAN FACTORIES ACT.

FACTORIES		Number of convictions obtained during the year for breach of Act‡	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS REPORTED				PROVINCE
Subject to exemption from Section 22	Worked otherwise		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total	
113	...	854 (150)	11	260	962	1,233	Madras
30	..	296 (48)	59	1,169	3,572	4,800	Bombay
703	...	105 (72)	66	1,165	2,320	3,551	Bengal
210	...	10 (7)	14	81	1,131	1,226	United Provinces
42	...	76 (49)	16	14	677	707	Punjab
61	...	44 (37)	28	275	1,149	1,452	Burma
83	...	5 (2)	36	346	1,671	2,053	Bihar and Orissa
26	...	70 (40)	8	44	246	293	Central Provinces and Berar
552	...	4 (3)	5	34	28	67	Assam
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	16	16	Baluchistan
...	...	...	1	10	206	217	Ajmer-Merwara
13	...	16 (24)	3	4	45	52	Delhi
..	..	...	...	...	43	43	Coorg and Mangalore
1,883	..	1,420 (432)	242	3,403	12,066	15,711	TOTAL, 1927
1,713	...	1,417 (349)	270	3,155	11,441	14,866	1926
1,645	...	998 (271)	263	2,481	9,901	12,645	1925
1,474	...	615 (223)	284	1,690	8,055	10,029	1924
2,013	...	172	197	1,333	5,507	7,037	1923
809	19	124	191	1,207	5,562	5,960	1922
261	88	55	203	1,179	5,634	7,016	1921
256	255	468	199	1,197	4,871	5,767	1920
258	196	132	145	957	4,321	5,423	1919
266	117	195	180	1,108	3,775	5,063	1918

TOTALS†

† Figures prior to 1924 show only the number of persons convicted. From 1924 the total number of persons convicted is given in brackets.

PATENTS AND DESIGNS

No. 314.--NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS AND INCOME from FEES realised therefrom.

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
PATENTS									
Applications—									
Number of applications received	644	1,039	1,337	1,286	1,117	1,065	1,015	1,000	894
Number of patents sealed*	397	917	783	981	1,117	935	910	915	787
Subject of applications—									
Bicycles and similar vehicles	25	51	24	19	1	3	8	6	6
Tea trade	3	5	7	5	3	5	8	9	4
Railways	47	100	91	91	69	70	108	60	34
Lamps and burners	11	25	42	29	14	12	31	11	10
Electrical contrivances	39	64	120	142	117	90	137	106	92
Spinning and weaving machines	24	19	22	38	23	12	37	39	26
Water-lifts and pumps	15	23	22	23	23	31	12	9	5
Sugarcane and other mills	9	16	6	10	4	2	8	6	13
Chemical appliances and preparations	94	148	81	161	204	193	116	80	50
Improvements in buildings and building materials	25	53	61	33	27	21	29	13	19
Flying machines	6	22	9	5	4	2	1	—	1
Talking machines	3	6	3	9	23	13	14	5	8
Motor Cars §	—	—	14	14	16	3	9	9	16
Telegraphy and Telephony wireless †	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	24
Agriculture and farming ‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	15
Others	338	507	835	689	589	608	502	611	562
Applications from residents in India and from others—									
Number of applications from—									
(a) Persons resident in India	232	313	296	327	285	255	251	106	185
Indians	77	113	128	139	105	93	96	71	87
Others	155	200	168	188	180	162	155	125	98
(b) Persons not resident in India	412	726	1,041	941	832	810	764	804	709
Applications for extension of privileges—									
Number of applications received	2	3	5	—	—	1	1	3	—
Number of applications accepted	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	3	—

* Under Act II of 1911.

§ Shown separately from 1920.

† " " " " 1926.

NOTE.—For figures for 1927, see Table 314A.

No. 314.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom—*contd.*

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—									
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	524	455	359	291	179	121	62	30	2
Privileges lapsed—									
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	464	325	334	478	561	771	1,018	838	786
DESIGNS									
Applications for copyright in a design—									
Number of applications for the registration of designs	1,411	884	660	1,004	936	1,429	1,626	3,450	5,828
Number of designs registered	1,303	852	863	982	918	1,415	1,612	3,406	5,778
Number of designs registered by—									
(a) Persons resident in India	53	15	29	74	80	31	44	91	125
Indians	36	13	24	62	20	27	29	64	111
Others	17	3	5	12	10	4	15	27	14
(b) Persons not resident in India	1,345	836	834	908	838	1,384	1,568	3,315	5,653
INCOME FROM FEES—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Applications	7,415	10,979	12,935	13,354	11,781	11,564	11,090	12,055	12,231
Patents sealed*	11,910	27,510	23,490	28,830	33,600	28,050	27,300	27,450	23,610
Continuance of exclusive privilege.	72,150	96,500	78,850	87,850	84,700	92,050	97,650	99,500	1,04,850
Others	3,691	4,683	6,733	9,130	8,050	10,100	8,830	8,305	8,752
TOTAL	95,166	1,20,672	1,23,008	1,39,164	1,38,131	1,41,764	1,44,870	1,47,310	1,49,493

* Under Act 11 of 1911.

No. 314A.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS
and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom.

	1927 (a)
PATENTS.	
Applications—	
Number of applications received	1,052
Number of patents sealed*	865
Subject of application—	
Agriculture and farming	39
Boxes, bags, bales and packages	19
Buildings and building materials	27
Calculating, counting and cash registering apparatus	6
Chemical preparations, process and apparatus	57
Cooling and Ice-making	13
Drying, distilling, filtering, sifting and the like physical processes	43
Electrical systems other than wireless signalling	90
Excavating and mining	22
Flying machines	5
Furniture	13
Games and toys	15
Grinding and crushing (including sugarcane mills)	7
Heat engines and other allied power apparatus.	44
Heating and lighting	77
Locks and fastenings	23
Mettallurgy	54
Motor cars	15
Railways	49
Road vehicles other than motor cars	17
Talking machines	6
Textile industry	62
Water lifts and pumps	19
Wireless signalling and controlling	13
Others	317
Applications from residents in India and from others—	
Number of applications from—	
(a) Persons resident in India	242
Indians	115
Others	127
(b) Persons not resident in India	810
Applications for extension of privileges—	
Number of applications received	6
Number of applications accepted	4
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—	
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	..
Privileges lapsed—	
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	745
DESIGNS.	
Applications for copyright in a design—	
Number of applications for the registration of designs	6,190
Number of designs registered	5,337
Number of designs registered by—	
(a) Persons resident in India	148
Indians	50
Others	68
(b) Persons not resident in India	5,989
INCOME FROM FEES—	Rs.
Applications	10,520
Patents sealed*	26,950
Continuance of exclusive privilege	1,08,950
Others	12,475
TOTAL	1,57,895

* Under Act II of 1911.

(a) For figures prior to 1927, see Table No. 314.

No. 815.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS IN EACH PROVINCE AND STATE IN INDIA; QUANTITY AND VALUE.

No. 315.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
COAL					
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Bengal	5,302,295	5,777,632	4,207,452	4,259,642	4,328,986
Punjab	50,418	46,893	58,078	67,242	67,180
Burma . . . . .	...	(b) 1,500	...	300	172
Bihar and Orissa	13,880,030	15,119,812	11,975,656	12,990,481	12,711,328
Central Provinces	481,470	497,021	491,205	712,914	675,916
Assam	294,484	291,734	325,535	312,465	348,103
North-West Frontier Province	240	20	...	...	...
Baluchistan (a)	43,125	34,328	33,941	54,627	60,135
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	19,852,062	21,708,940	17,091,867	18,397,671	18,191,820
Hyderabad	659,122	662,196	694,080	688,721	642,880
Rewah, Central India	199,975	182,141	158,051	192,034	161,231
Bikaner, Rajputana	11,334	14,760	18,216	24,521	15,055
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	870,431	859,097	870,347	905,276	819,166
GRAND TOTAL .	20,722,493	22,628,037	17,962,214	19,302,947	19,010,986
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bengal	2,61,28,523	2,89,16,123	2,66,76,554	3,29,22,880	4,16,85,829
Punjab	5,70,281	5,53,012	7,10,743	9,98,062	9,98,690
Burma . . . . .	...	375	...	3,440	2,752
Bihar and Orissa	5,31,99,916	6,16,19,281	5,47,48,726	8,10,32,768	8,85,13,506
Central Provinces	26,79,446	27,03,758	28,62,824	49,90,101	51,76,747
Assam	21,10,805	21,33,024	24,35,933	24,49,856	29,01,414
North-West Frontier Province	960	100	...	...	...
Baluchistan	6,40,669	5,40,985	5,63,659	7,60,239	8,09,531
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	8,53,30,600	9,64,66,658	8,79,98,439	12,31,57,346	14,00,88,469
Hyderabad (c)	39,54,732	39,73,176	41,61,480	56,01,884	51,92,161
Rewah, Central India	9,01,038	8,55,854	8,80,025	11,24,924	9,42,110
Bikaner, Rajputana	71,854	96,877	1,35,588	2,16,498	1,07,402
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	49,27,624	47,25,907	49,80,093	69,43,306	62,41,673
GRAND TOTAL .	9,02,58,224	10,11,92,565	9,29,78,532	13,01,00,652	14,63,30,142

(a) Includes figures of the Kalat State.

(b) Figures for Northern Shan States.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

693

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE.

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
QUANTITY (Tons)					COAL
4,621,578	5,031,655	4,913,562	5,137,688	5,554,990	Bengal
63,501	80,422	74,662	68,043	62,704	Punjab
1,271	255	25	...	...	Burma
(d)13,212,250	(d)14,105,529	(d)13,938,509	(d)13,955,775	(d)14,517,866	Bihar and Orissa
548,074	679,081	703,554	635,252	666,758	Central Provinces
326,149	334,842	318,842	301,081	323,342	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
42,562	40,557	34,797	15,586	14,444	Baluchistan (a)
18,815,385	20,272,341	19,989,241	20,113,405	21,140,104	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
658,429	644,775	667,877	637,779	707,213	Hyderabad
175,950	235,298	219,106	216,708	217,661	Rewah, Central India
7,119	21,870	28,153	31,275	17,358	Bikaner, Rajputana
841,498	901,943	915,136	885,762	942,232	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
19,656,883	21,174,284	20,904,377	20,999,167	22,082,336	GRAND TOTAL.
VALUE (Rupees)					
4,21,15,598	4,05,44,397	3,33,30,904	2,68,41,822	2,46,54,598	Bengal
6,34,502	7,00,681	6,13,124	4,96,438	4,48,791	Punjab
27,130	7,650	(e)	...	...	Burma
9,04,93,400	9,49,78,024	7,94,93,131	6,41,08,037	5,79,61,693	Bihar and Orissa
36,51,068	41,35,593	43,93,175	33,41,762	29,40,268	Central Provinces
28,34,549	29,47,439	27,50,925	23,66,774	41,13,400	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
6,34,014	6,44,206	4,53,969	1,47,463	1,21,255	Baluchistan
14,03,90,261	14,39,57,990	12,10,35,228	9,73,02,296	9,02,40,005	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
45,97,632	41,73,766	41,67,287	30,12,893	35,54,461	Hyderabad (c)
10,23,018	13,66,731	10,02,792	9,89,465	9,55,849	Rewah, Central India
48,836	1,54,932	1,95,601	1,94,980	1,19,698	Bikaner, Rajputana
56,69,486	56,95,429	53,65,680	41,97,338	46,30,008	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
14,60,59,747	14,96,53,419	12,64,00,908	10,14,99,634	9,48,70,013	GRAND TOTAL.

[Continued on next page]

(c) Estimated.

(d) Includes the production in Talcher State 4,816 tons in 1923, 5,417 tons in 1924, 7,265 tons in 1925, 13,371 in 1926 and 23,316 tons in 1927.

(e) Not available.

No. 315.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
SALT					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Northern India	572,668	505,864	456,538	373,184	499,386
Madras	596,671	552,308	453,547	446,113	465,929
Bombay and Sind	481,808	630,481	473,376	514,379	450,558
Bengal	30	10	30	35	3
Burma	62,828	74,492	65,107	43,028	33,535
Aden	142,075	127,561	181,174	156,584	204,038
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,856,080	1,890,716	1,629,772	1,533,323	1,653,444
Kashmir . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior (a)	312	149	232	159	210
Datia, Central India	5	...	12	1	10
Jaisalmir, Rajputana	299	273	107	196	234
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	616	422	351	356	454
GRAND TOTAL .	1,856,696	1,891,138	1,630,123	1,533,679	1,653,898
VALUE (Rupees)					
Northern India	31,53,660	25,25,843	23,43,308	20,87,279	29,81,926
Madras	92,62,352	42,54,068	29,78,471	26,22,460	29,43,066
Bombay and Sind	55,92,452	50,23,066	28,37,992	28,96,623	27,18,435
Bengal	582	161	553	1,160	106
Burma (b)	51,60,774	48,77,132	40,00,475	26,01,004	13,21,390
Aden	14,78,063	15,34,454	22,86,015	9,06,402	11,87,443
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,46,47,883	1,82,14,774	1,44,46,814	1,11,14,928	1,11,52,366
Kashmir . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior	14,864	7,080	11,045	7,585	10,007
Datia, Central India	362	...	797	72	528
Jaisalmir, Rajputana	14,816	13,367	5,437	9,615	11,596
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	30,042	20,447	17,279	17,272	22,131
GRAND TOTAL .	2,46,77,925	1,82,35,221	1,44,64,093	1,11,32,200	1,11,74,497

(a) The figures relate to official years.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

695

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
QUANTITY (Tons)					SALT
479,295	477,264	365,608	464,686	433,765	Northern India
485,569	407,544	336,605	481,826	543,081	Madras
613,150	538,777	381,419	473,127	432,993	Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal
33,622	20,557	22,880	24,409	19,913	Burma
169,282	179,182	188,493	194,524	181,757	Aden
1,780,918	1,623,324	1,295,003	1,638,572	1,611,509	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
1	(c)	...	1	1	Kashmir
22	151	141	176	435	Gwalior (a)
9	...	...	...	...	Datia, Central India
206	...	...	...	...	Jaisalmir, Rajputana
238	151	141	177	436	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,781,156	1,623,475	1,295,144	1,638,749	1,611,945	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
30,13,046	29,38,703	22,62,021	28,93,350	28,53,885	Northern India
30,70,226	27,32,822	21,06,161	42,81,239	47,63,741	Madras
34,41,843	29,35,188	20,43,490	25,33,680	23,12,426	Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal
6,99,000	2,63,586	3,23,116	5,60,391	5,52,196	Burma (b)
10,04,852	8,61,291	9,10,379	9,35,531	8,74,489	Aden
1,12,28,967	97,31,590	76,35,167	1,12,04,197	1,13,56,737	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
100	152	...	55	56	Kashmir
1,061	8,230	7,388	9,267	23,362	Gwalior
504	...	...	...	...	Datia, Central India
10,103	...	...	...	...	Jaisalmir, Rajputana
11,768	8,382	7,388	9,322	23,418	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,12,40,735	97,39,972	76,42,555	1,12,13,519	1,13,80,155	GRAND TOTAL

(b) Figures prior to 1922 are inclusive of duty.

(c) Not available.

No 315.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
GOLD					
QUANTITY (Ounces)					
Madras	17,831	11,018	13,645	10,108	8,388
United Provinces	6	4	3	...	3
Punjab	110	131	61	39	41
Burma	171	39	11	42	24
Bihar and Orissa	2,085	173	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	20,203	11,365	13,720	10,189	8,456
Hyderabad	11,503	10,648	12,390	...	...
Mysore	504,412	485,248	472,958	(a)380,780	(a)381,955
Kashmir . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	515,915	495,896	485,348	380,780	381,955
GRAND TOTAL .	536,118	507,261	499,068	390,969	390,411
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras	10,08,279	5,61,958	8,03,535	7,21,359	6,08,673
United Provinces	398	321	191	...	175
Punjab	8,119	8,914	4,274	2,853	2,638
Burma	11,089	3,421	919	4,042	2,095
Bihar and Orissa	1,48,573	11,776	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	11,76,458	5,86,390	8,08,919	7,28,254	6,13,581
Hyderabad	6,74,046	6,10,195	5,88,695	...	...
Mysore	2,90,51,774	2,32,13,377	2,59,33,544	3,00,30,373	2,72,50,073
Kashmir . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	2,97,25,820	2,38,23,572	2,65,22,239	3,00,30,373	2,72,50,073
GRAND TOTAL .	3,09,02,278	2,44,09,962	2,73,31,158	3,07,58,627	2,78,63,654
PETROLEUM					
QUANTITY (Gallons)					
Punjab	750,807	114,330	51,492	60,236	7,362,315
Burma	274,834,556	293,846,129	279,707,170	296,092,057	281,759,169
Assam	10,999,648	11,788,679	13,358,172	9,530,934	9,382,641
TOTAL .	286,585,011	305,749,138	293,116,834	305,683,227	298,504,125
VALUE (Rupees)					
Punjab	75,129	14,361	9,708	15,087	18,40,579
Burma	4,29,42,899	5,96,87,495	7,86,67,641	8,34,59,096	10,46,17,121
Assam	6,86,508	7,50,353	8,68,979	5,85,444	15,79,712
TOTAL .	4,37,04,536	6,04,52,209	7,95,46,328	8,40,59,627	10,80,37,412

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
QUANTITY (Ounces)					GOLD
1,519	(a)3,646	(a)288	(a) 930	2,395	Madras
2	2	4	4	4	United Provinces
49	58	37	9	43	Punjab
68	67	33	146	60	Burma
...	...	...	123	..	Bihar and Orissa
1,638	3,773	362	1,212	2,502	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(a)382,060	(a)392,578	(a)393,513	(a) 382,899	(a)381,723	Hyderabad
...	...	...	47	48	Mysore
382,060	392,578	393,513	382,946	381,771	Kashmir
383,698	396,351	393,875	384,158	384,273	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
					GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
1,01,016	2,38,605	16,517	53,219	1,37,320	Madras
125	150	225	275	275	United Provinces
2,860	2,978	1,974	444	1,645	Punjab
5,806	4,635	2,551	12,618	4,947	Burma
...	...	...	6,600	...	Bihar and Orissa
1,09,807	2,46,368	21,267	73,156	1,44,187	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
2,54,29,831	2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295	2,16,89,632	2,16,54,394	Hyderabad
...	...	...	1,995	2,048	Mysore
2,54,29,831	2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295	2,16,91,627	2,16,56,442	Kashmir
2,55,39,638	2,54,01,316	2,22,57,562	2,17,64,783	2,18,00,629	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
					GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Gallons)					PETROLEUM
11,805,010	11,383,440	8,047,200	6,230,320	10,667,600	Punjab
271,405,947	270,213,003	262,828,930	250,040,471	245,904,044	Burma
11,004,096	12,975,249	18,730,412	24,098,535	24,542,265	Assam
294,215,053	294,571,692	289,606,542	280,369,326	261,113,909	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
29,51,252	28,45,860	20,11,800	15,57,580	26,66,900	Punjab
10,04,93,638	9,98,29,766	9,73,54,563	9,20,90,865	5,22,15,324	Burma
16,73,847	23,97,716	35,85,303	42,16,382	43,65,451	Assam
10,51,18,737	10,50,73,342	10,29,51,666	9,78,93,827	5,92,47,675	TOTAL

(a) Fine gold.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 315.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
SALTPETRE					
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					
Madras (a)	8,857	4,430	3,501	2,712	2,851
Bengal (b)	8,597	5,131	7,044	3,232	1,280
United Provinces	224,472	132,324	87,594	87,320	53,148
Punjab	138,934	113,236	130,952	86,780	100,772
Bihar	125,986	(d) 100,888	(d) 76,810	(d) 85,540	(d) 40,182
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	504,846	356,009	305,701	265,584	198,233
Central India	524	952	878	34	316
Rajputana	4,900	3,600	4,342	4,580	3,640
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	5,424	4,552	5,218	4,614	3,956
GRAND TOTAL	510,270	360,561	310,919	270,198	202,189
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras (c)	1,54,282	89,707	70,895	56,952	71,631
Bengal (c)	1,93,432	1,03,903	1,42,641	67,872	32,160
United Provinces	44,56,808	17,82,739	15,26,961	13,85,340	8,12,796
Punjab	19,84,956	17,13,277	25,82,376	19,04,208	18,93,015
Bihar	23,13,103	11,66,268	12,24,221	13,96,264	5,05,494
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	91,02,581	48,55,894	55,47,094	48,10,636	33,15,096
Central India	2,698	4,185	2,596	450	3,780
Rajputana	80,290	46,005	63,970	82,752	46,487
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	82,983	50,190	66,566	83,202	50,267
GRAND TOTAL	91,85,569	49,06,084	56,13,660	48,93,838	33,65,363

(a) The figures relate to the official year ending 31st March.

(b) Figures prior to 1923 relate to official year.

(c) Estimated.

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—contd.

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					SALTPETRE Madras (a) Bengal (b) United Provinces Punjab Bihar
2,762	2,246				
452	882				
49,964	36,582				
61,130	66,310				
(d)32,458	(d)36,396				
146,766	142,416				TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
360	284				Central India Rajputana
...	480				
360	764				TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
147,126	143,180	126,973*	98,830*	123,018*	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					Madras (c) Bengal (c) United Provinces Punjab Bihar
38,186	32,554				
8,293	10,791				
6,90,244	5,25,497				
9,78,860	11,45,811				
3,86,243	5,10,469				
20,89,826	22,25,122				TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
4,030	2,951				Central India Rajputana
...	7,020				
4,030	9,971				TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
20,93,856	22,35,093	19,63,301*	13,24,540*	15,22,666*	GRAND TOTAL

(d) Excludes *Kutcha* saltpetre for which the figures are—43,300 cwts. (value Rs. 3,82,970) in 1919; 37,100 cwts. (value Rs. 5,08,415) in 1920; 53,820 cwts. (value Rs. 5,86,464) in 1921; 35,400 cwts. (value Rs. 2,61,423) in 1922; 27,196 cwts. (value Rs. 1,98,978) in 1923 and 27,680 cwts. (value Rs. 2,98,944) in 1924.

* Export figures. Owing to the removal of restrictions on the manufacture of saline substances, reliable statistics of production are no longer available. Nearly the whole of the output is exported, a small part being retained in the country for consumption as fertilizer.

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
CHROMITE					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Bihar and Orissa	1,085	844	2,546	2,605	1,147
Baluchistan	22,944	13,223	20,577	25,122	18,548
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	24,029	14,067	23,123	27,727	19,695
Mysore State	33,740	22,372	3,678	7,035	3,082
GRAND TOTAL .	57,769	36,439	26,801	34,762	22,777
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa	24,666	12,721	57,394	52,610	15,660
Baluchistan	3,44,160	4,20,757	6,68,744	3,76,820	2,88,227
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	3,68,826	4,42,478	7,26,138	4,29,436	3,03,887
Mysore State	4,12,115	4,44,766	73,560	1,17,946	57,400
GRAND TOTAL .	7,80,941	8,87,244	7,99,698	5,47,382	3,61,287
COPPER-ORE					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Burma . . . . .	...	2	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	3,619	32,756	28,167	23,089	30,764
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	3,619	32,758	28,167	23,089	30,764
Mysore State . . . . .	...	1	...	30	40
GRAND TOTAL .	3,619	32,759	28,167	23,119	30,804
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma . . . . .	...	63	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	60,795	5,24,096	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	60,795	5,24,159	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635
Mysore State . . . . .	...	(a)	...	(a)	(a)
GRAND TOTAL .	60,795	5,24,159	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635
DIAMONDS					
QUANTITY (Carats)					
Central India States	73	312	85	126	171
VALUE (Rupees)					
Central India States	39,377	2,08,253	41,252	72,970	91,648

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—contd.

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
QUANTITY (Tons)					
914 24,319	1,140 26,710	3,038 18,193	1,623 14,832	2,552 14,534	CHROMITE Bihar and Orissa, Baluchistan
25,233	27,850	21,236	16,455	17,086	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
29,009	17,612	16,216	16,927	40,121	Mysore State
54,242	45,462	37,452	33,382	57,207	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
11,977 3,45,817	19,241 3,82,213	69,274 2,65,271	37,028 2,17,715	49,431 2,18,014	Bihar and Orissa Baluchistan
3,57,794	4,01,454	3,34,545	2,54,743	2,67,445	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
4,08,997	1,85,948	1,99,735	1,58,116	6,13,512	Mysore State
7,66,791	5,87,402	5,34,280	4,12,859	8,80,957	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					
...	(b)2,973	(c)8,029	(c)11,441	(c)11,872	COPPER-ORE Burma Bihar and Orissa Madra-
6,500	...	...	9,504	5,000	
...	...	...	4	10	
6,500	2,973	8,029	20,949	16,882	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore State
6,500	2,973	8,029	20,949	16,882	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
...	15,95,667	34,88,552	44,78,064	44,13,205	Burma Bihar and Orissa Madras
65,500	...	...	3,80,100	2,00,000	
...	...	...	160	400	
65,500	15,95,667	34,88,552	48,58,384	46,13,605	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore State
65,500	15,95,667	34,88,552	48,58,384	46,13,605	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Carats)					
115	67	48	69	113	DIAMONDS Central India States
VALUE (Rupees)					
46,495	27,596	14,598	28,559	44,943	Central India States

(a) Not available.
 (b) Includes 2,935 tons of copper matte.
 (c) Copper matte.

No. 315.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
GRAPHITE					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Bihar and Orissa	80	122	60	1	...
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	...	23	24	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	80	122	83	25	...
Mysore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	20
Rajputana	1	5	17	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	1	5	17	...	20
GRAND TOTAL	81	127	100	25	20
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa	4,800	7,314	3,615	60	...
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	...	540	724	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,800	7,314	4,155	784	...
Mysore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	(b)
Rajputana	610	875	1,445	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	610	875	1,445	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	5,410	8,189	5,600	784	...
IRON-ORE					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Bihar and Orissa	120,765	105,673	114,018	237,970	216,544
Burma	26,680	31,880	(c)37,383	(c)49,831	(d)27,680
Central Provinces and Berar	6,097	2,596	3,241	2,433	2,891
Other Provinces	186	...	...	73	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	153,728	140,149	154,642	290,307	247,115
Keonjhar, Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Mayurbhanj, Orissa	338,903	423,599	403,359	651,495	378,134
Mysore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Other Indian States	38	2	4	282	25
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	338,941	423,601	403,363	651,777	378,159
GRAND TOTAL	492,669	563,750	558,005	942,084	625,274
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa	1,36,357	1,45,860	2,14,363	5,93,376	4,98,811
Burma	13,982	15,947	1,49,761	(a)1,99,324	(a)1,10,720
Central Provinces and Berar	23,185	8,716	10,786	9,925	11,564
Other Provinces	(b)	...	...	1,299	(b)
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,73,524	1,70,523	3,74,910	8,03,924	6,21,095
Keonjhar, Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Mayurbhanj, Orissa	4,43,045	2,88,345	(a)8,06,718	(a)13,02,990	9,45,335
Mysore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Other Indian States	(b)	(b)	(b)	1,415	(b)
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	4,43,045	2,88,345	8,06,718	13,04,405	9,45,335
GRAND TOTAL	6,16,569	4,58,868	11,81,628	21,08,329	15,66,430

(a) Estimated.

(b) Not available.

AND STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—contd.

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
QUANTITY (Tons)					
...	...	...	...	...	GRAPHITE
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
...	...	...	...	...	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
...	...	...	...	...	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					
219,216	305,892	478,283	552,648	1,007,598	IRON-ORE
(c)53,240	(c)59,014	(c)51,617	(d)48,089	(d)61,062	Bihar and Orissa
24,632	68,361	1,037	972	918	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces and Berar
297,088	433,267	530,937	601,709	1,069,578	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
507,225	996,920	957,275	1,041,929	36,325	Keonjhar, Orissa
16,669	14,958	56,218	15,427	692,137	Mayurbhanj, Orissa
71	168	148	230	48,465	Mysore
523,965	1,012,046	1,013,641	1,057,586	777,157	Other Indian States
821,053	1,445,313	1,544,578	1,659,295	1,846,735	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
821,053	1,445,313	1,544,578	1,659,295	1,846,735	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
4,56,270	7,44,197	12,41,760	12,88,852	25,38,276	Bihar and Orissa
(a)2,12,960	(a)2,36,056	(a)2,06,468	(a)1,92,356	(a)2,44,248	Burma
1,08,933	3,73,702	4,182	3,987	3,846	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	Other Provinces
7,78,163	13,53,955	14,52,410	14,85,195	27,86,370	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
12,68,062	24,92,300	28,71,825	31,25,787	(a)1,08,975	Keonjhar, Orissa
47,667	39,324	1,54,000	73,278	20,76,411	Mayurbhanj, Orissa
(b)	1,001	866	1,406	1,28,695	Mysore
13,15,729	25,32,625	30,26,691	32,00,471	23,15,491	Other Indian States
20,93,892	38,86,580	44,79,101	46,85,666	51,01,861	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
20,93,892	38,86,580	44,79,101	46,85,666	51,01,861	GRAND TOTAL

(c) Includes figures for Northern Shan States.

(d) Figures for Northern Shan States only.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 315.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
JADESTONE (a).					
Burma	3,336 13,71,846	3,821 9,63,345	5,094 18,07,284	5,374 18,98,030	5,762 18,72,168
	{ cwts.				
	{ Rs.				
LEAD					
Northern Shan States, Burma	18,995 67,51,842	19,090 66,81,500	23,821 97,56,213	33,717 1,17,46,967	39,214 1,41,71,392
	{ tons				
	{ Rs.				
MAGNESITE					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Madras	5,773	13,012	11,300	17,152	18,417
Mysore	80	4,114	3,047	2,865	856
TOTAL	5,853	17,126	14,347	20,017	19,273
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras	69,276	1,56,144	1,35,600	2,05,824	2,21,004
Mysore	342	41,140	36,558	28,650	19,688
TOTAL	69,618	1,97,284	1,72,158	2,34,474	2,40,692
MANGANESE-ORE					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Madras	2,230	2,778	7,386	16,593	7,845
Bombay	30,893	29,540	34,166	44,276	39,703
Bihar and Orissa	450	325	500	425	...
Central Provinces	438,628	444,475	622,235	553,042	375,950
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	472,201	477,118	664,287	614,336	423,498
Chota Udaipur, Bombay	7,202	14,993	29,230	29,467	17,193
Sandur State, Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	567	1,470
Mysore	22,655	24,676	21,761	15,093	15,868
Jhabua, Central India . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Gangpur, Orissa	15,895	21,208	21,161	19,823	16,372
Keonjhar, " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	45,752	60,877	72,152	64,950	50,903
GRAND TOTAL	517,953	537,995	736,439	679,286	474,401
VALUE (Rupees)*					
Madras	50,730	50,470	2,78,820	4,04,460	1,57,875
Bombay	12,04,830	7,97,580	16,76,980	15,21,975	11,66,280
Bihar and Orissa	17,550	8,770	24,540	14,610	...
Central Provinces	1,94,09,295	1,31,12,910	3,05,07,570	1,90,10,655	1,10,43,540
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,06,82,405	1,39,69,730	3,24,87,910	2,09,51,700	1,23,67,695
Chota Udaipur, Bombay	2,80,875	4,04,810	14,34,710	10,12,920	5,05,050
Sandur State, Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	13,815	29,580
Mysore	6,42,840	5,16,140	8,99,450	3,96,180	3,43,140
Jhabua, Central India . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Gangpur, Orissa	6,19,905	5,72,620	10,38,650	6,81,405	4,80,930
Keonjhar, " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	15,43,620	14,93,570	33,72,810	21,04,320	13,58,700
GRAND TOTAL	2,22,26,025	1,54,63,300	3,58,60,720	2,30,56,020	1,37,26,395

* f. o. b.

(a) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—contd.

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
					JADESTONE (a)
3,471 9,16,371	2,978 7,62,450	(b)972 1,62,751	2,235 4,70,225(c)	2,018 3,02,440(c)	cwts } Rs. } Burma
46,060 1,68,18,111	51,759 2,35,07,040	47,275 2,21,07,128	54,330 2,25,94,634	65,967 2,20,27,742	LEAD tons } Northern Shan Rs } States, Burma
QUANTITY (Tons)					MAGNESITE
19,336 100	24,427 34	29,620 ...	28,676 1,785	16,966 2,672	Madras Mysore
19,436	24,461	29,620	30,461	19,638	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
2,32,032 2,300	2,93,124 (d)	4,14,680 ...	3,41,925 12,430	2,02,656 26,682	Madras Mysore
2,34,332	2,93,124	4,14,680	3,54,355	2,29,338	TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					MANGANESE-ORE
24,953 35,354 46 531,309	37,625 46,401 797 584,106	32,334 55,073 898 622,342	30,551 63,615 2,473 761,365	37,996 87,322 9,970 743,849	Madras Bombay Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
591,662	688,929	711,247	858,004	879,137	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
12,553 37,318 31,115 ... 20,439 1,968	10,142 43,809 40,579 2,263 16,481 20,803	6,805 52,576 29,680 3,206 9,017 26,339	10,000 77,327 27,439 7,969 10,379 23,810	11,729 138,196 30,706 10,510 7,960 51,115	Chota Udaipur, Bombay Sandur State, Madras Mysore Jhabua, Central India Gangpur, Orissa Keonjhar, ..
103,393	134,077	128,214	156,924	250,216	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
695,055	803,006	839,461	1,014,928	1,129,353	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)*					
8,09,895 16,61,640 4,230 2,63,66,205	11,81,138 22,35,912 38,420 2,97,02,270	9,34,684 23,35,596 37,665 2,75,56,004	6,88,667 21,92,280 85,747 2,79,28,776	8,86,651 30,76,439 3,51,254 2,77,01,552	Madras Bombay Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
2,88,41,970	3,31,57,740	3,08,63,859	3,08,95,470	3,20,15,896	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
5,81,745 11,31,195 9,80,130 ... 9,60,630 92,490	4,81,371 12,88,933 12,40,895 87,556 7,94,163 7,56,633	2,81,508 14,27,662 8,37,182 1,14,061 4,03,442 8,81,311	3,41,700 16,44,914 6,08,213 2,26,473 3,59,870 6,34,115	4,07,333 30,16,930 6,97,765 3,04,555 2,80,435 13,89,862	Chota Udaipur, Bombay Sandur State, Madras Mysore Jhabua, Central India Gangpur, Orissa Keonjhar, ..
37,46,190	46,49,551	39,45,166	38,15,315	60,96,880	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
3,25,88,160	3,78,07,291	3,48,09,025	3,47,10,785	3,81,12,776	GRAND TOTAL

(b) Represents exports by sea only, figures for exports by land are not available.

(c) Excludes value figures for 96 cwts. in 1926 and for 57 cwts. in 1927 exported by land.

(d) Not available.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 315.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS IN EACH PROVINCE

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
MICA					
	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
Madras	6,545	8,321	11,753	4,339	1,301
Bihar and Orissa	45,323	34,223	32,884	26,058	29,401
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	...	(b)	...	100
Ajmer-Merwara	2,250	3,233	2,086	1,872	632
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	54,118	45,777	46,723	32,269	31,434
Mysore	18	...	55	182	136
Gwalior, Central India	290	...	...	...	...
Dhenkanal, Orissa	284	7	...	...	...
Travancore . . . . .	...	...	175	37	...
Shahpura, Rajputana . . . . .	...	...	...	...	308
Jaipur, " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	592	7	230	219	444
GRAND TOTAL	54,710	45,784	46,953	32,488	31,878
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	4,61,593	5,25,800	6,09,883	2,08,939	95,481
Bihar and Orissa	18,41,110	15,96,390	16,28,707	12,67,815	10,49,573
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	...	12	...	(a)
Ajmer-Merwara	56,429	75,845	1,05,517	1,11,033	41,992
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	23,59,132	21,98,035	23,44,119	15,87,787	11,87,046
Mysore	781	...	2,125	4,273	(a)
Gwalior, Central India	(a)	391	...	...	...
Dhenkanal, Orissa	19,604	...	...	...	...
Travancore . . . . .	...	...	4,531	1,506	...
Shahpura, Rajputana . . . . .	...	...	...	...	15,658
Jaipur, " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	20,385	391	6,656	5,779	15,658
GRAND TOTAL	23,79,517	21,98,426	23,50,775	15,93,566	12,02,704
MONAZITE					
Travancore { tons	2,117	2,024	1,641	1,260	125
Rs.	8,82,285	6,07,120	4,92,310	4,64,385	28,065
PLATINUM					
Upper Burma { ozs.	0.31	...	...	...	...
Rs.	24	...	...	...	...
RUBIES (c) (including sapphires and spinels)					
	QUANTITY (Carats)				
Upper Burma	164,115	158,577	155,604	193,915	231,160
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Upper Burma	6,04,649	10,80,870	6,29,820	7,52,459	7,27,312

(a) Not available.

(b) Production is 3 cwt. only.

(c) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ltd. They do not include the stone raised by Indian miners.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—contd.

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					MICA
8,814	11,273	14,779	11,584	9,546	Madras
23,813	28,736	30,210	29,325	31,564	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
539	509	402	538	971	Ajmer-Merwara
...	26	...	...	...	Delhi
...	...	...	4	...	Bengal
33,166	40,538	45,391	41,451	42,081	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
49(d)	15	163	...	...	Mysore
...	...	120	320	240	Gwalior, Central India
...	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal, Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Travancore
640	355	316	153	289	Shahpura, Rajputana
...	...	...	...	4	Jaipur, "
689	370	599	473	533	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
33,855	40,908	45,990	41,924	42,614	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
3,38,615	5,47,348	6,46,004	6,43,684	6,32,986	Madras
11,76,476	14,49,600	14,85,876	15,08,539	17,44,623	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
52,880	46,749	40,920	46,863	49,752	Ajmer-Merwara
...	28	...	...	...	Delhi
...	...	...	233	...	Bengal
15,67,971	20,43,725	21,72,300	21,99,319	24,27,361	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
1,757	(a)	10,080	...	...	Mysore
...	...	3,303	10,548	7,431	Gwalior, Central India
...	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal, Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Travancore
18,217	15,192	13,333	9,500	16,863	Shahpura, Rajputana
...	...	...	...	400	Jaipur, "
19,974	15,192	26,716	20,048	24,694	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
15,87,945	20,58,917	21,99,516	22,19,367	24,52,055	GRAND TOTAL
MONAZITE					
246	622	...	64	280	tons } Travancore
55,455	1,29,291	...	12,687	51,054	Rs. }
PLATINUM					
...	...	...	...	...	ozs. } Upper Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Rs. }
QUANTITY (Carats)					RUBIES (c) (including sapphires and spinels)
187,010	101,097	149,037	(a)	(a)	Upper Burma
VALUE (Rupees)					
7,30,188	4,83,340	3,65,139	4,66,772	2,79,834	Upper Burma

(d) Excludes 371 cwts. of raw mica.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 315.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
SILVER					
QUANTITY (Ounces)					
Madras	1,169	753	868	619	554
Northern Shan States, Burma	1,970,614	2,164,854	2,869,727	3,555,021	4,206,584
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,971,783	2,165,607	2,870,595	3,555,640	4,206,138
Mysore State	...	...	35,802	31,947	38,166
GRAND TOTAL	1,971,783	2,165,607	2,906,397	3,587,587	4,244,304
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras	1,560	1,537	2,270	1,419	1,231
Northern Shan States, Burma	44,33,881	48,70,919	83,37,362	88,20,855	1,00,39,362
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	44,35,441	48,72,456	83,39,632	88,22,274	1,00,40,593
Mysore State	...	...	91,460	72,847	87,911
GRAND TOTAL	44,35,441	48,72,456	84,31,092	88,95,121	1,01,28,504
TIN-ORE					
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					
Burma	7,998	20,847	54,243	33,836	37,494
Southern Shan States	7,609	10,640	12,571	196	...
TOTAL	15,607	31,387	66,814	34,032	37,494
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	8,27,260	13,73,108	19,06,376	19,79,441	23,01,041
Southern Shan States	7,70,415	6,66,115	7,54,248	(a)	...
TOTAL	15,97,675	20,29,223	26,60,624	19,79,441	23,01,041
WOLFRAM (Tungsten-Ore)					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Burma	4,391	3,523	2,346	898	943
Bihar and Orissa	3	2	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,394	3,525	2,346	898	943
Rajputana	37	45	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	4,431	3,570	2,346	898	943
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	1,07,79,269	52,08,074	13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532
Bihar and Orissa	7,465	3,867	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,07,86,734	52,11,941	13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532
Rajputana	1,13,479	(a)	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,09,00,213	52,11,941	13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532
ZINC-ORE (c)					
Burma	tons	...	...	4,000	18,061
	Rs.	...	...	3,00,135	13,57,575

(a) Not available.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

709

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*concl'd.*

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
QUANTITY (Ounces)					SILVER
103	249	21	59	149	Madras Northern Shan States, Burma
4,843,939	5,287,711	4,831,548	5,103,646	6,004,437	
4,844,042	5,287,960	4,831,569	5,103,705	6,004,586	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
19,024	21,243	24,853	22,383	20,220	Mysore State
4,863,066	5,309,203	4,856,422	5,126,088	6,024,806	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
202	493	38	94	125	Madras Northern Shan States, Burma
1,01,16,985	1,12,26,868	93,36,580	88,49,722	94,67,196	
1,01,17,187	1,12,27,361	93,36,618	88,49,816	94,67,321	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
40,915	43,725	46,571	35,222	31,220	Mysore State
1,01,58,102	1,12,71,086	93,83,189	88,85,038	94,98,541	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					TIN-ORE
40,140	37,596	46,160	51,520	53,180	Burma Southern Shan States
...	...	...	19,440	16,720	
40,140	37,596	46,160	70,960	69,900	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
27,84,611	28,93,695	35,63,481	44,30,018	50,35,225	Burma Southern Shan States
...	...	...	16,71,840	(d)15,82,548	
27,84,611	28,93,695	35,63,481	61,01,858	66,17,773	TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					WOLFRAM (Tungsten-Ore)
872	739	772	(b)1,484	(b)1,160	Burma Bihar and Orissa
...	
872	739	772	1,484	1,160	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
872	739	772	1,484	1,160	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964	5,70,003	Burma Bihar and Orissa
...	
4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964	5,70,003	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964	5,70,003	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
2,062	15,192	20,967	43,056	67,135	ZINC-ORE (c)
1,73,760	11,60,449	20,79,794	43,03,775	70,06,018	tons } Rs. } Burma

(b) Include figures for Southern Shan States.

(c) These figures represent exports by sea of "zinc—all sorts."

(d) Estimated.

No. 316.—CONSUMPTION of KEROSENE in INDIA (excluding BURMA).

Year	PRODUCTION (a)		Coasting net Imports from Burma	Net Imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 (c) as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	Percentage of foreign oil consumed
	Assam*	Punjab (b)							
—	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1918-19	2,940,128	307,928	114,044,027	12,717,400	169,542	130,530,550	165·9	90·3	9·7
1919-20	2,715,685	60,595	103,765,911	93,313,292	52,868	100,802,015	254	53·3	46·7
1920-21	2,548,370	27,291	99,758,742	54,731,947	6,024	157,059,435	199·6	65·2	34·8
1921-22	2,080,364	31,926	116,411,413	45,954,619	512	164,477,603	209·1	73·1	27·9
1922-23	2,259,046	3,902,027	118,819,861	49,376,602	1,798	174,355,850	221·6	71·7	28·3
1923-24	3,106,432	6,256,655	125,882,089	64,974,634	980	200,308,830	254·6	67·6	32·4
1924-25	3,599,570	6,033,223	124,115,170	71,373,467	1,422	205,430,014	261·1	65·3	34·7
1925-26	6,297,663	4,265,016	127,860,848	77,704,795	104	216,128,215	274·7	64	36
1926-27	9,457,881	3,302,070	129,635,717	63,474,556	274	305,869,950	261·7	69·2	30·8
1927-28	9,979,614	5,653,828	119,807,315	93,366,860	6,214	228,601,403	290·8	59·2	40·8

* Produced by the Assam Oil Co., Ltd.

(a) Figures relate to calendar years.

(b) Estimated.

(c) Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma) in 1900-01 was 78,608,000 gallons.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF
 RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA
 IMPORT TARIFF*
 PART I.—Articles which are free of duty.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		MISCELLANEOUS—contd.
1	Hops.	10A	Rubber stamps, rubber seeds and raw rubber.
1A	Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grains and pulse, but excluding flour (see Nos. 1B and 68).	10B	Stick or Seed Lac.
1B	Sago flour.		III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
2	Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone-ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces. (For the general duty on salt, see No. 35).	11	APPAREL Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
	HIDES AND SKINS, RAW	12	The following Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores:—
3	Hides and Skins, raw or salted.		(a) Articles falling under the 3rd, 4th, 6th, 7th or 8th sub-head of Item No. 42, when they appertain to a firearm falling under that Item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm.
	METALLIC ORES		(b) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform.
4	Metallic Ores, all sorts, except ochres and other pigment ores.		(c) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol, (i) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a gazetted police officer, or (ii) certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector-General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment.
	PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS		(d) Swords for presentation as army of volunteer prizes.
5	Precious Stones, unset and imported uncut, and Pearls, unset.		(e) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India being a unit notified in pursuance of the first Schedule to the Indian Extradition Act, 1903 (XV of 1903).
	SEEDS		(f) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.
6	Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India.		CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
	TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX.	13	Anti-plague serum.
6A	Tallow.	13A	Bleaching paste and bleaching powder.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS		
7	Cotton, raw.		
9	Wool, raw, and Wool-tops.		
	MISCELLANEOUS		
8A	China Clay.		
9	Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, carboline, urea, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates†.		
10	Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.		

* Corrected to April 1929. [The Indian Finance Act, No. XII of 1922, the Indian Finance Acts, 1923 to 1929, the Bamboo Paper Industry (Protection) Acts, 1925 and 1927, the Indian Tariff (Amendment) Acts, 1925 to 1929, the Indian Tariff (Cotton yarn Amendment) Act, 1927, the Steel Industry (Protection) Acts, 1927 and 1928 and the Match Industry (Protection) Act, 1928.]

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 26, dated the 5th May 1928, the following Chemical manure, namely, Ammonium phosphates, is exempt from payment of import duty.

‡ Under Government of India (Central Board of Revenue) Customs Ruling No. 1, dated the 9th February 1929, crepe rubber sheets are free from duty as "raw rubber."

No. 316.—CONSUMPTION of KEROSENE in INDIA (excluding BURMA).

Year	PRODUCTION (a)		Coasting net Imports from Burma	Net Imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 (c) as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	Percentage of foreign oil consumed
	Assam*	Punjab (b)							
—	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1918-19	2,940,128	307,028	114,644,627	12,717,400	169,542	130,530,650	165·9	90·3	9·7
1919-20	2,715,685	60,595	103,765,911	93,313,292	52,568	190,802,615	254	53·3	46·7
1920-21	2,548,370	27,291	99,758,742	54,731,947	6,024	157,059,435	100·6	65·2	34·8
1921-22	2,080,364	31,925	116,411,413	45,954,613	612	164,477,803	200·1	72·1	27·9
1922-23	2,259,046	3,902,027	116,819,861	40,376,692	1,796	174,355,830	231·6	71·7	28·3
1923-24	3,106,433	6,256,655	125,882,089	64,974,634	950	200,308,830	254·6	67·6	32·4
1924-25	3,899,576	6,033,223	124,115,170	71,373,467	1,422	205,420,014	281·1	65·3	34·7
1925-26	6,207,662	4,265,016	127,860,846	77,704,795	104	216,128,215	274·7	64	36
1926-27	9,457,881	3,302,070	129,635,717	63,474,556	274	205,869,050	261·7	69·2	30·8
1927-28	9,979,614	5,653,828	119,807,315	93,366,860	6,214	228,801,403	290·8	59·2	40·8

* Produced by the Assam Oil Co., Ltd.

(a) Figures relate to calendar years.

(b) Estimated.

(c) Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma) in 1900-01 was 78,668,000 gallons.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF
RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA
IMPORT TARIFF*
PART I.—Articles which are free of duty.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		MISCELLANEOUS—<i>contd.</i>
1	Hops.	10A	Rubber stumps, rubber seeds and raw rubber.
1A	Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grains and pulse, but excluding flour (<i>see</i> Nos. 1B and 68).	10B	Stick or Seed Lac.
1B	Sago flour.		III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
2	Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone-ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces. (For the general duty on salt, <i>see</i> No. 35).	11	APPAREL Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
	HIDES AND SKINS, RAW	12	The following Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores:—
3	Hides and Skins, raw or salted.		(a) Articles falling under the 3rd, 4th, 6th, 7th or 8th sub-head of Item No. 42, when they appertain to a firearm falling under that item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm.
	METALLIC ORES		(b) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform.
4	Metallic Ores, all sorts, except ochres and other pigment ores.		(c) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol, (i) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a gazetted police officer, or (ii) certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector-General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment.
	PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS		(d) Swords for presentation as army of volunteer prizes.
5	Precious Stones, unset and imported uncut, and Pearls, unset.		(e) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India being a unit notified in pursuance of the first Schedule to the Indian Extradition Act, 1903 (XV of 1903).
	SEEDS		(f) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.
6	Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India.		CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
	TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX.	13	Anti-plague serum.
6A	Tallow.	13A	Bleaching paste and bleaching powder.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS		
7	Cotton, raw.		
8	Wool, raw, and Wool-tops.		
	MISCELLANEOUS		
8A	China Clay.		
9	Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, carboline, urea, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates.		
10	Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.		

* Corrected to April 1929. [The Indian Finance Act, No. XII of 1922, the Indian Finance Acts, 1923 to 1929, the Bamboo Paper Industry (Protection) Acts, 1925 and 1927, the Indian Tariff (Amendment) Acts, 1925 to 1929, the Indian Tariff (Cotton yarn Amendment) Act, 1927, the Steel Industry (Protection) Acts, 1927 and 1928 and the Match Industry (Protection) Act, 1928.]

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 26, dated the 5th May 1929, the following Chemical manure, namely, Ammonium phosphates, is exempt from payment of import duty.

‡ Under Government of India (Central Board of Revenue) Customs Ruling No. 1, dated the 9th February 1929, crepe rubber sheets are free from duty as "raw rubber."

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART I.—Articles which are free of duty—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES—<i>contd.</i>		MACHINERY—<i>contd.</i>
14	Cinchona bark and the alkaloids extracted therefrom including quinine and alkaloids derived from other sources which are chemically identical with alkaloids extracted from Cinchona bark.		(4) control gear, self-acting or otherwise, and transmission-gear designed for use with any machinery above specified, including belting of all materials (other than cotton, hair and canvas ply) and driving chains, but excluding driving ropes not made of cotton;
14A	Magnesium Chloride.		(5) bare hard-drawn electrolytic copper wires and cables and other electrical wires and cables, insulated or not; and poles, troughs, conduits and insulators designed as parts of a transmission system, and the fittings thereof.*
14B	Sulphur.		<i>Note.</i> —The term 'industrial system' used in sub-clause (3) means an installation designed to be employed directly in the performance of any process or series of processes necessary for the manufacture, production or extraction of any commodity.
14C	DYES AND COLOURS. Dyes derived from Coal-tar and Coal-tar derivatives used in any dyeing process.		18B The following textile machinery and apparatus by whatever power operated, namely, beards, beald cords and beald knitting needles; reeds and shuttles; warp and weft preparation machinery and looms; bobbins and pirns; dobbies; Jacquard machines; Jacquard harness linen cords; Jacquard cards; punching plates for Jacquard cards; warping mills; multiple box sleys; solid border sleys; tape sleys; swivel sleys; tape looms; wool carding machines; wool spinning machines; hosiery machinery; coir mat shearing machines; coir fibre willowing machines; beald knitting machines; dobbie cards; lattices and lags for dobbies; wooden winders; silk looms; silk throwing and reeling machines; cotton yarn reeling machines; sizing machines; doubling machines; silk twisting machines; cone winding machines; piano card cutting machines; harness building frames; card lacing frames; drawing and denting hooks; sewing thread balls making machines; <i>cumbli</i> finishing machinery; hank boilers; cotton carding and spinning machines; mail eyes, lingoos, comber boards and comber board frames; take-up motions; temples and pickers; picking bands; picking stick; printing machines; roller cloth; clearer cloth; sizing flannel; and roller skins.
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS		18C Printing and lithographic Material, namely, presses, lithographic plates, composing sticks, galleys, imposing tables, lithographic stones, stereo-blocks, wood blocks, half-tone blocks, electrotypes, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen making machines, lead cutters, rule cutters, slug cutters, type casting machines, type setting and casting machines, rule bending machines, rule mitring machines, bronzing machines, stereotyping apparatus, paper folding machines, and paging machines, but excluding ink and paper.†
15	The following Agricultural implements, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, binding machines, elevators, seed and corn crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, ensilage cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, hay-presses, potato diggers, latex spouts, spraying machines, beet-pullers, broadcast seeders, cornpickers, corn-shellers, culti-packers, drag-rapers, stalk-cutters, huskers and shredders, potato planters, lime sowers, manure spreaders, listers, soil-graders and rakes; also agricultural tractors; also component parts of these implements, machines or tractors, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements, machines or tractors for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture.		18D Component Parts of Machinery, as defined in Nos. 18A, 18B and 18C, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of the machine or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose; Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the machine to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
16	The following dairy appliances, namely, cream separators, milking machines, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers; also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy purposes.		
17	Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.		
18	Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.		
	MACHINERY		
18A	Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not otherwise specified:— (1) prime-movers, boilers, locomotive engines and tenders for the same, portable engines (including power-driven road rollers, fire engines and tractors), and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts; (2) machines and sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power, not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; (3) apparatus and appliances, not to be operated by manual or animal labour, which are designed for use in an industrial system as parts indispensable for its operation and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose;		

* Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 5, dated the 9th February 1929, insulated Copper cables containing pilot cores (but no power cores) of a Sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch are exempt from payment of import duty.

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notifications No. 43, dated the 25th August 1928 and No. 46, dated the 15th September 1928, the following printing material, namely, process blocks and highly polished copper or Zinc sheets specially prepared for making process blocks, and paper in rolls with side-perforations to be used after further perforation for type casting are exempt from payment of import duty.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty—*concl'd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	No.	Names of Articles.
	METALS		MISCELLANEOUS—<i>contd.</i>
19	Current nickel, bronze, and copper coin of the Government of India.		benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.
20	Gold and silver button and coin, and gold and silver sheets and plates which have undergone no process of manufacture subsequent to rolling.	24	Books printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts and plans, proofs, music, manuscripts, and illustrations specially made for binding in books.
20A	Zinc, unwrought, including cakes, ingots, tiles (other than boiler tiles), hard or soft slabs and plates, dust, dross and ashes; and broken zinc.	24A	Light Ships.
	PAPER	24B	Ropes, cotton.
21	Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.	24C	Starch and farina.
21A	Postage stamps, whether used or unused.	24D	Stone prepared as for road metalling.
21B	Paper money.		IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS	25	Animals, living, all sorts.
22	Second-hand or used gunny bags or cloth made of jute.	25A	Insignia and badges of official British and Foreign orders.
	MISCELLANEOUS	26	Specimens, models and wall diagrams illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins.
23	Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public		

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		
	FISH		
27	Fish, Salted, wet or dry	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding one rupee as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , from time to time prescribe.*
	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.		
27A	Currants	Cwt	Rs. A. 1 4
	LIQUORS		
28	Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	0 8
29	Denatured spirit	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
30	Perfumed Spirits	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Rs. A. 36 0
31	Liqueurs, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit— (a) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested. (b) If tested	Ditto Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	30 0 } 21 14 } or 15 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> whichever is higher.
32	All other sorts of Spirit	Ditto	Ditto. and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.

* The rate since the 18th March, 1924, is annas 7½.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
LIQUORS—<i>contd.</i>			
33	WINES— Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit. All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit. Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of Spirit."	Imperial gallon or 8 quart bottles.	Rs. A. 9 0
		Ditto	4 8
SUGAR			
34	Sugar, excluding confectionery (<i>see</i> No. 124)— (1) Sugar, crystallised or soft 23 Dutch Standard and above. (2) Sugar, crystallised or soft inferior to 23 Dutch Standard but not inferior to 8 Dutch Standard. (3) Sugar, below 8 Dutch Standard, molasses and sugar candy.	cwt. cwt. <i>Ad valorem</i>	4 8 4 0 25 per cent.
SACCHARINE			
34A	Saccharine (except in tablets)	Pound	Rs. A. 5 0
34B	Saccharine tablets	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 per cent. or Rs. 5 per pound of Saccharine contents, whichever is higher.
OTHER FOOD AND DRINK			
35	Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.* Rs. A. 1 8
TOBACCO			
36	Tobacco, unmanufactured.	Pound	1 8
37	Cigars	<i>Ad valorem</i>	75 per cent.
37A	Cigarettes of value— (a) not exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand. (b) exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand.	Thousand Ditto	Rs. A. 7 0 10 8
Note.—For the purposes of this item, "value" means real value as defined in section 30 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, provided that the amount to be deducted on account of duties payable on importation to determine the real value in accordance with the provisions of clause (a) of the said section shall be Rs. 7 per thousand.			
38	All other sorts of Tobacco manufactured	Pound	2 4
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured— COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL			
39	Coal, coke and patent fuel	Ton	0 8
METALS			
39A	Tin, block	Ton	250 0
OILS			
40	Kerosene; also any mineral oil other than Kerosene and Motor Spirit which has its flashing point below one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test.	Imperial gallon	Two annas and six pies.
40A	Motor spirit	Ditto	Six annas.
41	MINERAL OIL— (1) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is ordinarily used for the batching of jute or other fibre; (2) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than for lubrication; (3) which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purposes.	Ton Imperial gallon <i>Ad valorem</i>	Rs. A. 10 0 one anna and four pies. 7½ per cent.

* The rate of excise duty since the 1st March, 1924, is Re. 1-4-0.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco— PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES			
48	Vinegar in casks.		
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—			
WOOD AND TIMBER			
49	Firewood.		
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manu- factured—			
CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES			
50	Copperas, green.		
MISCELLANEOUS			
53	Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines, aeroplane engine parts and rubber tyres and tubes used exclusively for aeroplanes.		
54	The following printing material, namely, leads, brass rules, wooden and metal galleys, shooting sticks and galleys and metal furniture.		
55	Racks for the withering of tea leaf.		
57	Fodder, bran and pollards.		

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent. *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		
58	METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL, FOR RE-MANUFACTURE Iron or steel, old.		Steel, bar and rod, the following kinds— (a) shapes specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete, if the smallest dimension is under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch; (b) all shapes and sizes, if— (i) of alloy, crucible, shear, blister or tub steel, or (ii) galvanised or coated with other metals, or (iii) planished or polished, including bright steel shafting; (c) other qualities, if of any of the following shapes and sizes— (i) rounds under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch diameter, (ii) squares under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch side, (iii) flats, if under 1 inch wide and not over $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick, (iv) flats not under 8 inches wide and not over $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick, (v) ovals, if the dimension of the major axis is not less than twice that of the minor axis, (vi) all other shapes, any size.
59	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured— CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof imported by, or under the orders of, a railway administration.		
60	METALS—IRON AND STEEL Iron alloys. „ angle, channel and tee not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 143). „ bar and rod not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 144). „ pig. „ rice bowls.	63	RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING-STOCK Railway Materials for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, sleepers, other than iron and steel, and fastenings therefor; bearing plates, fish bolts and nuts, chairs, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, shunting skids, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weighbridges, carriages, wagons, traversers, rail removers, scooters, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; switches, crossings and the like materials made of alloy steel; also cranes, water-cranes and water-tanks when imported by or under the orders of, a railway administration:
61	Iron or Steel, anchors and cables. „ „ hoops and strips. „ „ nails, rivets and washers, all sorts. „ „ pipes and tubes; also fittings therefor, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks and the like, excluding pipes, tubes and fittings therefor otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 146). „ „ railway track material not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> Nos. 63 and 150) including bearing plates, cast iron, sleepers and fastenings therefor, and lever-boxes. „ „ tramway track material, not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 150), including rails, fish plates, tie-bars, switches, crossings and the like materials of shapes and sizes specially adapted for tramway tracks. „ „ sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick, whether fabricated or not, if coated with metals other than tin or zinc. „ „ plates and sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick, not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> Nos. 146, 147, 153 and 154) whether fabricated or not. „ „ wire including fencing-wire and wire-rope, but excluding wire-netting. „ „ (other than bar or rod) specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete. „ „ expanded metal.	63A	Provided that for the purpose of this entry 'railway' means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , specifically include therein: Provided also that articles of machinery as defined in No. 18 A or No. 18 D shall not be deemed to be included hereunder.
62	Steel, angle and tee if galvanised, tinned or lead-coated. „ (other than bars), alloy, crucible, shear, blister and tub. „ (other than bars) made for springs and cutting tools by any process. „ ingots, blooms and billets, and slabs of a thickness of $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches or more.	64	Component Parts of Railway Materials, as defined in No. 63, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose: Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong, if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable. Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges imported entire or in sections: Provided that articles of machinery as defined in No. 18A or No. 18D shall, when separately imported, not be deemed to be included hereunder.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	FISH		APPAREL
65	Fish, excluding salted fish (<i>see</i> No. 27).	85	Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements, but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 11 and gold and silver thread, and articles made of silk or silk mixtures.
66	Fishmaws, including singly and sozille, and sharkfins.		ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	86	Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roborite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.
67	Fruits and Vegetables, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved, not otherwise specified.	86A	Ornamental arms of an obsolete pattern possessing only an antiquarian value; nautic and theatrical and fancy dress swords, provided they are virtually useless for offensive or defensive purposes; and <i>daks</i> intended exclusively for domestic, agricultural and industrial purposes.
	GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR		CONVEYANCES
68	Flour, except Sago flour.	87	Conveyances, not specified in No. 142, namely, tramcars, motor-omnibuses, motor-lorries, motor-rans, passenger lifts, carriages, carts, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel barrows, bicycles, tricycles, and all other sorts of conveyances not otherwise specified and component parts and accessories thereof, except such parts and accessories of the motor vehicles above-mentioned as are also adapted for use as parts or accessories of motor cars, motor cycles or motor scooters (<i>see</i> No. 42A).
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES		CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
69	Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (<i>see</i> No. 48).	88	Chemicals, drugs and medicines, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	SPICES		CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
70	Spices, all sorts.	89	Cutlery, excluding electroplated cutlery (<i>see</i> No. 129).
	TEA	90	Hardware, ironmongery and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
71	Tea.	90A	Electrical Control Gear and Transmission Gear, namely, switches, fuses, and current-breaking devices of all sorts and descriptions, designed for use in circuits of less than ten amperes and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts, and regulators for use with motors designed to consume less than 187 watts; bare or insulated copper wires and cables, any one core of which has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, and wires and cables of other metals of not more than equivalent conductivity; and line insulators, including also cleats, connectors, leading in tubes and the like, of types and sizes such as are ordinarily used in connection with the transmission of power for other than industrial purposes, and the fittings thereof.
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK	91	All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances (including plated surgical instruments) and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.†
72	Coffee.		
73	All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.		
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		
	GUMS, RESINS AND LAC		
74	Gums, Resins and Lac, all sorts, not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 10B).		
	OILS		
75	All sorts of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential oils not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> Nos. 40, 40A and 41).		
	SEEDS		
76	Seeds, all sorts, not otherwise specified.		
	TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX		
77	All sorts of Stearine, wax, grease and animal fat, not otherwise specified.		
	TEXTILE MATERIALS		
78	Textile materials, the following:— Silk waste, and raw silk including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.		
	WOOD AND TIMBER		
79	Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.		
	MISCELLANEOUS		
80	Canes and rattans.		
81	Cowries and shells.		
82	Ivory, unmanufactured.		
83	Precious Stones, unset and imported cut (<i>see</i> No. 5).		
84	All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.*		

* Under Government of India Notification No. 4317, dated the 2nd July, 1921, unmanufactured mica is exempt from payment of import duty.

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 16-1-Cus.—25, dated the 28th February, 1925, apparatus for wireless telegraphs designed either for transmission or reception whether by telegraphy or telephony (including component parts of such apparatus which are essential for its working and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose), when imported in accordance with the orders for the time being governing the importation of such apparatus, is liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem*—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	DYES AND COLOURS		
92	Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, not otherwise specified, and paints and colours and painter's materials, all sorts.		Jute, twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding secondhand or used gunny bags or cloth; Silk yarn, hails and warps and silk thread;
	FURNITURE, CABINETWARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD		Woollen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool including felt; All other sorts of yarns and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.
93	Furniture, Cabinetware and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.	100A	Silk goods used or required for medical purposes, namely:— Silk ligatures; elastic silk hosiery, elbow pieces, thigh pieces, knee caps, leggings, socks, anklets, stockings, suspensory bandages, silk abdominal belts, silkweb catheter tubes, and oiled silk.
	GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE		MISCELLANEOUS
94	Glass and glassware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain; all sorts except glass bangles and beads and false pearls (see No. 131).	101	Art, works of, excluding those specified in No. 23.
	HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER	102	Brushes and Brooms.
95	Hides and Skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.	103	Building and Engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement (excluding Portland cement other than white Portland cement), chalk and lime, clay, pipes of earthenware, tiles, firebricks not being component parts of any article included in No. 18A or No. 63, and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified including bitumen and other insulating materials.
	MACHINERY	104	Candles.
96	Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified and any machines (except such as are designed to be used exclusively in industrial processes) which require for their operation less than one quarter of one brake-horse power.	105	Cinematograph films.
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL	106	Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre, not otherwise specified.
97	All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.	106A	Fireworks specially prepared as danger or distress lights for the use of ships.
	METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL	107	Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.
98	All sorts of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.	108	Mats and Matting.
	PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY	109	Oilcakes.
99	Paper and articles made of paper and papier mache, pasteboard, millboard, and cardboard, all sorts, and stationery, including drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form, including also wastepaper and old newspapers for packing, but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post, Postage stamps, whether used or unused, and paper money, and paper and stationery otherwise specified.	110	Oilcloth and Floor cloth.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS	111	Packing—Engine and Boiler—all sorts, excluding packing forming a component part of any article included in Nos. 18A and 63.
100	Yarns and Textile Fabrics, that is to say:— Cotton thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified; Flax, twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax; Haberdashery and millinery, excluding articles made of silk and silk mixtures; Hemp manufactures; Hosiery, excluding article made of silk;	112	Perfumery, not otherwise specified.
		113	Pitch, tar and dammer.
		114	Polishes and compositions.
		115	Rubber tyres and other manufactures of rubber, not otherwise specified (see No. 53).
		116	Soap.
		118	Stone and Marble, and articles made of stone and marble, but excluding stone prepared as for road unsetting.
		119	Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.
		120	All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.
			IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—
		121	Coral.
		122	Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.
		123	All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART VI.—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE
124	Confectionery.	131	Glass bangles and beads and false pearls
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—		METALS
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES	132	Gold plate, gold thread and wire, gold leaf and gold manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
125	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.	133	Silver plate, silver thread and wire, silver leaf and silver manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
126	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12 all articles other than those specified in entries Nos. 42, 86A and 141 which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware under No. 90), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.		YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS	134	Silk piece-goods, and other manufactures of silk, not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> Nos. 45 A and 100 A).
128	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof.		MISCELLANEOUS
129	Articles plated with gold and silver, excluding surgical instruments.	135	Fire-works, not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 106-A).
130	Musical Instruments and parts thereof.	136	Ivory, manufactured.
		137	Jewellery and Jewels.
		138	Prints, engravings and pictures (including photographs and picture post cards), not otherwise specified.
		140	Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (Nos. 36 to 38) and matches (No. 157).
		141	Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports, including bird shot, toy cannons, air guns and air pistols for the time being excluded, in any part of British India, from the operation of all the prohibitions and directions contained in the Indian Arms Act, 1878; and bows and arrows.

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured—	
	CONVEYANCES	
142	COAL TUBS, tipping wagons and the like conveyances designed for use on light rail track, if adapted to be worked by manual or animal labour and if made mainly of iron or steel; and component parts thereof made of iron or steel—	
	(a) if of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(b) if not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Re. 15 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
METALS—IRON AND STEEL		
143	Iron angle, channel and tee—	
	(a) fabricated, all qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.
	(b) not fabricated, kinds other than galvanized, tinned or lead-coated and other than Crown or superior qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 19 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton.
144	IRON, COMMON BAR not galvanized, tinned or lead-coated if not of any shape and dimension specified in clause (a) or clause (c) of No. 62—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
145	IRON OR STEEL bolts and nuts, including hook bolts and nuts for roofing.	Rs. 2 per cwt.
146	IRON OR STEEL PIPES and tubes and fittings therefor, if riveted or otherwise built up of plates or sheets—	
	(a) galvanized	Rs. 33 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(b) not galvanized—	
	(i) not under $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch thick— of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.
	(ii) under $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch thick— of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 26 per ton.
147	IRON OR STEEL plates or sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch thick and not of cast iron—	
	(a) fabricated, all qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.
	(b) not fabricated, chequered and ship, tank, bridge and common qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 20 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 36 per ton.
148	IRON OR STEEL sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch thick—	
	(a) fabricated—	
	(i) galvanized	Rs. 33 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(ii) all other sorts not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 61)— of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 26 per ton.
	(b) not fabricated—	
	(i) galvanized	Rs. 30 per ton.
	(ii) all other sorts not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> Nos. 61 and 154)— of British manufacture	Rs. 35 per ton.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 59 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
METALS—IRON AND STEEL—<i>contd.</i>		
140A	IRON OR STEEL, the original material (but not including machinery), of any ship or other vessel intended for inland or harbour navigation which has been assembled abroad, taken to pieces and shipped for reassembly in India: Provided that articles dutiable under this item shall not be deemed to be dutiable under any other item.	Rs. 23 per ton or 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
150	IRON OR STEEL RAILWAY TRACK MATERIAL— A.—Rails (including tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved)— (a) (i) 30 lbs. per yard and over (ii) fish-plates therefor (iii) spikes and tie-bars therefor— of British manufacture not of British manufacture (b) under 30 lbs. per yard, and fish-plates, spikes and tie-bars therefor— if of British manufacture if not of British manufacture B.—Switches and crossings and the like materials not made of alloy steel, including switches and crossings and the like materials for tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved— (i) for rails 30 lbs. per yard and over (ii) for rails under 30 lbs. per yard— of British manufacture not of British manufacture C.—Sleepers other than cast iron, and keys and distance pieces and the like for use with such sleepers.	Rs. 13 per ton. Rs. 6 per ton or 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. Rs. 36 per ton. Rs. 37 per ton. Rs. 36 per ton. Rs. 37 per ton. Rs. 14 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. Rs. 29 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. Rs. 29 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 12 per ton. Rs. 10 per ton or 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
151	STEEL, angle and tee, not otherwise specified (see No. 62) and beam, channel, zed, trough and piling— (a) fabricated— (i) of British manufacture (ii) not of British manufacture (b) not fabricated— (i) of British manufacture (ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton. Rs. 19 per ton. Rs. 30 per ton.
152	STEEL, bar and rod, not otherwise specified (see No. 62)— (i) of British manufacture (ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton. Rs. 37 per ton.
153	STEEL STRUCTURES, fabricated partially or wholly, not otherwise specified, if made mainly or wholly of steel-bars, sections, plates or sheets, for the construction of buildings, bridges, tanks, well curbs, trestles, towers and similar structures or for parts thereof, but not including builders' hardware (see No. 90) or any of the articles specified in Nos. 18A, 18D, 64 or 87— (i) of British manufacture (ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*concl'd.*PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*concl'd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
METALS—IRON AND STEEL—<i>concl'd.</i>		
154	STEEL, tinplates and tinned sheets, including tin taggers and cuttings of such plates, sheets or taggers.	Rs. 48 per ton.
PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.		
155	PRINTING PAPER (excluding chrome, marble, flint, poster and stereo), all sorts which contain no mechanical wood pulp or in which the mechanical wood pulp amounts to less than 65 per cent. of the fibre content.	One anna per pound.
156	WRITING PAPER— (a) Based or printed forms (including letter paper with printed headings) and account and manuscript books and the binding thereof. (b) All other sorts	One anna per pound or 15 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, One anna per pound.
157	Matches— (1) In boxes containing on the average not more than 100 matches. (2) In boxes containing on the average more than 100 matches.	Rs. 1-8 per gross of boxes. Six annas for every 25 matches or fraction thereof in each box, per gross of boxes.
158	Undipped splints such as are ordinarily used for match making.	Four annas and six pies per pound.
159	Veneers such as are ordinarily used for making boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made of such veneers.	Six annas per pound.

EXPORT TARIFF

No.	Names of Articles	Per	Rate of duty
JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE*			Rs. A.
1	Raw jute—		
	(1) Cuttings	Bale of 400 lbs.	1 4
	(2) All other descriptions	Ditto	4 8
2	Jute manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods—		
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine).	Ton of 2,240 lbs.	2 0
	(2) Heesians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified*	Ditto	32 0
HIDES AND SKINS			
3	Raw hides and skins†	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.
RICE			Rs. A.
4	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour, but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	0 3

NOTE.—In addition to Export duties the following cesses are also levied :—

- (i) 6 annas per 100 lbs. on *tea* (Indian) exported.
- (ii) 2 annas per bale of 400 lbs. on *jute (raw, cuttings and rejections)* and 13 annas per ton of 2,240 lbs. on *manufactured jute* exported.
- (iii) 4 annas per maund on *lac* and 2 annas per maund on *refuse lac* exported.
- (iv) 2 annas per standard bale of 400 lbs. on *Cotton* produced in India and either exported from British India or consumed in any mill in British India, or in the case of *unbaled Cotton* 6 pies per 100 lbs. avoirdupois.

* Under Government of India Notification No. 1423, dated 17th November 1923, jute rags such as are used for paper making, are exempt from payment of export duty provided that the Customs Collector is satisfied that they are useless for any purpose to which cloth or rope is ordinarily put.

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 35, dated the 25th September, 1926, hide and skin cuttings and fleshings, such as are used for glue-making, are exempt from payment of export duty.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929.

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Madras	Rum	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon (from 1st April, 1924).
	Country spirit	Rs. 11-2-3 in one district.
		Rs. 10-10-0 per proof gallon in eight districts.
	Beer	Rs. 8-13-6 per proof gallon in thirteen districts.
		Rs. 8-7-0 per proof gallon in five districts.
	Ganja	Special rates for particular localities Re. 0-15-0, Rs. 3-2-0 and Rs. 6-4-0 per proof gallon.
Charas	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon (from 1st March, 1922).	
Bhang	Rs. 25-0-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1929).	
Opium (Benares)	Not manufactured or consumed.	
Bombay	Rum	Rs. 7-8-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1928).
	Country spirit— Distillery and separate shop system—	Rs. 80-0-0* „ „ („ „ „ „)
		Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Mohwa or molaases spirit	30° under proof Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 6-12-0 per gallon.
		40° under proof Rs. 2-4-0 to Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon.
		60° under proof Re. 1-0-0 to Rs. 5-0-0 per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 3-0-0 „ „
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 „ „
Sind	Country spirit	Rs. 6-4-0 on 40° under proof and Rs. 8-0-0 on 25° under proof per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 20-0-0 „ „
	Bhang	Rs. 2-0-0 „ „
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 „ „
Bengal	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit	Rs. 2-14-8 to Rs. 21-6-4 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja, whether chur, round or flat.	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 70-0-0 „ „
	Bhang	Re. 1-0-0 a seer.
Opium	Rs. 71-0-0 treasury price per seer, viz., Rs. 48-9-0 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 22-7-0 cost price except in the districts of Hooghly, Howrah, 24-Parganas and Calcutta where the treasury price is Rs. 91-0-0 per seer, viz., Rs. 68-9-0 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 22-7-0 cost price.	

* Includes cost price of Rs. 22-7-0 originally paid to the Government of India.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929—*contd*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces	Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Re. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Perfumed spirits	Rs. 36-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(a) if entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Rs. 30-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	(b) if tested	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(c) (i) Rectified spirit issued to approved Chemists and Druggists for use in the manufacture of drugs, medicines and chemicals.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon L. P.
	(ii) All other sorts of spirit except denatured spirit.	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(d) (i) Rum issued to British or Indian Troops in the Punjab, or North-West Frontier Province.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon L. P.
	(ii) Rum issued to British or Indian troops in Delhi Province.	Rs. 17-0-0 " " "
	(iii) Rum issued to military police or any other similar body in Bihar and Orissa Province.	Rs. 17-8-0 " " "
	(iv) Rum issued to any other part of India including the United Provinces.	Rs. 10-0-0 " " "
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 9-0-0 " " "
All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 4-8-0 " " "	

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.	
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Country Spirit— $\frac{3}{4}$	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
	(1) For consumption in—	35° U. P. Rs. A. P.	50° U. P. Rs. A. P.
	(a) the towns of Dehra-Dun, Rajpur, Mussooree, Lucknow, Agra, Meerut, Bareilly.	7 14 0	...
	(b) the towns of Benares and Cawnpore.	7 14 0	6 1 0
	(c) the towns of Allahabad and Jaunpur.	6 12 0	5 3 0
	(2) For consumption in—		
	(a) the Naini Tal district (except Naini Tal town and "the Tarai tahsil comprising the Peshkaris of Khatima, Sitarganj, Godarpur, Kichha and Bazpur") and the distillery area of Garhwal district.	4 8 0	...
	(b) the town of Jhansi .	4 8 0	3 7 0
	(3) For consumption in—		
	(a) the trans-Rapti tract of the Basti district.	3 6 0	...
	(b) Portions of the Maharajganj and Padrauna tahsils in the Gorakhpur district north of a line running along the Chaumukha Panera-Captainganj road, and thence along the Captainganj-Pakriyar-Tinbardha bazar road, excluding the villages or portions of villages Choumkha, Bhaurabari, Panera and Partawal which lie in the north of this line.	3 6 0	...
	(c) the Almora district .	3 6 0	...
	(d) the Darhial town in the Moradabad district.	3 6 0	...
	(e) the trans-Chambhal tract of Etawah district.	3 6 0	...

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.		
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Country Spirit— <i>contd.</i>	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—		
	(4) For consumption in—	25° U. P. Rs. A. P.	35° U. P. Rs. A. P.	50° U. P. Rs. A. P.
	(a) the Jhansi district (except the town of Jhansi).	...	2 4 0	...
	(b) the Jalau and Hamirpur districts.	...	2 4 0	...
	(c) the Banda district (excluding towns of Banda and Karwi).	...	2 4 0	...
	(d) the towns of Banda and Karwi.	...	2 15 0	2 4 0
	(5) For consumption in—	...	...	...
	(a) the Hallia circle of the Mirzapur district.	...	1 2 0	...
	(b) that portion of the Robertganj tahsil in the Mirzapur district which is bounded as follows:—	...	1 2 0	...
	From the western boundary of the tahsil proceeding eastward along the Kaimur cliff to the Ghaghar gorge; proceeding northward along the western cliff of the Ghaghar gorge to the Dhandraul reservoir; proceeding westward along the reservoir edge to the Dhandraul dam; proceeding northward along the Dhandraul dam and thence eastward along the reservoir edge to the Hanswa Nala; proceeding up the western bank of the nala to the Karamnasa cut; proceeding along the Karamnasa cut to the Sylhet reservoir; proceeding along the southern edge of the reservoir and the southern bank of the Karamnasa river to the Bihar border	...	1 2 0	...

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.		
	<p>Country Spirit—<i>concl'd.</i></p> <p>(5) For consumption in—<i>cont'd.</i></p> <p>(c) the <i>Bara</i> tahsil and that portion of the <i>Meja</i> tahsil (except Chibila shop) lying south of the Allahabad-Mirzapur railway in the Allahabad district.</p> <p>(5A) For consumption in the <i>Tarai</i> tahsil of Naini Tal district comprising the Peshkaris of Khatima, Sittarganj, Goudarapur, K chha, and Bazpur</p> <p>(5B) For consumption in the Ballia district.</p>	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—		
		25° U. P. Rs. A. P.	35° U. P. Rs. A. P.	60° U. P. Rs. A. P.
		...	1 2 0	...
		3 6 0	...	...
		...	6 12 0	5 1 0
United Provinces— <i>cont'd.</i>	<p>(6) For consumption in the remainder of the United Provinces excepting those parts of Pilibhit, Mirzapur, Gorakhpur, Almora, Garhwal, Bahraich, Kheri and Gonda districts which are under the outstall system.</p> <p>When exported (otherwise than in bond) to the Punjab, and North-West Frontier Province.</p> <p>When exported (otherwise than in bond) to Delhi Province.</p> <p>When exported (otherwise than in bond) to any other place.</p>	...	6 12 0	...
		...	14 1 0	per Imperial gallon L. P.
		...	11 0 0	Ditto
		...	21 14 0	Ditto.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja. Rs. A. P.	Charas. Rs. A. P.	Bhang. Rs. A. P.
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Dehra Dun	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Saharanpur	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Muzaffarnagar	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Meerut	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Bulandshahar	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Aligarh	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Muttra	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Agra	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Mainpuri	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Etah	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Bareilly	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Bijnor	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Budaun	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Moradabad	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Shahjahanpur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Pilibhit	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Farrukhabad	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Etawah	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Cawnpore	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Fatehpur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
Allahabad	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0	
Banda	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0	
Hamirpur	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0	
Jhansi	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0	
Jalaun	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0	
Benares	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0	
Mirzapur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0	

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja. Rs. A. P.	Charas. Rs. A. P.	Bhang. Rs. A. P.
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Jaunpur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Ghazipur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Ballia	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Gorakhpur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Basti	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Azamgarh	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Naini Tal	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Almorah	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Garhwal	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Lucknow	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Unao	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Rae Bareli	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Sitapur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Hardoi	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Kheri	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Fyzabad	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Gonda	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
Bahraich	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0	
Sultanpur	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0	
Partabgarh	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0	
Bara Banki	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0	

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929—*contd.*

Provinces.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces— <i>concd.</i>	Opium	Rs. 70-0-0 treasury price per seer, <i>viz.</i> , Rs. 47-9-0 duty and Rs. 22-7-0 cost price per seer.
Punjab	<p>Liquors removed from any brewery or distillery licensed in the Punjab—</p> <p>Fermented liquors—</p> <p>(a) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.</p> <p>(b) Methylated spirit, <i>i.e.</i>, denatured spirit.</p> <p>(c) Rectified spirit</p> <p>(d) Spirit distilled from Sugarcane or Mohwa base whether plain or flavoured and coloured with or without the use of caramel to suit a special Indian taste pro- vided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any im- ported liquor.</p> <p>(e) Spirit contained in pre- parations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24967, dated 31st October 1923, and Finan- cial Commissioner's Noti- fication No. 561-741-14550, dated 29th November 1923.</p> <p>(f) Spirit contained in preparations manufac- tured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24968, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commis- sioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550½, dated 29th November 1923.</p> <p>(g) Indian made foreign liquor.</p>	<p>Re. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon.</p> <p>No duty.</p> <p>Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.</p> <p>Rs. 10-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.</p> <p>Free of duty.</p> <p>Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.</p> <p>Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.</p>

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Punjab— <i>contd.</i>	Opium—	
	(a) Poppy locally produced .	Acreage duty Rs. 2-0-0 per quarter or fraction of a quarter of an acre in Jullunder district and Hoshiarpur tahsil of the Hoshiarpur district.
	(b) Opium imported from outside the Province.	(a) Rs. 47-0-0 per seer from Hill States under political control of the Punjab Government. (b) Rs. 47-9-0 per seer from Ghazipore (Government Excise Opium).
	(c) Opium produced in Kot Khai tahsil of Simla District and Kullu Sub-Division of the Kangra District and transported to other places in the Province.	Rs. 47-0-0 and Rs. 46-0-0 respectively per seer (transport duty).
	Charas (not produced in the Province).	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer imported from Yarkand.
	Bhang—	
	(a) Bhang locally produced .	Rs. 4-0-0 per acre of land on which the hemp plant is cultivated in the Dehra Ghazi Khan District subject to a minimum charge of Re. 1-0-0 per quarter of an acre or less, provided that no duty is leviable in respect of areas cultivated on behalf of religious institutions whose cultivation has been specially licensed.
	(b) Bhang locally transported or for export outside the Province.	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) and Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less provided that no duty is leviable on bhang transported for purposes of export-in-bond to other provinces.
	(c) Bhang imported . . .	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less.
	Country spirit—	
Contract Distillery system . . .	Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 14-1-0 per proof gallon. Re. 0-14-0 to Rs. 5-10-0 per gallon, 30° under proof. Re. 0-12-0 to Rs. 8-7-0 per gallon, 40° under proof. Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 3-6-0 per gallon, 50° under proof.	
Burma	Other sorts	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Opium— Government excise opium . . . Confiscated foreign opium . . .	Rs. 155-0-0 to Rs. 187-4-0 per seer. Rs. 27-0-0 to Rs. 152-8-0 per seer.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Bihar and Orissa	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(a) If strength is untested .	Rs. 30-0-0 per liquid gallon.
	(b) If strength is tested .	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	All other sorts of spirit .	Rs. 21-14-0 „ „ .
	Wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit }	
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit .	Rs. 9-0-0 per liquid gallon.
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit .	Rs. 4-8-0 „ „ .
	Ale, beer, porter, cider and fermented liquors .	Rs. 0-8-0 „ „ .
	Perfumed spirits .	Rs. 36-0-0 „ „ .
	Country spirit .	Rates of duty range between Rs. 1-4-0 and Rs. 10-0-0 per London proof gallon.
	Ganja—all sorts .	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges.
	Charas .	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
Bhang .	Sale stopped.	
	Rs. 2-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges.	
	Rs. 3-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.	
Opium	Rs. 58-9-0 per seer.	
Country spirit—		
In localities under contract supply system -		
Mohwa spirit .	Rs. 1-2-0 to Rs. 10-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof.	
	Rs. 0-12-0 to Rs. 9-4-0 per gallon, 60° under proof.	
	Rs. 4-6-0 to Rs. 8-1-8 per gallon, 65° under proof.	
Beer .	Not manufactured in this province.	
Ganja .	Rs. 55-0-0 per seer.	
Bhang .	Rs. 7-0-0 per seer.	
Opium .	Rs. 90-0-0 per seer.	
Under contract supply system—		
Mohwa spirit .	Rs. 10-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof.	
	Rs. 3-8-0 per gallon, 60° under proof.	
	Rs. 4-6-0 to Rs. 8-1-6 per gallon, 65° under proof.	
Ganja .	Rs. 55-0-0 per seer.	
Bhang .	Rs. 7-0-0 „ „ .	
Opium .	Rs. 90-0-0 „ „ .	
Central Provinces*		
Berar*		

* Rates include cost price and duty.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Assam	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit	Rs. 5-0-0 " " "
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer. " "
	Charas	Rs. 12-0-0 " "
	Opium	Rs. 75-0-0 " (including the cost price of Rs. 22-7-0 per seer).
	Bhang	Re. 0-8-0 per seer.
North-West Frontier Province	Country spirit	(Not manufactured in the Province; the duty is levied at the rates prevailing in the Province of manufacture).
	Charas	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund import and transport duty.
	Opium— Government Excise opium (a)	Rs. 47-9-0 per seer.
British Baluchistan	Country Spirit	Rs. 9-9-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town.
		Rs. 8-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town.
		Rs. 6-2-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division.
		Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division.
		Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in all other areas.
		Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in all other areas.
		Rs. 13-6-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for special permit holders.
		Rs. 12-1-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for special permit holders.
		Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof issued to Indian troops.
		Beer . . . . .	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
Ganja	}	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer on imports from other British Provinces.
		Rs. 20-0-0 per seer on imports from Foreign Territory.
Charas	}	Rs. 800-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.
		Rs. 1,600-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory.
Bhang	}	Rs. 40-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.
		Rs. 80-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory.
Opium, pure		Rs. 60-0-0 per seer.

(a) The difference between the selling price in the North-West Frontier Province at present Rs. 70-0-0 and cost price of Rs. 22-7-0 per seer is reckoned as duty and classified in the accounts as "gain on sale proceeds of excise opium."

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929—*concl'd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Ajmer-Merwara	Country spirit —	
	Urban	Rs. 8-0-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Rural	Rs. 5-10-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1915).
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1924).
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (from 1st April 1914).
Coorg	Opium	Rs. 4-0-0 per seer on opium imported.
	Country spirit	Rs. 6-6-6 per gallon, 35° under proof on actual issue.
	Ganja	*Rs. 25-0-0 up to 30th June 1929 and Rs. 27-5-0 from 1st July 1929 per seer of 80 tolas.
	Opium	*Rs. 125-0-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
	Rum { Indian made	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	{ Imported	Rs. 21-14-0 " " " from the Punjab and Rs. 17-0-0 per proof gallon from Rosa U. P.
Delhi	Beer	Rs. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Rectified spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Country spirit (imported from the Punjab)	Rs. 10-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Opium (Excise)	Rs. 47-9-0 per seer (imported from Ghazipur).
	Charas	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer (imported from the Punjab).
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (imported from the Punjab).

* Issue price from the treasury.

C.—CURRENCY

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are:—

Pie	= $\frac{1}{32}$ anna.
Pice	= $\frac{1}{4}$ anna.
Anna	= $\frac{1}{16}$ rupee.
Rupee	

1 lakh = 100,000, and 1 crore = 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000 and 10,000 rupees.

787
INDEX.

	PAGE.
A	
Aden Trade	574, 575
Ages of Population of India	23—27
Agriculture, Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	350
„ Area and yield	348, 349, 353—356
„ Area Surveyed and Assessed	358, 359
„ Area under irrigation	361, 352
„ Crops under cultivation	353—355
„ Expenditure	142—145, 156—162, 178, 179
„ Revenue	130—133
„ Summary of Statistics	345, 349
Anglo-Indians, Population of	17, 18
Animists, Population of	15, 16, 32
Apparel, Imports of	480, 481, 502, 503, 506—513, 530, 531
Area, British India and Indian States	2, 4
Army, Expenditure	142—145, 168—161, 163, 180, 181, 230—230
„ Receipts	130—133, 176, 177, 233, 236
Asylums, Lunatic	416—425
Aviation, Expenditure	142—145, 156—162, 178, 179
B	
Balance, Closing	118—125
„ of Trade	561
„ Opening	118—121
Bank of England, Rate of Discount	264, 265
„ Imperial of India, Progress of	284
„ Rate of Interest	264, 265
Banks, Post Office Savings	248, 608
„ Progress of Imperial Bank of India and of Joint Stock, Exchange and Co-operative	284, 285
„ Proportion of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits	285
Barley, Acreage of	348, 349, 352, 353
„ Exports of	484—497, 504, 505, 549
Bar Silver, Price of, in Bombay	270
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts of and Rates of Exchange	259
Births. See Vital Statistics.	
Blind, Number of	53, 54
Bombay Development Scheme	118—121, 164—167, 169, 171, 173
Books, Number published	343
Brass, Imports of	542, 543
Breweries	659
Buddhists, Population of	14, 16, 31

	PAGE.
C	
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England	118—121, 200, 261
Castes, Chief	33, 34
Census of 1921	2—54
„ „ 1911	6, 7, 16
„ „ 1901	6, 7, 16
Cess, Cotton	723
„ Jute	723
„ Lac	723
„ Tea	723
Cholera, Deaths from	396, 397
Christians, Population of	11, 15—18, 22
Chromite, Production of	700, 701
Cities. See Towns.	
Civil Administration	130—133, 142—145, 160—163, 179, 179
„ Condition of Population	19—23
„ Works, Capital outlay on	116—121, 164—167, 169, 171, 173, 160, 181
„ Expenditure on	142—143, 156—169, 160, 181
„ Revenue	180—133, 174, 176
Closing Balance	118—125
Coal, Production of	692, 693
Coasting Trade; Total value	584
„ Value of Private Merchandise	585, 586
Coffee, Acreage and Production of	348, 349, 355, 356
„ Exports of	484—497, 504—509, 520, 527
Coinage and Currency	272—283
„ at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints	374—281
Companies, Joint Stock; class, number and capital of	593—600
Contribution and Assignments	130—181, 164—167
Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	130—133, 237
Co-operative Societies, Progress of	344—347
Copper, Imports of	482—485, 502—503, 506—509, 530, 531, 542, 543
Copper-ore, Production of	700, 701
Cotton, Acreage and Production of 348, 349, 354, 356	
„ Cess	723
„ Cloth production in Indian Mills	652—655
„ Duties on Imported Manufactures of 715, 719	
„ Excise duty on woven goods of	185, 656
„ Exports of Manufactures of	404—497, 500, 501, 504, 505, 516, 517, 520, 521, 524—529, 532—539

	PAGE.
Cotton, Exports of raw	404-407, 504-515, 522, 523, 528, 529, 532, 533, 538, 539
" " " Twist and Yarn	401-407, 500, 501, 504-507, 516, 517, 520, 521, 524, 525, 528, 529, 532-535, 538, 539
" Ginning, and baling	664, 665, 670, 671, 674, 675, 678, 679, 681
" Mills, Spinning and Weaving	650-655, 662, 663, 666, 667, 672, 673, 676, 677, 681
" " Statistics	647, 649
" Re-exports of Manufactures of	500, 501
" " " Twist and Yarn	500, 501
" Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of	188-185, 656
" Value of woven goods of	654, 655
" Yarn Production in Indian Mills	650, 651
Council Bills	259
Created Securities	283
Criminal Cases	66, 67
Currency	130-133, 142-145, 156-162
" Department. Note Circulation, Reserve . . . . .	. 283
" " Expenditure . . . . .	. 283
" " Receipts . . . . .	. 283
" Notes in Circulation . . . . .	. 282, 283
" " " Treasuries . . . . .	. 283
Customs Revenue and Charges	126-129, 134-137, 146-150, 162, 154, 176, 177, 183-185
" Tariff . . . . .	. 711-723

D

Deaf-mutes, Number of	53, 54
Deaths. <i>See</i> Vital Statistics.	
Debt, Public, Amount discharged	117, 238
" " " incurred	117, 238
" " Classification of	244-246
" " Interest on 134-141, 146-155, 176-179, 244-246	
" " Total, in India and England	117, 238-242
" " Prices of Government Stock in India and England . . . . .	. 247
Debt Unfunded . . . . .	. 248
Deficit of Revenue	117-125
Diamond, Production of	700, 701
Discount, Bank of England rate of	264, 265
Diseases of Hospital patients	410-413
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure	298, 299
Districts, Number of	55, 56
Dockyards	660, 661, 666, 667
Drugs, intoxicating, Number of shops	200-209
Duty, articles free of	711-713
Dyes, Coal Tar. <i>See</i> Synthetic Dyes.	
" Synthetic. <i>See</i> " "	

E

Ecclesiastical Expenditure	142-145, 156-162, 178, 179
--------------------------------------	-------------------------------

	PAGE.
Education, Colleges, Schools and Scholars, Number of	300, 302- 311
" Examinations, Results of	313-322
" Expenditure	142-145, 156-162, 178, 179, 301, 328-336, 338-341.
" Literate and Illiterate Population	28-32
" Pupils in Schools for General Education	342
" Receipts on account of	130-133
" Recognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of	300, 302- 311, 324, 325
" Stages of Instruction for	308-310
" University Graduates, etc.	311-314
" Unrecognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of	300, 303, 305, 307, 310, 311
Electrical Apparatus, Imports of	546
Emigration, Emigrants embarked, Number of	365
" Ports of Shipments and Provinces from which emigrants were drawn	365
Enfaced Rupee Paper, Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London . . . . .	. 247
England, Expenditure in	176-181
Exchange, on Remittance Accounts	255
" Rates between Calcutta and Hong- kong	271
" Rates of, for Bills, etc.	259
Excise Duty	185, 203-209
" " Rates of, on liquors, opium and other drugs	724-735
" Revenue and Charges	126-129, 134-137, 146-150, 152, 154, 176, 177, 203-209
" Taxation, Incidence of— per head of population	206-209
Expenditure, Customs	134-137, 146-150, 152, 154, 176, 177, 183-185
" Excise	134-137, 146-150, 152, 154, 176, 177, 203, 204
" Forest	134-137, 146-150, 152, 154, 176, 177, 213-215
" in India and in England	117-125, 134-145
" Land Revenue 134-137, 146-150, 152, 154, 176, 177, 200-203	
" Miscellaneous	142-145, 156-161, 163
" Not charged to Revenue	118-121, 164-167, 169, 171, 173, 180, 181
" Opium	134-137, 146-150, 152, 154, 176, 177, 196
" Registration	114, 115, 134-137, 146- 160, 152, 164
" Salt	134-137, 146-150, 152, 154, 176, 177, 189
" Stamps	134-137, 146-150, 152, 154, 176, 177, 211, 212
" Taxes on Income 134-137, 146-150, 152, 154, 176, 177, 186	
" Voted and non-voted . . . . .	. 146-173
Exports, <i>See</i> Trade.	
Export Duty	185, 723

F

Factories, Number of hands employed, con- victions and accidents in	686, 687
" Number and Description of	660-667
Famine Relief, Expenditure on	142-145, 156-161, 163, 228, 229
Females, Ages of	23-27
" Civil condition of	19-23
" Education of	28, 31-32
" Number in British India and Indian States	3, 5
" Occupations of	36-40
" Proportion to Males in Cities	10
Foreign Trade	468-561
Forests, Area under, and outturn of produce	360-361
" Capital outlay on	118-121, 164-168, 170, 172, 176, 177, 180, 181, 215,
" Protection of	362, 363
" Revenue and Charges	126-129, 134-137, 146-150, 152, 154, 213-215, 360, 361

	PAGE.
G	
German Silver, Imports of	482-485
Gold, Exports	272, 273, 659
„ Imports	272, 273, 557
„ Price of	266-269
„ Production of	696, 697
„ Received into the mints	272
„ Uncoined Price of, in India	266, 267
„ Standard Reserve	266
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of	556
Graphite, Production of	702, 703
H	
Hardware, Imports of	544
Hides and Skins, Exports of	554
Hindus, Population of	11, 14, 16, 21
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil	408-413
Hundi Rate	264, 265
I	
Imports. <i>See</i> Trade.	
„ Duties on	183-185, 711-723
„ of articles free of duty	711-713
Income Taxes. <i>See</i> Taxes on Income.	
Index Numbers of Prices	620-621, 636-646
Indian Opium. <i>See</i> Opium, Exports of.	
„ Tea, Exports of	551
Indigo, Acreage and Production of 348, 349, 354, 356	
„ Exports	555
„ Synthetic. <i>See</i> Synthetic Dyes.	
Indo-European Telegraph Department 126, 129, 140, 141, 161, 153, 155, 224, 225, 612, 613	
Industries	647-667
„ Expenditure	142-145, 156-162, 178, 179
„ Receipts	130-133
Industrial Census	680-685
Infirmities of Population	53, 54
Insane	53, 54
Interest, Imperial Bank of India, Rates of	264, 265
„ On debt and other Obligations	198-141, 146-155, 176-179, 244-246
„ Receipts	130-133, 226, 227
Intoxicating Drugs Shops, Number of	206-209
Iron Foundries	660-663, 666-669, 672, 673, 676, 677
„ Imports of	542, 543
Iron-ore, Production of	702, 703
Irrigation, Area and Crops under 348, 349, 351, 352, 618	
„ General Results of	217, 218, 616, 617
„ Expenditure on	118-121, 134-141, 148-149, 151, 153, 155, 164-173, 178-181
„ Revenue	120-129, 217, 218, 221
„ Mileage of Canals, etc., in operation	616, 617

	PAGE.
Irrigation, Portion of Land Revenue due to 126-129, 201, 202, 217, 218	
„ Receipts, Working Expenses and net Revenue	126-129, 217, 218
J	
Jadestone, production of	704, 705
Jails. <i>See</i> Prisons.	
Jains, Population of	14, 16, 21
Jews, „ „	15, 16
Joint Stock Companies	592-600
Judicial Divisions, Number of	55, 56
Jurisdiction, Number of officers exercising 55, 56	
Justice, Administration of, Expenditure	142-145, 156-162, 178, 179
„ „ Receipts	130-133
„ Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided	57
„ „ Number and de- scription of Civil Suits	58
„ „ Number and value of Civil Suits	59
„ „ General results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	60, 61
„ „ Appellate Courts 62, 63	
„ Criminal, General results of trials	64
„ „ Revisions „ Appeals and „ „ Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried for them 66, 67	65
„ „ punishments inflicted	68, 69
Jute, Acreage and production of 348, 349, 354, 356	
„ Cess on	723
„ Export duty on	723
„ Exports of raw	548
„ „ manufactures of	547
„ Mills	667, 669-668, 666, 667, 672, 673, 676, 677, 681
„ Presses	664, 665, 670, 671, 681
K	
Kerosene, consumption of	710
L	
Lao, Cess on	723
„ Exports of	549
„ Factories	662, 663, 668, 669, 674, 675, 678, 679
Land Customs	185
„ Revenue	2, 126-129, 200-202, 358, 359
„ „ Receipts and charges. <i>See</i> under Revenue.	
Languages	43-52
Lead, Imports of	542, 543
„ Production of	704, 705
Lepers	53, 54
Life Assurance, General Statistics	601-603
Liquors, Import duties on	713, 714
Liquor shops	236-209

	PAGE.
Loans, details of	239-242
„ and Advances by Government	256-258
Local and District Boards. Income and Expenditure	298, 299
Long Voyage, <i>See</i> Passengers.	
Lunatic Asylums. <i>Æ</i> tiological Factors and Associated conditions in the patients admitted into	422-425
„ „ Number of Lunatics in	416, 417
„ „ Previous occupations of Lunatics admitted into	418, 419
„ „ Types of Insanity of Lunatics admitted into	420, 421
M	
Machinery and Mill work, Imports of	480, 481, 502, 503, 506, 507, 522, 523, 530, 531, 544
Magnesite, Production of	704, 705
Males, ages of	23-27
„ Civil condition of	19-23
„ Education of	28-30
„ Number in British India and Indian States	3, 5
„ occupations	36-42
Manganese Ore, Production of	704, 705
Marine, Expenditure	142-145, 156-161, 163, 180, 181, 232, 233, 235, 236
„ Receipts	130, 133, 233, 236
Married, Ages of persons	23
„ Number of males and females	19-23
„ Religion of persons	21, 22
Medical Expenditure	142-145, 156-162, 178, 179
„ Receipts	130-133
Medico-legal investigations	414
Merchandise Marks Act. Detentions under	589
Metals, Imports of	482-485, 502, 503, 506-511, 526, 527, 534, 535, 542, 543
„ „ Manufactures of	544
„ Duty on	721-723
Meteorology, Normal and actual, rainfall	614, 615
Mica, Production of	706, 707
Military Expenditure	142-145, 156-161, 163, 180, 181, 230-236
„ Receipts	130-133, 176, 177, 233, 236
Mills	647-685
Mineral Oil, Imports of	482-485, 502, 503, 514, 515, 522, 523, 526, 527, 532-535
„ „ „ Duties on	714
Minerals, Production of	692-700
Mint, Coinages	272-282
„ Expenditure	142-145, 156-162, 180, 181
„ Revenue	130-133, 174, 175
Miscellaneous Department, Expenditure	142-145, 156-161, 163
„ „ Receipts	130-133
Monazite, Production of	706, 707
Money Orders	606, 607
Muhammadans, Population of	11, 15, 16, 22
Municipalities, Population, Constitution, etc., of	286, 287

	PAGE.
Municipalities, Expenditure	292, 293, 295, 297
„ Income	288-291, 294, 296
N	
Navigation works	617, 619
New Capital at Delhi	118-121, 164-167, 169, 171, 173
Notes, Currency in Circulation	282, 283
„ Government Promissory, enforced for payment of Interest in London	247
O	
Occupations	36-42
Oil Cakes, Exports of	494-497
Oil, Mineral. <i>See</i> Mineral Oil.	
„ Seeds. <i>See</i> Seeds.	
Opening Balance	118-121
Opium, Acreage and Production of 197, 348, 349, 355	348, 349, 355
„ Customs Revenue	193
„ Duties on	715, 724, 731-736
„ Exports of	552, 553
„ Manufactured	198
„ Prices	196, 197
„ Revenue and Expenditure	126-129, 134-137, 140-150, 152, 154, 196
„ Sold	196, 197, 199
Ordnance factories	660, 661, 663, 667
P	
Paper Mills	659, 664, 665, 670, 671, 674, 675, 678, 679
Parsis, Population of	14, 16, 21
Passengers by Native Passenger-ships, Number of	366-376
„ Number of, „carried on Long Voyage	366-368
„ Number of, „carried on Short Voyage	368, 361, 369-375
Patents and Designs	688-690
Pensions, Charges	142-145, 156-161, 163, 180, 181, 232, 285
„ Receipts in aid of Superannuation	130-133, 174, 175
Periodicals, Number of, published	343
Petroleum	696, 697
„ Refineries	662, 663, 668, 669
Pilgrims, Number of	376, 377
Plague, Deaths from	404
Platinum	706, 707
Police, Cognisable Crime	72-75
„ Expenditure	71, 142-145, 156-163
„ Equipment, discipline and management	82-85
„ Military	86-87
„ Non-cognisable Crime	76-79
„ Principal Offences	88, 89
„ Property stolen and recovered	80
„ Receipts	130-133
„ Strength and Cost	70, 71, 86, 87
Political Expenditure	142-145, 156-162, 178, 179

	Page.
Population, Age, Sex, Civil Condition of	23
„ Castes	33, 34
„ Cities	10, 11
„ Density of	8
„ Infirmities of	53, 54
„ Languages of	43-52
„ Number of females	3, 5
„ „ „ males	3, 5
„ Occupations of	36-42
„ Religion of	14-18
„ „ and Education of	28
„ „ Sex and Civil Condition of	21, 22
„ Residence, Age and Sex of	24-27
„ „ Sex and Civil Condition of	19, 20
„ „ Sex and Education of	29-32
„ Rural and Urban	3, 5
„ Total in British India and Indian States	3, 5
„ Towns and Villages	2, 4, 9, 12, 18
„ Variation in, since 1901	6, 7
Port Blair Convict Settlement	110-113
Ports and Pilotage, Expenditure	142-145, 154-162
„ „ „ Revenue	130-133
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	364
Ports, Trade of Principal	470-473
Post Office, Cash Certificate	248
Posts and Telegraphs	118-131, 128-129, 138-141, 146-149, 151, 153, 168, 170, 174, 175, 178, 179, 224, 225, 604-613
„ Revenue from	126-129, 606, 611
Presses. See Printing Presses.	
Prices, Index numbers of	620, 621, 636-646
„ Retail, of Food grains	626-635
„ „ „ Salt	623, 624
„ Wholesale, of Staple articles of Exports and Imports	620, 621
„ Wholesale, of Staple Commodities in India	622
Printing Presses	343, 660, 661, 664-667, 670-679
Prisons, Condition of prisoners discharged	107
„ Convict Settlement, Port Blair	110-113
„ Expenditure	106, 142-145, 156-162
„ Nature and length of sentence of convicts	96, 97
„ „ of employment of convicts	98, 99
„ Number and Disposal of convicts	94, 95
„ „ „ Prisoners previously convicted	104, 105
„ Offences	100, 101
„ Receipts	130-133
„ Religion, Age and Education of Prisoners	92, 93
„ Sickness and Mortality among prisoners	102, 103
„ Working of the Mark System	108
Provisionary Notes, Government	247
Provident Funds	248
Provincial Loans Fund	249

	Page.
Provisions, Imports of	482, 483, 545
Public Debt	117, 122-125, 238-246
Public Health, Expenditure	142-145, 156-162
„ „ Revenue	130-133
„ Works. See Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works and Military Works.	
R	
Radio-Telegrams	611
Railborne Trade of Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes	568-573
Railways, Accidents on	426, 427, 464-466
„ Assisted Companies	429
„ Capital at charge	216, 426-428, 444-462
„ „ outlay	118-121, 216, 426-428
„ Expenditure on	134-137, 146-155, 216, 219-222
„ Goods, Quantity of and earnings from, carried	426, 427, 434-443, 463
„ Gross Earnings	426, 427, 444, 446, 448, 450, 452, 454, 456, 458, 460, 462, 463
„ Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock	482, 483, 544, 556
„ Indian State and Foreign	428
„ Mileage open for Traffic	426-433
„ Net Earnings	426-428, 445, 447, 449, 451, 453, 455, 457, 459, 461
„ Passengers, Number of, conveyed	426, 428, 434-443
„ Percentage of Working expenses to Gross Earnings	426, 427, 445, 447, 449, 451, 453, 455, 457, 459, 461
„ Revenue	126-129, 174, 175, 216
„ Rolling Stock	426, 427
„ Staff	426, 437
„ Statistics, Summary of	426-438
„ Working Expenses	426-438, 445, 447, 449, 451, 453, 455, 457, 459, 461, 462
Rainfall, Normal Annual	614, 615
„ Actual „	614, 615
Receipts by Civil Administration	130-138
„ „ Military Departments	130-138, 176, 177, 233, 236
„ „ Miscellaneous „	130-133
Reduction or avoidance of debt	138-141, 146-149, 151, 153, 155
Registration, Number and Description of Documents and Value of Property transferred	114, 115
„ Revenue and Charges	115, 126-129, 134-137, 146-150, 152, 154
Religions, Christians, Distribution, Denominations, etc.	11, 15-18

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Religions, Cities according to	11	Ships, Built at Indian Ports	587
„ Civil Condition, sex and	21, 22	„ First Registered at Indian Ports	588
„ Education and	28	Sikhs, Population of	14, 16
„ Provinces, according to	14, 15	Silk, Imports of Raw	482—485, 540, 541
„ Variations in Distribution	16	„ „ Manufactures of	482—485, 540, 541
Remittance Accounts, Exchange on	255	„ Mills	662, 663, 665, 667, 672, 673, 676, 677, 681
Revenue, Customs	126—129, 183—185	Silver, Bar, Price of, in Bombay	270
„ Excise	126—129, 203—205	„ Exports of	272, 260
„ Forests	126—129, 213, 214	„ Imports of	273, 558
„ in India and in England	117—133	„ Production	708, 709
„ Land	2, 126—129, 200—202, 358, 359	„ Received into the mints	273
„ Miscellaneous	130—133	„ Standard, Prices of, in London	262, 263
„ Opium	126—129, 196	Sinking Funds	250—254
„ Registration	114, 115, 126—129	Small-pox, Deaths from	396—399
„ Salt	126—129, 188, 189	Snakes, Number of persons killed by	116
„ Scheduled Taxes	126—129	Sovereign, Price of, in India	266, 267
„ Stamps	126—129, 210, 212	Special Services, Expenditure on	231, 233, 235, 236
„ Taxes on Income	126—129, 186, 187	Stamps, Revenue and Charges	126—129, 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154, 210—212
„ Tributes from Indian States	126—129, 215	Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on	142—145, 156—162, 180, 181
Rice, Acreage and Production of	348, 349, 352, 353, 356	„ „ Receipts	130—133
„ Export Duty on	723	Steel, Imports of	542, 543
„ Exports of	494—497, 548	Sterling Bills	259
„ Mills	662, 663, 668, 669, 674, 675, 678, 679	„ purchase of	259
Road Communications	467	Stock, Government, Prices of	247
„ Metalled, length of	467	Stores Government, Imports and Exports of	556
„ Unmetalled, length of	467	Sugar, Acreage and Production of	348, 349, 352, 354, 356
Rubies, Production of	706, 707	„ Customs Duties on	714
		„ Factories	662, 663, 668, 669, 684
		„ Imports of	482—485, 545
		Surplus of Revenue	117—125
		Synthetic Dyes, Imports of	546
		T	
		Taxation, Burden of	237
		„ Receipt from	126—129
		Taxes on Income	126—129, 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154
		Tea, Acreage and Production of	348, 349, 355, 356
		„ Cess on	723
		„ Exports of. <i>See</i> Indian Tea.	
		Telegrams, Radio	611
		Telegraphs, Expenditure	611
		„ Revenue	611
		„ Statistics	609, 611—613
		Telegraphic Transfers. <i>See</i> Bills, Telegraphic Transfers.	
		Telephones, Statistics	609, 610
		Timber Mills. <i>See</i> Saw Mills.	
		Tin, Imports of	482—485, 534, 535, 542, 543

S

Salt, available for consumption	192, 193
„ Duties on	188, 194, 195, 711, 714
„ Imports of	482—485
„ Prices of	194, 195, 623, 624
„ Production of	190, 694, 695
„ Quantity sold of	192, 193
„ Revenue and Charges	126—129, 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154, 158, 189, 698, 699
Saltpetre, Production of	698, 699
Savings Banks, Post Office	248, 608
Saw Mills	660, 661, 664—667, 670—679, 682
Scientific Departments, Expenditure	142—145, 156—162
Seeds, Acreage and Production of	348, 349, 353, 354, 356
„ Exports of	494—497, 550, 551
Services Funds	248
Shipping, Nationalities of Vessels entered	578, 579
„ „ „ cleared	578, 579
„ Total Vessels entered and cleared	576, 577, 583
„ Total of eight Principal Ports	580, 581

	PAGE.
Tin-ore, Production of	708, 709
Tobacco, Acreage of	348, 349, 355
" Exports of	494—497, 524, 525, 534, 535
" Imports of	482—485, 504, 505, 522, 523
Towns, Number of	3, 4
" Population of Chief	10—13
Trade, Balance of	561
" Coasting, Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported	584—586
" " Total value of	584
" Land Frontier, Articles of Import and Export	566—573
" " Exports	564—567, 570, 572, 573
" " Imports	562, 563, 566, 569, 571
" of Aden	574, 575
" Sea-borne, Exports of Private Mer- chandise, to Principal countries, Value	486—495
" " Exports of Private Mer- chandise, Principal articles, Quantities	496, 497
" " Exports of Principal articles, Values	494, 495, 504—537
" " Exports, Foreign Mer- chandise	498—501
" " Government Stores	556
" " Imports and Exports of Principal articles	480—485, 494—497, 503—537
" " Imports of Private Mer- chandise from Princi- pal countries	474—479
" " Imports of Private Mer- chandise, Principal articles, Quantities	484, 485
" " Imports of Private Mer- chandise, Principal articles, Values	480—483
" " Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of	470—473
" " Total value of	468, 469
" " Treasure, Exports of	559, 560
" " " Imports of	557, 558
" " Value of—with principal countries distinguish- ing principal articles.	502—537
Treasure, Exports of	272, 273, 559, 560
" Imports of	272, 273, 557, 558
Treasury Notes	248

	PAGE.
Tributes from Indian States	126—129, 215

U

Uncoined Gold, Price of	268, 267
Unmarried, Ages of Persons	33
" Number of Males and Females	19, 20
" Religions of Persons	21, 22

V

Vaccination, Number of cases	405
Vegetable Oil (Non-essential), Exports of	555
Villages, Number of	2, 4
Vital Statistics, Births, Number of	378, 379, 382, 383
" Birth Ratio per Mille of Population	378, 379, 382, 383
" Deaths, Number of	378—381
" " Number of, causes	396—399
" " Number of, in each month	400—403
" " Ratio per Mille of Population	378—381, 384—399

W

Ways and Means in England	182
Wheat, Acreage and Production of	348, 349, 352, 353, 356
" Exports of	494—497, 504, 505, 508, 509, 512—515, 549
Widowed, Ages of Persons	23
" Number of Males and Females.	19, 20
" Religion of Persons	21, 22
Wild Animals, Expenditure on rewards for destruction of	116
" " Number of, destroyed	116
" " Number of persons killed by	116
Wolfram, Production of	708, 709
Wool, Exports of Raw	494—497, 504—507, 522, 523, 548
" Imports " "	482—485, 532, 533
" Exports of Manufactures of	494, 495, 504, 505
" Imports " "	482—485, 504, 505—511, 530, 531
Woolen Mills	659, 660—663, 666, 667, 672, 673, 676, 677, 681
Wrecks and Casualties	590, 591

Z

Zinc, Imports of	482—485, 542, 543
Zinc-ore, Production of	708, 709

PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS, INDIA.

[Publications noted below are obtainable from the Government of India Central Publication Branch, 3, Government Place, West Calcutta, and all agents for the sale of Government publications. Remittances should be made by postal or money order and should include forwarding charges, as indicated in brackets after each price.]

WEEKLY.

1. Indian Trade Journal.—Annual, half-yearly and quarterly rates of subscription with quarterly index (including postage) Indian R13, R6-8, R3-4 and Foreign R18, R9, R4-8 respectively. Single copies (excluding postage):—Current issue As. 4 (1a.); Back numbers over three months old R1 each (1a.); Foreign (including postage):—As. 6 and R1-2 respectively [Orders may be placed, with prepayment, for particular issues of the Journal, e.g., issues containing Crop Forecasts of those having special supplements.]

MONTHLY.

2. Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India. R1-4 or 2s. 3d. (4a.) Yearly subscription R1 without postage and R18 *post free*.
3. Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills. As. 2 or 3d. (1a.) Yearly subscription R2-4 *post free*.
4. Indian Customs Revenue. One anna or 1½d. (6p.) Yearly subscription R1-2 *post free*.
5. Joint Stock Companies registered in British India and in the Indian States of Mysore, Baroda, Travancore and Hyderabad As. 2 or 3d. (1a.) Yearly subscription R2-4 *post free*. (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*.)
6. Trade at stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes. One anna or 1½d. (6p.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*.)
7. Raw Cotton Trade Statistics (Ball and River). Anna 1 or 1½d. (1a.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*.)

QUARTERLY.

8. Wholesale prices of certain staple articles of trade at selected stations in India during the first week of each quarter in 1929 and the months of October, November and December 1929. As. 2 or 3d. (6p.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal* 16th January 1930.)

ANNUAL.

9. Review of the Trade of India in 1928-29 (55th issue). R2-12 or 5s. (6a.)
10. Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the calendar year 1928. R1-12 or 3s. (2a.)
11. Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries:—
Vol. I.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports for 1928-29 (63rd issue). R17-8 or 23s. (R1-8.)
Vol. II.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping with each country and at each Port and Tables relating to the trade of Aden and of the French Possessions in India for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1928 (62nd issue). R15-10 or 25s. (R1-6.)
12. Statistical Abstract for British India from 1917-18 to 1926-27 (6th issue). R2-6 or 4s. 3d. (8a.)
13. Agricultural Statistics of India:—
Vol. I.—British India—for 1926-27 (43rd issue). R1-4 or 2s. 3d. (4a.)
Vol. II.—Indian States—for 1926-27 (43rd issue). R1-4 or 2s. 3d. (4a.)
14. Agricultural Statistics of British India, 1927-28 (Provisional). Anna 1 or 1½d. (1a.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 4th April 1929.)
15. Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India, 1927-28 (30th issue). As. 14 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)
16. Indian Tea Statistics, 1928. As. 2 or 3d. (2a.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 5th December 1929.)
17. Indian Coal Statistics, 1928. As. 2 or 3d. (2a.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 5th December 1929.)
18. Indian Rubber Statistics, 1924. As. 2 or 3d. (1a.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 3rd October 1929.)
19. Indian Coffee Statistics, 1927-28. As. 2 or 3d. (1a.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 27th December 1929.)
20. List of cotton pressing factories with names of owners and particulars of marks allotted to them in the different provinces of British India and certain Indian States for the season, 1929-30. As. 2 or 3d. (1a.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 19th December 1929.)
21. Joint Stock Companies in British India and in the Indian States of Mysore, Baroda, Gwalior, Hyderabad, Indore and Travancore, 1926-27 (13th issue). R2-6 or 4s. 3d. (5a.)
22. Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India, 1927 (14th issue). As. 14 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)
23. Statistical Statements relating to the Co-operative Movement in India during the year 1927-28 (10th issue). As. 14 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)
24. Indian Customs Tariff (3rd issue). Reprint of Schedules II and III appended to the Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as in operation on 1st January 1930), showing the rates of Customs duties levied on goods imported into, and exported from British India, together with the tariff values fixed for certain articles under Government of India, Commerce Department Notification No. 73-T (68), dated the 4th December 1929, for the purpose of assessment of customs duties during the twelve months, January to December 1930. As. 2 or 3d. (2a.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 19th December 1929.)
25. Amendment Slip to the Indian Customs Tariff (2nd issue). Anna 1 or 1½d. (1a.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 11th April 1929.)

BIENNIAL.

26. Large Industrial Establishments in India 1927 (9th issue). R1-8 or 2s. 9d. (5a.)

QUINQUENNIAL.

27. Quinquennial Report on the average yield per acre of principal crops in India for the period ending 1926-27. As. 12 or 1s. 3d. (2a.)
28. Live-stock Statistics, 1924-25. As. 2 or 3d. (1a.)
29. Index Numbers of Indian Prices, 1861—1926 (2nd issue). R2-12 or 5s. (5a.) Addenda for 1927 and 1928 are available Price Anna 1 or 1½d. each. (6p.)

MISCELLANEOUS.

30. Crop Forecast. (Published in the *Indian Trade Journal*, the due months are in brackets.) Per copy As. 4. (1a.); and Foreign 6d. *post free*.
Rice—1st (October), 2nd (December), Final (February).
Wheat—1st (January), 2nd (March), 3rd (April), 4th (May), Final (August).
Cotton—1st (August), 2nd (October), 3rd (December), Final (February), Supplementary (April).
Linseed, Rape and Mustard (*Winter oilseeds*)—1st (January), 2nd (March), Final (June).
Sesamum (*til or jinjili*)—1st (September), 2nd (October), Final (January), Supplementary (April).
Groundnut—1st (August), 2nd (October), Final (February).
Castor—February.
Indigo—1st (October), Final (December).
Sugarcane—1st (August), 2nd (October), Final (February).
31. Registration and Publication of Statistics relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India. R3-2 or 4s. 9d. (Out of print.)
32. A Manual on the Preparation of Crop Forecasts in India. As. 8 or 9d. (Out of print.)
33. Cotton Map of India, No. 1.—Showing the different varieties of cotton grown in the different districts and States in India R1 or 1s. 9d. (1a.)

[All communications relating to the supply of Maps on payment should be addressed to the Officer in Charge, Map Record and Issue Office, 13 Wood Street, Calcutta.]

34. Crop Atlas of India. R3-4 or 5s. 9d. (6a.)
35. Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with foreign countries for 1924-25. R2 or 3s. 6d. (2a.)
36. Accounts of the Trade of the Portuguese Possessions in India for the five calendar years, 1916-20. (Supplement to Vol. II of the Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India.) As. 12 or 1s. 3d. (2a.)
37. Alphabetical Index of the Commodities that enter into the Foreign Sea-borne Trade of British India. R7-8 or 12s. (6a.)
38. Commercial Library Catalogue (corrected up to 30th April 1925). R2-8 or 4s. 6d. (5a.)
39. Commercial Library Supplementary Catalogue (corrected up to May 1926). As. 14 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)
40. Commercial Library Second Supplementary Catalogue (corrected up to May 1927). As. 10 or 1s. (3a.)
41. Commercial Library Third Supplementary Catalogue (corrected up to May 1928). R1 or 1s. 9d. (3a.)
42. Commercial Library Fourth Supplementary Catalogue (corrected up to May 1929). R1 or 1s. 9d. (3a.)

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS TO THE "INDIAN TRADE JOURNAL".

43. Note on Tobacco (appended to the issue of September 1, 1927). As. 2 or 3d. (1a.)
44. *General Report on the Trade of British India*. Anna 1 or 1½d. (1a.) (Appended to the issue of 21st June 1928.)

Government of India Publications are obtainable from the Government of
**India Central Publication Branch, 3, Government Place, West,
 Calcutta, and from the following Agents :—**

EUROPE.

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA, INDIA HOUSE, ALDWYCH, LONDON, W. C. 2.
 And at all Booksellers.

INDIA AND CEYLON : Provincial Book Depôts.

MADRAS:—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.
BOMBAY:—Manager, Government Book Depôt, Charni Road, Gardens, Queen's Road, Bombay.
SIND:—Library attached to the Office of the Commissioner in Sind, Karachi.
BENGAL:—Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Room No. 1, Ground Floor, Calcutta.
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH:—Superintendent of Government Press, United Provinces of
 Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.
PUNJAB:—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.
BURMA:—Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR:—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.
ASSAM:—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.
BIHAR AND ORISSA:—Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar and Orissa, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.
COORG:—Office of the Chief Commissioner of Coorg, Bangalore.
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE:—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
 W. Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.
 S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
 The Indian School Supply Depôt, 309, Bow Bazar
 Street, Calcutta.
 Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
 Rai M. C. Sarcar & Sons, 16, College Square,
 Calcutta.
 Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
 Association Press, Calcutta.
 Chukerverty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College
 Square, Calcutta.
 The Book Company, Calcutta.
 James Murray & Co., 12, Government Place,
 Calcutta. (For Meteorological Publications only.)
 Ray Chaudhry & Co., 68-5, Ashutosh Mukherji
 Road, Calcutta.
 Scientific Publishing Co., 9, Taltolla Lane, Calcutta.
 Chatterjee & Co., 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
 Standard Law Book Society, 8-2, Hastings Street,
 Calcutta.
 The Hindu Library, 3, Nandalal Mullick Lane,
 Calcutta.
 B. C. Basak, Esq., Proprietor, Albert Library, Dacca.
 Mitra Brothers, Rajshahi.
 Higginbothams, Madras.
 Ecchouse & Sons, Madras.
 G. A. Nateson & Co., Publishers, George Town,
 Madras.
 Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Madras.
 P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.
 S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
 Bright & Co., Trivandrum.
 The Booklover's Resort, Taikad, Trivandrum, South
 India.
 E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Pudumandapam,
 Madras.
 Central Book Depôt, Madras.
 Vijapur & Co., Vizagapatam.
 Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
 D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
 Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
 Ram Chandra Govind & Sons, Kalbadevi Road,
 Bombay.
 N. M. Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princess Street,
 Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
 New and Secondhand Bookshop, Kalbadevi Road,
 Bombay.
 Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoo, Kalbadevi Road,
 Bombay.
 J. M. Pandia & Co., Bombay.
 Gatalal & Co., Bombay.
 A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and
 Bombay.
 S. Govind & Co., Standard Road, Girgaum, Bombay.
 Proprietor, New Kitabkhana, Poona.
 The Manager Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 16,
 Shukrawar, Poona City.
 Rama Krishna Bros., Opposite Vishrambag, Poona
 City.
 S. P. Bookstall, 21, Budhwar, Poona.
 Mangaldas & Sons, Booksellers and Publishers,
 Bhaga Talao, Surat.
 The Standard Book and Stationery Co., 32-33,
 Arbab Road, Peshawar.
 B. B. Umadikar & Co., The Bharat Book Depôt,
 Dharwar.
 The Standard Bookstall, Karachi, Quetta, Delhi,
 Murree and Rawalpindi.
 The Karachi Book Depôt, Elphinstone Street, Camp,
 Karachi.
 The English Bookstall, Karachi.
 The Standard Bookstall, Quetta.
 U P. Malhotra & Co., Quetta.

J. Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L., Edwardes Road,
 Rawalpindi, Murree and Lahore.
 The Standard Book Depôt, Lahore, Nainital,
 Mussoorie, Dalhousie, Ambala Cantonment and
 Delhi.
 N. B. Mathur, Supdt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press,
 Allahabad.
 The North India Christian Tract and Book Society,
 18, Clive Road, Allahabad.
 Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.
 The Indian Army Book Depôt, Juhl, Cawnpore.
 The Indian Army Book Depôt, Jullundur City,
 Daryaganj, Delhi.
 Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.
 The Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature
 Palace, Ammuddaula Park, Lucknow.
 Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am
 Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
 Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.
 Puri Brothers, Booksellers and Publishers, Katcheri
 Road, Lahore.
 The Tilak School Bookshop, Lahore.
 The Standard Bookstall, Lahore.
 The Proprietor, Punjab Sanskrit Book Depôt,
 Saldmitha Street, Lahore.
 The Insurance Publicity Co., Ltd., Lahore.
 The Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore.
 Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 68, Chandney
 Chowk Street, Delhi.
 Fono Book Agency, New Delhi.
 Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi and
 Calcutta.
 Supdt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
 The Modern Publishing House, Ltd., 30, Phayre
 Street, Rangoon.
 Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.
 Manager, The "Hitavada," Nagpur.
 Bhisey Brothers, Booksellers and Stationers, Sita-
 baldi, Nagpur.
 S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooh-
 Behar.
 The Manager, Ceylon Observer, Colombo.
 The Manager, The Indian Book Shop, Benares
 City.
 Nandkishore & Bros., (Chowk, Benares City).
 The Srivilliputtur Co-operative Trading Union, Ltd.,
 Srivilliputtur (S. I. R.).
 Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.
 The Students' Emporium, Patna.
 K. L. Mathur & Bros., Guzri, Patna City.
 Dandekar Brothers, Indore City.
 Pustakalaya Sahayak Sahakari, Ltd., Baroda.
 The Hyderabad Book Depôt, Chaderghat, Hydera-
 bad (Deccan).
 Thakur & Co., Amraoti.
 S. Krishnaswami & Co., Teppakulam P. O., Tri-
 chinopoly Fort.
 National College Teachers' Union Book Depot,
 Trichinopoly.
 The Commercial Book Coy., Lahore.
 Narayana & Co., Meston Road, Cawnpore.
 Ram Narain Lal, Katra, Allahabad.
 Superintendent, Bangalore Press Lake view, Mysore
 Road, Bangalore City.
 The University Book Agency, Kachari Road,
 Lahore.
 M. C. Kothari, Raopura Road, Baroda.
 City Book Co., Madras.
 Bombay Book Depôt, Girgaon, Bombay.
 The Students Own Book Depôt, Dharwar.
 Shri Shai kar Karnataka Pustaka Bhandara, Mala-
 maddi, Dharwar.
 Kamala Book Depôt, Ltd., 15, College Square,
 Calcutta.